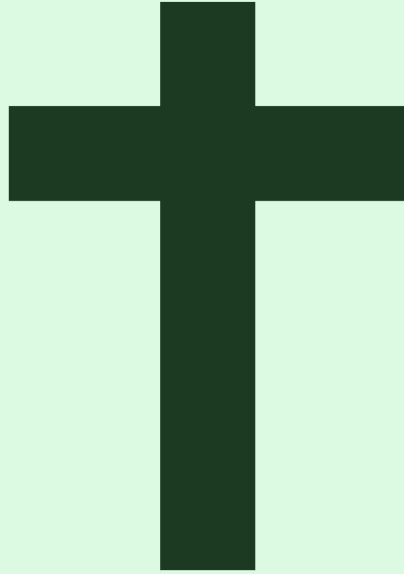


# Al Kurunyen Mere Igin



The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of Papua New  
Guinea

**Al Kurunyen Mere Igin**  
**The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tok ples Gwahatike long Nuigini**

copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gwahatike

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-10

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023  
dbba218f-41f3-5f08-b0b6-2a7c919093ab

## Contents

FRT . . . . .	1
Matiyu . . . . .	2
Mak . . . . .	66
Luk . . . . .	103
Yon . . . . .	176
Aposel . . . . .	224
Rom . . . . .	291
1 Korin . . . . .	325
2 Korin . . . . .	358
Galesia . . . . .	379
Efesus . . . . .	390
Filipai . . . . .	401
Kolosi . . . . .	409
1 Tesalonaika . . . . .	416
2 Tesalonaika . . . . .	423
1 Timoti . . . . .	427
2 Timoti . . . . .	437
Taitus . . . . .	445
Filemon . . . . .	449
Hiburu . . . . .	451
Yems . . . . .	475
1 Pita . . . . .	484
2 Pita . . . . .	493
1 Yon . . . . .	498
2 Yon . . . . .	506
3 Yon . . . . .	507
Yut . . . . .	509
Yuwarwar . . . . .	512
Read the New Testament	547

**Al Kurunyen Mere  
Igin**

**The New Testament in  
the Gwahatike language  
of Papua New Guinea**

**Nupela Testamen long  
tokples Gwahatike long  
Niugini**

*Al Kurunyen Mere Igin*  
The New Testament in the  
Gwahatike language of Papua New  
Guinea  
[dah]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible  
Translators

© 2000, The Bible Society of Papua  
New Guinea

Print publication 2000 by The Bible  
Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version  
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
[www.Wycliffe.org](http://www.Wycliffe.org)

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).  
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).

- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

**Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

**Al Kurunyen Mere Igin**

## Matiyu Matiyu beley mere igin Yesu nin yitin kayyin

*Yesuyen megen nin asem yago  
(Luk 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Gabe Yesu Kristuyen asem wen Abraham hitte mat waɗ waɗ Israel marte doyaɗ al kurun Dewit hitte, irde yeɗ hitte mat waɗ waɗbe Yesu forok yirin goyen asaɗde katinbe gahade:

<sup>2</sup> Be, Abraham urminbe Aisak. Aisak urminbe Yekop.

Munan Yekop urmin wenbe Yuda, itin wenyabe kulin yagoya.

<sup>3</sup> Yuda urmin waranbe Peresya kulin Seraya. Irde ire itinya gote milinbe Tamar.

Peres urminbe Hesron. Hesron urminbe Ram.

<sup>4</sup> Be, Ram urminbe Aminadap. Irkeb Aminadap urminbe Nason. Nason urminbe Salmon.

<sup>5</sup> Salmon urminbe Boas. Boas milinbe Rahap. Bere gobe Yuda mar bere moɗ.

Boas urminbe Obet. Obet milinbe Rut. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere moɗ. Munan Obet urminbe Yesi.

<sup>6</sup> Yesi urminbe Yuda marte doyaɗ al kurun Dewit.

Dewit urminbe Solomon. Solomon milinbe Batseba. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere moɗ. Dewit beley un Uria mayke kamkeb tirin.

<sup>7</sup> Solomon urminbe Rehoboam. Rehoboam urminbe Abia. Abia urminbe Asa.

<sup>8</sup> Asa urminbe Yehosafat. Yehosafat urminbe Yehoram. Yehoram urminbe Usia.

<sup>9</sup> Usia urminbe Yotam. Yotam urminbe Ahas. Ahas urminbe Hesekia.

<sup>10</sup> Hesekia urminbe Manase. Manase urminbe Emon. Emon urminbe Yosaia.

<sup>11</sup> Irkeb Yosaia urminbe Yehoiakinya kulin yagoya.

Yehoiakinya kulin weny hinhanyabe Babilon nanare nin fulen mar beley waɗ gasa yirde bul yirde meten marmin yirin yeɗ Babilon yukamin.

<sup>12</sup> Be, Babilon yukamin go mulgan heɗ nanamde kwamin. Irdeb Yehoiakinbe urmin Sealtiel minyan hirin. Sealtiel urminbe Serubabel.

<sup>13</sup> Serubabel urminbe Abiut. Abiut urminbe Eliakim. Eliakim urminbe Aso.

<sup>14</sup> Be, Aso urminbe Sadok. Sadok urminbe Akim. Akim urminbe Eliut.

<sup>15</sup> Eliut urminbe Eleasa. Eleasa urminbe Matan. Matan urminbe Yekop.

<sup>16</sup> Irkeb Yekop urminbe Yosep. Yosepbe Maria un. Maria binde matbe Yesu Kristu\* gogo forok yirin.

<sup>17</sup> Ningeb Abraham hitte mat waɗ waɗ Dewit hitte hirin goyen asi basamin yagobe tumnan 14. Irde Dewit hitte mat waɗ waɗbe Babilon nin mar beley gasa yirde Babilon yukaminde goyenter wor asi basamin yagobe 14 po. Irdeb gor mat waɗ waɗ Yesu Kristu kawan hirinde gor wor 14 po.

*Maria beley Yesu kawan kiryin  
(Luk 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Be, Yesu Kristu kawan hirin gobe gahade: milin Mariabe Yosep nin tubul ten untek yeɗ merem tiyamin gega, Mariabe Yosep goya tumnan ma henya bin yan hirin. Irkeb Yosep beley keneɗ bebak tiyyin. Goyenpoga dirin gobe Holi Spirityen tarende Maria binde forok yirin goyen ma nurdeb kukuwamnen nuryin.

\* **1:16:** Kristu gobe Hiburu mere matbe Mesaia. Gote minbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten Al.

<sup>19</sup> Gega Maria goyen tetek al Yosep gobe al huwak ulinje merem mon geb, goyen kenenje kawan po takira tike al budam nurkeb Maria go me-mya hen hen ge igin ma nurdeb bada hen daha mat kura balminj tubul timewon yenj nurde hinhin.

<sup>20</sup> Goyenbe goke dufay hen hikeyab Al Kurunjen miyonj belenj mitere forok yenje inyin. “Dewit asem Yosep, gebe Maria tenj tenj ninj al belenj daha wet kura ginenj ginenj ninj kafura henj bada ma hawayinj. Dirinj binde hi gobe Holi Spirityen tarenje forok yiyunj.

<sup>21</sup> Ninjeb binde hi gobe dirinj al dirinj kawanj kiryenj. Yenj belenj gab alya bereyaminj mata bulunj tenj hanj bana mat yumulganj tiyyenj. Ninjeb denjembe ‘Yesu’† inayinj,” inyin.

<sup>22</sup> Be, mata kurunj gabe Doyanj Al Kurunj belenj mere basanj alminj momonj irke basanj henj tagalyinj goyen gogo forok yirinj.

<sup>23</sup> Mere tiyyinj gobe gahade: “Bere fonenj kura alya ma kunj hitinj belenj binj henje dirinj al dirinj kura kawanj kiryenj. Irkeb ‘Immanuel’ innayinj,” inyin. Immanuel gote minje ‘Al Kurunje nenja hite’.

<sup>24</sup> Be, Yosep go mite tiyyinje mat huwardeb Al Kurunjen miyonj belenjanj po mere iryinj gwahade po Maria goyen tenj yaminje kurinj.

<sup>25</sup> Goyenbe yenja ma ferde hinaryum. Kunj kunjbe Maria gobe dirinj al dirinj kawanj kiryinj. Irkeb Yosep belenj “Yesu” inyin.

## 2

### *Nanja yenenj bebak tenj tenj mar Yesu kinninj yenj wayaminj*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesube Herot Yudia nanare ninj doyanj al kurunj hinhinya Yudia nanja bana gonj ninj taun dirnenj kura Betlehem gor kawanj hirinj. Be, dirinj go kawanj hirinj kamereb nanja wanj belenj ninj mar kura Yerusalem taunde wayaminj. Mel gobe dinambe

yenenje kame da mata kura forok yiyyenj goyen bebak tenj hanjen mar.

<sup>2</sup> Be, mel go wanje gusunanj haminj. “Yudia nanare ninj doyanj al kurunj hiyyenj al gayamunj ga forok yiyunj gobe dare hi? Nanja wanj wanj belenj mat dinambeminj kenenje dolonj irninj yenj gago wayhet,” yaminj.

<sup>3</sup> Be, Herot go mere goyen nurdeb, “Dirinj gore kame kurunj henj asogo nirde gasunje tiyyenj,” yenje kafura hirinj. Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar wor budam wor po mere go nurdeb dirinj goke tenj kanduk bulunj kura forok yiyyenj yenj kafura haminj.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb Herot belenj Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyanj marte karkuwanjyabe Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya hoy yirdeb, “Mesaiabe damde kawanj hiyyenj?” yinenj gusunanj yiryinj.

<sup>5</sup> Irkeb wol henje, “Yudia nanare ninj taun Betlehem gor kawanj hiyyenj. Al Kurunjen mere basanj al kura belenje gahade kayyinj:

<sup>6</sup> ‘Be, denj Betlehem ninj mar, denj hitte al kura forok yenj nere alya bereya Israel mar gote doyanj al kurunj hiyyenj. Irkeb dentinj dirnenj goyen kurunj hiyyenj.

Ninjeb denje Yudia nanja bana gonj ninj al denjem yanj mar gote folek,’ yitinj hi. *Maika 5:2*

Ninjeb Mesaiabe Betlehem forok yiyyenj,” inaminj.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb Herot belenj dirinj gobe daha nanja kawanj hirinj goyen bebak tiye yenje nanja wanj wanj belenj ninj al karwo dinambe yenenj bebak tenj tenj mar goyen balminje hoy yirdeb, “Daha nanja wor po dinambe goyen forok yiyunj?” yinkeb gwaha nanja kintinj inenj momonj iraminj.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb Herot belenj usi yirdeb, “Betlehem kunanj. Kunje dirinj goke kenjela po nanjennayinj. Kenenje aranj po wanj momonj nirnayinj. Irkeb ne wor kunjbe dolonj irenj,” yinyinj.

† 1:21: Deje gote minje “Dumulganj tenj tenj Al”.

<sup>9</sup> Be, mel gobe Herot belej gwaha yinkeb Betlehem kuniñ yeñ kwamiñ. Irkeb dinambe naña wañ wañ belej kenamiñ goyen naña kota meheñ heñ kuñbe diriñ hinhin ya turte gor bada hiriñ.

<sup>10</sup> Dinambe gore gwaha tike kenenbe mel go amañeñ nuramiñ.

<sup>11</sup> Irdeb ya bana hurkuñ diriñya miliñya goyen yenenbe dokolhoñ yuguluñ teñ diriñ goyen doloñ iramiñ. Irdeb det kura diriñ go unniñ yeñ yawayamiñ goyen hol yirdeb unamiñ. Gol horaya det kura toropa yara kake hamiñ teñ hiyen gwahade goyabe guram hamñeñ igiñ wor po yawayamiñ goyen unamiñ.

<sup>12</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyoñ belej mitere, “Mulgañ heñ Herot hitte ma kunayiñ,” yineñ hayhay yiriñ. Irkeb belej hoyañ mat nañam kwamiñ.

*Yosep belej Yesuya miliñ Mariaya yade Isip kuriñ*

<sup>13</sup> Mel go kukeb Al Kurunyen miyoñ belej mitere Yosep hitte forok yeñbe, “Herot belej diriñ gayen maymeke kami yeñ nañkenenñ tiya. Niñgeb huwarde diriñya miliñya gayen yade busaharde Isip nañare kuñ goñ hinayiñ. Irdeb ne po doyañ nirde hinayiñ. Mulgañ henañ dinmeke gab mulgañ henayiñ,” inyiñ.

<sup>14</sup> Be, Yosep go biñ bak yeke huwardeb wawuñ goyen po ire miliñya go yadeb busaharde Isip nañare kwamiñ.

<sup>15-18</sup> Irkeb Herot gobe doyañ hemañbe naña wañ wañ belej niñ mar gobe usi nirañ yeñ nurdeb biñ ar wor po yiriñ. Irkeb Betlehemya tiyuñ mukñeñ binyañ bana goñ niñ al diriñ diriñ damam irawa mat bam belej gobe tumñañ gasa yirke kamnañ yeñ fulaña marmiñ hulyañ yiriñ. Gobe naña wañ wañ belej niñ mar belej hañkapyä wor po nañamde dinambe kenamiñde gor

mat gagasiya damaya kapyañ heñbe gogo, “Diriñbe damam irawa mat bam belejbe gasa yirnayiñ,” yinyiñ. Go tiyyiñ gobe bikkeñ Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Yeremaia belej yiriñ goyen forok yiriñ. Meremiñbe gahade:

“Al belej al kura Rama taunde biñ misiñ kateñ esen obam teñ epte ma teñ hike nuramiñ.

Esen gobe Resel belej diriñeñ wen kamde pasi hamiñ goke esen hinhin.

Niñgeb al kura belej yolña irke bada hetek moñ,” yitiñ hi. *Yeremaia 31:15*

Be, Yosepya diriñmiñmiñya go kuñ Isip hike hikeb Herot go kamiñ. Irke gab mulgañ hamiñ. Go tiyamiñ gobe Doyañ Al Kurun belej, “Urnebe Isip naña tubul teñ wañ wañ niñ hoy irmiñ,”\* yiriñ goyen mere basañ almiñ Hosea mere irke basañ heñ tagalyiñ goyen gogo forok yiriñ.

*Yosepya diriñmiñmiñyabe Israel nañare mulgañ hamiñ*

<sup>19</sup> Be, kame Herot go kamkeb Doyañ Al Kurunyen miyoñ belej Yosep Isip hinhinya goyen mitere forok yeñbe,

<sup>20</sup> “Yosep, diriñ ga mayniñ yeñ hihan marbe kamañ. Niñgeb huwarde ire miliñya yade Israel nañare mulgañ henayiñ,” inyiñ.

<sup>21</sup> Irkeb huwarde ire miliñya goyen yade mulgañ heñ Israel kwamiñ.

<sup>22</sup> Goyenbe al kura belej, “Ake-laus belej naniñde gasuñ teñ Yuda nañare niñ doyañ al kurun Herot† hiyuñ,” yeke nurdeb kafura heñ gor kutek ma iryiñ. Irkeb sopte po mitere Al Kurunyen miyoñ belej, “Galili nañare kunayiñ,” inkeb Galili kwamiñ.

<sup>23</sup> Kuñbe taun kura Nasaret iney hanjende gor keperamiñ. Gobe bikkeñ Al Kurun belej, “Nasaret niñ al iney hinayiñ,” yiriñ goyen mere

\* **2:15-18:** Hosea 11:1 † **2:22:** Herot gobe Israel doyañ irde hihan doyañ mar karkuwan gote deñe.

basan marmin mere yirkebasan hen tagalamin gwahade goyen po forok yirin.

### 3

*Yon Baptais beles mere tagalde hinhin*

*(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Yon 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, dama budam kukebas al kura Yon Baptais inen hinhan goyen Yudia nanare sawsawa po kurun nanabana gon wanbe saba tagal tagal min uryin.

<sup>2</sup> Saba ten hinhin gobe gahade: "Al Kurun beles alya bereyamin doyan yirtek nalube bikken binde hihi. Ningeb yen yufuk bana hitek yen nurde han kenem mata buluntin yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan henayin," yinen hinhin.

<sup>3</sup> Meten goyen ten hinhin al Yon Baptais goke bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia beles gaha yirin:

"Sawsawa po kurun nanabana gon al kura forok yenbe alya bereya beles Doyan Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird nin dufay gitik ten ten ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyen:

'Doyan Al Kurunyen beles kerna.

Belesmin sope irde huwa irnan, yen hiyen," yen kayyin. *Aisaia 40:3*

<sup>4</sup> Be, al gote ulinhorbe dapna kamel wuynen beles irtin goyen hor irdeb dapna sikken gore po kanmin irde ulinhor goyen mal temdere giti irde hiyen. Irdeb bingeminbe gusuya yalangu fiminya po nene hiyen.

<sup>5</sup> Irkeb Yudia nanabana gon nin taun kurun Yerusalemnya nanabana gon nin taun hoyan hoyanyabe Yodan fe sina bana gon nin marya kurun goyen Yon hitte kunbe

<sup>6</sup> mata bulunmin ge Al Kurun pohogay irkeb Yon beles Yodan fe bana baptais yirde hinhin.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Yuda marte tikula sanin po gama irde hanjen Farisi marya Sadusi marya budam Yon beles al baptais yirde hinhinde gor wake yenenbe, "Denbe mata bulun po ten han gega, mali baptais tinin yen wayhan? Den gab dufaytin bulun wor po kunere dirnen wen yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kurunyen bearar ma kente yen nurde han? Ganun beles gwaha dinun? Epte ma wor po busaharnayin geb!

<sup>8</sup> Ningeb Al Kurunyen bearar bana ma hitek yen nurde han kenem mata buluntin yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan han gote iginen Al Kurun dilinde mata igin huwak goyen po ten hinayin.

<sup>9</sup> Irde dindiken ge yen, 'Nenbe Abraham dirnen wen,' ma yen hinayin. Al Kurunbe igin hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirnen wen yiryen geb, mata buluntin ma yubul tinayinbe meretin gobe min minmon wor po hiyyen.

<sup>10</sup> Be, saporbe bikken he minde kerd kerd nin ep irtin hi yara Al Kurun beles mata buluntin gote murungem duntek binde wor po hi. Ningeb he kura iginen ma hen hiyen gobe ilde kak alare temeynayin go gwahade goyen po, den gayen mata buluntin yubul ma tinayinbe Al Kurun beles dakira ten kak alare dimiyyen.

<sup>11</sup> "Nebe mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hekeb fe ulin po baptais dirde hime. Goyenbe harhokner al kura wayyen. Al gote tarenbe kurun wor po. Yenbe al turnun yan wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahan basanmin ten kun kun gobe meten kurun mon gega, goyen wor epte mon yen nurde hime. Yen beles gab Holi Spiritya kakya beles baptais diryen.

<sup>12</sup> Irde yenbe al kura wit iginen yawaren yen kutummin tukun iginenya sikkenya pota yirde iginenbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde



sikkenbe yade kunga tiyyen go gwahade goyen diryen. Niŋgeb al kame wayyen goreb meremin ma gama irde hinayin marbe kak huginjen hitekde gor yimiyyen,” yinyin.

*Yon Baptais beley Yesu baptais iryin*

*(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Goyarebe Yesu gob Yon beley baptais niri yenbe Galili nanjare mat Yodan fete kurin.

<sup>14</sup> Wake kenenbe Yon beley pet tenbe, “Ge beley gab ne baptais nirtek gega, danin bul mat, ‘Yen beley baptais niri,’ yen ne hitte wayha?” inyin.

<sup>15</sup> Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Mekerke hanƙabe ne nurhem gwahade nira. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay huwak wor po goyen tumnan deyya beley kawan forok iryen. Gwaha tiyen gab igin yen nurde hime,” inyin. Irkeb Yon beley fe alare tuku baptais iryin.

<sup>16</sup> Be, Yesu go baptais tenbe fe tubul ten sinjare wayyin. Wakeb goyare goyen po nanƙin hol yirin. Hol yekeb Holi Spiritbe Yesu hitte nu foy ten kattinjen ten yen hende keperke yingen kinyin.

<sup>17</sup> Irkeb al melak kura nanƙinde mat, “Al gabe urne bubulkuƙne wor po. Yen ge amanjen wor po nurde hime,” yirin.

## 4

*Ungura beley Yesu tunan uryin*  
*(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, baptais tirin go kamereb Ungura Satan beley tunan uri yenbe Holi Spirit beley bul irde sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gon tukurin.

<sup>2</sup> Be, nanƙahalya wawunya 40 gayen binje kutjare hinhin. Niŋgeb go kamereb binje bulun wor po iryin.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb tunan urtek al beley wanbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurun Urmin kenenbe hora ga yinke beret hena,” inyin.

<sup>4</sup> Gwaha inkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen asande, ‘Albe Al Kurun beley mere titin kurun goyen nurde sanin hen hanjen. Munan binje hende po ma hanjen,’ gwahade katin hi,” inyin.

<sup>5</sup> Go kamereb Ungura beley Yesu go Yerusalem Al Kurunyen taun inen hanjende gor tukuƙbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun goyen hende hoyan wor pore kura gor tukuke huwaryin.

<sup>6</sup> Irkeb sopte po inyin. “Al Kurunyen asandebe gahade katin hi:

‘Al Kurun beley ge nin ten miyonmin hulan yirke wan haninde ganarkeb solok yawayin goyen hora unƙuren beley mun kura kahaƙe umulaw ma uryen,’ yitin hi. *Tikin 91:11-12*

Niŋgeb ge gayen fudinde Al Kurun Urmin kenenbe solok yawa,” inyin.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Goyen goke wor, ‘Al Kurun tunan ma urayin. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurun geb,’ yen asande katin hi,” inyin.

<sup>8</sup> Be, kura goya po tunan ure yenbe Yesu goyen dugu kurunde kura gor tukuƙbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan beley nanja doyan yirde han goya tarenmin tunan yanya kurun goyen tumnan ikala iryin.

<sup>9</sup> Ikala irdeb, “Dokolhonge yugulun ten dolon nirke gab det kurun yenha gayen yubul ten gunen,” inyin.

<sup>10</sup> Gwaha inkeb wol henbe, “Satan, hoyan kwa! Asandebe, ‘Al Kurun po ga Doyan Al Kurun geb yende yufukde po henbe yen po dolon irde hayin,’ yitin hi gobe ma nurde ha?” inyin.

<sup>11</sup> Gwaha inkeb Ungura go tubul ten kurin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon beley wan Yesu faran uramin.

*Yesu beley Galili nanjare metenmin min uryin*

*(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Be, kamebe Yesu go Yon Baptais ten fere ten koyare keramin mere

momon goyen nurdeb mulgañ heñ Galili nañare kuriñ.

<sup>13</sup> Kuñ Nasaret tiyuñde hinhin. Muñ kura hitneñ tenbe Kapeneam taunde kurkuñ gor hinhin. Kapeneam taun gobe Galili fe ala kurun goyen siñare Sebulunya Naptaliyat megenđe hinhin.

<sup>14</sup> Be, Yesu go Kapeneam kurkuriñ gobe Al Kurun beleñ mere basañ almiñ Aisaia momon irke basañ heñ tagalyiñ goyen fudinde wor po forok yiriñ. Merebe gahade:

<sup>15</sup> “Sebulun megenya Naptali megenyabe Galili makañde kurkuñ kurkuñ beleñ kurunđe har.

Yenbe Yodan fe siña kurhan har. Megeñ gabe Galili naña bana har.

Goñbe Yuda mar mon al miñ hoyañ manañ goñ hañ.

<sup>16</sup> Go mar gobe Al Kurun ma nurde unen mata buluñ bana po heñ kidoma bana hitneñ ten hanyen goyen hulsi kurun kura kennayiñ.

Al kidoma bana heñ kamtiñ yara hanyen gobe

hulsi goyen forok yeke gote ureñ bana hinayiñ,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 9:1-2*

<sup>17</sup> Be, Yesu go Kapeneam henyabe saba tagal tagal metenmiñ miñ uryiñ. Sabamiñbe gahade: “Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirtek nalube binde hihi. Niñgeb yen yufuk bana hitek yen nurde hañ kenem mata bulunñtiñ yubul ten yen ge bitiñ mulgañ henayiñ,” yen hinhin.

*Komatmiñ kura hoy yiryiñ  
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Be, Galili makañ ferenyan goyen kuñ henyabe Saimon denem kurabe Pitaya kuliñ Andruya makañde kamañ temeyde hike yinyiñ. Ire itinya gobe makañ dapña yad yad mar.

\* **4:25:** Dekapolis gote miñbe “10 taun hañ.”

<sup>19</sup> Kuñ yenenbe yinyiñ. “Wayyi. Wañ gama niryi. Irkeb al yade Al Kurun hitte yukun yukun mar direñ,” yinyiñ.

<sup>20</sup> Gwaha yinkeb goyare po kamañmiñ yago yubul ten Yesu gama iraryum.

<sup>21</sup> Muñ kura kutneñ tenbe ire itinya hoyañ Yemsa Yonyabe naniñ Sebediya hakware heñ kamañmiñ sope yirde hike

<sup>22</sup> yenenbe hoy yiryiñ. Irkeb ire itinya gore wor naniñ Sebedi goyen hakware gor po tubul tenbe Yesu gama iraryum.

*Garbam mar sope yiryiñ  
(Luk 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Be, Yesu go Galili naña bana goyen kuñbe Yuda marte gabu yayan saba ten Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird mere igiñ goke tagaldeb alya bereya garbamiñ kurayen kurayen manañ goyen guram yirke igiñ heñ hinhan.

<sup>24</sup> Irkeb yen mata tiyyiñ goyen Siria nañare niñ mar wor nurtiñ ala tiyamiñ. Irdeb garbam kurayen kurayen goyen yukuteke sope yiri yen Yesu hitte yawayamiñ. Alya bereya uliñ misiñ kurun miñyan, unguram yan, bu toneñ miñyan, tonañ kukuwa miñyanyabe uliñ kamtiñya goyen yad wayamiñ. Irkeb tumñañ guram yirde sope yiryiñ.

<sup>25</sup> Be, Galili naña, Dekapolis\* naña, Yudia naña, Yodan fe siña bana goñ niñ marya Yerusalem taun kurunđe gor niñ marya budam wañ Yesu gama iramiñ.

## 5

*Amañ heñ hinayiñ  
(Luk 6:20-23)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu beleñ al buda kurun go yenenbe dondonenđe hurkun kipiryiñ. Komatmiñ yago wor yen hinhinde gor hurkamiñ.

<sup>2</sup> Irkeb sabamiñ miñ uryiñ. Sabamiñbe gahade:

- 3 “Be, al kura nindikenbe epte mon yey Al Kurun nin po nurde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hinayin.  
Ningeb goke amaney nurde hinayin.
- 4 “Al Kura mata bulunmin ge kandukney wor po nurde han marbe Al Kurun beleñ bin yurum yiryen.  
Ningeb goke amaney nurde hinayin.
- 5 “Al kura neñ harhet harhet ma ten han marbe kame Al Kurun beleñ megen kurun gayen yunke yende hiyyen.  
Ningeb goke amaney nurde hinayin.
- 6 “Al kura Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten ten nin feya bingeya nin kamtinen ten han marbe Al Kurun beleñ mata huwak goyen yunen hiyen.  
Ningeb goke amaney nurde hinayin.
- 7 “Al kura al hoyan nin buninen nurde yunen han mar gobe Al Kurun wor buninen nurde yunen hiyen.  
Ningeb goke amaney nurde hinayin.
- 8 “Al kura binde dufay bulun ma kerde han marbe Al Kurun kenen hinayin.  
Ningeb goke amaney nurde hinayin.
- 9 “Al kura fulenaya kandukya yisikamde awalikde hen hen mata forok irde han marbe Al Kurun beleñ dirinne wen yinyen.  
Ningeb goke amaney nurde hinayin.
- 10 “Al kura Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten hike al hoyan beleñ bulun bulun yirke kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen han marbe Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hinayin.

Ningeb goke amaney nurde hinayin.

11 “Be, ne gama nirde hike al beleñ goke igin ma nurde sukal dirde bulun bulun dirde mere bulun kurayen kurayen ultinde irde hinayin. Goyenbe goke ma nurde aman hen hinayin.

12 Kanduk ten hinayin gote murungembe Al Kurun beleñ kurun dunyen. Ningeb goke amaney nurde hinayin. Mata gobe tinen mon. Bikken Al Kurunen mere basan mar yirde hinhan gwahade goyen po, den wor gwaha dirde hinayin,” yinyin.

### *Hulsiya fawya*

*(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

13 Irdeb sopte po yinyin. “Denbe al han kurun gate faw yara. Fawbe meten minyan. Goyenbe daha wet kura ten bulun hiyyenbe daha mat sopte igin irtek? Epte mon. Ningeb faw bulun hitin gobe wok irtek. Irkeb al beleñ ufurka ten kun hinayin.

14 “Irde denbe al megen han kurun gate hulsi yara. Taun kurun kura dondonde hi gobe epte ma banare hiyen.

15 Gwahade goyen po al kura epte ma hulsi usun urde ten koron po aw uryen. Gwahade yarab ten hende bingun irkeb al ya bin bana hinayin goyen tumnan hulsire hinayin.

16 Gwahade goyen po denbe hulsi yara hen Al Kurun dilinde mata wukken goyen al yikala yirde hinayin. Gogab matatin igin goyen yenenbe Al Kurun sanin minyan goyen isoka irde hinayin.

### *Al Kurunen mere sanin ire yen wamirin*

17 “Be, mongo ne gayen nenenbe dufayindeb, ‘Yen beleñbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunen mere basan marte sabaya goyen walde pasi hewe yen wayyin,’ yen ma nurnayin. Nebe saba goyen wale yen ma wamirin. Gwaha titnenbe mere gote

minj wor po goyen tenj kawan irmeke nurnan yenj wamirinj.

<sup>18</sup> Fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Megenya nanjinya hiriryenj goya goyen sabaminj gote mere bilminj katinj goyen unjkurenj munj kura bana ma kuyenj. Henj henjbe sabaminj gote iginenj tumnanj forok yenayinj.

<sup>19</sup> Ninjeb al kura sabaminj kura gama irtek metenjenj monj wor po goyen pel irde go ma gama irdeb al hoyan wor go goya gama irde ma inyenj al gobe Al Kurunj belenj alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird bana gonj denem monj hiyyenj. Munanj al kura sabaminj gama irde al hoyan saba yiryenj al gobe Al Kurunj belenj alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird bana gonj denem kurunj wor po hiyyenj.

<sup>20</sup> Fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Denj mata huwak tenj hinayinj goyen Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat mata huwak goyen fole ma irnayinjbe fudinde wor po epte ma Al Kurunj belenj alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hi bana gonj hurkunayinj.

### *Kanduk sope ird ird mata*

<sup>21</sup> “Be, bikkenjbe Moseyen sabareb taytinj yagobe, ‘Al ma gasa yirke kamnayinj. Munanj al kura gwaha tiyyenjbe merere huwarde murungem bulunj tiyyenj,’ yintinj goyen denjbe nurde hanjen gojo.

<sup>22</sup> Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinenj tihim: al kura kadom inenj tiyyenj al gobe merere huwaryenj. Gwahade goyen po, al kura kadom, ‘Dufaygem monj,’ inyenj wor merem yanj henj Yuda marte doyanj mar dilinje huwaryenj. Irde al kura belenj kadom kura, ‘Gebe kukuwa,’ inyenjbe kak alare kuyenj.

<sup>23</sup> “Ninjenj Al Kurunj galak ire yenj altare gor det yukunj henjab kadge kura belenj bulunj nurd guntinj goyen beje bak yekebe

<sup>24</sup> detge go alta dilinj mar gor po yubul tenj kunj kadge goya kanduk go sope irde awalik henj gab mulgan henj Al Kurunj galak irayinj.

<sup>25</sup> “Be, al kura merem yanj girde merere gukunj hikeyab aranj po kanduktirinj go belen kunj henja sope iriryenj. Monjo kunj merere huwarkeb mere nurd al belenj gade kimyanj titminj haninje giryenj. Irkeb kimyanj titminj belenj gade fere girde koyare gernayinj geb.

<sup>26</sup> Fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Kat sinjare kwenj yenjbe hora gwahade kerayinj gintinj goyen tumnanj po kerde pasi irde gab sinjare kwayinj geb,” yinyinj.

### *Al berem yanjbe huwak po hinayinj*

<sup>27</sup> Irde sopte yinyinj. “Be, mere kurabe gahade yenj hike nurde hanjen: ‘Al berem yanjbe bere hoyan ma duwan yirde hinayinj. Irde bere wor al hoyan ma duwan yirde hinayinj,’ yitinj.

<sup>28</sup> Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinenj tihim: al kura bere kura kenenj gwaha irmewonj yenj binj huwaryenj gobe bikkenj bere hoyanya duwan tenj tenj mata bulunj goyen binje tiyyenj.

<sup>29-30</sup> Monjo ulge kurhan kura belenj mata bulunj tike ulge tumnanj kak alare kwak geb, bulunj tiyyenj go po tenj sinja irayinj. Delge yase belenj mata bulunj tikeb goyen marde temeyayinj. Hange yase belenj mata bulunj tikeb go wor walde temeyayinj.

### *Bere takira tenj tenj mata*

(Matiyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

<sup>31</sup> “Be, denjbe ‘Al kura berem takira tiye yenjbe takira tenj tenj asanj kan haninje kerdebe takira tiyyenj,’ gwaha yenj hike nurde hanjen.

<sup>32</sup> Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinenj tihim: al kura berem go al hoyan ma duwan irde hikeya epte ma takira tiyyenj. Takira tike bere go kunj al hoyan tiyyenjbe bere goya unj gergenj goya Al Kurunj dilinje leplep mata tenj har yenj yinyenj. Goyenbe Al Kurunj belenj unj bikkek gore yirke tahar yenj unj bikkek go minje iryenj.” yinyinj.

*Biya ten ten mata*

<sup>33</sup> Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Bikken Moseyen sabarebe taytin yago, ‘Biya ten henya usi ma ten hinayin. Al Kurun hitte biya tenbe biya tiyayin goyen po gama irayin,’ yintin goyen den wor nurde hanjen gogo.

<sup>34-35</sup> Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: nanjinbe Al Kurunyen maroro gasun. Irde megenbe yende kahan kerd kerd gasun. Irde Yerusalemba Doyan Al Kurun gote taun. Ningeb biya tinin yen goya det goyen goya den ma yurnayin.

<sup>36</sup> Tonantin yuwalhen unjuren kura goyen tarentinde epte ma unjam hoyan irnayin. Ningeb biya tenya tonantin ma den urnayin.

<sup>37</sup> Huginen mere fudinde po yen hinayin. Ningeb mere kura fudinde kenem, ‘Fudinde,’ yenayin. Munan fudinde mon kenebe ‘Fudinde mon,’ po yenayin. Go hende mere kura sopte tinayinbe mere gobe Al Bulun hitte mat wayyen.

*Wol hen hen mata**(Luk 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> “Be, mere kurabe gahade yen hike nurde hanjen: ‘Al kura belen delge upul tikeb ge belen wor wol hen dilin upul tiyayin. Irde misinje yufele tikeb ge belen wor wol hen misin yufele tiyayin,’ yitin.

<sup>39</sup> Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura bulun dirke goya matamin go wol ma hawayin. Al kura wan ulunje yase belen sen gurke goya wol ma hen kurhan wor tigiri ten unayin.

<sup>40</sup> Irde al kura ulinhorge goke po ten merere geren tikeb buninen irde mene dibage manan unayin.

<sup>41</sup> Irde al kura parsay girde, ‘Kandukne ten 1 kilomita kwa,’ ginkeb faran ure yen nurde kandukmin ten teban 1 kilomita kwayin.

<sup>42</sup> Irdeb al kura det kurun amu hen gusun girkeb mali po ten unayin. Munan al kura wan detge kura

belnen tewe ginkeya ga basina ma irayin.

*Asogo**(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> “Be, mere kurabe gahade yen hike nurde hanjen gogo: ‘Kaditin yago nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin. Irde asogotinbe bulun bulun yirde hinayin,’ yitin.

<sup>44-45</sup> Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: Al Kurunbe al iginya bulunya tumnande nanaya kigariya yunen hiyen. Ningeb asogotin ge amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde bulun bulun dirde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurun belen faran yuri yen Al Kurun gusun irde hinayin. Gogabe denbe Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gote dirnen wen igin hinayin.

<sup>46</sup> Be, al kura den ge amanen nurde dunen hinayin mar goke po amanen nurnayinbe Al Kurun belen gote murungem dunyen yen nurde han? Mon. Teks yad yad marbe mata bulun mar yinen hanjen goyen wor kadom ge amanen nurde igin igin yirde hanjen.

<sup>47</sup> Yuda mar mon al min hoyan wor kadom mere gird ten igin igin yirde hanjen. Ningeb kaditin yago po mere yirde igin igin yirde hinayinbe matatinbe mel gote folek yen nurde han? Mon.

<sup>48</sup> Nantin Al Kurun taren minyan gobe huwak wor po geb, den dirnen wen wor gwahade go po huwak hinayin,” yinyin.

**6***Al faran yurd yurd mata*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten hini yenbe kenkela dufay hen ga mata ten hinayin. Al denke po ga mata ten hini ma yen hinayin. Gwaha tinayinbe Adotin Al Kurun sanin minyan gore matatin gote murungem ma dunyen.

<sup>2</sup> Usi marbe al belen denen turun dirnan yenbe al buninen faran

yurniŋ yeŋ gabu yayan, kurabe belenyan huwarde bigul fu irde ga mata teŋ hanŋen. Goyenbe deŋ goya gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Matamiŋ gote muruŋgembe al belen turuŋ yirde hinayiŋ goya go po tenayiŋ. Kamebe hubu wor po geb.

<sup>3</sup> Niŋgeb al bunineŋ kura faran yurniŋ yeŋbe balmiŋ po mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Hantiŋ yase belen mata igiŋ kura tike goya hantiŋ tapa belen go ma nuryeŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Gwahade goyen po al bunineŋ faran yurniŋ yeŋbe al ma denen hikeya faran yurde hinayiŋ. Irkeb Nantiŋ Al Kurun taren minyan gore al faran yurd yurd mata banare teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ.

*Al Kurun mere ird ird mata  
(Luk 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> “Be, usi marbe Al Kurun mere irniŋ yeŋbe al denen turuŋ dirnan yeŋ gabu yayan, kurabe belen kogorhonyan al budam kuŋ waŋ teŋ hanŋende gor huwarde Al Kurun mere irde hanŋen. Goyenbe deŋ goya gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Fudinde dineŋ hime. Matamiŋ gote muruŋgembe al belen turuŋ yirde hinayiŋ goyare gog po tenayiŋ. Kamebe hubu wor po.

<sup>6</sup> Niŋgeb Al Kurun mere irniŋ yeŋbe yatiŋ bana hurkuŋ yame taŋbe Nantiŋ Al Kurun banare hi goyen mere irde hinayiŋ. Gogab Nantiŋ belen banare heŋ balmiŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ goyen denenbe gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ.

<sup>7</sup> “Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan belen unguramiŋ doloŋ yirde henya mereniniŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋ mere sobamde po yeŋ teban teŋ hanŋen. Goyenbe deŋbe Al Kurun mere irniŋ yeŋ goya gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Adotiŋ Al Kurunbe deŋ belen gusuŋan ma irkeya bikkeŋ det goke nurde haŋ yeŋ nurde hi. Niŋgeb mel go teŋ haŋ gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋgeb Al Kurun mere irniŋ yeŋbe gaha yeŋ hinayiŋ:

Adoniniŋ, gebe kurun wor po. Huginen turun girde hitek.

<sup>10</sup> Gere alya bereya doyan yird yird mata goyen kawan forok irayiŋ.

Irdeb dufayger meten teŋ gote igineŋ ge hayende gor igiŋ wor po forok yirde hayen gwahade goyen po,  
megen gayen wor forok yirde hayiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Irdeb hanŋkayen biŋgebe gwaha mat nene ep nenayiŋ yeŋbe gwahade po dunen hayiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Irdeb al hoyan belen bulun dirke mata bulunmiŋ halde yunen hityen gwahade goyen po, mata bulunniŋ halde dunen hayiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Irdeb dubul tike tuŋan bulun bana ma kattek.  
Irde Al Bulun haniŋde mat dumulgan tiyayiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Niŋgeb al kura bulun dirkeb mata bulunmiŋ goyen halde yunnayiŋ. Gogab Adotiŋ tarenmiŋ kurun gore wor mata bulunŋiŋ halde dunyeŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Munan al kura bulun dirkeb halde ma yunnayiŋ gobe Adotiŋ tarenmiŋ kurun gore wor mata bulunŋiŋ go ma halde dunyeŋ.

*Biŋge kutŋa ird ird mata*

<sup>16</sup> “Be, usi marbe biŋge kutŋa irde henyaŋbe kimiŋ algup neke tupi sam tikeb al belen yeneŋ mel gabe gwaha teŋ haŋ yeŋ denan yeŋ nurde mata teŋ hanŋen. Goyenbe deŋ goya gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Matamiŋ gote muruŋgembe al belen turuŋ yirde hinayiŋ goya po tenayiŋ. Kamebe hubu wor po.

<sup>17</sup> Niŋgeb biŋge kutŋa irde henyaŋbe fe gemde tonanŋiŋ par teŋ kutŋare hite yara ma teŋ kuŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Gogab biŋge kutŋare hinayiŋ goyen al belen gwaha teŋ haŋ yeŋ ma denen hinayiŋ. Goyenbe Adotiŋ banare hi gobe nurde hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb mata balmiŋde teŋ hinayiŋ goyen gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ.

*Megen niŋ samuŋ*  
(Luk 12:33-34)

<sup>19</sup> “Be, megen niŋ samuŋbe sisige belej walnayıŋ, kurab kawe mar belej kawe dirnayıŋ. Irde kurabe tiktuk irde buluŋ henayıŋ. Niŋgeb dindikeŋ ge nurde samuŋ yade buda ma yirde hinayıŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Gwahade yarabe samuŋtin goyen yade al faran yurde hinayıŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun belej gote murungem igiŋ wor po goyen kame duneŋ yeŋbe gasuŋminde yerde hiyen. Gobe det kura belej epte ma buluŋ yirnayıŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Dufaytin kurunbe samuŋtin hiyen de gor po hiyen geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime.

<sup>22</sup> “Be, diltiŋbe ultiŋde hulsi yara. Niŋgeb diltiŋ igiŋ hinayıŋbe hulsire haŋ yara Al Kurunyen samuŋ banare hi goyen keneŋ keŋkela bebak teŋ hinayıŋ geb, heŋ heŋtiŋ igiŋ wor po hiyyeŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Munan diltiŋ buluŋbe samuŋmin epte ma keneŋ bebak teŋ megen niŋ samuŋ niŋ po nurde hinayıŋ geb, heŋ heŋtiŋ gobe kidoma belej po aw duryeŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurunyen samuŋ banare hi goyen keneŋ bebak titek yarabe bebak ma tinayıŋbe heŋ heŋtiŋbe buluŋ wor po hiyyeŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Albe epte ma wawuŋ unkuŋende po doyan al irawa niŋ meteŋ teŋ yunyeŋ. Epte moŋ wor po. Gwaha titiŋbe doyan al kurabe harhok unyeŋ. Munan kurabe amanen nurd unen keŋkela awalik irde hiyen. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kurunya horaya tumnan de meteŋ teŋ yunnayıŋ.

*Heŋ henge niŋ ug po ma dufay hawayiŋ*

(Luk 12:22-31)

<sup>25</sup> “Niŋgeb fudinde dinen hime. Megen gar henya daha mat biŋgeya feya netek, irde ulniniŋdebe da yade umna teŋ hitek yeŋbe heŋ heŋtiŋ ge uguŋ po ma dufay heŋ hinayıŋ. Biŋgebe igiŋ gega, gore po epte ma heŋ heŋtiŋ igiŋ iryeŋ. Ultiŋ umna

manan gwahade po ultiŋ igiŋ ma iryeŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Be, nu niŋ nurnan. Yeŋbe biŋge ma harde hanyen. Irde sak yeke yade biŋge yadi yerd yerd yare ma yerde hanyen. Goyenbe Al Kurun belej paka yirde hiyen. Al Kurun sanıŋ minyan belej nu wor gogo keŋkela po doyan yirde hiyen. Munan denbe nu gote folek wor po geb, dahadem Al Kurun belej denen wasak tike biŋge kamnayıŋ? Epte moŋ geb.

<sup>27</sup> Deŋ gayen kura megen gar heŋ heŋ niŋ uguŋ po dufay henayıŋbe igiŋ nalutiŋ goyen muŋ kura siŋgir irde ulyan de hinayıŋ? Epte moŋ.

<sup>28</sup> “Irde danıŋ geb ultiŋ umna niŋ uguŋ po dufay heŋ hanyen? Yamuŋ fuwalabe yenenmin igiŋ muŋ wor po goke nurnan. Yeŋbe uliŋ umna niŋ meteŋ ma teŋ uliŋhor kura ma gada yirde hanyen.

<sup>29</sup> Goyenbe fudinde wor po dinen hime. Bikkeŋ Israelyen doyan al kurun Solomonbe uliŋ umna kusamuŋ wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga uliŋ umnamin igiŋ wor po gore yamuŋ fuwala goyen epte ma fole yirtek hinhan.

<sup>30</sup> Yamuŋ fugala gobe nalu sobamde ma hanyen. Han ka hinayıŋ, gisebe al belej walde kakde yemeyde hanyen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamuŋ fugala gobe det kurun kura gogo moŋ gega, Al Kurun belej doyan yirde umna yirde hiyen geb, denbe danıŋ ulniniŋ umna ma gitik teŋ dunyeŋ yeŋ goke uguŋ po dufay heŋ haŋ? Deŋbe Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ wor po ma nurde haŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Niŋgeb da biŋge netek, da fe netek, irde da yade ulniniŋ umna titek yeŋ goke dufay uguŋ po ma heŋ hinayıŋ.

<sup>32</sup> Megen niŋ mar ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ gore gab det budam kurun gwahade goyen yad yad niŋ uguŋ po dufay heŋ goke kandukneŋ nurde hanyen. Goyenbe Adotiŋ Al Kurun sanıŋ minyan gobe det goke nurde

han̄ yeȳ bikken̄ deneȳ hiyen̄.

<sup>33</sup> Niŋgeb̄ deŋbe Al Kurun̄ belenȳ doyan̄ dird̄ dir̄dya mata huwak̄ teŋ tenyā niŋ wa nurde hinayin̄. Irke gab Al Kurun̄ belenȳ deŋ det kuran̄ nurde hinayin̄ kurun̄ goyen wor dunen̄ hiyen̄.

<sup>34</sup> Niŋgeb̄ sopte fay urkeb̄ daha titek̄ yeȳ goke dufay ugun̄ po ma heŋ hinayin̄. Fay urke gab gwaha kura tiye yeȳ nurnayin̄. Han̄kayen̄ kandukbe han̄kayen̄ po, munan̄ giseyenbe giseyen po geb,” yinyin̄.

## 7

*Kadtin̄de mata goke bulun̄ mat ma yawayin̄*

*(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin̄: “Al kura kadom mata tike kenen̄be, ‘Nebe igin̄, munan̄ yeȳbe bulun̄ teŋ hi,’ yiyyen̄be al go wor Al Kurun̄ belenȳ gwaha po iryen̄. Al kadtin̄ kurate mata daha mat kennayin̄be Al Kurun̄ wor gwaha mat dinyen̄. Niŋgeb̄ al kadtin̄ belenȳ mata kura tike goya deŋ belenȳ, ‘Neŋbe huwak,’ yeȳ nurde, ‘Al gobe danin̄ bulun̄ tiya?’ ma yeȳ hinayin̄. Mon̄go Al Kurun̄ belenȳ deŋ wor gwaha po diryen̄ geb.

<sup>3</sup> Deŋbe kadtin̄de mata bulun̄ muknen̄ mun̄ wor po mukun̄ yara goyen yenen̄ goke yeȳ han̄. Goyenbe dindiken̄de mata bulun̄be he parwek karkuwan̄ yara diltin̄ pet teŋ han̄ goyen go ma po nurde han̄.

<sup>4</sup> He parwek gore huginen̄ diltin̄ pet titin̄ han̄ goyen ma yenenyā dahade niŋgeb̄, ‘Kadne, mukun̄ delger hi go teŋ siŋa ire?’ innayin̄?

<sup>5</sup> Dulin̄ usi mar wor wor, mehen̄deb̄ dindiken̄de diltin̄de niŋ he parwek go wa yade siŋa yirnayin̄. Irde gab diltin̄ ken̄kela nan̄kenen̄be kadtin̄ dilin̄de mukun̄ goyen igin̄ yad siŋa yirnayin̄.

<sup>6</sup> “Be, deŋbe det kura Al Kurun̄ untek goyen yade kulu ma yunen̄ han̄yen. Irde selwen̄ yara det damum hende hoyan̄ goyen yade bu

binde ma yemeyde han̄yen. Gwaha yirkeb̄ samun̄ igin̄ kura gogo yeȳ ma nurde mali yufurka tinayin̄. Niŋgeb̄ gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurun̄yen merebe titmin̄en̄ miŋ miŋmon̄ yeȳ nurde han̄ mar gobe Al Kurun̄yen det mali mali ma yunen̄ hinayin̄. Mon̄go mel gore tigiri teŋ buya kuluya belenȳ disen̄ sak dirtin̄en̄ dirnayin̄ geb,” yinyin̄.

*Al Kurun̄ gusun̄an̄ ird ird niŋ bada ma henayin̄*

*(Luk 11:9-13)*

<sup>7-8</sup> Irdeb̄ sopte po gaha yinyin̄: “Be, al kura belenȳ det kuran̄ nurde Al Kurun̄ gusun̄an̄ irkeb̄ unyen̄. Irde det kuran̄ nan̄kenen̄ kurut yekeb̄ ikala iryen̄. Irde yeȳ belenȳ alya bereyamin̄ doyan̄ yirde hi bana goŋ hurkun̄ hurkun̄ yame goyen mayde teban̄ irkeb̄ yame hol ird unyen̄. Niŋgeb̄ deŋ wor det kura niŋ nurde Al Kurun̄ gusun̄an̄ irtin̄de po hikeb̄ dunyen̄. Det goke nan̄kenen̄ kurut yitin̄de po hikeb̄ dikala diryen̄. Irde yeȳ belenȳ alya bereyamin̄ doyan̄ yirde hi bana goŋ hurkun̄ hurkun̄ yame mayde teban̄ irkeb̄ yame hol ird dunyen̄.

<sup>9</sup> “Be, deŋ gayen al ganun̄be dirin̄min̄ belenȳ bin̄ge niŋ yekeb̄ hora teŋ unyen̄?

<sup>10</sup> Irde makan̄ dapŋa niŋ yekeb̄ kunere teŋ unyen̄?

<sup>11</sup> Deŋ mata bulun̄ mar wor dirin̄tin̄ yago belenȳ det kuran̄ yekeb̄ det igin̄ po yunnin̄ yeȳ nurde han̄yen. Niŋgeb̄ Adotin̄ Al Kurun̄ san̄in̄ minyan̄ gobe deŋ megen niŋ mar gote folek geb, gusun̄an̄ irkeb̄ det igin̄ wor po goyen dunyen̄ geb.

<sup>12</sup> “Gwahade niŋgeb̄ mata teŋ hinayin̄ kurun̄ gobe al hoyan̄ belenȳ neŋ gwaha gwaha dirde hiwon̄ yeȳ nurde han̄ gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor gwahade po yirde hinayin̄. Mo-seya Al Kurun̄yen mere basan̄ marya belenȳ saba teŋ hinhan̄ gote miŋ wor pobe gago geb.

*Yame dirŋen̄ bana hurkunayin̄*  
*(Luk 13:24)*



13-14 “Be, kak alare kuñ kuñ yamebe kurun, irde gor kuñ kuñ beñbe metenñ moñ. Niñgeb al budam yame goyen bana hurkun hañ. Munañ Al Kurunya hugiñ heñ heñ gasunđe gor kuñ kuñ yamebe dirñen muñ wor po. Irde beñ manañ metenñ. Niñgeb al yunƙuren yunƙuren beñ muñ po gab yame goyen kenenñ bebak teñ hañ. Niñgeb deñbe yame dirñen bana gore hurkunayiñ.

### *Heya he gote iginenya*

15 “Be, Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar falkuk niñ kenkela heñ hinañ ko. Go mar gobe dapña fulenñam moñ sip-sip yara heñ wanayiñ. Mereminñbe igiñ yara gega, biñ bana dufayminñbe bulun wor po geb, kulu duwi beñ al isitiñ yara heñ heñtiñ bulun wor po irnayiñ.

16 Gwahade mar gobe mataminñde po gabe fudinde Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar ma usi mar wet goyen yenenñ bebak teñ hinayiñ. Al beñ wain iginenñbe kañ hoyañ hende ma yade hanñen. Fik he iginenñ wor he mali hende ma yade hanñen.

17 Gwahade goyen po, he iginñbe iginenñ igiñ po forok yirde hiyen. Munañ he bulunñbe iginenñ bulun po forok yirde hiyen.

18 Niñgeb he iginñbe iginenñ bulun ma forok yiryen. Munañ he bulunñbe iginenñ igiñ ma po forok yiryen.

19 Niñgeb he kura iginenñ igiñ ma forok yiryen gobe ilde kak alare temeynayiñ.

20 Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, mataminñ beñ gab mel gobe gwahade mar yen yenenñ bebak tinayiñ.

21 “Be, alya bereya megen henya, ‘Doyañ Al Kurun, Doyañ Al Kurun,’ nineñ hañ gega, al yunƙuren beñ po Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayiñ. Adone Al Kurun sañiñ minyañ gote dufay goyen kenkela nurde go po gama irde hañ mar po gab Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayiñ.

22 Nalu funanđe goyenterbe al budam beñ, ‘Doyañ Al Kurun, Doyañ

Al Kurun, neñbe sañinger merege basañ heñ tagalde hinhet. Irde tarenñer unğura yakira teñ mata tiñen kurayen kurayen yirde hinhet. Niñgeb neñbe gere alya bereya,’ nin-nayiñ.

23 Goyenbe ne beñ kawan po, ‘Mata bulun mar, nebe go ma wor po nurd dunenñ hime. Hoyañ kunaan!’ yinenñ.

### *Al irawayen ya ird ird mata (Luk 6:47-49)*

24 “Be, gwahade niñgeb al kura merene nurde gama iryen al gobe ya ire yenñbe tola meteminñ dukun po talde hora po dalun unyen go gwahade goyen.

25 Kigariñ kurun katenñ figilu teñen yan kuyen. Irde meñe sañiñ yare gor kuyen gega, tolambe sañiñ po yimiytiñ geb, epte ma tobo tike katyen.

26 Goyenbe al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryen al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryen go gwahade goyen.

27 Niñgeb kigariñ kurun katenñ figilu teñen yan kuyen, irde meñe sañiñ yare gor kukeb tolambe mulowo hende yimiytiñ geb, ya gobe katenñ bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyiñ.

28-29 Be, Yesu go sabaminñ pasi irkeb gor hinhan mar gore mereminñ go tonñen yan wor po nuraminñ. Irdeb hurkunƙat teñbe, “Ey, sabaminñ gabe Moseyen saba marte saba yara moñ be!” yaminñ.

## 8

### *Al busuka minyañ sope iryiñ (Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)*

1 Be, sabaminñ go pasi irdeb dugure gor mat katenñ kuñ hikeb al budam gama irde kuñ hinhan.

2 Irkeb busuka minyañ al kura gore wañ kimiñ mar dokolhoñ yugulun teñbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, dufayger wilakñen nurdeb sope nirke igiñ hewenñ,” inyiñ.

3 Irkeb al go ulinñde haninñ kerdeb, “Iginñ guram girenñ. Niñgeb igiñ

hawa!” inyiñ. Irkeb goyare po busuka go tubul tike igiñ hiriñ.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb, “Igiñ haha gake al kura momoñ irak yo. Gwaha titñenbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar hitte kuñ sikkenge yikala yirke kenenbe fudinde igiñ haha ginnayiñ. Irke gab Mose beley bikken yirin mata goyen gama ird dapña kura mel go yunnayiñ. Irkeb ge niñ ten Al Kurun niñ dapña go kumga tinayiñ. Irkeb al tumñañ fudinde igiñ hihi yen gennayiñ,” inyiñ.

*Fuleña marte doyan alyen dufaymin taren*

*(Luk 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Be, gwaha tenbe Yesu go Kape-neam taunde kurin. Irkeb Roma gabmanyen fuleña marte doyan al\* kura gore farañ nuri yen wayyiñ.

<sup>6</sup> Irdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, meten alne kura uliñ kamke uliñ misiñ kurun wor po katen yare ferde hi,” inyiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb Yesu beley, “Kuñ sope ireñ,” inyiñ.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb al gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge beley ne al gahade gate yare kutek moñ. Niñgeb duliñ mere po tikeb meten alne igiñ hiyyen.

<sup>9</sup> Ne wor doyan alner yufukde hen yende mere po gama ird himyen. Irde ne wor fuleña mar kura doyan yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, ‘Kwa,’ inmekeb kuyen. Munañ kurabe, ‘Waya,’ inmekeb wayyen. Irde meten alne manañ, ‘Det ga ira,’ inmekeb gwaha po tiyyen,” inyiñ.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb Yesu beley al gote mere go nurde tulfut yirin. Irdeb gama ird kuñ hinhan mar goyen fulgañ kañbe, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Israel bana ga ne niñ dufaymin sañiñ irtin al kura gahade ma kenen himyen. Hubu wor po.

<sup>11</sup> Ga nurnañ ko. Kame kame Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana goñ dula mata kurun forok yiyyen. Goyenterbe Yuda mar

mon al miñ hoyañ beley megen kurun ga hike kwa gayen kurhan mat mat wañbe Yuda marte asem yago Abraham, Aisakya Yekopya ird gasuñmiñyan gasuñmiñyan keperde dulañ ten hinayiñ.

<sup>12</sup> Goyenbe Yuda marbe Al Kurun beley basiña yirtin gega, ne niñ dufaymin sañiñ ma irnayin mar gobe yakira tike siñare kidoma bana goñ hinayiñ. Irde esenbe misiñ yisen hinayiñ,” yinyiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Irdeb fuleña marte doyan al goyen, “Igiñge kwa. Ne niñ dufayge sañiñ ird ha geb, gwahade forok yewon yen nurha gwahade po forok yiyyen,” inyiñ. Irkeb meten almiñbe Yesu beley mere tiyyin nalu goyenter po igiñ hiriñ.

*Yesu beley al budam sope yiriyin*

*(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

<sup>14</sup> Be, Yesu go Pitayen yare kuñbe Pita tenak aygañ miñyan ferde hike kinyiñ.

<sup>15</sup> Irde kuñ haniñde tanarkeb aygañ go tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere gore huwarde biñge kañ yunyiñ.

<sup>16</sup> Be, kuñ hako ga kidoma hen hikeb unğura ketal yurtin mar budam yawayamin. Irkeb Yesu beley unğura go merere po yakira tiyyin. Irde al garbam miñyan manañ tumñañde sope yirke igiñ hamiñ.

<sup>17</sup> Gwaha ten hinhin goke bikken Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Aisaia beley asañde mere kura gahade kayyin:

“Al gobe nende mata bulunya garbamininiya pasi yiryen,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia*

*53:4*

Niñgeb mere gote iginenbe mata gogo forok yirde hinhin.

*Yesu gama irniñbe det kura yubul tinayin*

*(Luk 9:57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Be, Yesu gob al budam wañ gabu irke yenenbe komatmin yago goyen,

\* **8:5:** Fuleña marte doyan al gabe fuleña mar 100 doyan yirde hiyen.

“Fe ala kurun ga siɗa iron mat kunin,” yinyin.

<sup>19</sup> Irkeb Moseyen saba tagal tagal al kura gore waɗbe, “Tisa, nebe ge kun heɗ taha kurun gobe gama po girde kun heɗ,” inyin.

<sup>20</sup> Irkeb wol heɗ, “Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasun minyan. Nu wor hagam yan. Goyenpoga ne Al Urmin† gabe gor kura ferde usan hetek gasunem moɗ,” inyin.

<sup>21</sup> Irkeb komatmin hoyan kura goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, nebe gama giren gega, kun adone wa ten mete ten gab wan gama giren,” inyin.

<sup>22</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Wan gama nira! Al kamtin gobe tubul tike al ne nin ma nurde Al Kurun dilinde kamtin yara han mar gore gab ten mete tinayin geb,” inyin.

*Yesu belen meɗe kurun masi irke tik yirin*

*(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Be, gwaha tenbe hakwa kura go hende hurkurin. Irkeb komatmin yago wor go hende hurkunbe yenna kwamin.

<sup>24</sup> Irke gwahade forok yewen tiya yen ma nurkeya bemel po meɗe kurun huwaryin. Irkeb duba karkuwan karkuwan fumde wan hakwa mayde binde hurkun ala heɗ hinhin. Goya goyenbe Yesube firinde hinhin.

<sup>25</sup> Irkeb komatmin belen kun isan heɗbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, fe nene kamnin tihit geb, faran dura!” inamin.

<sup>26</sup> Irkeb huwarde, “Danin geb ne nin hekken ma nurde kafura heɗ han?” yinyin. Irdeb meɗeya maɗanya bulun wor po hirin goyen masi yirke kamaryum.

<sup>27</sup> Irkeb mel go hurkunƙat tenbe, “Da albe gago? Meɗeya maɗanya wor yende mere nurhar!” yen kadom gusunƙan gird tiyamin.

*Gadara marte nanare kurin*  
*(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Be, meɗe kamke mel go kun kunbe Galili fe ala siɗa kurhan Gadara marte nanare forok yamin. Irkeb al irawa kura unƙura ketal yurтин bembayan heɗ kun haryen gore Yesu hitte wayaryum. Al irawa gobe misinen yan wor po geb, albe yen haryenyan gor kutek moɗ.

<sup>29</sup> Be, irem gore Yesu hitte waɗbe, “Al Kurun Urmin, daha diren wayha? Nalu hako hikeya bulun dire yen wayha?” inen kwep iraryum.

<sup>30</sup> Be, goya goyenbe bu buda kurun kura sorte yarham po heɗ dulan ten hinhan.

<sup>31</sup> Unƙura gore Yesu goyen esen mere irdeb, “Dakira tiye yen nurdeb dad derke kun bu buda iro ketal yurtek,” inaryum.

<sup>32</sup> Irkeb, “Kunan!” yinkeb unƙura buda go al irawa goyen yubul ten kun bu buda kurun go ketal yurkeb kun hamulare mat fe alare katen fe nene kamamin.

<sup>33</sup> Irkeb bu doyan yirde hinhan mar gobe busaharde taunde kunbe al irawa unƙuram yanya bu budaya hitte mata forok yirin kurun goyen goke al momon yiramin.

<sup>34</sup> Irkeb al taunde nin gobe tumnan Yesu kinnin yen gir yen wayamin. Irde wan kenenbe, “Nananininde gar ma hayin. Dubul ten kwayin,” inen esen mere iramin.

## 9

*Al ulin kamtin sope iryin*  
*(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gwaha irkeb Yesu go hakwa hende hurkunbe mulgan heɗ meten ten hiyen taunde Kapeneam kurin.

<sup>2</sup> Irkeb al ulin kamtin kura goyen sapir hende tawayamin. Irkeb Yesu belen mel gote dufaymin yen ge taren irtin go yenenbe al goyen, “Dirin, kanduknen ma nurayin. Mata bulunge halhem geb,” inyin.

† 8:20: Al Urmin gote minbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denem Al Urmin goyen hi.

<sup>3</sup> Gwaha yekeb Moseyen saba mar kura belen go nurdeb, “Ey, Al Kurun belen po ga alyen mata bulun halde yunen hiyen gega, al gare gwaha tihim yen hi geb, al gabe Al Kurun sukal irde hi,” yen dufay hamin.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe, “Danin geb bitinde dufay bulun kerde han?”

<sup>5</sup> Daminbe metenen yen nurde han? ‘Mata bulunge halde gunhem,’ yihim goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yewen goyen?

<sup>6</sup> Dufaytindebe al garbam sope ird ird gobe metenen yen nurde han. Ningeb nebe den belen metenen nurde han goyen iren tihim. Iremeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urmin gabe alyen mata bulun halde halde sanin minyan yen nenen bebak tinayin,” yinyin. Irdeb al ulin kamtin goyen, “Huwarde gasunge ten yager kwa,” inyin.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb al go huwarde yaminde kurin.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramin goyen mata go kenenbe hurkunat tiyamin. Irdeb Al Kurun belen al guram yird yird taren al yuntin goke Al Kurun turun iramin.

*Yesu belen Matiyo hoy iryin  
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Be, gwaha ten Yesu go gor mat hoyande kun henyabe al kura denem Matiyo goyen teks yad yad gasunde hike kinyin. Irdeb, “Wan gama nira,” inyin. Irkeb al gore huwarde Yesu gama iryin.

<sup>10</sup> Be, Yesuya komatminya Matiyuyen yare hen binde nene hikeb teks yad yad marya\* al kura Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike, “mata bulun mar” yinen hanyen mar goya wan yena hen dulan ten hinhan.

<sup>11</sup> Irkeb Farisi mar belen go yenenbe Yesuyen Komatmin

gusunan yirdeb, “Danin geb ti-satinbe teks yad yad marya ‘mata bulun mar’ yinen hityen mar goya binde nene han?” yinamin.

<sup>12</sup> Irkeb mere go nurdeb Yesu belen, “Al ulinde igin po hiyenbe guram al nin ma nuryen. Al garbam minyan belen gab guram al nin nuryen.

<sup>13</sup> Nebe nen al huwak yen nurde han mar goyen hoy yire yen ma wamin. Goyenpoga nenbe mata bulun mar yen nurde han mar goyen hoy yire yen wamin. Goke tenbe Al Kurun belen, ‘Nebe al belen galak nird nird nin ma nurde hime. Kadom buninen gird gird mata goke amanen nurde hime,’ yitin goyen kun min gwahade yen kenkela dufay hen nurnan ko,” yinyin.

*Binde kutna mata nin Yesu  
gusunan iramin  
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Be, gwaha yinenbe gor hin-hin. Irkeb Yon Baptaisyen komatmin belen wanbe, “Nenya Farisi maryabe binde kutna irde hityen gega, dahade geb komatge wenbe gwaha ma ten han?” inen gusunan iramin.

<sup>15</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Albe tiki mere min alya tumnan henyabe danin esen hinayin? Epte mon. Goyenbe tiki mere min al goyen asogom belen wan ten kuke gab yen ge nurde binde kutna irde hinayin,” yinyin.

<sup>16</sup> Irde yende saba gergen tagalde hi goyen goke maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura amil gergen walde ten ulinhor bikkek erek yitin goyen ma pet ten gada iryen. Gwaha irkeb amil parwek gergen gore ulinhor bikkekde nin kan goyen yulun tenbe erek yitin yamen gobe sopte bulun wor po iryen.

<sup>17</sup> Gwahade goyen po, al wain fimin gergen yade dapna sikken po wain fimin hen hen irtin bikkek

\* **9:10:** Teks yad yad marbe Israel mar nin ma meten ten hinhan. Roma gabman nin ten teks yade hinhan. Irde teks hora kurabe yingen ge yade hinhan geb, mel goke Israel mar belen igin ma nurde yunen hinhan.

bana goŋ ma unnayin. Gwaha ir-nayinbe wain fimin gergen goreb dapŋa sikken bikkek go kumba tikeb erek niyyen. Irkeb wain fimin wok yiyyen. Dapŋa sikken go manan gog po bulun hiyyen. Albe gwaha ma ten hanjen. Wain fimin gergenbe wain fimin hen hen dapŋa sikken gergen bana po unen hanjen. Irkeb det irawakde bulun ma hiriryen,” yinyin.

*Bere dirnen kamtinja bere kura danduku minjanya goyen sope yiriyin (Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Be, Yesu go saba yirde hikeyab gor nin doyan al kura wan Yesu dilin mar dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Wernebe gayamuŋ ga kama. Goyenbe kuŋ hange ulinde kerkeb sopte huwaryen,” inyin.

<sup>19</sup> Irkeb Yesu go huwarde al goya kwaryum. Komatmin yago wor gama irde kwamin.

<sup>20-21</sup> Be, hako kuŋ hikeyab bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manan hiyen gore dufayminde po, “Kuŋ menere nin ulinhormin po sisan urenbe igin hewen,” yen nurdeb kame belen mat wanbe Yesuyen mene diba ulinhor goyen murunde sisan uryin.

<sup>22</sup> Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb Yesu belen fulgan kan kinyin. Irdeb, “Werne, kanduknen ma nurayin. Dufayge ne nin sanin irha gore sope girke igin haha geb,” inyin. Irkeb goya goyen po igin hirin.

<sup>23</sup> Be, Yesu go kuŋbe doyan al wan tupi ten kwaryum al gote yare forok yenbe ya binde hurkurin. Hurkuŋbe dolonde nin bulelun fuk yird yird marya esen marya gabu irde hinhan go yinyin.

<sup>24</sup> Irdeb, “Bere gabe ma kama. Dulin ferde hi. Nin geb kat sinare kunan!” yinyin. Irkeb mel goreb hinman fayken iramin.

<sup>25</sup> Be, al buda go yakira tike megen kuŋ pasi hamin. Irkeb Yesu po hurkuŋ bere go haniŋde tanarkeb kamiŋde mat huwaryin.

<sup>26</sup> Irkeb gote mere momonminbe al nanŋa bana go hinhan gobe nurde tukutin ala tiyamin.

*Dilin titminya mohon kattinja guram yiriyin*

<sup>27</sup> Be, Yesu mel go yubul ten kuŋ hikeb dilin titmin al irawa belen kuware, “Dewit Urmin, buninen dirde faran dura be,” inen gama iraryum.

<sup>28</sup> Goyenbe Yesube nurd nurd yare hurkurin. Irkeb al irawa goyen manan gama irde kukeb, “Der gayen epte sope diryen yen ne nin dufaytirin sanin irde har?” yinen gusanan yiriyin. Irkeb, “Gwahabe, Doyan Al Kurun,” inaryum.

<sup>29</sup> Gwaha yekeb Yesu belen dilinayan sisan yurdeb, “Ne nin dufaytirin taren irhar geb, nurhar gwahade po forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

<sup>30</sup> Irkeb dilin wuk yeke nankenaryum. Irkeb, “Sope dirhem gake al kura ma po momon yiriryen,” yinen sanin po utan yiriyin.

<sup>31</sup> Gega irem go sinare kuŋbe Yesu belen sope yiriyin goyen tagalde tukukeb al nanŋa bana goŋ nin gobe nurde pasi hamin.

<sup>32</sup> Be, Yesuya komatminya goyen sinare hen kuŋ hikeb un gura ketal urke mohon kattin al kura goyen Yesu hitte tawayamin.

<sup>33</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen un gura go takira tikeb al mohon kattin goyen mere tiyyin. Irkeb al buda kurun gobe hurkuŋkat tenbe, “Israel nanŋa bana gan mata gahade kura ma kenen hityen!” yamin.

<sup>34</sup> Goyenbe Farisi marbe, “Un gurayen kurunmin gote tarende un gura yakira ten hi,” yamin.

*Al Kurunyen meten marbe budam mon*

<sup>35</sup> Be, Yesu go taunyaŋa tiyunyaŋa kurun goyen kuŋbe Yuda marte gabu yayan mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goke saba yirde hinhan. Irde al garbam min kurayen kurayen

goyen sope yirde hike igiñ heñ hinhan.

<sup>36</sup> Gwaha teñ kuñ heñyab al buda go yinyiñ. Irdeb al buda gobe sipsip kura yewek miñmon heñ buniñen buniñen teñ yinğen gwaha mat kura sañiñ hetek moñ yara yeneñbe buniñen wor po nurd yunyiñ.

<sup>37</sup> Irde komatmiñ yago siraw mere mat, “Biñgebe sak yeñ ep hañ gega, biñge goyen yad yad meten marbe budam moñ.

<sup>38</sup> Niñgeb biñge meten gote Doyañ Al Kurun gusunañ irkeb meten mar budam yad yerke metenmiñde gor kuñ biñge yade hinayiñ,” yinyiñ.

## 10

*Yesuyen mere basañ mar 12  
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu belen komatmiñ 12 goyen yinke kuñ gabu irkeb garbammiñ kurayen kurayen sope yird yirdya unğura yakira teñ teñ tarenya yunyiñ.

<sup>2</sup> Yesuyen mere basañ mar 12 gote denembe gago: mehenđebe Saimon denem kurabe Pita. Irde kuliñ Andruya, Sebedi urmiñ warañ Yemsya kuliñ Yonya.

<sup>3</sup> Filipya Batolomiyuya Tomasya teks yad yad al Matiyuya. Irde Tadiusya Alfius urmiñ Yemsya.

<sup>4</sup> Irde Saimon Selotyabe\* Yesu asogom haniñde kiryiñ al Yudas Iskariotyia.

*Mere basañ marmiñ meten yunyiñ  
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Yesube go mar 12 goyen yad yerke kuniñ tiyamiñ. Kuniñ tikeb saba gahade yiryiñ: “Al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ hitte ma kunayiñ. Irde Samaria marte taun kura bana ma po kunayiñ.

<sup>6</sup> Israel marbe Al Kurunyen sipsip gega, meremiñ ma nurde duwi hamiñ geb, yeñ hitte kunayiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Kuñ heñyabe, ‘Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird nalu

gobe binde hihi,’ yinen tagalde hinayiñ.

<sup>8</sup> Irde garbam mar sope yirde, al kamtiñ yisañ heñ, al busuka miñyanbe sope yirde, al unğuram yanbe unğura go yakira teñ kuñ hinayiñ. Taren gobe duliñ tahañ geb, gwahade goyen po den wor murunğem moñ duliñ al farañ yurde hinayiñ.

<sup>9-10</sup> Irkeb meten teñ hinayiñ goke al belen farañ durde hinayiñ. Niñgeb kuniñ yeñbe hora unğuren muñ kura ma po teñ kunayiñ. Irde kalwa ma yawarnayiñ. Uliñhorbe uliñde hañ gog ep geb, hoyañ ma yawarnayiñ. Kahañbasanya genunya wor hoyañ ma yawarnayiñ.

<sup>11</sup> Taunyanya tiyunyanya kuñbe al kura gargar dirtek al goke nankenen yeneñbe yenya hinayiñ. Yenya heñ kuñ kuñ metentiñ pasi irhet yeñ nurdeb yubul teñ hoyañde wor kunayiñ.

<sup>12</sup> Be, al gote yare kuñbe ya miñ mar goyen, ‘Al Kurun belen bitin yisikamke ga hinayiñ,’ yinnayiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Irke mel go den ge igiñ nurke yeneñbe biñ kamke heñ heñ mata goyen gor po tubul tike hiyen. Munañ igiñ ma denke yeneñbe biñ kamke heñ heñ mata gobe den hitte mulğan hiyyen.

<sup>14</sup> Al kura gargar ma dirde meretiñ ma nurkeb mel gore Al Kurunyen mere pel irhet yeñ bebak tinañ yeñbe kahañtiñde niñ tupi go busañ heñ gab ya wet ma taun wet kura goyen tubul teñ kunayiñ.

<sup>15</sup> Fudinde wor po dineñ hime. Taun goyenter niñ marbe kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb mata bulunmiñ gote murunğem bulun wor po tenayiñ. Bikken Sodomya Gomoraya taunde niñ mar belen mata bulun teñ hinhan gote murunğem tamiñ gote folek wor po tenayiñ geb,” yinyiñ.

*Kanduk kurayen kurayen forok*

\* **10:4:** Yesu hinhin goyenterbe Roma gabman asogo irde hanjen mar kura hinhan. Go mar gobe Selot yinen hinhan.

*yenayin**(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Deñ kunayin bana goñbe bulun dirtek marbe budam hañ. Niñgeb sipsip yad yermeko kulu duwi kahal bana kutneñ tiniñ tahañ. Niñgeb deñ metenñ teñ kuñ henyañbe kunere beñ kenkela dufay heñ ga mata teñ hanñen go gwahade goyen po teñ hinayin.† Kalyinñgibe bulun gog kura tiya yeñ ma nurde hityen. Niñgeb deñ wor matatinñ gwahade po teñ kuñ hinayin.

<sup>17</sup> Irdeb al niñ nurde ga metenñ teñ hinayin. Mel gore merem yañ dirke merere huwarnayin. Irde kurabe gabu yayanñ dukunñ dusulak tinayin.

<sup>18</sup> Ne niñ bulun nurde hañ mar beñ dukunñ megen niñ doyanñ mar kurayen kurayen dilinge merere derde hinayin. Irkeb ne niñ gusunñ dirkeb mel goya Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyanña goyen momonñ yirnayin.

<sup>19-20</sup> Niñgeb wañ dade merere dukunñ gusunñ dirkeb daha yininñ tihit yeñ barbar ma yenayinñ. Goyenter daha mat mere teñ teñ dufay dunenñ dunenñ albe deñ moñ. Goyarebe Holi Spirit beñ dufay dunke mere tinayinñ geb, goke kandukneñ ma nurde hinayin.

<sup>21</sup> “Be, goyenterbe ire itinya igin ma heñ kura beñ al hay heke wañ gasa yirke kamde hinayin. Irde naniñ beñ wor dirneñ weñ gwahade po yirnayin. Irde dirinñ beñ huwarde naniña milinyat mere ma nurde asogo yirde gasa yirke kamnayin.

<sup>22</sup> Al tumñanñ ne niñ igin ma nurde hañ mar beñ asogo dirde hinayin. Goyenbe gwaha dirde hike goke kafura ma heñ sañinñ po heñ hinayin. Kuñ kuñ funanñdebe Al Kurunñ beñ dawaryenñ.

<sup>23</sup> Niñgeb ne niñ teñ bulun bulun dirkeb busaharde hoyanñde kuñ hi-

nayin. Fudinde wor po dinenñ hime. Deñbe Israel naña bana niñ taun kurunñ gayen metenñ teñ kuñ pasi ma irkeya ne Al Urminñ gayen mulganñ hewenñ.

<sup>24-25</sup> “Be, dirinñbe saba alminñ gote dufay epte ma fole iryenñ. Dufayminñbe kuñ saba alminñ gote dufayya tunñande heñbe gor po bada hiyyenñ. Be, metenñ al wor doyanñ alminñde metenñ goyen fole ma iryenñ. Metenminñbe kuñ doyanñ alminñ beñ metenñ teñ hi gwahade po teñbe gor po bada hiyyenñ. Gwahade goyen po, deñbe nere yufukner hañ. Niñgeb al beñ ne bulun nirde unñgurañen kurunminñ Belsebul ninenñ hañ kenem deñbe daha dirnayinñ? Bulunñ wor po dirnayinñ. Al mali deñtinñ ga moñ yeñ nurde dunenñbe mere bulunñ mat wor po dirde hinayinñ.

<sup>26</sup> “Goyenpoga gwaha dirnayinñ mar goke ma kafura henayinñ. Dufayya mataya kura epte ma po banare hinayinñ. Banare hitinñ kurunñ gobe kame kawan po forok yeke al tumñanñ nurnayinñ.

<sup>27</sup> Niñgeb kamebe deñ momonñ dirde himyenñ gayen kawan po tagalde hinayinñ. Balminñde mere dirde himyenñ goyen wor kawan tagalde hinayinñ.

<sup>28</sup> Al mudunke kamnayinñ mar goke kafura ma heñ hinayinñ. Yenñbe ultinñ go po bulunñ irnayinñ. Munanñ go kamere tontinñbe epte ma daha wet kura irnayinñ. Gwahade yarabe ultinya tontinya kak alare yemeytek albe unñkurenñ go po gab kafura irde hinayinñ.

<sup>29</sup> “Finñfunñbe nu mukneñ wor po gwahade kura yeñ yentek moñ gega, Al Kurunñbe biñ sir ma yirde hiyen. Niñgeb nu goyen kura daha wet kura tiyyenñ gob Al Kurunñbe nurde hike ga tiyyenñ.

<sup>30</sup> Tonanñtinñ yuwalñenñ epte ma kapyanñ hetek goyen wor Al Kurunñbe gwahade hañ yeñ kenkela nurde hi.

† **10:16:** Yesu beñ kunere niñ yirinñ gobe bulunñ mat ma yirinñ. Kunerebe kenkela dufay heñ ga mata teñ hanñen goke nurde yirinñ.

<sup>31</sup> Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kurunji dilin deb fiŋfuŋ buda damum gote folek wor po yeŋ denen hi geb, heŋ henŋin ge kafura ma heŋ hinayin,” yinyin.

*Yesu nin tagalde hinayin*

(Luk 12:8-9,51-53; 14:26-27; Mak 9:41)

<sup>32</sup> Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura al hoyan dilin mar dufaymin ne nin sanjin irde hiyen goyen tagalyenbe ne wor Nanne sanjin minyan gote dilin mar, ‘Al gabe nere,’ inen.

<sup>33</sup> Munan al kura ne nin yeŋ al hoyan dilin mar, ‘Nebe ma nurde unhem,’ yinyen al gobe ne wor kame Nanne sanjin minyan gote dilin mar, ‘Al gobe ma nurde unhem,’ inen.

<sup>34</sup> Be, ga nurnan ko. Nebe fulenja mata isikamde kamde nin ma megen gar katmirin. Ne wamirin gake tenbe fulenja hinayin.

<sup>35</sup> Nebe megen han mar beley mata gaha ten hinayin yeŋ wamirin. Mata gobe gahade:

‘Urmin beley nanin asogo iryen.

Wirin beley milin asogo iryen.

Bere beley huwarde unde milin asogo iryen.

<sup>36</sup> Gwahade goyen po al asogo wor po yirtek marbe yingen min bana gore po asogo yirnayin.’

*Maika 7:6*

<sup>37</sup> “Irde al kura milinja naninja nin uguŋ po nurde ne ma gama niryen al gobe epte ma komatne hiyyen. Irde al kura urminja wirinja nin uguŋ po nurde ne ma gama niryen al goyen wor epte ma komatne hiyyen.

<sup>38</sup> Irde ne nin ten kanduk yenen kamde kamde nin bada henayin marbe epte ma komatne henayin.

<sup>39</sup> Irde al kura megen hen henmin ge uguŋ po dufay hen hiyenbe Al Kurunya epte ma hiriryen. Goyen-poga ne nin ten al kura hen henmin ge ma nurde gama nirde hiyen al gobe Al Kurunya hen hen gobe yende hiyyen.

<sup>40</sup> “Be, den meten ten kun hikeya igin dirde gargar dirde hinayin gobe ne gayen nirde han yeŋ nuren. Gwaha niryen gobe ne po mon. Nanne nad nerke wamirin al goyen manan igin igin iryen.

<sup>41</sup> Irde al kura, ‘Al gabe Al Kurunen mere basan al,’ yeŋ kenen igin irde gargar iryen al gobe mere basan alyen murungem tiyyen. Irde al kura, ‘Al gabe al huwak,’ yeŋ kenen igin irde gargar iryen al gobe Al Kurunji beley al huwakyen murungem unyen.

<sup>42</sup> Irde al denem mon gar han gayen kura komatne yeŋ kenen bebak ten fe kura unke melak bida iryenbe gote murungembe son ma hiyyen,” yinyin.

## 11

*Yesu beley Yon Baptais nin yirin*

(Luk 7:18-35)

<sup>1</sup> Be, komatmin 12 goyen saba yirde yirdeb yubul tike kwamin. Irkeb Yesube gor mat Galili nana bana gon nin taun hoyanyan wor Al Kurunen saba yirde meremin tagale yeŋ kurin.

<sup>2</sup> Gwaha ten kun hikeb Yon Baptais koyare hininde gor po henbe Yesu Kristuyen mere momon goyen nuryin. Irdeb komatmin kura hulayan yiryin.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb kunbe, “Ge gayenbe Yon beley al kura kame wayyen yeke nurde hityen al goyenbe ge gago ma al hoyan nin doyan hen hitek?” inen gusunjan iramin.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb, “Mulgan hen kunbe dindiken mere nurde hanya mata ten hime nenen hanya kurun goyen Yon momon irnayin.

<sup>5</sup> Al dilin titminbe nankenen han. Kahan titminbe taren hen harde kun han. Al busuka minyanbe ulin igin hen han. Irde kirmin titminbe mere nurde han. Al kamtin manan sopte huwarde kun han. Irde Al Kurunji beley megen nin alya bereya faran yurd yurd mere igin gobe al buninen



wor nurde haɲ gayen kuɲ momoɲ irnayaɲ.

<sup>6</sup> Irdeb, ‘Al kura ne niɲ teɲ Al Kurunɲ niɲ dufaymiɲ tareɲ irtiɲ goyen go ma katyeɲbe Al Kurunɲ beleɲ guram irde saɲiɲ iryeɲ,’ yihi innayaɲ,” yinyaɲ.

<sup>7</sup> Gwaha yinkeb Yonyen komatmiɲ go mulgaɲ heɲ kwamiɲ. Kukeb Yesu beleɲ Yon niɲ momoɲ yire yeɲbe gaha yinyaɲ: “Deɲbe sawsawa po kurunɲ naɲa bana goɲbe da kinniɲ yeɲ kwanɲ? Duliɲ yamuɲ kura meɲe beleɲ tama yurtiɲ goyen yinniɲ yeɲ kwanɲ?

<sup>8</sup> Goyen moɲ kenem da wor po kinniɲ yeɲ kwanɲ? Al kura umɲa igiɲ titiɲ kura kinniɲ yeɲ kwanɲ? Moɲ. Al horam yaɲ umɲa igiɲ teɲ det igiɲ igiɲ niɲ po nurde haɲ marbe megen niɲ doyaɲ mar karkuwanyen yayaɲ po haɲ.

<sup>9</sup> Goyenbe da kuɲ kinniɲ yeɲ kwanɲ? Al Kurunɲen mere basaɲ al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yeɲbe Al Kurunɲen mere basaɲ mar hoyan goyen yara moɲ. Yeɲbe gote folek.

<sup>10</sup> Al goyen goke teɲbe Al Kurunɲen asaɲde gahade katiɲ hi:

‘Mere basaɲ alne teɲ kermeke yeɲ wa meheɲ heɲ kuyeɲ.

Meheɲ heɲ kuɲbe beleɲge sope irde gunyeɲ,’ yitiɲ hi. *Malakai 3:1*

<sup>11</sup> Be, yitiɲ gwahade po metey tiyuɲ al gobe al hoyan moɲ. Yon Baptais beleɲ tiyuɲ. Niɲgeb fudinde wor po, bere beleɲ kawaɲ yirtiɲ haɲ kurunɲ gayen Yonyen metey goyen fole irtek epte moɲ hinhan. Yeɲ beleɲ metey tiyuɲ gobe metey hoyan kurunɲ gote folek wor po tiyuɲ. Goyenbe yeɲbe ne gayen neɲkela ma heɲ hi. Niɲgeb al kura deɲem moɲ gega neɲkela heɲ bebak teɲbe Al Kurunɲ beleɲ yende alya bereya doyaɲ yirde hi bana goɲ hiyeɲ al gobe Al Kurunɲ diliɲdeb Yon folek yeɲ kinyaɲ.

<sup>12-13</sup> “Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunɲen mere basaɲ marte sabaya asaɲde katiɲ gobe Al Kurunɲ beleɲ yende alya bereya doyaɲ yird yird

goyen tagalke waɲ waɲ Yon Baptais wor tagaluɲ. Niɲgeb Yon hitte mat waɲ waɲ gayen nalu hitere gabe Al Kurunɲ beleɲ alya bereyamiɲ doyaɲ yird yird mata kawan forok yeɲ hike yeneɲbe al budam bana goɲ kuniɲ yeɲ nurde kurut wor po yeɲ haɲ. Goyenbe tareɲmiɲde teɲ hikeb Al Kurunɲ beleɲ alya bereyamiɲ doyaɲ yird yird goyen buluɲ irde haɲ.

<sup>14</sup> Yonbe bikkeɲ Elaia beleɲ metey teɲ hinhin gwahade metey tiyuɲ. Niɲgeb al kura kame Elaia wayyeɲ yeɲ Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunɲen mere basaɲ mar beleɲ tagaltiɲ goyen fudinde yeɲ nurde haɲ keneɲbe Yon Baptais gobe al gogo yeɲ nurnayaɲ.

<sup>15</sup> Al kirmiɲ miɲyaɲbe mere gayen keɲkela nurnaɲ ko.

<sup>16</sup> “Be, gayenter niɲ marbe al matam dahade haɲ yeweɲ? Be, go mar gobe diriɲ kura gabu gasuɲde heɲ kari teɲ henya yingeɲ uliɲ kadam mohonɲde teɲ hanɲen go gwahade. Diriɲ gobe kari teɲ henya kadam gineɲ teɲbe,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Neɲ beleɲ buleluɲ fuk irde tikiɲ heɲ dunhet gega, gege ma tahaɲ. Irde esinayaɲ daw yeɲ al hakwa ambo irde irdere niɲ tikiɲ heɲ dunhet gega ma esahaɲ,’ yineɲ kwep kwep yirde hanɲen go gwahade.

<sup>18</sup> Niɲgeb diriɲ teɲ hanɲen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Niɲgeb Yon Baptais beleɲ beretya wainya ma neke keneɲbe, ‘Al gobe unɲguram yaɲ,’ iney hinhan.

<sup>19</sup> Munanɲ ne Al Urmiɲ gabe biɲgeya wainya nemeke neneɲbe, ‘Al gabe dulare niɲ al wor po. Irde yeɲbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba keɲkela ma gama irde hike “mata buluɲ mar” yineɲ hityen mar gote kadam,’ nineɲ hanɲen. Goyenpoga al kura dufay wukkeɲ miɲyaɲbe matamiɲ beleɲ gab kawan forok irde hiyeɲ geb,” yinyaɲ.

*Biɲ mulgaɲ ma heɲ haɲ mar  
(Luk 10:13-15)*

20 Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunyen tarende mata tinen kurayen kurayen budam ten hike ga bebak ma tenbe mata bulunmin yubul ma ten Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan ma hamin mar goyen goke igin ma nurde gaha yirin:

21 “Be, den Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya han marbe ne belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten himeke nenen bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma ten asogo nirde han. Ningeb den Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kurun belen bin ar yeke gote murungem bulun wor po dunyen geb, goke buninen nurd dunen hime. Ne belen Yuda mar mon al min hoyan hanjen taunde Tairya Saidonya gor kun mata tinen forok yirmirin manhan mel gob aran po bebak ten mata bulunmin ge kanduknen wor po nurde amil erekke hor yirde tupi sam ten mata bulunmin go yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon.

22 Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Tairya Saidonya taunde nin marte mata bulun gote murungembe kurun yarham. Goyenbe den Yuda mar merene gama ma irde hanjen gote murungembe yende folek, bulun wor po tenayin geb.

23 Irde den Kapeneam taunde nin mar, denbe dindiken ge yen, ‘Nenbe den ninin yan,’ yen turun turun ten Al Kurun nin bitin ma mulgan hen han? Al Kurun belen kak ala bana demeyke kurkunayin geb. Mata tinen kurayen kurayen den hitte forok yen hike yenen han gayen Sodom taunde forok yen hinhan manhan gor nin mar belen mata goyen yenenbe mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon. Irkeb bulun ma irkeb gaha nana gayenbe taun gobe hiwon.

24 Fudinde dinen hime, kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb Sodom nin marbe mata bulun ten hinhan gote murungem bulun tenayin. Goyenbe den

Kapeneam taunde nin marbe Sodom nin mar belen kanduk tenayin gote folek wor po tenayin geb,” yinyin.

*Kanduk minyan marbe Yesu hitte wanayin*

*(Luk 10:21-22)*

25 Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun mere irde, “Adone, gebe nan kinya megenya gote Doyan Al Kurun. Gebe al yingen dufaymin wukke yen nurde han marya megen nin alyen saba karkuwan yawartin marya hittebe meten ten hime kurun gate min goyen bana kerde hayen. Goyenbe dirin belen nanin milin hitte tawun hitin yara al kura yingen de saninde epte mon yen nurde Al Kurun belen gab faran duri yen han mar hitte yikala yiran goke amanen wor po nurde turun girde hime.

26 Fudinde, buningenbe kurun geb, mata gwahade forok iran,” yirin.

27 Irdeb, “Adone belenbe det kurun gayen doyan yird yird meten gobe ne nunyin. Nebe yende Urmin wor po geb, yen po gab kenkela nurde nunen hi. Al hoyanbe gwahade ma nurd nunen han. Irde Nannebe neya al kura ne belen basina yirde hime marya po ga nurd unen hite. Al hoyanbe gwahade mon.

28 Ningeb den kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen goke bitin misin nurde han marbe ne hitte wanan. Irkeb faran durmeke bitin yurum heke hinayin.

29 Nebe delne kamtin, irde dufayne manan kipirtin. Ningeb wan sabane nurde gama nirnayin. Irkeb faran durmeke bitin yurum hekeb hinayin.

30 Sabane nurde gama irnayin dinen hime gobe metenen mon. Ne belen kanduk dunen hime gobe hipirken geb, ne hitte wanan,” yinyin.

## 12

*Yesube Sabat nalu gote min al*  
*(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go Sabat nalu goyenter komatmin yagoya wit meten kahalyan kun hinhan. Kun henyabe komatmin yago goyen binje yirkeb wit bilmin kura yade iginen nene hinhan.

<sup>2</sup> Irkeb Farisi mar beley yenenbe, “Mel ga yena! Mel gabe Sabat nalure mata gwaha ma ten hinayin yen bisam irtin goyen ten han!” inamin.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Denbe Al Kurunyen asande Dewitya kadom yagoya binje kamde mata tiyamin gote baranmin goyen ma wor po kapyan hen nurde hanjen?”

<sup>4</sup> Dewitbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe beret Al Kurun untin himam, Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte kudinjen goyen kadomya yad namin. Dewitbe Mose beley gwaha ma ten hinayin yitin goyen wor gogo tiyyin gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyin.

<sup>5</sup> Irde Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marbe Sabat nalure Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hen meten ten henbe Moseyen saba bulun irde hinhan. Goyenbe gote kanduk kura ma kenen hinhan goyen Al Kurunyen asande katinbe ma kapyan hen hanjen?

<sup>6</sup> Fudinde dinhem. Mel gobe Sabat nalure Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meten ten hikeb mata bulun tahan ma yinen hanjen. Munan nebe ya gote folek geb, komatne yago neya tumnan hen Sabat nalure mata tahan gabe mata bulun mon geb.

<sup>7-8</sup> Ne Al Urmin gabe Sabat nalu gote Doyan Al Kurun. Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere asande, ‘Nebe al beley galak nird nird nin ma nurde hime. Kadom buninen gird gird goke gab amanen nurde hime,’ yitin goyen den beley mere gote min nurde han manhan ulinde merem mon mar gayen bulun bulun ma yirde hiwon,” yinyin.

*Sabat nalure al hanin simsimam kura sope iryin  
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Be, gwaha yinenbe gor mat kun Yuda marte gabu yare kurin.

<sup>10</sup> Bana gonbe al kura hanin simsim hitin goyen gor hinhin. Irke Farisi mar gore da misinde kura ulinde merem yan irnin yenbe Yesu gusunan iramin. “Sabat nalurebe al kura garbam minyan goyen sope irtek gobe Moseyen sabarebe igin yitin ma dahade?” inamin.

<sup>11</sup> Gwaha inkeb, “Den gayen sipiptin kura Sabat nalure mete titmin bana kurkuyenbe igin kenen wasak tinayin? Mon, kunbe ten isan hen sinare kernayin geb.

<sup>12</sup> Al Kurun dilindeb sipsipbe det dirnen, munan albe det kurun wor po. Ningeb Sabat nalurebe mata igin igin po ga ten hitek,” yinyin.

<sup>13</sup> Irde al go, “Hange gin ira,” inyin. Irke hanin gin irkeb hanin kurhan igin hiyen go gwahade igin wor po hirin.

<sup>14</sup> Goyenbe Farisi mar gobe sinare kun yingen ulin daha mat Yesu mayteke kami yen mere sege iramin.

### *Yesube Al Kurun beley basina irtin*

<sup>15</sup> Be, Farisi mar beley mata tinin ten hinhan goyen bebak tenbe gasun go tubul ten hoyande kurin. Kukeb al budam po gama irde kwamin. Irkeb garbam minyanbe tumnan sope yirke igin hamin.

<sup>16</sup> Gwaha yirde al buda go guram dirhem gake al hoyan ma momon yirnayin yen hayhay yiryin.

<sup>17</sup> Mata kurun tiyyin gobe Al Kurun beley mere basan almin Aisaia mere irke asande kayyin gote iginen kawan forok yirin. Merebe gahade:

<sup>18</sup> “Al gabe nere meten al, basina irmirin goyen.

Yenbe bubulkujne wor po yen nurde unen hime.

Irde yen ge amanen wor po nurde hime.

Holi Spirit ten kermeke ketal uryen.

Irkeb ne beley al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote murungem yunen yunen goyen megen al

hike kwa kurun gayen momon yirde tukuyen.

- 19 Yenbe al kuraya kadam mohoŋde ten kwep kwep ma tiyyen.  
Irde belenyen mere kuware ma ten hike nurnayin.
- 20 Al kura bisike kokaŋ go gwahade, bulun hiniŋ ten hinayin goyen bulun ma yiryen.  
Irde al kura bulun heŋ hulsi ay-muk irtin yara hinayin goyen wor bulun ma yiryen.  
Matamin gobe bada ma hiyyen.  
Gwahade po ten tenbe alya bereyamin tumnan yumulgan ten pasi iryen.
- 21 Irke al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar mon gore yen ge hekken nurde faran yurd yurd niŋ doyan irde hinayin,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 42:1-4*

### *Yesuya Belsebulya*

*(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

22 Be, gwaha yen hikeyabe al kura unŋura ketal urtin goyen ten wayamin. Al gobe diliŋ titmin irde mohoŋ manan kattin. Be, al gobe Yesu belen sope irkeb nankenen mere ten tiyyin.

23 Irkeb gabu iramin mar belen mata go kenen hurkunŋat wor po tenbe, “Mesaia Dewit Urmin kame wayyen yen hanŋen gobe al gago wet?” yamin.

24 Goyenbe Farisi mar belen mere go nurdeb, “Mon, unŋurayen kurunmin Belsebulyen tarenŋde unŋura gogo yakira ten hi,” yamin.

25 Irkeb Yesu gobe al dufay heŋ hinhan goyen yenen bebak tenbe gaha yinyin: “Tiyun kurun kura bana al belen yinŋen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayin gobe saŋin ma heŋ bulun henayin. Irde al miŋ dirnen kura wor gwahade po, yinŋen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayinbe tumnan saŋin ma heŋ hinayin. Taunde niŋ al wor gwahade po, awalikde ma hinayinbe epte ma saŋin heŋ hinayin.

26 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po Satan belen yen yufukde han unŋura buda goyen haram yirde yakira tiyyenbe dahadem saŋin henayin? Hubu geb.

27 Goyenbe den belen Belsebulyen tarenŋde unŋura yakira ten hi ninen han. Munan den gama dirde han mar wor unŋura yakira ten hanŋen goyenbe ganunŋen saŋinŋde mata go ten han yen nurde han? Belsebulyen tarenŋde ma Al Kurunŋen tarenŋde? Mel gobe unŋura yakira ten ten saŋinbe Al Kurun hitte mat wan hi yen nurde han geb, den belen ne ninen han gobe usi wor po irde han yen nurd dunnayin.

28 Niŋgeb nebe Al Kurunŋen saŋinŋde unŋura yakira ten himyen geb, Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird gobe bikken den hitte gago forok yihi.

29 “Be, daha matbe al kura gore kun al hoyan taren minyan gote yare hurkun samunminya detminya yade kuyen? Gwaha tiye yenbe al gore kun saŋin minyan al go wa ten fere ten gab epte yaminde niŋ detya samunminya goyen yawaryen.

30 “Be, al kura ne niŋ ma heŋ han marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kurun hitte al yukun yukun niŋ faran ma nurde han marbe al bur yirde meten go bulun irde han yen nuren.

31 Niŋgeb al kura mata bulunya sukal mereyamin ge ten Al Kurun pohogay irkeb igin halde unyen. Goyenpoga al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryen gobe Al Kurun belen epte ma wor po halde pasi ird unyen.

32 Al kura ne Al Urmin gayen asogo nirde mere bulun tiyyenbe pohogay nirke igin halde pasi irde unen. Goyenbe al kura Holi Spirit belen meten ten hi yen nurd nurd ga asogo irde mere bulun tiyyen gobe epte ma wor po mata bulunmin goyen halde unyen. Megen gar henya, ma kame Al Kurunŋen nalure gor wor epte ma halde unyen.

33 “Hebe iginen belen gab dikala dirke he igin ma he bulun yen

hanÿen. Niſgeb iginen iſiſ forok yewoſ yeſ nurdeb he go sope irde haraſ henayiſ. He goyen sope irde haraſ ma henayiſbe iginen buluſ buluſeſ forok yenayiſ.

<sup>34</sup> Deſbe kunere duwi yara buluſ wor po geb. Meretiſnya matatiſyabe buluſ ala po. Niſgeb deſ gwahade beleſ mere kura iſiſ ma po tinayiſ. Hubu wor po. Bitiſ bana dufay buluſ beleſ maſiſ hitiſ gore moſoſtiſde mat kat kuſ hiyen.

<sup>35</sup> Niſgeb al iſiſbe biſde dufay iſiſ hinayiſ goyen yade kawan yirde hiyeſ. Munan al buluſbe biſde dufay buluſ hinayiſ goyen kawan yirde hiyeſ.

<sup>36</sup> Goke teſbe fudinde wor po dinen hime, Al Kurun beleſ al iſiſnya buluſnya pota yiryen nalure gorbe melaktiſ soſ heke ne niſ mere buluſ mat yitiſ kurun goke merere huwarde danſ gwaha yamiſ goyen Al Kurun momoſ irnayiſ.

<sup>37</sup> Niſgeb moſoſtiſde mat mere kat kuyeſ gore gab nalu goyenter mere teſ hanÿen gote muruſgem iſiſ dunyeſ ma buluſ dunyeſ goyen nurnayiſ,” yinyiſ.

*Al Kurunÿen saſiſde det kura irke kinniſ inamiſ*

*(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Be, Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba marya beleſ, “Tisa, Al Kurunÿen saſiſde mata tiſeſ kura irke kinniſ yeſ nurde hite,” inamiſ.

<sup>39</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleſ wol heſbe, “Dufay buluſ kerde mata manan buluſ teſ hanÿ mar goreb mata tiſeſ Al Kurun beleſ po ga irtek goke po gusaſan heſ hanÿen. Goyenbe bikkeſ Al Kurunÿen mere basan al Yona beleſ mata teſ mere tiyyiſ goyen po ga nurnayiſ. Mata tiſeſ hoyan kura ma kennayiſ.

<sup>40</sup> Yonabe makaſ dapſa kurun biſde wawuſ karwo goſ hinhin gwahade po, ne Al Urmiſ gayen wor megeſ biſde nanſkahalya wawuſnya karwo heſ.

<sup>41</sup> Irde Niniwe taunde niſ mar gobe Yona beleſ kuſ Al Kurunÿen mere basan heſ tagalkeb mata buluſmiſ yubul teſ Al Kurun niſ biſ mulgan hamiſ. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter gayenbe ne saba teſ hime gabe Yonayen saba gote folek gega, go ma nurde hanÿ. Niſgeb Al Kurun beleſ al iſiſnya buluſnya pota yiryen nalurebe Niniwe niſ mar beleſ huwardeb merene ma nurde hanÿ mar gayen miſge yirnayiſ.

<sup>42</sup> Bikkeſ Solomon beleſ Israel nana doyan irde hinhinyabe nana gisaw niſ doyan bere kurun kura Siba beleſ Solomonyen dufaymiſ wukkeſ goyen nure yeſ wayyiſ. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter niſ gayenbe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega ma nurde hanÿ. Niſgeb kame Al Kurun beleſ al iſiſnya buluſnya pota yiryen nalureb doyan bere Siba beleſ huwardeb merene ma nurde hanÿ mar gayen merem yanÿ yiryen.

<sup>43</sup> “Be, unſura kura al uliſde takira tike kat kuyeſ gobe mali nana al ma hitek bana goſ kuſ usaſ heſ heſ gasuſ niſ nanſkenen kuſ hiyeſ. Goyenbe gasuſ kura ma kinyen.

<sup>44</sup> Irdeb, ‘Bikkeſ hinhem gasuſde gor mulgan heweſ,’ yiyyen. Irdeb mulgan heſ waſbe gasuſ bikkek gobe Al Kurunÿen mere biſde ma kiryiſ geb, halde haraſ heſ sope irtiſ yara kinyen.

<sup>45</sup> Irdeb kuſbe sopte unſura 7 yende saſiſ folek goyen yupi teſ tumſan waſbe al goyen ketal urnayiſ. Gwaha tikeb al gobe hanſkapy a hinhin gwahade moſ, buluſ wor po hiyyen,” yinyiſ.

*Yesuyen kuliſnya haymiſnya*

*(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Be, Yesu go hako po al buda kurun goyen mere yirde hikeb miliſnya kuliſnya beleſ mere irniſ yeſ waſ siſare heſ doyan irde hinhan.

<sup>47</sup> Irkeb al kura beleſ go yeneſbe kuſ Yesu goyen, “Momkeya kolge

wenya ginnin yen waɗ sinare ga haɗ,” inyiɗ.

<sup>48</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Ganuɗbe mamne? Ganuɗbe kolne yago?” inyiɗ.

<sup>49-50</sup> Irdeb komatmiɗ yago yenen henyaɓe, “Al kura Nanne Al Kurun saɗiɗ miɗyaɗ gote mere nurde go po gama irde haɗ marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya. Niɗgeb mamneya kolne wenyaɓe gago haɗ,” inyiɗ.

### 13

*Yasuɗ teɗ teɗ gote maya mere  
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, go naɗa fay goyenter po Yesube hiyen ya go tubul teɗ kuɗ fe ala kurun sinare kura gor kipiryiɗ.

<sup>2</sup> Irkeb sopte al buda karim ma waɗ gabu iramiɗ. Irkeb bada heɗ hakwa kura hinhin hende gor hurkuɗ kipiryiɗ. Keperde hikeb al buda kurun gob fe sinare huwarde hinhan.

<sup>3</sup> Hakware gor henyaɓe saba budam maya mere mat al buda go saba yiryiɗ. Maya meremiɗ kurabe gahade: “Yasuɗ al kura det muykenɗ tur ire yen kuriɗ.

<sup>4</sup> Metenɗe kuɗ tur irde tukuriɗ. Irkeb kurabe belenyɗaɗ katamiɗ. Irke nu belen waɗ yenenɗe namiɗ.

<sup>5</sup> Kurabe hora hereɗ megenɗ halgayiɗyaɗ katamiɗ. Megeɗ tolok moɗ geb, araɗ po kawaɗ hamiɗ.

<sup>6</sup> Goyenbe naɗa forok yen temeykeb filginiɗ saɗiɗ moɗ geb, gwilgwil irde kamamiɗ.

<sup>7</sup> Det muykenɗ kurabe yamuɗ hirwaɗen yaɗ hinhan bana goɗ kateɗ kawaɗ hamiɗ. Goyenbe yamuɗ duwi gore hurkuɗ awrum yurke nonbo hamiɗ.

<sup>8</sup> Munanɗ det muykenɗ kurabe megenɗ igiɗ wor poyaɗ kateɗ kawaɗ hamiɗ. Irde muykenɗ unkuɗenɗe matbe 100 igineɗ gwahade hamiɗ. Muykenɗ kurabe 60, munanɗ kurabe 30 gwahade ala igineɗ heɗ tukamiɗ.

<sup>9</sup> Al kirmiɗ miɗyaɗbe mere gayen kenkela nurnaɗ ko,” yiriɗ.

*Daniɗ maya merere saba yird hinhin?*

*(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb komatmiɗ yago goyen kuɗbe, “Daniɗ geb maya mere mat alya bereya saba yirde ha?” iney gusuɗaɗ iramiɗ.

<sup>11</sup> Irkeb, “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiɗ doyaɗ yird yird gote miɗbe banare hi geb, al hoyan belen epte ma bebak titek. Goyen denbe Al Kurunyen tareɗde miɗ goyen igiɗ bebak tinayiɗ.

<sup>12</sup> Niɗgeb kenkela wor po merene palɗa irde nurde hinayiɗ. Al kura biɗde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen mere nurde hikeb Al Kurun belen meremiɗ igiɗ goyen uney tebaɗ irde hiyen. Munanɗ al kura gwahade moɗ gobe Al Kurunyen mere biɗde muɗ kura hiyen goyen wor teɗ siɗa iryen.

<sup>13</sup> Al gwahade gobe det yennayiɗ gega, epte ma det gote miɗ nurnayiɗ. Irde merebe nurnayiɗ gega, epte ma mere gote miɗ bebak tinayiɗ. Niɗgeb gwahade po teɗ hinayiɗ yenbe gago maya mere mat saba yirde himyen.

<sup>14</sup> Al gwaha teɗ haɗ gokeb Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen Al Kurunyen mere nurde asaɗde kayyiɗ gobe gago forok yen hi. Merebe gahade:

‘Denbe merene nurde hinayiɗ, irde keneɗ hinayiɗ gega, bebak ma po teɗ hinayiɗ.

<sup>15</sup> Fudinde wor po, mel gate biɗbe saɗiɗ wor po.

Kirmiɗbe migisuɗ yurtiɗ, irde diliɗbe mala titiɗ.

Moɗ manhan kirmiɗde nurde, diliɗde yenenɗe biɗde matbe bebak wor po teɗ ne hitte mulgan heɗ wake sope yirme-won,’ yitiɗ hi. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

<sup>16-17</sup> Niɗgeb fudinde wor po diniɗ hime. Bikkenɗ Al Kurunyen mere

basan marya al huwak bikken hinhan gobe daha wor den belen mata kurun yenen han gayen yentewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yenenya kamamin. Mere den nurde han gayen wor nurtewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe ma nuramin. Munan denbe nalu iginde forok yan geb, diltinde det igin yenen, kirmintinde mere igin igin nurde han gago. Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

18 “Gwahade geb yasun alyen maya mere gote min momon diren tihim geb, kenkela nurde bebak tina ko.

19 Muyken belenyan katamin gote minbe da? Gobe al kura Al Kurun belen yende aly bereya doyan yird yird saba gote min nurde bebak ma tiyyen. Irke ungura belen wan saba go ten sina irde bin sam irke mere goke ma nuryen go gwahade.

20 Megen halgayinya hora arat heren det muyken katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba tinenya nurdeb aran po igin igin yen gama iryen.

21 Goyenbe mere go kenkela ma binde kurkun kipiryen geb, ulyande ma Al Kurunyen mere goyen gama iryen. Al Kurunyen saba nurde gama irde hiyen gega, al belen bulun bulun irke gote kanduk kenenbe bada hen aran po Al Kurunyen saba go tubul tiyyen.

22 Yamun duwi forok yitin bana det muyken katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba nurde gama irde hiyen. Irde megen nin mata ten tenya megen nin samun yad yad dufay belen tulun tikeb Al Kurunyen saba goyen iginen minmon hiyyen.

23 Goyenpoga megen iginyan wor po katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba nurde bebak ten gama irde hiyen gob gote iginenbe budam wor po forok yenayin. Muyken kurabe iginen 100 forok yiryen. Kurabe 60, munan kurabe 30

forok yiryen go gwahade. Muyken buda gob iginen kurayen kurayen forok yenayin,” yinyin.

### *Yamun bulunyen maya mere*

24 Be, Yesu go gwaha yinen saba yire yenbe maya mere hoyan gahade yinyin: “Al Kurun belen yende aly bereya doyan yird yird gobe gahade: al kura wit muyken goyen metenminde yukun tur yiryin.

25 Goyenbe wawunbe al tumnan firtinde hikeb al gote asogom belen kun yamun duwi muyken goyen wit muyken tur irtinyan goyen tur yirde yukunbe kurin.

26 Kame wit go kawan hen kun iginen hini ten hikeb yamun duwi goyen manan forok yen tukamin.

27 Irkeb meten gote min alyen meten mar belen wanbe, ‘Doyan al, gebe wit muyken haran gega, yamun duwi gob daha mat forok yan?’ inamin.

28 Irkeb, ‘Asogone kura belen mata ga tiyun geb,’ yinyin. Irkeb meten marmen belen, ‘Ningeb kun wasinin?’ inen gusunan iramin.

29 Irkeb, ‘Gonmin. Mongo wasehet yen wit manan tumnan wasinak ge.

30 Yubul tike tumnande karkuwan henayin. Sak nalure gab wasitek. Goyare gab meten marne yamun duwi wa walde kunga ten ten nin yad fere ten yernayin. Munan witbe yade yukun yadi yerd yerd ya kurunde gor yernayin,’ yinyin,” gwahade Yesu belen mel go momon yiryin.

### *Mastet bilminya yisyat maya mere (Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)*

31 Be, Yesu go maya mere hoyan wor yinyin. “Al Kurun belen aly bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe mastet he bilmin dirnen mun wor po go gwahade. Al kura belen mastet bilmin goyen tenbe metenminde haryin.

32 Det hoyan muykenbe karkuwan, munan mastet he muykenbe dirnen

mun wor po gega, kawan hej kurun hejbe metenje gor det haryin goyen fole yiryen. Irkeb nu belen wan hani heren hagam yirde gor hinayin,” yinyin.

<sup>33</sup> Irdeb sopte po siraw mere hoyan yinyin. “Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird gobe Bere kura yis ten palawa kurunya tigiri ten tubul tikeb palawa go ditdi nene kurun hiyyen go gwahade goyen,” yinyin.

*Maya mere mat po saba yirde hinhin*

(Mak 4:33-34)

<sup>34</sup> Yesu belen al buda mere gwahade yirde hinhin gobe maya mere mat po yirde hinhin. Mere kenkelak mat ma yirde hinhin. Maya mere mat po yirde hinhin.

<sup>35</sup> Ningeb Yesu belen maya mere mat saba tagalde hinhin gobe Al Kurun belen mere basan almin mere irke asande kayyin gote iginenbe gogo forok yirin. Merebe gahade:

“Sabanebe maya mere mat po tiyen. Irde det banare hitin al kura bebak titek mon goyen tagalen,” yitin hi.

78:2

*Tikin*

*Yamun bulunyen siraw mere gote min*

<sup>36</sup> Be, Yesu gobe al buda kurun go yubul ten ya hiyende gor mulgan hirin. Irkeb komatmin yago kunbe, “Yamun duwi nin maya mere mat tagalha gote min goyen momon dira,” inamin.

<sup>37</sup> Irkeb gaha yinyin: “Wit muyken igin kun haryin al gobe ne Al Urmin gayen.

<sup>38</sup> Meten gobe megen kurun gayen gake yihim. Munan wit muyken gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen. Yamun duwi gobe Al Bulunyen dirnen wen.

<sup>39</sup> Irde yamun duwi muyken tur iryin al gobe unjura. Sak nalu gobe nalu funan, irde binje gabu ird ird mar gobe Al Kurunyen miyon.

<sup>40</sup> Yamun bulun wasen kak alare yemeyke humga kunayin go gwahade goyen po, nalu funandebe al hitte mata gwahade forok yiyyen.

<sup>41</sup> Ne Al Urmin gare miyonne yad yermeke kun nere alya bereya han bana gon mata bulun ten hanyen marya mata bulun tinan yinen al bin yade hanyen marya go yukun gabu yirnayin.

<sup>42</sup> Irde mel go yade kak ala bulun wor po bana gon yemeynayin. Irkeb gon po hej esen misin yisen hinayin.

<sup>43</sup> Goyabe Al Kurun dilinde alya bereya huwak hanyen gobe Al Kurun belen doyan yirde hiyende gor nan temeyke wuk yitin yara wukke igin wor po hinayin. Al kirmin minyanbe mere gayen kenkela nurnan ko,” yinyin.

*Samunyen maya mere*

<sup>44</sup> Be, maya mere hoyan wor yinyin. “Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi gobe gahade: samun kura damum hende hoyan wor po megen binde bana kirtin hinhin. Kurareb al kura samun gwahade gan hi yen ma nurdeya megen goyen talde taldeb kinyin. Kenenbe sopte aw uryin. Irdeb aman wor po hej kun detmin kurun goyen al yunke damu tikeb gote murungem tukunbe megen goyen damu tiyyin go gwahade.

<sup>45</sup> Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gote maya mere kurabe gahade: al kura belen selwen yara kura damum hende wor po goyen goke nankenen kun hinhin.

<sup>46</sup> Kun kun igin mun wor po kura kenenbe mulgan hej yende samun kurun goyen al yunke damu tikeb murungem ten tukun det kusamun wor po go damu tiyyin go gwahade,” yinyin.

*Kaman kurunyen maya mere*

<sup>47</sup> Be, Yesu belen sopte po gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi gobe gahade: makan dapna yawarnin yen kaman



kurun temeyamin. Irdeb dapna min kurayen kurayen yawaramin.

<sup>48</sup> Dapna makin hihi yen nurdeb tulun ten tukun sinare irde dapna iginbe tiriyan yeramin. Munan bulunbe yemeyamin go gwahade.

<sup>49</sup> Nalu funande wor pore gorbe al hitte mata gwahade go forok yiyyen. Al Kurunyen miyon beley wan al huwakya al mata bulun ten hitin marya goyen pota yirnayin.

<sup>50</sup> Irde mata bulun mar gobe yade kak ala kurun bana gon yemeyke esen misin yisen hinayin,” yinyin.

<sup>51</sup> Irdeb, “Maya mere kurun dirhem gote min kenkela nurhan we?” yinke, “Gwaha,” inamin.

<sup>52</sup> Irkeb, “Bebak tihit yahan geb, denbe Moseyen saba al kura saba bikkek po mon sabane gergen manan nurde tumnan yanarde han al go gwahade denen hime. Nin geb denbe al kura yamin bana mat samun bikkekya gergenya yade sinare katyen go gwahade goyen po saba bikkekya gergenya tumnan nurde han,” yinyin.

### *Nasaret taunde kurin*

*(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Be, maya mere buda goyen mon yirdeb gasun go tubul ten kurin.

<sup>54</sup> Kunbe taun gor hen kurun hirinde gor forok yenbe gor nin Yuda marte gabu yare kun al saba yirke hurkunat tenbe, “Ey, al gabe damde kun Al Kurunyen dufay wukkenya mata tinen kurayen kurayen ird ird tarennya gayen yawarun!” yamin.

<sup>55</sup> Irdeb, “Al gabe kapenta urmin mon? Yenbe Maria urmin. Kulin yagobe Yems, Yosep, Saimonyabe Yudasya mon?”

<sup>56</sup> Haymin yagob gar ma tumnan hityen? Gega al gabe damde kun dufayya tarennya yawarun?” yamin.

<sup>57</sup> Irdeb bulun nurd unamin. Goyenbe Yesu beley, “Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe taunminde nin marya taynenya beley palap ma yirde meremin ma nurde hanjen,” yinyin.

<sup>58</sup> Irdeb yen ge hekken ma nurde hinhan geb, gorbe mata tinen budam ma forok yiryin.

## 14

### *Herot beley Yon Baptais mayke kamyin*

*(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu beley mata kurun ten kun hinhin goyen Galili nana gote doyan al kurun Herot beley mere momonmin nuryin.

<sup>2</sup> Irdeb meten marmin go, “Yon Baptais maymeke kamun al go goyen sopte huwarun geb, mata tinen ird ird sanin minyan meten ten kun hi gogo,” yinyin.

<sup>3-4</sup> Be, Yon mayke kamyin gote baranminbe gahade: Yon dilin gergen hinhinyabe Herot beley kulin Filip berem Herodias goran iryin. Irkeb Yon beley kawan po, “Mata gob bulun wor po tiyan geb,” inkeb Herot beley goke igin ma nuryin. Irdeb fulen marmin yinke Yon fere ten tukun koyare keramin.

<sup>5</sup> Irde maymeke kamwon yen nurde hinhin gega, al beley Yon gob Al Kurunyen mere basan al yen nurd unen hinhan geb, Yon mayde mayde nin kafura hen hinhin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, Herot gobe milin beley kawan kiryin nalu go forok yekeb Herotya kadom wenya gabu irde dulan ten hinhan. Irde tiki hekeb Herodias wirin beley gor gabu iramin mar goke gege tiyyin. Irkeb Herot gobe aman wor po hirin.

<sup>7</sup> Irdeb, “Det kuran nurde gusunan nirkeb igin gunen,” inen dilin mar bin tiyyin.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb milin beley gwaha inayin inyin gwahade po Herot inyin. “Han ga po Yon Baptais tonan koronde kerde tawan nuna,” inyin.

<sup>9</sup> Irkeb doyan al go kanduknen nuryin gega, bere go hitte bin tiyyin goya al buda gor hinhan mar gore daha wet kura ninnak yen nurdeb bin tiyyin go po gama irde bere gore yirin goyen po irde unyin.

10 Irde fulenja marminj hulyan yirke koyare kunbe Yon binj walaminj.

11 Irdeb Yon tonan gobe koronje kerde tawan bere go unkeb yen belen tukunbe mili unyinj.

12 Be, Yon komatminj belen mere go nurdeb wan hakwam goyen tukun mete tiyaminj. Gwaha ten kunbe Yon kamyinj goyen Yesu momonj iraminj.

*Yesu belen al 5,000 binje paka yiryinj*

*(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)*

13 Be, Yon kamyinj mere momonj goyen nurdeb Yesube komatminjya hakwa ten nana almem monje dunjurenj balminj hiniyenj kwaminj. Irkeb nana bana go ninj taunyaenjinj marbe Yesube gonj kwa yenj nurdeb makanj ferenj gama irde kwaminj.

14 Be, Yesu go kunj kunj fe sinja kurhan forok yenbe al buda kurun goyen yenenbe buninenj yinyinj. Irde garbam minjanj marbe guram yirke iginj haminj.

15 Be, wawun hewen ten hikeb komatminj yago belen Yesu goyen, "Nana bana gab tiyun binde minjon. Irde hen ga monj kidoma hewen tiya geb, al buda kurun ga yinke tiyunyaenjinj kunj yingenj binje kura kura damu ten nenanj," inaminj.

16 Irkeb Yesu belen, "Monj, daninj kunayinj? Denj belen det kura yunke nenanj," yinyinj.

17 Irkeb, "Gwaha dinha goyenbe nenbe beret siptesononjya makanj dapna yadi iraw po hanj," inaminj.

18 Irkeb, "Yawan nunnanj," yinyinj.

19 Irdeb al buda kurun go, "Yamunyaenjinj kepernanj," yinke keperde tukaminj. Irkeb beret siptesononjya makanj dapna yadi irawaya goyen yade kotanj kanj nanjkinde nanjkenen Al Kurunyen sanjinde guram yirde yubala tenj al yunnanj yinenbe komatminj yago yunyinj.

20 Al buda kurun gob binje go nen nen ep po naminj. Irkeb komatminj belen binje diknenj buda iraminj

gobe tiri 12 gwahade makinj yirtek haminj.

21 Be, binje naminj mar al par-guwak po kapyanj haminjbe 5,000 hirinj.

*Yesu fe yuwalnenj hende huwarde kurinj*

*(Mak 6:45-52; Yon 6:15-21)*

22 Be, gwaha tenbe komatminj yago, "Aranen hakwa hende hurkun fe ala sinja kurhan kuranj," yinke hakwa hende hurkunbe yenj wa mehen henj fe ala sinja kurhan kwaminj. Irkeb Yesube gor henj al buda kurun goyen, "Tiyunjinjanj tiyunjinjanj kuranj," yinyinj.

23 Al buda go gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunya mere tiyye yenbe dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkurinj. Kunj yenj unjurenj gonj hikeb kidoma hirinj.

24 Munanj komatminj yagobe megenj tubul tenj fe ala kurunde haminj. Goyenbe meje huwarke fe goyen makanj duba yara karkuwanj karkuwanj huwaraminj. Irkeb hakwa gobe munj kura ma sor iryinj.

25 Be, nana minje henj hikeb Yesu go fe yuwalnenj hende huwarde komatminj yago hitte kurinj.

26 Mel gore fe hende huwarde wanj hike kenenj kafura wor po henbe, "Gabe unjura!" yenj ulinj barbar yeke daha tiniinj tiniinj tiyaminj.

27 Goyenbe aranj po Yesu belen, "Kafura ma yo. Ne wanj hime geb. Tarenj henayinj," yinyinj.

28 Irkeb Pita belen, "Doyanj Al Kurun, gabe fudinde ge kenenbe ninke fe hende huwarde ge hitte kwenj," inyinj.

29 Irkeb, "Iginge waya," inyinj. Gwaha inkeb Pita go hakwa hende mat solok yenj fe hende harde Yesu hitte kurinj.

30 Goyenbe kunj henjyabe meje kenenj kafura henbe hako ga dolok yenj kenenbe, "Doyanj Al Kurun, faranj nura!" yenj kekew tiyyinj.

31 Irkeb goyare po Yesu belen haninj temeyde tanardeb isanj hirinj.

Irdeb, “Danin dufay budam heɗ ne nin hekkeɗ ma nurde ha?” inyin.

<sup>32</sup> Gwaha teɗbe hakwa hende hurkaryum. Irkeb meɗe kamyin.

<sup>33</sup> Irke gab hakwa binde hinhan mar gore keneɗ bebak teɗbe doloɗ irde, “Fudinde wor po gebe Al Kurun Urmin,” inamin.

*Genesaret nin garbam mar sope yiryin*

*(Mak 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Be, gwaha teɗ kun kunbe Genesaret naɗa beɗe goɗ forok yamin.

<sup>35</sup> Irkeb al gor nin beɗe Yesu keneɗ bebak teɗbe mere kerke naɗa goyen bana nin mar yinke garbam mar tumɗan Yesu hitte yawayamin.

<sup>36</sup> Irdeb, “Garbam mar gayen yubul tike meɗe diba ulger nin gote murun po sisan urdeb igin henaɗ,” iney esey mere iramin. Ningeb al garbam minyanbe Yesu go sisan urde tumɗande igin hamin.

## 15

*Yesu beɗe asem yagot mata walde yunyin*

*(Mak 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, naɗa goyen bana metey teɗ kun hikeyabe Yerusalem taun kurunde mat Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba mar kuraya goyen Yesu hitte wanbe,

<sup>2</sup> “Danin geb komatge yagobe asininin yagot mata ma gama irde han? Yenbe dula tinibe mali po bibe nene han. Hanin ma haldeya gwaha teɗ han,” inamin.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb wol heɗbe, “Munan denbe danin geb asetin yagot mata nin po teɗbe Al Kurunyen merebe pel irde bulun irde hanyen?”

<sup>4</sup> Al Kurun beɗbe, ‘Nantin ya mamtin yabe palap yirde hinayin,’ yitin hi ningeb, ‘Al kura naninya milinya mere bulun yiryey gobe mayke kamyey,’ yitin hi.

<sup>5</sup> Goyenbe denbe saba goyen tigi teɗbe, ‘Al kura naninya milinya det kura faran yurtek goyen ma yunenbe, “Igin faran durmewon

gega, Al Kurun uney yen basina irmin geb, go ma faran duren,” yinyey gobe mata bulun mon,’ yen al saba yirde hanyen.

<sup>6</sup> Ningeb al gwaha mat saba yirke Al Kurunyen mere ma gama irde naninya milinya palap ma yirde dulin hanyen. Denbe gwahade goyen po asetin yagot mata nin teɗbe Al Kurunyen mere bulun irde hanyen.

<sup>7</sup> Usi mar wor wor, Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia beɗe asanbe kayyin gobe fudinde wor po den gake kayyin.

<sup>8</sup> Merebe gahade:

‘Mel gabe mohanbe po turun nirde han.

Gega bindebe ne nin ma nurde han.

Hoyande wor po han.

<sup>9</sup> Mel gabe megen nin marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde han.

Mel gabe bin hende hende po doloɗ nirde han,’ yitin hi geb,” yinyey. *Aisaia 29:13*

<sup>10</sup> Be, Yesu gob mel Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen gwaha yinenbe al buda kurun gor hinhan go yinke yen binde wayamin. Irkeb, “Mere ga nurde bebak tinaɗ ko.

<sup>11</sup> Det kura al mohanbe mat binde kurkuyey gore Al Kurun dilinde al go bulun ma iryey. Goyenbe det kura mohanbe mat kat kuyey gore po gab Al Kurun dilinde al go bulun iryey,” yinyey.

<sup>12</sup> Gwaha yinkeb komatmin yago beɗe wanbe, “Farisi marbe mere taha goke igin ma nurde han goyen yenen bebak taha?” inamin.

<sup>13</sup> Irkeb wol heɗbe, “He kura Nanne Al Kurun tareɗmin kurun gore ma haryin gobe filginin manan tumɗan wasiyey.

<sup>14</sup> Ningeb dilin titmin buda gobe yenen wasak tinaɗ. Mel gobe saba fudinde goyen ma bebak teɗbe al mata bulunde yukun han. Al kura dilin titmin beɗe kadam yingen yara goyen beɗe ikala irde tukun hime

yiyyen gobe tumɗande kuɗ mete titminde katiryen,” yinyin.

15 Irkeb Pita beɓen, “Maya mere gote miɗ momon dira,” inyin.

16 Irkeb, “Deɗ manan dufaytin muɗ kura ma wuk yen haɗ?”

17 Det kura al mohoɗde mat binde kurkuyen gobe kamebe kat kuyen gobe ma nurde haɗ?

18 Goyenbe det mere kura al mohoɗde mat forok yen hanyen gobe binde mat waɗ hanyen geb, gore gab Al Kurun dilinde al go bulun yirde hanyen.

19 Dufay bulun, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al kura berem yan gore bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata, alya bereya fonɗe leplep mata, kawo mata, merere huwarde usi mat mere ten ten matayabe mere bulun mat ten ten mata kurun gobe al binde mat pul yen hanyen.

20 Det gwahade gore gab Al Kurun dilinde al bulun yirde hanyen. Hanin hal hal mata kenkela ma gama irde dula tinayin gore al bulun ma yiryen,” yinen saba yiryin.

*Kenan marte bere gote dufay sanin  
(Mak 7:24-30)*

21 Be, Yesu go nanan hinhin goyen tubul ten Saidon taunya Tair taunyat nanan bana gon komatmin yagoya kwamin.

22 Irkeb taun iraw goyen bindere tiyun kura hinhide gor mat Kenan mar bere kura gore Yesu hitte wanbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, Dewit Urmin, buninen nirde faran nura. Wernebe unɗura beɓen waɗ herɗen irtin hi geb, bulun bulun wor po irde haɗ,” inen esen uryin.

23 Goyenbe Yesube meremin goyen muɗ kura haywan ma hirin. Irkeb komatmin yago beɓen, “Esen durde gama dirtinde po hi geb, takira tike kwi,” inamin.

24 Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe Israel mar Al Kurunen sipsip meremin ma nurde duwi hitin goke po wamirin geb,” yirin.

25 Irkeb bere gore waɗ palap irde dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, faran nura,” inyin.

26 Irkeb wol henbe, “Dirinde binde epte ma goran yirde yad kulumin yago yunke nenayin,” inyin.

27 Gwaha inkeb bere gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, mere gobe fudinde ninha gega, dirinde binde dikɗen katnayin gob kulu wor nene hanyen. Ningeb faran nurayin,” inyin.

28 Irkeb Yesu beɓen, “Bere, ne nin heken wor po nurha geb, gusunan nirha gote iginen forok yiyyen geb,” inyin. Be, wirin gobe goyare go po igin hirin.

*Al garbam kurayen kurayen sope yiryin*

29 Be, Yesu go nanan goyen tubul ten mulgan hen Galili fe ala kurun feren kuɗ kuɗbe dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkurin.

30 Irkeb al budam wor po yen hitte wayamin. Waɗ henyabe al kahan nonbo hitin, dilin titmin, ulin albo yirtin, mohoɗ kattinyabe garbam hoyan minyan marya goyen sope yirke igin henaɗ yen nurde yawan kahan minde yeramin. Irkeb sope yiryin.

31 Al gabu iramin mar beɓen mohoɗ kattin mere tike yenamin. Ulin albok hitin goyen igin hen, kahan bulun hitin goyen huwarde kuɗ waɗ ten, dilin titmin nankenen tike yenenbe hurkunɗa tenbe Israel marte Al Kurun go turun irde kasor iramin.

*Al 4,000 binde yunke namin  
(Mak 8:1-10)*

32 Be, Yesu beɓen komatmin go yinke wakeb, “Al buda kurun gabe tumɗande hiteke kuɗ kuɗ yerenke hihi. Goyenbe det go kura netek minmon hahan. Binde ma nene tiyunmin kunayinbe beɓenyan kamnayin geb, buninen yenen hime,” yinyin.

<sup>33</sup> Irkeb komatminj belen wol henbe, “Tiyun binde minmon nana gahade gab binje damde nin yade al buda kurun gahade gayen yunteke nenayin?” inaminj.

<sup>34</sup> Irkeb, “Beretbe dahade han?” yinkeb, “Beretbe 7ya makan dapna muknen yadi kura goya po han,” inaminj.

<sup>35</sup> Be, al buda gabu iraminj go megen keprnan yinke keperde tukaminj.

<sup>36</sup> Irkeb beretya dapnaya go yadeb Al Kurun igin nurde unenbe beretya dapnaya go yubala tenbe komatminj yago al yukun yunnan yen yunyinj. Irkeb gwaha po tiyaminj.

<sup>37</sup> Al buda kurun gobe binje go nene ep wor po naminj. Irkeb Yesuyen komat belen binje diknen al belen ep nene yubul tiyaminj goyen yade tiri 7 gwahade makinj yirtek iraminj.

<sup>38</sup> Bereya dirinya ma kapyan hen al parguwak po kapyan haminjbe 4,000 hirinj.

<sup>39</sup> Binje yunke neke gabe, “Tiyuntinyan tiyuntinyan kunayin,” yinyinj. Irdeb komatminya hakwa hende hurkunbe nana kura Magadan taun binde belen gonj kwaminj.

## 16

*Mata tinjen kura ira inen gusunjan iraminj*

*(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go gonj hikeb Farisi marya Sadusi marya belen Yesu hitte wanbe tunan urninj yen, “Mata tinjen Al Kurun belen irtek goyen kura irke kinninj,” inaminj.

<sup>2</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Denbe wawunbana hen nana buk yekeb, ‘Kadila hewen tiya,’ yen hanjen.

<sup>3</sup> Irde wampotbe, ‘Nana bulun hihi geb, kigarin katen tiya,’ yen hanjen. Denbe nanjin kenen gab kadila hewen tiya ma kigarin katen tiya goyen kenkela nurde hanjen.

\* **16:4:** Yonabe wawun karwo makan dapna kurun milinj gote bin bana henbe sopte sinare katyinj. Gobe Yesu kamyinde mat yerenkek heke sopte huwaryinj gote tunanenj.

Goyenbe gayenter nin mar goke tenbe Al Kurun belen mata forok yirde hi goyen daninj geb yenen bebak ma ten han?

<sup>4</sup> Den gayenter nin marbe mata bulun ten Al Kurun harhoktin unen han geb, mata tinjen kurayen kurayen goke po nankenen han. Goyenbe kura kinninj yekeb Yona hitte mata forok yirin\* go gwahade goyen po kame dikala diren,” yinenbe mel goyen yubul ten hoyande kurinj.

*Farisi marya Sadusi maryat saba bulun*

*(Mak 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Be, fe ala kurun go warde sinja kurhan kwaminya goyenbe komatminj go bin sir yekeb beret kura ma yade ga kwaminj.

<sup>6</sup> Be, Yesu belen Farisi marya Sadusi marya goke komatminj goyen, “Kenkela hen hinan ko. Monjo mel gote yis belen bulun diryen geb,” yinyinj.

<sup>7</sup> Gwaha yinkeb komatminj belen, “Beret kura ma yad wayhet geb, gogo dina,” yen yingen ulinj kadom mere gird tiyaminj.

<sup>8</sup> Komatminj go mere kusa irde hike yenenbe, “Daninj dindiken ulinj beretninin minmon yen han? Denbe ne nin ma heken nurde han?

<sup>9</sup> Munj kura ma po bebak ten han? Beret siptesonon al 5,000 naminj gote diknenbe tiri dahade makinj yirtek haminj?

<sup>10</sup> Goyen mon kenem beret 7 goyen al 4,000 nan gote diknen yade tiri dahade makinj yirtek han?

<sup>11</sup> Farisi marya Sadusi maryat sababe yis belen palawa bana hilyan kutinj yara al hoyan kurun gote du-fay bulun yirde hi goke dinen hime. Beret nin ma yen hime gayen daninj geb bebak ma ten han? Ningen sopte dinen hime, Farisi marya Sadusi maryat yis belen bulun diryenkek geb, kenkela hen hinayinj,” yinyinj.

12 Be, gwaha yinke gab, “Yis beret bana irde hanjen goke ma dinen hi. Farisi marya Sadusi maryat sababe yis yara goke hayhay dirde hi,” yen nuraminj.

*Yesu, gebe Mesaia  
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

13 Be, Yesu go komatminya nanja bana go tubul ten kurj Sisaria Filipai taun binde binde hen henbe gusunjan yiryinj. “Ne Al Urminj gayen gake al hoyan belen ganun yen hanj?” yinyinj.

14 Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kura belen gebe Yon Baptais yen hanj. Munan kura marbe Elaia ginen hanj. Kurabe Yeremaia ma Al Kurunjen mere basan mar hoyan kura goyen ginen hanj,” inaminj.

15 Irkeb, “Munan den gayenbe nebe ganun yen nurd nunen hanj?” yinyinj.

16 Irkeb Saimon Pita belen, “Gebe Mesaia, Al Kurun gwahader hitinj al gote Urminj,” inyinj.

17 Gwaha inkeb, “Mere gobe Nanne Al Kurun saninj minyan al gore ginke gab gago yaha. Al kura belen ma mere goyen momonj gira. Ningeb Al Kurun belen guram girde saninj giryenj.

18 Gebe ne ninj dufayge hora yara tarenj irha geb, Pita ginenj hime. Ningeb hora go hendebe nere alya bereya yerenj.

19 Irde Al Kurunjen alya bereya doyanj yird yird saninj goyen ge gunenj. Ningeb ge belen iginj yawayinbe Al Kurun wor iginj yiyyenj. Irde ge belen bulun yawayinbe Al Kurun wor bulun yiyyenj,” inyinj.

20 Gwaha inenbe tumnanje komatminj goyen, “Al hoyan kura hitte ne ninj yen, ‘Yenbe Mesaia,’ ma yinayinj,” yinenj utanj yiryinj.

*Kamde kamdeminj ge kawan tagalyinj  
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

21 Be, goyenter mat komatminj yago goyen kawan po, “Nebe Yerusalem kwenj. Kumekeb Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya Al Kurun dolonj ird ird mata doyanj marte karkuwanjabe Moseyen saba marya belen bulun bulun nirde mununke kamenj. Goyenpoga kamenj goyen yerenjek hekeb huwarenj,” yinyinj.

22 Irkeb Pita belen mere go nurdeb yen munj po tapat irdeb inen tenbe, “Doyanj Al Kurun, gwaha ma tiyayinj. Mata gobe ge hitte ma po forok yiyyenj geb,” inyinj.

23 Irkeb fulgan kanj Pita kenenbe, “Satan, hoyanj kwa! Gebe belenjen pet tenj ha geb. Dufay gobe Al Kurunjen monj, alyen dufay po geb,” inyinj.

24-25 Gwaha tenbe komatminj yago goyen gaha yinyinj: “Al kura gama nirde kanduk yenenj yingenj ge kafura hen harhok nunyenj al gobe kame tonenbe kanduk kinyenj. Munan al kura ne gama nirde kamde kamde ninj ma kafura hen kanduk kurun tenj ulinj misinj katenj hiyenj al gobe tonenbe iginj hiyenj. Ningeb al kura ne gama nire yenbe megen ninj dufayya mataya harhok yunenj. Irdeb kanduk yenenj hiyenj gega, yingenj ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyenj.

26 Al kura megen ninj samun budam yade denem yanj hiyyenj gega, al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb kamtinj yara hiyyenj gobe daha tiyyenj? Gobe iginj monj, bulun wor po. Ningeb megen ninj samun kura tenj gore Al Kurunjen bearar bana hiyenj al gob epte ma damu tenj tumulganj titek.

27 Ne Al Urminj gab kamebe Nanne Al Kurunjen saninj turnun yanj goyen mananj katenj. Goya goyenbe miyonminya kattek. Irdeb alya bereyat mataminj dahade dahade goyen gote murungembe gwahade po yunenj.

28 Goyenpoga denj gar hanj gayen kurabe ma kamdeya ne Al Urminj gare Al Kurunjen tarenje alya

bereyamiñ doyañ yirde heñ goyen kennayiñ. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dineñ hime,” yiniñ.

## 17

*Yesu uliñ hoyañ hiriñ  
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, naña fay 6 kamereb Yesu belen Pita, Yemsyabe kuliñ Yonya po yade dugu kurunde kura gor hurkamiñ.

<sup>2</sup> Gor heñbe Yesu go mel gote diliñ mar po uliñ hoyañ hiriñ. Din-sokdebe naña timiytiñ yara hiriñ. Uliñ umña kerde hinhin go wor faykek wor po hiriñ.

<sup>3</sup> Gwaha tikeyab diliñ mar po Moseya Elaiaya forok yeñ Yesuya mere teñ hinhin.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb Pita belen Yesu goyen, “Doyañ Al Kurun, gar gabe neñ hitek gasuñ igiñ muñ wor po. Niñgeb ge belen ok yekeb den al karwo hitek heñ heñ gasuñ kura yireñ. Kurabe ge niñ, kurabe Mose niñ, munañ kurabe Elaia niñ,” inyiñ.

<sup>5</sup> Mere gwaha teñ hikeyabe kigariñkiñ faykek wor po kura gore wañ aw yuriñ. Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana goreb, “Al gabe Urne. Yeñbe bubulkurñe wor po, yeñ ge bener mat amañeñ wor po nurde hime. Niñgeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayiñ,” yiriñ.

<sup>6</sup> Be, Yesuyen komatmiñ belen mere go nurdeb kafura wor po heñ biñ tadam mat megen katamiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Gega Yesu belen wañ yanardeb, “Kafura heñ ma, huwarnañ!” yiniñ.

<sup>8</sup> Gwaha yinke nankenenbe Yesu unjkuren po hike kenamiñ. Al hoyañbe hubu.

<sup>9</sup> Be, dugure gor mat kateñ henyabe Yesu belen mel go saba yirde, “Hanğa det kenhañ gayen gake al hoyañ kura momoñ ma yirnayiñ. Ne Al Urmiñ gayen kameñde mat sopte huwarmeke gab igiñ tagalnayiñ,” yiniñ.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb mel gore, “Daniñ geb Mosey saba mar belen Elaia wa wake gab Mesaiabe kame wayyen yeñ hanjen?” yeñ gusuñan iramiñ.

<sup>11</sup> Irkeb, “Elaia wa meheñ heñ det sope irke gab Mesaia wayyen yeñ hanjen gobe fudinde.

<sup>12</sup> Niñgeb Elaiabe bikken wayuñ. Goyenpoga alya bereyabe keneñ bebak ma tiyañ. Irde yingende dufay po gama irde buluñ buluñ irde mayke kamuñ. Mel goreb yeñ iran gwahade goyen po ne Al Urmiñ gayen wor gwahade po nirnayiñ,” yiniñ.

<sup>13</sup> Irke gab, “Yon Baptais niñ dineñ hi,” yeñ bebak tiyamiñ.

*Diriñ unguram yañ sope iryiñ  
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Be, mel go dugure mat kateñ al gabu kurun iramiñde gor forok yekeb al kura gore Yesu hitte wañ diliñ mar dokolhon yuguluñ tenbe,

<sup>15</sup> “Doyañ Al Kurun, urne buniñeñ irde farañ ura. Bu toneñ miñyañ geb, uliñ misiñ kurun kateñ hiyen. Kurareb kak alare kateñ hiyen. Kurareb fe alare kateñ hiyen.

<sup>16</sup> Komatge yago hitte tawayhem gega, sope ma irhañ,” inyiñ.

<sup>17</sup> Irkeb, “Den gayenter niñ marbe dahade niñgeb Al Kurun niñ dufaytiñ muñ kura sañiñ ma irde hañ? Tonantiñ sañiñ wor po, saba dirman dirmaneñ. Gayak ga ma denya hi-tyen gega, hako po hañ. Diriñ go tawanañ,” yiniñ.

<sup>18</sup> Irdeb diriñ go teñ wakeb unğura diriñ bana hinhin go ineñ teñ takira tike kat kuriñ. Irkeb goyare po igiñ hiriñ.

<sup>19</sup> Be, go kamereb yeñ yunjkuren po heñ gab komatmiñ belen, “Daniñ geb neñbe unğura go ma takira ti-hit?” inamiñ.

<sup>20-21</sup> Irkeb, “Den unğura takira ma tahañ gobe Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurde hañ gobe kurun moñ. Niñgeb fudinde wor po dinhem. Al Kurun niñ dufaytiñ hek irde hañ goyen

mastet he bilmin dirnen mun gwa-hadebe megen gar det kura ir-nayinbe metenen ma diryen. Ningeb dugu gayen ‘Gar mat singir ten iror kwa!’ inkeb gwahade po tiyyen,\* yinyin.\*

<sup>22</sup> Be, Yesuya komatminya gabu henbe tumnan Galili nana bana kwamin. Irdeb Yesu beley, “Ne Al Urmin gabe mununtek al haninde nernayin.

<sup>23</sup> Irke mununkeb kamen gega, yerenkek hekeb Al Kurun beley sopte nisan heke huwaren,” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb komatminbe kan-duknen wor po nuramin.

### *Al Kurunyen ya balem gote teks*

<sup>24</sup> Be, gwaha ten kun kunbe Kape-neam taunde forok yamin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem nin ten teks yad yad mar beley Pita hitte wanbe, “Tis-age gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem nin ten teks kura yerde hiyen?” inamin.

<sup>25</sup> Irkeb, “Gwaha,” yinyin.

Be, gwaha yinenbe Yesu hinhin ya go binde hurkukeb goyare po Yesu beley, “Saimon, megen nin doyan mar karkuwan yuntek teks kurayen kurayen gobe ganun mar beley gab yerde hanen? Urmin yago beley yerde hanen ma al hoyan beley yerde hanen? Gebe dahade nurde ha?” inen gusunen iryin.

<sup>26</sup> Irkeb Pita beley wol henbe, “Al hoyan beley yerde hanen,” inyin. Irkeb, “Gwaha, doyan mar karkuwan gote dirnen wenbe nanin yagon teks ma yerde hanen geb.

<sup>27</sup> Goyenpoga teks ma yertekeb dufaymin bulun henak geb fete kun funal temeyayin. Irde dapna mehenje wor po tawayin gobe mohon takila ten teks yertek hora kura kenayin. Hora go tukunbe neya geyat teks kerayin,” inyin.

## 18

*Ganunbe denem kurun wor po hiyyen?*

*(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, goya goyenbe komatmin hoyan beley Yesu hitte wanbe, “Ganunbe Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yirde hire gor nin denem yan wor po hiyyen?” yen gusunen iramin.

<sup>2</sup> Irkeb dirin dirnen kura inke komatmin yago hinhande gor wan huwaryin.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb Yesu beley, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Dirin gahade gayenbe yingen al denem yan hen nin ma nurde hanen. Gwahade goyen po al kura yingen al denem yan hen hen nin ma nurde han marbe Al Kurun beley yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon igin hurkunayin.

<sup>4</sup> Ningeb al kura dirin gahade ga hinayin marbe Al Kurun dilinde denem yan wor po yen yinyen.

<sup>5</sup> Irde al kura denem mon dirin gahade gayen ne nin ten gargar iryenbe ne gayen niryen.

<sup>6</sup> “Goyenbe al kura dirin sanin minmon gahade gayen ne nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen al kura beley mata bulun tike kenen gama irde bulun tiyyenbe mata bulun min uryen al gobe murungem bulun wor po tiyyen. Ningeb al hoyan gama ma irkeya mata bulun min uryen al gobe hora kurun kura ten bininde fen ten makan alare temeyke kamyen. Gogab gote murungem bulun wor po goyen ma tiyyen.

<sup>7</sup> “Mata bulun titek dufaybe al binyan huginen forok yen tunan yurke katen hanen. Ningeb megen nin mar dufay bulun go ten han gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han geb goke buninen nurde hime. Dufay bulun gobe huginen al binyan forok yen hiyen gega, al kura dufay go gama irde mata tinayin mar gobe Al

\* **17:20-21:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: <sup>21</sup> *Goyenbe unjura gwahade goke dindiken binje kutja irde Al Kurun gusunen irde takira tike gabe kat kuyen.*



Kurunyen bearar bana hinayiñ geb goke bunineñ nurde yuneñ hime.

<sup>8</sup> Niñgeb hange kura beleş girke mata bulunđe katayinbe hange go walde temeyayin. Monjo hange unjkuren gore girkeb ulge tumnan kak hugineñ hitinde gor kutek goke tenbe hange gore bulunđe gukutek go po walde temeyayin. Irdeb igin hange kurhan titmin manan gasun iginde kwayin. Irde kahañge wor gwaha girkeb go wor gwahade po irayin. Irdeb iginde kwayin.

<sup>9</sup> Irde delge kurhan beleş girke mata bulunđe katayinbe delge go marde temeyayin. Monjo delge unjkuren gore girkeb ulge tumnan kak alare kutek goke tenbe delge gore bulunđe gukutek go po marde temeykeb igin delge kurhan titmin manan gasun iginde kwayin,” yinyin.

*Sipsip duwi hitin gote maya mere  
(Luk 15:3-7)*

<sup>10-11</sup> Irde sopte po gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura denem mon dirin gahade gayenbe Al Kurunyen miyon beleş doyan yirde han. Irde miyon gobe Al Kurun sanin minyan gote dilin mar hugineñ hanjen. Niñgeb al gahade goyen denem mon yen ingogaha ma yirde hinayin.\*

<sup>12</sup> Be, ga nurnan! Al kura sipsipmin 100 hinayin. Irke unjkuren kura kadom yubul ten hoyande kuyen. Irkeb gonmin yen tubul tiyyen? Mon! Sipsipmin 99 go yukun dondonde kura gor yubul tenbe kun nanकिन.

<sup>13</sup> Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Unjkuren mun goke nankenen kun kun kenen tenbe aman wor po hiyyen. Munan 99 goke gwahade wor po ma nuryen.

<sup>14</sup> Gwahade goyen po, Nantiñ Al Kurun sanin minyan al gobe al kura dirin gahade gayen unjkuren kura Al

Kurun tubul ten kanduk bana kun kun gokeb igin ma nurde hi,” yinyin.

*Kadge kura bulun girkeb daha tiyayin?*

<sup>15</sup> Irde sopte po, “Be, kadge kura bulun bulun girkeb kun yen po hikeya gabe mata bulunmin goke momon irayin. Irke mere go nuryenbe al gob sopte kadge Al Kurun urmin gigen yara hiyyen.

<sup>16</sup> Goyenbe merege ma nurke kenem al hoyan unjkuren ma iraw gwahade yade ga kwayin. Gogab al irawa ma karwo gore merege goyen tumnan fudinde yenayin.

<sup>17</sup> Al hoyan yukayin gote mere wor ma nurke kenenbe mata bulunmin goyen Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hoyan goyen momon yirayin. Yende mere wor ma po nurkeb al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin mon, mata bulun al yen kenen hinayin.

<sup>18</sup> Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al Kurunyen alya bereya doyan yird yird sanin goyen den dunen. Niñgeb den beleş igin yenayinbe Al Kurun wor igin yiyyen. Irde den beleş bulun yenayinbe Al Kurun wor bulun yiyyen.

<sup>19</sup> Sopte dinen hime. Der al iraw kura megen gar henya det kuran nurde dufaytirin unjkuren po irde Nanne Al Kurun taren minyan al goyen gusunan iriryenbe yen beleş epte irde dunyen.

<sup>20</sup> Gwahade niñgeb al irawa ma karwo gwahade kura, ‘Neñbe Yesuyen alya bereya,’ yen wan gabu irnayinbe ne manan wan yenya hitek,” yinyin.

*Meten al bunineñ minmonyen maya mere*

<sup>21</sup> Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita beleş wanbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, kadne kura beleş bulun nirkeb wawun dahadere mata bulunmin go halde unen? Wawun 7 ma dahade?” yen gusunan iryin.

\* **18:10-11:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: <sup>11</sup> Ne Al Urmin gabe alya bereya Al Kurunyen dirnen wen gena, mere ma nurde duwi hitnen tiyan goyen yumulan tiye yen wamirin.

<sup>22</sup> Irkeb, “Wawuŋ 7 po moŋ. Buluŋ girde hikeb hugiŋeŋ halde po unen hayiŋ,” inenbe

<sup>23</sup> mata goke maya mere mat gaha yiriŋ: “Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beŋeŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ niŋ matabe gahade: doyaŋ al kura beŋeŋ meten marmin horamin yawaramin go wol henaŋ yinyiŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Irkeb al kura doyaŋ almin hitte hora kuruŋ wor po tiriŋ al goyen doyaŋ almin hitte tawayamin.

<sup>25</sup> Gega al gobe hora kuruŋ go epte ma wol hetek hiriŋ geb, doyaŋ almin gore, ‘Al gote beremya diriŋmin wenya detminya goyen tumŋaŋ yukuŋ al hoyan yunke damu tinaŋ. Irkeb hora gobe ne tewen,’ yiriŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Irkeb meten al go diliŋ mar gor po dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ tenbe, ‘Bemel nirde ma. Horage kuruŋ gobe wol heŋ gunen geb,’ inen esen mere iryiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Irkeb bunineŋ keneŋbe, ‘Hora go wol heŋ heŋ ge ma nurayiŋ,’ inen tubul tike kuriŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Goyenbe kuŋ meten al kadom hora diriŋeŋ muŋ kura unke ma wol hitiŋ al goyen kinyiŋ. Irde hapekde tenbe, ‘Araŋeŋ horane wol hawa!’ inyiŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Irkeb kadom go kimiŋ mar dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ tenbe, ‘Bemel nirde ma yo. Horage wol heŋ gunen geb,’ inyiŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Goyenbe al go bunineŋ ma irde kadom go tagal unenbe, ‘Horane wol heke gab ten siŋa irnayiŋ,’ yinke tukuŋ koyare keramin.

<sup>31</sup> “Be, meten mar kadom beŋeŋ mata go keneŋbe biŋ ar yamin. Irdeb kuŋ doyaŋ almin go mata kuruŋ al gore tiyyiŋ goyen momoŋ iramin.

<sup>32</sup> Irkeb doyaŋ al beŋeŋ meten almin go hoy irke wakeb, ‘Geb meten al buluŋ. Horane epte ma wol hetek geb, esen mere nirkeb bunineŋ girde goŋmin ginmin.

<sup>33</sup> Ne beŋeŋ bunineŋ girde kandukge kuruŋ go pasi irde gunmin gwahade goyen po, ge beŋeŋ wor

daniŋ geb kadge gwaha ma iranŋ?’ inyiŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Doyaŋ al go biŋ ar wor po yekeb, ‘Al go koyare kernaŋ!’ yinyiŋ. Irdeb, ‘Horane tumŋaŋ wol heke gab tubul tike kuyen,’ yinyiŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Nanne Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ minyan gore den wor mata gwahade goyen po diriŋeŋ. Niŋgeb kadtiŋ yago buluŋ diriŋayiŋ goyen bitiŋde mat wor po halde yunen hinayiŋ. Mali hende hendem ma tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

## 19

### *Al beŋeŋ bere yakira ten ten mata (Mak 10:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go mere gwahade mat al saba yirdeb Galili naŋa tubul ten Yodan fe gama irde Yudia naŋare kuriŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Kuŋ hikeb al budam gama irde kuŋ hinhan. Irke al garbam minyanbe sope yirke igiŋ heŋ hinhan.

<sup>3</sup> Gwaha ten hikeyabe Farisi mar kura beŋeŋ tunan urniŋ yen wanbe, “Al kura miŋ goke kuram moŋ berem takira tiyyen gobe Moseyen sabarebe igiŋ yitiŋ we?” inamin.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Haŋkapyo wor po tikula kerdyabe Al Kuruŋ beŋeŋ al irde, bere irde iryiŋ goyen Al Kurunyen asaŋde katiŋ hi gobe ma kapyan heŋ hanŋen?”

<sup>5</sup> Al Kuruŋ beŋeŋ gwaha yiryiŋ geb, goke tenbe albe naniŋya miliŋya yubul ten kuŋ beremya gabu hiriryen. Irke al beŋeŋ yenenmin iraw goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe unkuŋen po yinyen.

<sup>6</sup> Niŋgeb irem gobe hoyan hoyan ma hiriryen. Unkuŋen po hiriryen. Gwahade geb Al Kuruŋ beŋeŋ alya bereya yade gabu yiryen gobe al beŋeŋ epte ma bur yirnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb mel goreb, “Gwahade kenem daniŋ geb Mose beŋeŋ igiŋ bere takira ten ten asaŋ kan unenbe takira tiyayiŋ yiriŋ hi?” yen gusuŋan iramin.

8 Irkeb wol henbe, “Denbe tonan̄tiñ san̄iñ wor po, mere ma nurtek goke tenbe Mose belen gwaha dinyiñ. Goyenbe han̄kapyā wor po miñde matbe gwahade moñ.

9 Niñgeb al kura berem al hoyan̄ya ma duwan ten hikeya takira ten bere hoyan̄ tiyyenbe Al Kurun̄ diliñde mata bulun̄ tiya yen̄ kinyen̄,” yinyiñ.

10 Irkeb komatmiñ belen̄, “Be, gwahade kenem bere ma ten̄ duliñ hen̄ hen̄ gobe igiñ,” yamiñ.

11 Gwaha yekebe, “Al berem moñ duliñ hitek yahan̄ gobe al tum̄nan̄ gwahade hitek moñ. Al yun̄kuren̄ igiñ gwahade po hinayiñ yen̄ yirtiñ mar gore po gab gwahade hinayiñ.

12 Al kurabe bere niñ ma wor po nurde han̄yen. Goyen mar gobe kurab gwahade po kawan̄ hitiñ. Mun̄an̄ kurabe al belen̄ po miñ miñyan̄ gwahade yirtiñ. Mun̄an̄ kura marbe Al Kurun̄ belen̄ yende alya bereya doyan̄ yirde hi gote meten̄ po ten̄ hiniñ yen̄ bere ma yade han̄yen. Niñgeb al gwaha titek mar po gab igiñ gwaha ten̄ hinayiñ,” yinyiñ.

*Diriñ muk̄nen̄ya Yesuya  
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

13 Be, diriñ muk̄nen̄ go Yesu belen̄ han̄iñ yerde Al Kurun̄ gusun̄an̄ irke guram yirde san̄iñ yiri yen̄ nan̄iñya miliñya belen̄ yawayamiñ. Irkeb komatmiñ yago belen̄ yinen̄ ten̄ utan̄ yiramiñ.

14 Goyenbe Yesu belen̄be, “Utan̄ yirde ma. Diriñ muk̄nen̄ go yubul tike ne hitte yawan̄an̄. Al kura Al Kurun̄yen al hewe yen̄be diriñ belen̄ nan̄iñya miliñya hitte kun̄ kun̄ niñ kama ma hen̄ han̄yen go gwahade hiyyen̄ gab Al Kurun̄ belen̄ yende alya bereya doyan̄ yird yird gobe yende hiyyen̄,” yinyiñ.

15 Gwaha yinen̄be diriñ muk̄nen̄ go guram yirde yubul ten̄be hoyan̄de kuriñ.

*Al samun̄miñ budam  
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

16 Be, goñ hikebe al kura gore Yesu hitte wan̄be, “Tisa, da mata igiñ

ten̄ gab Al Kurun̄ya hugiñen̄ hireñ?” inen̄ gusun̄an̄ iryiñ.

17 Irkeb, “Daniñ geb det igiñ niñ gusun̄an̄ nirde ha? Al Kurun̄ un̄kuren̄ po ga al igiñ geb. Yen̄ya hugiñen̄ hen̄ hen̄ niñ nurde ha kenem Moseyen saba goyen gama irde hayiñ,” inyiñ.

18 Irkeb al gore, “Saba damiñ damiñ niñ yen̄ ha?” inyiñ. Irkeb, “Al ma gasa yirke kamnayiñ, al berem yan̄be bere hoyan̄ duwan ma irde hiyen̄, kawē ma tiyayiñ, merere huwarde usi mat ma mere tiyayiñ.

19 Irde momkeya nanakeya palap yirde meremiñ nurde hayiñ. Irde gigen̄ ge aman̄en̄ nurde hayen̄ gwahade goyen po kadge hoyan̄ niñ wor aman̄en̄ nurde hayiñ,” inyiñ.

20 Irkeb al gore, “Go ninha gobe tum̄nan̄de nurde gama irde himyen. Da mata wor po soñ hen̄ himyen geb, goyen tiyayiñ yen̄ ninen̄ ha?” yen̄ gusun̄an̄ iryiñ.

21 Irkeb, “Al Kurun̄ diliñde al huwak wor po hewe yen̄be kun̄ samun̄ge kurun̄ goyen al yunke damu tikebe hora go yade yukun̄ al det niñ amu hen̄ han̄ mar goyen yunayiñ. Irkeb Al Kurun̄ belen̄ nere hihi yen̄ genke gab wan̄ gama ni-rayiñ,” inyiñ.

22 Irkeb al fonen̄ gobe samunya detmiñya budam wor po geb, Yesuyen mere nurdeb biñde kan-duk̄nen̄ wor po nurdeya kuriñ.

23 Gwaha tikebe komatmiñ yago goyen, “Fudinde wor po dinen̄ hime. Al samun̄miñ budam wor pobe Al Kurun̄ belen̄ yende alya bereya doyan̄ yirde hi bana goñ hurkun̄ hurkun̄ gobe meten̄en̄ wor po geb.

24 Dap̄ña kurun̄ kamelbe det haran̄ hen̄ hen̄ kutum yamen̄ diriñen̄ mun̄ wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyen̄. Gwahade goyen po, al samun̄miñ budam wor Al Kurun̄ belen̄ alya bereyamiñ doyan̄ yirde hi bana goñ epte ma hurkun̄ayiñ. Niñgeb det irawa goyen tum̄nan̄de meten̄en̄. Goyenbe

damiñbe metenēj wor po yeñ nurde hañ? Al samuñmiñ budam gobe metenēj wor po geb,” yinyiñ.

<sup>25</sup> Irkeb komatmiñ yago belēj mere go kukuwamñenēj wor po nurdeb, “Niñgeb ganuñ mar po gab Al Kurun belēj yawaryen?” inamiñ.

<sup>26</sup> Irkeb mel go yenenbe, “Mata gobe alyen tareñdebe epte moñ. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen tareñdebe det kura metenēj miñmoñ,” yinyiñ.

<sup>27</sup> Irkeb Pita belēj, “Be, nenbe detniniñ tumñañ yubul teñ gama girtiñ. Niñgeb kamebe da yawartek?” inyiñ.

<sup>28</sup> Irkeb gaha yinyiñ: “Fudinde wor po dineñ hime. Nalu funañde Al Kurun belēj megenya nanñkinya gergeñ yiryen nalure goyenter ne Al Urmiñ gabe sañiñne turñuñ yanña maroro gasuñner keperde alya bereyane doyañ yiren. Irde deñ 12 gama nirde hañ mar gayen manañ maroro gasuñtinñan keperde nere alya bereya tumñañ, al miñ 12 Israel yinen hinayiñ goyen doyañ yirnayiñ.

<sup>29</sup> Irde al kura nere alya bereya niñ teñ yamiñ, haymiñ, babam, itiñ, kuliñ, naniñ, miliñ, diriñmiñmiñyabe metenmiñya yubul tinayiñbe gote muruñgembe budam wor po yawarnayiñ. Irde Al Kurunya hugiñen heñ heñ goyen manañ yende hiyyen.

<sup>30</sup> Goyenpoga al kura yinñen ge yeñ, ‘Nebe gwaha gwaha timiñ geb, gote muruñgem kurun al hoyañde gote folek wor po tewen,’ yiyyen al gobe diriñen muñ tiyyen. Munañ al kura nebe hako hime yeñ nurde hiyen al gobe muruñgem kurun wor po al hoyañde gote folek tiyyen. Niñgeb al mehenñde hiyen al gobe kame hiyen. Munañ kame hiyen al gobe mehenñde hiyen,” yinyiñ.

## 20

### *Wain metenēj marte siraw mere*

\* **20:2:** Denari: Al belēj wampot mat metenēj tenbe wawuñbana naña sul yeke bada heñbe gote hora tiyyenbe denari unñkuren tiyyen.

<sup>1</sup> Be, meremiñ goke tenbe siraw mere matbe gaha yinyiñ: “Al Kurun belēj alya bereya doyañ yird yird mata kurabe gahade: al denem yañ kura wain metenēner al yawarmeke wañ metenē tinan yeñbe wampot muñ po kuriñ.

<sup>2</sup> Kuñbe, ‘Hañka nanñkahal metenē tinayiñbe denari\* unñkuren unñkuren dunen,’ yinyiñ. Irkeb igiñ yeñ nurdeb metenēde kwamiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Be, kuñ 9 kilok naña gwahade hekeb wain metenē miñ al go gabu irde hañyen gasuñde gor kuñ al hoyañ duliñ metenē miñmoñ hinhan goyen yinyiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Irdeb, ‘Deñ wor kuñ metenēner metenē tinan. Irkeb hora gwahade igiñ dunen yeñ nurde hime goyen dunen,’ yinyiñ.

<sup>5</sup> Irkeb kwamiñ. Al go sopte po naña banñkahalya 3 kilok wawuñbanaya wor kuñ metenē mar yad yerke metenēmiñde kuñ metenē tiyamiñ.

<sup>6</sup> Be, 5 kilok wawuñbana wor po kuñbe al hoyañ kura metenē miñmoñ duliñ hike yinyiñ. Irdeb, ‘Daniñ duliñ metenē miñmoñ wor po hike naña hubu hewen tiya?’ yinyiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb, ‘Moñ, al kura belēj metenē kura ma dunkeb gago duliñ hite,’ inamiñ. Irkeb, ‘Deñ manañ kuñ wain metenēner metenē tinan,’ yinyiñ.

<sup>8</sup> “Be, ñumtuk urkeb metenē miñ al goreb metenēmiñ doyañ ird ird al goyen gaha inyiñ. ‘Metenē tahañ mar goyen hoy yirde muruñgem yunayiñ. Funañ wor po wañ metenē tahañ mar go wa damu yirayiñ. Irde kuñ kuñ funañbe wampot muñ yeñ wa wayhañ mar goyen damu yirayiñ,’ inyiñ.

<sup>9</sup> Funañ wor po wayamiñ mar gobe denari unñkuren unñkuren yawaramiñ.

<sup>10</sup> Niñgeb go yenenbe wampot mat metenē tiyamiñ mar gobe hora hende wor po tiniñ tihit yeñ nuramiñ. Gega

yeŋ manañ denari yunjkurenŋ po yawaramiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Horamiŋ go yadeb meten miŋ al goke igiŋ ma po nurde biŋ ar yamiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Irde, ‘Al gayamuŋ ga waŋ metenŋe tahaŋbe neŋ hora tihit gahade po tahaŋ. Neŋbe wampot mat nana misiŋ ma yeŋ meten kurun wor po tihit,’ inamiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Gega meten miŋ al gore huwarde kuramiŋ kura goyen, ‘Kadne, al hoyañ po igiŋ yirde, deŋbe bulun ma dirhem. Deŋbe igiŋ denari unjkuren goke meten titek ma yahaŋ?’

<sup>14</sup> Dufaynerbe al kamere meten teŋ nunhanya denyabe murunŋem tunjande dunen yeŋ nurhem. Niŋgeb horatiŋ yade kunaŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Horabe nigen geb daha wet kura ire yeŋbe gwahade po ireŋ. Gega daniŋ geb al bunineŋ yirde farañ yurhem goke igiŋ ma nurhaŋ?’ yinyiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird matabe gwahade geb, al kame hiyeŋ al gobe meheŋde hiyeŋ. Munañ meheŋde hiyeŋ al gobe kame hiyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

*Yesu belen kamde kamdemiŋ ge sopte tagalyiŋ*

*(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuŋ henyaŋbe komatmiŋ 12 goyen po yapat yiryiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Irdeb, “Neŋbe Yerusalem kuŋ hite gago. Irde ne Al Urmiŋ gayen al kura belen tagal nunkeb Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwanya Moseyen saba marya belen nade fere nirnayaŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Yeŋ belen mayke kami yeŋbe al miŋ hoyañ Yuda mar moŋ hitte nad nerke kweŋ. Irkeb yeŋ belenbe giwgiw nirde nusulak teŋbe kuruse hende mununke kameŋ. Gega kameŋde mat kuŋ yereŋkek hekeb sopte huwareŋ,” yinyiŋ.

*Sebedi beremde gusunañ*  
*(Mak 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Be, Sebedi berembe urmin warañ yade Yesu hitte wayamiŋ. Waŋbe dokolhoŋ yugulun teŋbe gwaha nirwoŋ yeŋ Yesu gusunañ iryiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Irkeb, “Daniŋ wor po nurde ha?” inyiŋ. Irkeb bere gore, “Igiŋ yeŋ keneŋbe ge belen alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hayiŋde gorbe urne warañ gayen ketalger heŋ tumjande al doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Miŋ gwahade niŋ gusunañ hihit yeŋ nurdeya ma gusunañ hahan geb. Kanduk kurun tewen teŋ hime gayen epte tenayiŋ?” yinyiŋ. Irkeb, “Epte tetek,” inamiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Fudinde kandukbe tiriryen gega, neya heŋ al doyaŋ yird yird niŋ gusunañ nirhan gobe ne belen igiŋ ma bulun ma dineŋ. Ne ketalner kurhan kurhan heŋ deŋem yaŋ heŋ heŋ gobe Nanne belen hakot al basaŋa yirtiŋ haŋ gore yawarnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Be, komatmiŋ hoyañ 10 gore mere go nurdeb ire itinya goke biŋ ar yamiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen tumjaŋ hoy yirdeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋbe al kafura yirkeb yeŋ yufukde po hanjen. Irde yende meten marmiŋ manañ deŋniniŋ yaŋ hihit yeŋ nurdeya al kanduk yunen hanjen.

<sup>26</sup> Gega deŋbe gwahade moŋ. Al kura deŋ kahal bana gayen al kurun hewe yeŋ nuryen gobe yinŋen ge ma nurde dende meten al po hiyyen.

<sup>27</sup> Niŋgeb deŋ bana al kura doyaŋ al hewe yeŋbe yinŋen ge ma nuryen. Irde deŋ ge po dufay heŋ dende meten al po hiyyen.

<sup>28</sup> Gwahade niŋgeb, ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wor al belen igiŋ igiŋ nirnan yeŋ ma katmiriŋ. Ne belen po al igiŋ yire yeŋ katmiriŋ. Irdeb alya bereya budam gote mata bulunmiŋ gote murunŋem yinŋen yawartek goyen ne belen yawaren goke teŋ darine wok irde kameŋ yeŋ katmiriŋ,” yinyiŋ.

*Al irawa diliŋ titmiŋ naŋkenaryum  
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya goya Yeriko taun tubul teŋ kuŋ hikeyabe al buda kurunŋ gama irde kuŋ hinhan.

<sup>30</sup> Goya goyenbe al irawa diliŋ titmiŋ kura beŋeŋ siŋare keperde hinaryum. Irde Yesu gago waŋ kuŋ hi yinke nurdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ, Dewit Urmiŋ, bunineŋ nurd duneŋ faraŋ dura be!” yeŋ hokde po gwaha inaryum.

<sup>31</sup> Irkeb al buda gore nurde yinen teŋbe, “Balmiŋ hiri!” yinamiŋ gega, ug po, “Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ, Dewit Urmiŋ, bunineŋ nurd duneŋ faraŋ dura be!” inaryum.

<sup>32</sup> Irkeb Yesu go tek yeŋ huwarde hoy yirdeb, “Daha dirwoŋ yeŋ nurde har?” yinyiŋ.

<sup>33</sup> “Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ, naŋkenyewoŋ yeŋ nurde har.” inaryum.

<sup>34</sup> Be, Yesu gob bunineŋ wor po yeneŋbe diliŋyaŋ sisaŋ yurkeb goyare po naŋkeneŋ gama irde yeŋ kuŋ hinhin beŋeŋ goŋ kwaryum.

## 21

*Yesu Al Kurunŋyen ya balem bana hurkurin*

*(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yon 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya go Yerusalem binde binde hamiŋ. Tiyuŋ kura deŋem Betfage gobe Olip dugu dabayiŋ beŋeŋ hinhin. Be, Yesube gor forok yeŋbe komatmiŋ irawa kura hulyaŋ yirdeb,

<sup>2</sup> “Kuri. Kuŋ tiyuŋ iroyenter forok yeŋbe doŋki al diriŋ foŋeŋ kura gor miliŋya yeŋ titiŋ yeneŋbe yugu teŋ yade wayiryenŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Al kura beŋeŋ goke daha wet kura dinkeb, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ beŋeŋ goke yihi,’ inkeb yubul teŋ dunkeb yade wayiryenŋ,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Yesu go tiyyiŋ gobe bikkeŋ Al Kurunŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ heŋ al

beŋeŋ yiriŋ goyen fudinde forok yeŋ yeŋ ge tiyyiŋ. Merebe gahade:

<sup>5</sup> “Yerusalem\* niŋ mar goyen gaha yinnaŋ.

‘Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋteŋ deŋ hitte waŋ hi.

Al gobe yinŋeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hi.

Ninŋeb al gobe doŋki hende waŋ hi.

Doŋki gobe foŋeŋ,’ yinnayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 62:11; Sekaraia 9:9*

<sup>6</sup> Be, Yesu komatmiŋ go kuŋbe yinyiŋ gwahade po tiyaryum.

<sup>7</sup> Doŋki foŋeŋya miliŋya go yawakeb komatmiŋ beŋeŋ uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ go hende ugamkeb hurkuŋ kipiryiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Al budam Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋniniŋ waya yeŋ uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ beŋeŋ yaŋ ugamamiŋ. Kurabe patila haniŋ yufuŋ tiyamiŋ goyen beŋeŋyaŋ sar irde tukamiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Al kurabe meheŋ hekeb kurabe kame hamiŋ. Irdeb tumŋaŋ ala turuŋ iramiŋ.

“Dewit Urmiŋ turuŋ irniŋ ko.”

“Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋyen deŋemde waŋ hi gobe Al Kurunŋ beŋeŋ guram irde saŋiŋ iryenŋ!” *Tikiŋ 118:25-26*

“Al Kurunŋ turuŋ irniŋ ko.”

<sup>10</sup> Be, Yesu go kuŋ Yerusalem forok yekeb taunde gor niŋ mar gob tumŋaŋ hurkuŋkat wor po teŋbe, “Al gab ganuŋ?” yamiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Irkeb al buda goreb, “Al gabe Yesu Al Kurunŋyen mere basaŋ al. Yeŋbe Galili naŋa bana goŋ niŋ tiyuŋ Nasaret niŋ al,” yinamiŋ.

*Yesu beŋeŋ Al Kurunŋyen ya balem haraŋ hiriŋ*

*(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Be, Yesu go Al Kurunŋyen ya balem koya beŋeŋ po milgu irtiŋ bana goŋ gabu gasuŋ kuruŋde hurkuŋbe al buda gor det damu teŋ hinhan go kwep kwep yirde

\* **21:5:** Deŋem hoyanbe Saion.

yakira tiyyin. Irde hora kapyan hen hen mar belen hora yirtin gasunya damure nin kalyingi yawan yerdeb keperde hanjen gasunya goyen yade yabolon ten yunyin.†

13 irdeb, “Al Kurunyen mere asande katinbe gahade: ‘Ya gabe ne mere nird nird gasun. Gar wan gabu irde mere nird nird ya hiyyen,’ gwahade yitin hi. Goyenbe den belenbe ten ‘kawe marte gasun’ irde han,” yinyin.

14 Be, Yesu go ya balem bana gon po hikeya al dilin titminya kahan simsimanya goyen yen hitte wake sope yiryin.

15 Irkeb dirinbe bana gon, “Dewit Urmin turun irnin ko!” yen hehow ten hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe Yesu belen mata tinen forok yiryin goyen kenamin, irde dirin belen Yesu goyen Dewit Urmin yen turun iramin goyen nurdeb bin ar wor po yamin.

16 Irdeb wan Yesu gusunan iramin. “Gebe dirin mere ten han gayen nurde ha?” inkeb wol henbe, “Gwaha, nurde hime. Denbe dirin belen mata ten han goke Al Kurunyen asandeb, ‘Dirin kahanyan hitinya dirin mamure ninya belen turun nird nird nin gitik yirtin,’ yitin gobe kapyan ma hen hanjen?” yinyin.

17 Gwaha yinenbe yubul ten Betani taunde kun go wawun gobe gor hinhin.

*Yesu belen fik he karan uryin  
(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)*

18 Be, fay urkeb wampot mun Yesu go mulgan hen Yerusalem kun henyabe belen binje iryin.

19 Irkeb fik he yuwalnen digula urtin goyen belen sinare hike kenenbe iginen minyan daw yen kun kinyin. Kun minde mat kinyinbe iginen

minmon, yuwalnen belen po aw urtin. Gwahade kenenbe Yesu belen he goyen, “Teban iginen ma hawayin,” inen karan uryin. Irkeb goyare po gwilgwil iryin.

20 Be, Yesuyen komatmin go fik he goyen goyare po kamtin heke kenenbe dilin fot yamin. Irdeb, “Dahade geb he gob bemel po gwilgwil ira?” yamin.

21 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al Kurun nin hekken nurde dufay irawam ma irnayanbe ne belen fik he irhem gwahade igin tinayin. Irdeb dugu wor, ‘Kun makan alare kurka,’ inkeb gwaha po tiyyen.

22 Al Kurun nin hekken nurde det kuran gusunan irkeb tumnan dunyen,” yinyin.

*Yesu tarenmin ge gusunan iramin  
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

23 Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanjende gor hurkun al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen Yesu hitte wanbe, “Mata ten ha kurun gayenbe da tarende ten ha? Ganun belen igin gwaha ten hayin ginun?” inamin.

24 Irkeb, “Ne wor gusunan kura diren tihim gayen wol henayin. Irke gab nebe goyen saninde ten hime yen momon diren,” yinenbe gaha yinyin.

25 “Yon Baptais belen al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kurunyen tarende ma alyen tarende? Momon nirnan,” yinyin. Irkeb mel goyen yingen ulin mere sege irdeb, “Daha intek? Al Kurunyen saninde intek gob, ‘Munan dani sabaminbe fudinde yen gama ma irde hinhan?’ dinyen.

26 Munan alyen saninde yetek gob al buda kurun gabe Yon Baptaisbe Al

† 21:12: Hora kapyan hen hen marbe Roma gabmanyen horaya Yuda marte hora goyen al belen yen yunke Al Kurunyen ya balemde nin hora ten wolminen al go yunke gab Al Kurun galak irnin yen ya bana gon yerde hanjen.

Kurunyen mere basan al yen nurde han geb, bin ar yeke mudunnayin,” yamin.

<sup>27</sup> Irdeb mel goreb, “Go ma nurde hite,” inamin. Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Ne wor al gore ok ninke ten hime ma dinen,” yinyin.

*Al kurat urmin waran gote maya mere*

<sup>28</sup> Irdeb Yesu belenbe, “Ga dinen tihim gayen dahade nurnayin goyen tagalke nuren. Be, al kura urmin irawam yan hinhin. Kurarebe urmin kurun hitte kunbe gaha inyin. ‘Eke, han kabe kun wain metende meten tiyayin,’ inyin.

<sup>29</sup> Irkeb urmin kurun goreb, ‘Badne,’ inyin. Goyenbe kamebe dufaymin mulgan hekeb kun meten tiyyin.

<sup>30</sup> Be, al gob urmin dirnen hitte wor kunbe urmin kurun inyin gwahade po inyin. Irkeb urmin dirnen goreb, ‘Be, doyan al, gwaha tiyen geb,’ inyin. Goyenbe kun meten ma tiyyin.

<sup>31-32</sup> Nin geb dirin daminbe naniinde mere nurde gama iryin?” yinyin. Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Urmin kurun gore,” inamin. Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe Yon Baptais belen wan Al Kurun dilinde huwak hen hen nin yekeb meremin ma nuran. Irde matamin goyen yenan gega, meremin fudinde yen ma nurdeb Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan ma hiyun. Goyenbe teks yad yad marya bere belen niyyabe fudinde yen nuran. Nin geb fudinde wor po dinhem. Teks yad yad marya bere belen niyyabe den fole dirde yen wa Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkunayin,” yinyin.

*Wain meten doyan irde hinhan mar gote maya mere*

*(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Irdeb Yesu gobe teban gaha yinyin: “Maya mere hoyan ga nuran. Al kura wain meten harde koya kerde milgu irdeb wain fimin gilyan

hen hen nin mete talde det gitik yiryin. Irdeb ya kawan kura al gor hen wain meten go doyan ird ird nin iryin. Irdeb meten gobe meten mar hoyan haniinde kerdeb nan gisaw kurin.

<sup>34</sup> Be, wain iginen yad yad nalu hekeb min al gore meten marmen karwo hulyan yirkeb wain iginen kura yawarnin yen kwamin.

<sup>35</sup> Goyenbe mel goreb gasa yiramin. Unkuren maydeb kurabe mayke kamyin. Irdeb funanbe horare mayamin.

<sup>36</sup> Be, al gob teban po meten marmen kura budam hulyan yirke kwamin. Kukeb mehenbe yiramin gwahade po yiramin.

<sup>37</sup> Irkeb funan wor pobe, ‘Urne hulyan ire. Gogab palap irde meremin nurnayin geb,’ yenbe urmin ten kerke kurin.

<sup>38</sup> Gega wain meten doyan irde hinhan mar gobe kadam momon gird tenbe, ‘Meten gate min al gote urminbe gago geb, mayteke kami. Gogab meten gayen naniin minmon hekeb nende hiyyen,’ yamin.

<sup>39</sup> Irdeb meten min alyen urmin go ten tukun meten sinare mayke kamyin.

<sup>40</sup> Gwaha tikeb meten min al gore wanbe daha yiryen yen nurde han?” yinyin.

<sup>41</sup> Irkeb Al Kurun dolo ird ird mata doyan marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen wol henbe, “Mata bulun tinayin mar go gasa yirke kamnayin. Irde metenmin go ten al hoyan haniinde kiryen. Irkeb mel gore gab wain iginen yad yad nalurebe yen unteke unen hinayin,” inamin.

<sup>42</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe Al Kurunyen mere gahade katinbe ma kenen hanjen? Merebe gahade:

‘Ya yird yird mar belen igin mon yen nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan belen ten go hende ya sanin wor po iryin.



Go iriyiñ gobe Doyañ Al Kurun belen iriyiñ.

Ningeb Al Kurun belen iriyiñ gob dilniniñdebe igiñ wor po yeñ keneñ hite,' yitiñ hi. *Tikiñ*  
*118:22-23*

<sup>43</sup> “Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Deñbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana goñ hitek gega, dakira teñbe Al Kurun diliñde mata igiñ teñ hinayiñ mar goyen po gab yunyen.

<sup>44</sup> Ningeb Al Kurunyen asañde hora niñ yitiñ gobe ne gago. Ningeb al kura hora go hende takteñ mayyenbe mugol niyyen. Irde hora gore kateñ hika tiyyen al gobe umetek tiyyen. Ningeb al kura neneñ bebak ma tinayiñ mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen,” yinyiñ.

<sup>45</sup> Be, pris buda gote karkuwanjinya Farisi marya go Yesuyen maya mere go nurdeb, “Neñ ga po dinen hi,” yeñ nuramiñ.

<sup>46</sup> Irdeb daha mat kura teñ fere titewoñ yeñ nuramiñ. Irdeb Yesube al buda gore yeñbe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al yeñ nurde hinhan geb, al buda goke kafura hamiñ.

## 22

*Bere teñ teñde niñ dula mata gote maya mere*

*(Luk 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go tebañ po maya mere mat al gaha yinyiñ:

<sup>2</sup> “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: doyañ al kurun kura urmiñ bere tewe yekeb dula mata kurun gitik tiyyiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Irdeb meten marminiñ hulyañ yirdeb, ‘Kun dula mata gake al hoy yirmiñ mar goyen yinke wanañ,’ yinyiñ. Goyenbe kun yinkeb bada hamiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb meten marminiñ hoyañ wor sopte hulyañ yirdeb gaha yinyiñ. ‘Kunbe, “Doyañ al kuruniniñ belen bulmakaw firfurnen gasa yirde det

tumñañ gitik teñ ep ira. Irdeb wanayiñ yeñ deñ ge keya hihi geb wake kuniñ,” yinnayiñ,’ yinyiñ.

<sup>5</sup> “Be, meten marminiñ gore kun al hoy yiryiñ mar goyen yenenbe doyañ almiñ belen yinyiñ gwahade po yinamiñ. Goyenpoga yende mere go ma nuramiñ. Irdeb dufaymiñde dufaymiñde kwamiñ. Al kurabe binje metenmiñde kuriñ. Munañ kurabe hora metenmiñde kuriñ.

<sup>6</sup> Al kura marbe doyañ al kurunde meten mar buda goyen yade bulun bulun yirde gasa yirke kamamiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Gwaha tikeb doyañ al kurun go bin ar yekeb fulenja marminiñ yad yerke kwamiñ. Kunbe al buda meten marminiñ gasa yiramiñ goyen gasa yirke kamkeb tiyumiñ go manañ kunga tiyamiñ.

<sup>8</sup> “Gwaha teñbe doyañ al kurun go meten marminiñ yenya hinhan go hoy yiryiñ. Irdeb gaha yinyiñ. ‘Dawetbe tumñañ gitik teñ ep irtiñ gega, al watek mar wor pobe wañ wañ niñ bada hahan.

<sup>9</sup> Ningeb kun belenyañ alya bereya kura yenenbe mali po yinkeb dula mata tiyen tihimde gar wanayiñ,’ yinyiñ.

<sup>10</sup> Gwaha yinkeb meten marminiñ gobe taun bana goñ niñ belen haniñ haniñ gama yirdeb kun al bulunya iginya goyen yenenbe mali po yinke wayamiñ. Be, al go wañ keperamiñbe yabe makiñ wor po hiriñ.

<sup>11</sup> “Irkeb doyañ al kurun belen al gabu iramiñ go yene yeñ wañbe al kura dula matare niñ umña ma titiñ goyen kinyiñ.

<sup>12</sup> Keneñbe, ‘Dula matare niñ umña ma taha gega, daha mat bana gañ wayha?’ inkeb al gob mere ma po tiyyiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Irkeb doyañ al kurun goreb, ‘Teñ kahanya haninya fere teñ sinare kidoma bana temeynañ. Gorbe esen misiñ isen bana goñ hiyen,’ yeñ meten marminiñ hulyañ yiryiñ.

14 Be, maya mere ga nurhan gwa-hade goyen po, Al Kurun belenbe al budam hoy yirde hi gega, yunkuren yunkuren po gab nigen yen basina yirtin han, ” yinyin.

*Farisi mar belen teks kerd kerd nin Yesu gusunan iramin*  
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Be, Farisi mar go meremin nurde bin ar yekeb sinare katenbe Yesu go son hekeb merere kertek yen yingen ulin mere sege iramin.

16 Irdeb yingende komatmin yad yerke Yesu hitte kwamin. Herot gama irde hanjen mar manan yenya tumnan kwamin. Kunbe Yesu goyen, “Tisa, gebe mata fudinde po ga ten hayen. Irdeb Al Kurunyen merebe fudinde mat po saba ten hayen. Gebe al denem yanja denem monja goyen mereya matayabe tunande po yirde hayen.

17 Ningeb gebe dahade nurde ha? Nen Moseyen saba gama irde hite mar gayen Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisar nin teks kertek gobe igin ma dahade? Igin momon di-rayin?” inamin.

18 Goyenpoga Yesu gob dufaymin bulun gob bikken yenen bebak tenbe, “Usi mar wor wor, danin tunan nirde han?

19 Teks yerde hanjen hora go nikala nirke kene,” yinyin. Irkeb denari unken tawayamin.

20 Irkeb al tonen hora hende gor kenenbe, “Gabe ganun tonenya denemya?” yinyin.

21 Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Sis-aryen,” inamin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gwahade ningeb, det kura nin Sisar belen dinyen gobe Sisar unnayin. Munan Al Kurun belen det kura nin dinyen gobe Al Kurun unnayin,” yinyin.

22 Be, Yesu belen mere tiyyin go nurdeb dinon kok yekeb tubul ten kwamin.

*Sadusi mar belen al kamtin huward huward nin Yesu gusunan iramin*

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Be, nana fay goyare goyen po Sadusi mar belen Yesu hitte wayamin. Go mar gobe al kamtinde mat epte ma huwarnayin yen hanjen. Be, mel go Yesu hitte wanbe gusunan iramin.

24 “Tisa, Moseyen sabarebe, ‘Al kura dirin minmon henya berem tubul ten kamkeb kulin kura hiyyen gore itinde beretap go tenbe itin nin dirin forok irde unyen,’ gwahade yitin hi.

25 Be, al kura kulin 6 minyan goyen nenya hityen. Al gobe bere tirin gega dirin minmon henya kamin. Irkeb kulin belen beretap go tirin.

26 Goyenbe yen wor gwahade po dirin minmon henya kamin. Irkeb yen kameken gore wor beretap go tamin goyen dirin kura ma forok irdeya kamamin.

27 Irke funanbe bere go wor kamin.

28 Be, al goya kulin wenya gote berembe unken gogo po hinhin geb, kame al kamtin huward huward nalurebe bere gobe ganunde berem wor po hiyyen?” inamin.

29 Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe Al Kurunyen tarenja meremya asande katin goyen kenen wuk ma yen hanjen. Gwahade geb son hen go ma kenen han.

30 Al kamtin huwarnayin nalureb al belen bere yade bere belen al ma kunayin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen miyon yara po henayin.

31 Al kamtin huward huward matabe Al Kurun belen asanminde,

32 ‘Nebe Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopyat Al Kurun,’ yirin goyen gobe kapaan ma hen hanjen? Mel gobe kamtin gega, tonenbe yanja han geb, gogo yirin. Ningeb Al Kurunbe al dilin gergen han gote Al Kurun, al kamtin gote mon,” yinyin.

<sup>33</sup> Be, al buda gobe meremij nurdeb dinonj kok wor po yaminj.

*Moseyen saba gote minj wor pobe da?*

*(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Be, Yesu belenj Sadusi marte gusunanj go kenkela po wol hekeb gwaha mat kura mere titek monj haminj. Irkeb Farisi mar belenj go nurdeb wanj Yesu hinhide gor gabu iraminj.

<sup>35</sup> Irdeb unjkurenminj kura Moseyen saba kenkela nurde hitinj al gore wanjbe tunanj ure yenj gaha inyinj:

<sup>36</sup> “Tisa, saba kurunj gabe nurde hite. Goyenbe daminbe saba kurunj gote folek wor po?” inyinj.

<sup>37</sup> Gwaha inkebe Yesu belenj wol henjbe, “Bubulkunje, tonge, du-faygeya tarengaya tumnanj Doyanj Al Kurunje, Al Kurunj hitte po huginjen kunj hiyenj.

<sup>38</sup> Gabe Moseyen saba kurunj gote folek wor po.

<sup>39</sup> Gote kurhanbe gigenj ge amanenj nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadge hoyanj ninj wor amanenj nurde hayinj.

<sup>40</sup> Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunjen mere basanj marya belenj saba kayaminj kurunj gote minjbe irawa gago po,” inyinj.

*Yesu belenj Farisi mar go Mesaia ninj gusunanj yirinj*

*(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Be, Farisi mar go gabu irde hikeb Yesu belenjbe gusunanj yirinj.

<sup>42</sup> “Denj gayen Mesaiabe ganunde urminj yenj nurde hanj?” Gwaha yinkeb Farisi mar gore wol henjbe, “Yenjbe Dewit urminj,” inaminj.

<sup>43</sup> Irkeb Yesu belenjbe, “Dewit urminj yenj hanj gega, dahade ninjgeb Holi Spirit belenj Dewit ketal urkeb urminj goyen, ‘Gebe Kurunje,’ inyinj? Dewit belenj Mesaia ninj gaha yirinj:

<sup>44</sup> ‘Al Kurunj belenj Doyanj Al Kurunje gaha inyinj:

“Wanj ketalner henj al denjem yanj wor po hawayinj.

Irkeb asogo girde hanj mar goyen bul yirde yawameke gasa yirde yufurka tiyayinj,” inyinj, yitinj hi. *Tikinj 110:1*

<sup>45</sup> Ninjgeb kapyanj henj hanjen gwahade po, Dewit belenj Mesaia goyen ‘Doyanj Al Kurunje’ inyinj. Ninjgeb dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urminj hiyyenj? Gobe epte monj geb!” yinyinj.

<sup>46</sup> Be, gwaha yinkeb al kura belenj munj kura wol ma hirinj. Irde goyenter matbe al kura wanj Yesu tunanj urde merem yanj irninj yenj gusunanj irde hinhan gobe bada po haminj.

## 23

*Yesu belenj Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat sikkenj tagalyinj*

*(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu gob komatminjya al buda kurunjya goyen saba yirde henjyabe gaha yinyinj:

<sup>2</sup> “Moseyen saba gote minj tagal tagal metenjbe Moseyen saba marya Farisi marya belenj tenj hanjen.

<sup>3</sup> Ninjgeb mel gore saba dirkebe kenkela gama irde hinayinj. Goyenpoga yingenjbe saba tenj hanjen goyen ma gama irde hanj geb, mataminj po gab gama ma yirde hinayinj.

<sup>4</sup> Mel gobe mata gama irtek metenjenj wor po goyen budam forok yirdeb gama yirnayinj yenj tagalde hanjen. Irkeb albe kanduknenj wor po nurde hanjen. Goyenpoga binjbebe munj kura gama irtek ma yirde hiyen.

<sup>5</sup> Mata tenj hanjen kurunj gobe al belenj dennanj yenj mata tenj hanjen. Al Kurunj doloj ird irdde ninj bisi pelyenj wor po kura Moseyen mere go hende katinj goyen tonande yerde hanjen. Irde Al Kurunj doloj ird irdde ninj ulinj umnja murunj belenj ninj sinsanenj goyen ulyanj wor po yirdeb hor yirde hanjen.

<sup>6</sup> Yenjbe dula mata karkuwanya gabu yayanj kunj henjbe al denjem

yanđe gasunyan po kepertek nurde hanjen.

<sup>7</sup> Irdeb gabu gasunyan kunbe al belen yenen palap yirde ‘Tisa’ yinen yinen nin amanen nurde hanjen.

<sup>8</sup> “Goyenbe Doyan Al Kurunjinbe unkenen po, irde denbe tumnan yende dirnen wen ningeb, denbe dani ‘tisa’ ma dinhan yen ma nurde hinayin.

<sup>9</sup> Nantibe Al Kurun sanin minyan yen unkenen gog po geb al kura ‘Ado’ ma inen hinayin.

<sup>10</sup> Tisatinbe Mesaia yen unkenen po geb, denbe dani ma ‘Tisa’ dinen han yen ma nurde hinayin.

<sup>11-12</sup> Ningeb al kura yingen turun turun irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen yenbe denem mon iryen. Irde al kura yingen nebe denem mon yen hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belenbe denem yan iryen. Ningeb den bana gayen al kura doyan al hewe yiyyen al gobe dende meten al hiyyen,” yinyin.

*Farisi marya Moseyen saba marte mata bulun goke yirin*

*(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)*

<sup>13-14</sup> Irdeb al buda gor gabu irde hinhan goyen gaha yinyin: “Be, den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd

dunen hime. Den belenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hire gor kun kun belenmin pet ten han. Dindikenbe bana gon ma hurkun han. Irde al hoyan goyen bana gon hurkunin yen kurut yen han mar wor belenmin pet ten han.\*

<sup>15</sup> Den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Denbe, ‘Al yawarteke mataninin

gama irnan,’ yenbe al unkenen mun kura goke wor kahanjinde kurab hakwa hende kun nana kurun gayen pasi hen hanjen. Irkeb al gore matatin gama irkeb Al Kurunyen saba bulun irde hanjen. Irkeb al gote mata bulunminbe dende folek wor po kak alare kutek po yirde hanjen.

<sup>16</sup> “Denbe al dilin titmin belen al kadam belen ikala irde tukuyen go gwahade goyen ten han. Ningeb denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Denbe al saba gahade yirde hanjen: ‘Al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem den urde bin tiyyen goyen ma gama iryen goke kanduknen ma nuryen. Goyenpoga al kura ya bana gol hora hiyen goyen den urde bin tiyyen gobe gama po iryen,’ gwaha yen hanjen.

<sup>17</sup> Dulin kukuwa! Dilitin titmin buda! Dabe det kurun? Gol hora ma ya goyen? Gol hora yen ulinbe det himam mon. Goyenbe ya goyen bana hi goke tenbe himam hiyyen. Ningeb ya gobe det kurun.

<sup>18</sup> Sabatin kurabe gaha yen hanjen: ‘Al kura alta den urde bin tiyyen goyen ma gama iryen goke kanduknen ma nuryen. Goyenpoga Al Kurun galak ire yen alta hende kirtin goyen den urde bin tiyyen gobe gama po iryen,’ yen hanjen.

<sup>19</sup> Dilitin titmin buda! Dabe det kurun? Alta ma det go hende hi goyen? Det go yen ulinbe himam mon gega, alta hende kerkeb himam hiyyen. Ningeb altabe det kurun.

<sup>20</sup> Ningeb al kura alta den urde bin tiyyenbe alta go mun po mon, det go hende Al Kurun galak irtin go manan den uryen.

<sup>21</sup> Irde al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem den urde bin tiyyenbe ya go mun po mon, det ya go bana

\* **23:13-14:** Asan hoyanbe gahade hi: <sup>14</sup> *Den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe beretapyen samunya horaya komkom hen hanjen. Goyenbe al hoyan belen den turun dirnan yen Al Kurun mere irhet yenbe mere ulyan wor po tulun ten hanjen. Ningeb denbe gote murungem bulun wor po Al Kurun belen yunen.*

hinayiñ kuruj goyen manañ gog po deñe yuryeñ.

<sup>22</sup> Irde nañkinbe Al Kurunyen maroro gasuñ. Niñgeb al kura nañkin deñe urde biña tiyyeñbe maroro gasuñ go po moñ, go hende keperde hi Al goyen manañ gog po deñe uryeñ. Niñgeb biña tinayiñbe go po gama irde hinayiñ.

<sup>23</sup> “Be, deñ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deñbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hañ goke bunineñ wor po nurd duneñ hime. Deñbe biñge hapek yird yird det harde hañyen goyen yade buda 10 yirdeb unkuñbe Al Kurun uney hañyen. Goyenbe deñbe Moseyen saba kurun wor po goyen pel irde hañyen. Al kura deñ nurd yuneñ hañ mar po ga igiñ igiñ yirde, go ma nurd yuneñ hañ marbe gwaha ma yirde hañyen. Kadtiñ bunineñ nurd yuntek goyen bunineñ ma yirde hañyen. Irde Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurtek goyen go ma po gwaha teñ hañyen. Goyenbe Al Kurun galak ird ird mataya kadtiñ bunineñ nurd yuneñ yuneñ mataya gobe tumñañ gama po irde hinayiñ.

<sup>24</sup> Goyenpoga deñbe Moseyen saba karkuwañ karkuwañbe pel yirdeb mukneñ mukneñ goke po gabe ug po yeñ hañyen. Goke teñbe deñbe fe niniñ yeñ det mukneñ muñ kirkida gwahade goyen goke keñkela yakkelyañ teñ yade siña yirde gab nene hañ gega, dapña kurun kamel netek moñ wor go ma nurde henya yohogo teñ hañ yara deneñ hime. Deñbe al kura diliñ titmiñ gore al kadam beleñ ikala irde tukuyeñ go gwahade teñ hañ.

<sup>25</sup> “Be, deñ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deñbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hañ goke bunineñ wor po nurd duneñ hime. Deñbe al hoyañ beleñ ultiñ siñare po deneñbe al wukkekeñ yeñ deneñ hañ. Goyenpoga bitineñ banabe kudiñ mataya megen niñ mata bulun hapekyañ teñ teñ niñya beleñ po

makiñ hitiñ. Niñgeb deñbe gisuya koronja siñare po haldeb biñdebe tikiñ yañ yubul teñ hañyen yara deneñ hime.

<sup>26</sup> Niñgeb deñ diltiñ titmiñ Farisi mar, meheñdebe bitineñ bana mata bulun hañ go wa yade siña yirnayiñ. Irke gab siñare wor wuk yiyyeñ.

<sup>27</sup> “Be, deñ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deñbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hañ goke bunineñ wor po nurd duneñ hime. Deñbe bembaba kura siñarebe umña irtiñ hañ. Gega biñ banabe al kiñkiniñya det mormokya beleñ po makiñ hitiñ hañ go gwahade goyen.

<sup>28</sup> Niñgeb al beleñbe al huwak yeñ deneñ hañyen. Goyenpoga bitineñ banabe usiya mata bulun teñ teñ dufayya beleñ po makiñ hitiñ hañ.

<sup>29</sup> “Be, deñ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deñbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hañ goke bunineñ wor po nurd duneñ hime. Deñbe Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar asetineñ yago beleñ gasa yirke kamamiñ gote bembaba gergeñ yirde harañ heñ hañyen. Irde Al Kurun diliñde al huwak hinhan mar gote bembaba umña yirde hañyen.

<sup>30</sup> Irdeb, ‘Neñ gayen asininiñ yago hinhan nalu goyenter hinhet manhan asininiñ yago beleñ Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar gasa yirke kamde hinhan matamiñ goyen yilwa yirtewon,’ yeñ hañyen.

<sup>31</sup> Gwaha yeñ hañyen gobe deñ gayenbe Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar gasa yiramiñ mar gote fonenmiñ goyen dindiken sikkentiñ forok yirde hañ geb.

<sup>32</sup> Niñgeb asetineñ yago mata bulun go miñ uramiñ goyen deñ beleñ tukunbe sol irnayiñ.

<sup>33</sup> “Deñbe kunere duwi wor po! Al Kurunyen beararbe daha mat busahartek yeñ nurde hañ? Kak alare po ga kunayiñ geb.

<sup>34</sup> Niñgeb Al Kurunyen mere basañ marya al dufay wukkekeñ miñyañya saba marya yad yermeke deñ hitte

wanayin. Goyenbe go mar goyen kurabe gasa yirke kamnayin, kurabe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamnayin. Munan kurabe gabu yatinyan yukun yusulak ten, kurabe gasa yirnin yen taun kurar mat kurar gama yirde yukun hinayin.

<sup>35</sup> Ningeb al huwak kurun megen gar hike gasa yirke kamnayin gote kanduk goyenbe den gayenter nin manan tenayin. Gobe Abel mayke kamyinde mat wan wan Berekia urmin Sekaraia goyen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gasun himamya altaya kahalte asetin yago belen mayke kamin gote kanduk.

<sup>36</sup> Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Kanduk kurun dinen hime gabe tumnan den gayenter nin mar gare tenayin,” yinyin.

*Yerusalem nin mar goke buninen nuryin*

*(Luk 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> Irdeb sopte po, “Awo, Yerusalem nin mar, buninen wor po nurdunen hime. Al Kurun belen den ge nurde mere basan marmin yad yerke wan hanjen. Goyenbe den belenbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde hanjen. Tatirok mili belen dirnen yawan tapen belen po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne belen den goyen dade doyan dirde hime-won yen huginen dufay hen himyen. Goyenbe dindiken po merene pel irde yilwa nirde hanjen.

<sup>38</sup> Ningeb ga nurnan. Al Kurun belen tauntin tubul tiyyen. Irkeb nan hojande nin mar belen wan tauntin goyen gwamu urkeb det kura bana gon ma hinayin.

<sup>39</sup> Nebe dubul ten kumekeb epte ma nennayin. Irde kun kun kame sopte wayen. Irkeb ne nenenbe dindiken mohontinde wor wor, ‘Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde waya al gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen guram irde igin wor po iryen,’ yen turun nirnayin,” yinyin.

## 24

*Al Kurunyen ya balem bulun hen hen nin yirin*

*(Mak 13:1-13; Luk 21:5-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu gob Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul ten hoyande kun hikeyab komatmin yago belen wanbe, “Ya balem ga kena,” inamin.

<sup>2</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Ya kenhan kurun gayenbe fudinde wor po dinen hime. Hora ya irtin yenen han gabe unken mun kura epte ma gasunende hiyen. Tumnan pir irnayin,” yinyin.

<sup>3</sup> Yesu go gwaha yinenbe kun Olip dondonde kipiryin. Irkeb yen unken po henjabe komatmin yago belen, “Da mata forok yeke yenen gabe nalu funan go wan wan nalube forok yewen tiya yen bebak titek?” inamin.

<sup>4-5</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Nalu funan binde hekeb al budam wan, ‘Mesaia ne gago,’ yinen al budam wor po usi yirnayin. Ningeb kenkela hen hinan ko. Monjo al kura belen usi dirnayin geb.

<sup>6</sup> Kurabe fulen karkuwan forok yeke nurde hinayin. Irde fulen forok yenayin mere momon wor nurde hinayin. Goyenbe goke kafura hen hurkukat ma tinayin. Mata gwahade gobe forok yen hinayin gega, nalu funanbe kame ga wayyen.

<sup>7</sup> Goyenterbe al min kura belen huwarde al min hoyanya fulen ten hinayin. Gabman kura belen gabman hoyanya fulen gird ten hinayin. Albe binje nin kamde hinayin. Niniya karkuwan nana kurar kurar forok yen hinayin.

<sup>8</sup> Kanduk kurun gob bere kura dirin kawan kere yen mehende wor po ulin misin katyen go gwahade goyen po, nalu funan binde hen hikeb mata goyen forok yenayin.

<sup>9</sup> “Goyenterbe al belen merem yan dirde bulun bulun dirde mudunke kamnayin. Irde al min kurayen kurayen kurun gore ne nin igin ma nurde den haram dirde hinayin.

<sup>10</sup> Goyarebe al budam ne niƙ du-faymiƙ saƙiƙ irde hinayiƙ goyen yubul tinayiƙ. Irdeb kadam haram gird teƙ asogom haniƙde yerde hinayiƙ.

<sup>11</sup> Irde al budam beƙe, ‘Neƙbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar,’ usi teƙbe waƙ al budam usi yirde hinayiƙ.

<sup>12</sup> Mata bulun beƙe po naƙa tiyyeƙ. Irkeb al kadam niƙ amaneƙ nurd nurd mata gobe hubu hiyyeƙ.

<sup>13</sup> Goyenbe al kura saƙiƙ heƙ kanduk go fole irde kuƙ kuƙ funaƙdebe Al Kurunyen beƙe al go tiyyeƙ.

<sup>14</sup> Mere igiƙ Al Kurunyen beƙe doyaƙ dird dird goyen go wa megeƙ kurunyen ga tagalde tukuke al nurde hinayiƙ. Irke gab nalu funaƙ go forok yiyyeƙ,” yiniƙ.

*Kanduk kurunyen wor po forok yiyyeƙ (Mak 13:14-27; Luk 21:20-28)*

<sup>15</sup> Irdeb sopte yiniƙ. “Al Kurunyen mere basan al Daniel beƙe asanƙe, ‘Det kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bulun wor po irtek goyen ya bana goƙ forok yiyyeƙ,’ yitiƙ goyen forok yiyyeƙ. (Mere kayhem gayen kapyan heƙ han marbe keƙkela du-fay heƙ gab bebak tinaƙ.)

<sup>16</sup> Be, mata goyen forok yekebe Yudia nanare hinayiƙ marbe busaharde dugure kuƙ bana kunayiƙ.

<sup>17</sup> Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyeƙ goyen kateƙ yamiƙ bana hurkuƙ detne kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyeƙ.

<sup>18</sup> Al kura metenmiƙ tubul teƙ kuƙ amilne teƙ ga ma yiyyeƙ.

<sup>19</sup> Goyen nalurebe bere biƙ yanƙa bere diriƙ besare niƙ miƙyanƙabe meteneƙ wor po yiryen.

<sup>20</sup> Niƙgebe kanduk kurunyen goyen naƙa nalu bulunde, ma Sabat nalure forok ma yewoƙ yeƙ goke Al Kurunyen gusunaƙ irde hinayiƙ.

<sup>21</sup> Goyen nalurebe megeƙ ga kanduk kurunyen wor po tiyyeƙ. Hanƙapya Al Kurunyen beƙe tikula kiryiƙde mat waƙ ga hitere, irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek.

Go kanduk goyenbe baran wor po duryen.

<sup>22</sup> Niƙgebe Al Kurunyen beƙe nalu goyen sobamde po tubul tike manhan al tumƙanƙ kamwoƙ. Goyenbe al nigen yiriƙ goke teƙbe nalu go wer irde dolfon iryen.

<sup>23</sup> Goyen nalure al kura beƙe, ‘Mesaiabe gago hi,’ dinnayiƙ, irde hoyan beƙe, ‘Moƙ, iror hi,’ diniƙ inƙogaha dirke goya go ma nurde gama yir-nayiƙ.

<sup>24</sup> Mesaia falkukya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkukya beƙe alya bereya Al Kurunyen beƙe basiƙa yirtiƙ goyen usi yirteke katwoƙ yeƙ mata tiƙeƙ karkuwan kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayiƙ.

<sup>25</sup> Mere gabe nalu go ma forok yeƙ hikeya gago momoƙ dirde hime geb, keƙkela heƙ hanaƙ ko.

<sup>26</sup> “Niƙgebe Al kura beƙe, ‘Mesaiabe sawsawa po kurunyen nanare hi,’ dinke ga kuƙ kinniƙ kinniƙ ma tinayiƙ. Irdeb, ‘Mesaiabe gan banare hi,’ dinke goya fudiƙde yeƙ ma nurnayiƙ.

<sup>27</sup> Dagamel tikebe al naƙa waƙ wanya naƙa kurkurya beƙe tumƙanƙde keneƙ hanƙen gwahade po, ne Al Urmiƙ gayen wamekebe wawun unƙureƙde po megeƙ niƙ mar kurunyen gayen tumƙanƙde nennayiƙ.

<sup>28</sup> Det kamtiƙ hinayiƙdebe det bidak nen nen nu beƙe waƙ hanƙen gobe bebakkeƙ wor po geb, goke epte ma kadam mohonƙde titek gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmiƙ gayen wamekebe tumƙanƙde neneƙ nalu funaƙbe gago yeƙ bebak tinayiƙ.

<sup>29</sup> “Kanduk kurunyen goyen kamere po, ‘Nanƙa kidoma hiyyeƙ, irde gagasi ma timiyyeƙ.

Nanƙiƙde mat dinambe suk yeƙ katinayiƙ.

Irdeb det kurunyen hende hanƙ gobe hambor yiryen,’ yitiƙ *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4* gwahade po forok yenayiƙ.

30 “Goyenterbe ne Al Urmin wayen timekeb mata kura nanƙinƙe forok yiyyen. Irkeb ne Al Urmin gabe tarene turnun yaƙ goya kigarinƙin faykek hende kate. Irkeb megen nin mar ne nin ma nurde haƙ mar tumnan nenenbe bin misin nurde esinayin.

31 Miyonne yad yermeke belen mehen hen ne waƙ waƙ nin bigul fu irkeb al tumnan nurnayin. Irde katenbe alya bereya nana kurun hike kwa bana goƙ nin basina yirtin goyen gabu yirnayin.

32 “Fik hebe yenen hanƙen gogo. Fik he go beda urke yenenbe kadila hewen tiya yen hanƙen.

33 Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem kurun gayen forok yeke yenenbe nalu funanbe binde gag po wer ira yen nurnayin.

34 Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Mata gobe forok yenayin geb. Irde mata go forok yenayin nature al hinayin mar gobe mata goyen yenayin.

35 Irdeb megenya nanƙinƙyabe hubu hiriryen. Goyenbe merenebe sanin minyan geb, hubu ma hiyyen. Huginen alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yen gama irde hinayin,” yinyin.

#### *Nalu funanbe bebakken mon*

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

36 Irdeb sopte yinyin. “Nalu funan goyen al kura bebakken ma nurde hi. Hubu wor po. Adone po ga nurde hi. Urminya miyonminya wor ma po nurde haƙ.

37 Ne Al Urmin gayen waƙ waƙ naturebe alya bereya bikken Noa hinhin nature mata ten hinhan gwahade ten hinayin.

38 Go mar gobe dula nin po ten, kukuwa fe nene, al belen bere yade, dirnen wen yade al yertek nin po ten Al Kurun nin ma nurde hinhan. Irde kun kun nalu forok yeke Noa hakwa binde hurkurin.

39 Mel gobe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yen ma nurde hinhan. Irkeb fe ala kurun forok yen gwamun yurin. Ningeb ne Al Urmin gayen wor al belen gwaha nana wayen yen ma nurde hikeya wayen.

40 Goyen naturebe mata gwahade forok yiyyen: al iraw kura metenminde meten ten hiriryen. Irke Al Kurun belen unken tenbe kurabe tubul tiyyen.

41 Irde bere irawa palawa irye yen wit bilmin hora po karka ten hikeya bere unkenbe Al Kurun belen tenbe kurab tubul tiyyen.

42 Goke tenbe kenkela hen ga hinan ko! Doyan Al Kurun waƙ waƙ nalube bebakken mon geb.

43 Be, ga nurde ga hinan ko. Ya min al kura wawun kurare kawe al belen waƙ yane upew uryen yen nurde hiyendebe yamin kenkela doyan irde hike kawe al belen epte ma waƙ yamin upew uryen.

44 Ningeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin gare wor nalu goyare wayen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya wayen geb, huginen ne nin pet ten doyan nirde hinayin,” yinyin.

#### *Meten al iginya bulunyat maya mere*

(Luk 12:42-46)

45 Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Be, ganun meten albe du-faymin wukken, irde gore doyan almin ge fudinde wor po meten ten unen hiyen? Meten al gwahade gobe doyan almin belen nana gisaw kwe yenbe meten almin goyen, ‘Meten mar kadge doyan yirde binde yuntek nalu hekeb yunen hayin,’ inen kuyen.

46 Be, doyan almin go mulgan hen waƙbe meten al gore meremin po gama irde meten ten hike kenenbe igin igin irkeb meten al gobe aman wor po hiyyen.

47 Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Meten al gobe doyan almin belen,



'Samunne kurun gayen wor doyan irde hayin,' inyen.

<sup>48</sup> Goyenbe daha wet kura ten meten al goreb, 'Doyan alnebe nanja gisaw po kun ningeb, aranen ma wan hi,' yenbe

<sup>49</sup> meten mar kadam alya bereya goyen, 'Merene ma nurde han,' yinen gasa yirde dulan po ten wain nene kukuwa hen hanyen marya wain nene hinayin.

<sup>50</sup> Irkeb doyan almin go nalu goyenter wayyen yen ma nurde hiyende gor mulgan hiyyen.

<sup>51</sup> Irdeb mata bulunmin gote murungem kurun wor po unyen. Irdeb meten al go tukun kak ala bana esen misin yisen hanyende gor tukukeb usi marya gor hinayinm," yinyin.

## 25

### *Bere 10 gote maya mere*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go sopte maya mere mat saba gahade yiryin: "Nalu funan goyenterbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: meten bere fonen 10 belen, 'Doyan alnininde urmin belen berem ten wayyen tiya go,' yen, 'Kun belen tupi ten wani,' yen hulsimin yusun yurde kwamin.

<sup>2</sup> Bere siptesononbe dufaymin wukke mon. Munan kurabe dufaymin wukke.

<sup>3</sup> Bere siptesonon dufaymin wukke mon gobe hulsiminbe yawaramin gega, femin pet yeke sopte yunen yunenbe kura ma yadeya kwamin.

<sup>4</sup> Munan bere siptesonon dufaymin wukke gobe hulsimin yade femin kame yuntek manan yalin bana goya yade kwamin.

<sup>5</sup> "Be, bere ten mulgan hen watek al gobe aran ma wakeb bere 10 gobe dukpu yirke tumnan feramin.

<sup>6</sup> Irke kun wawun binde heke gab al kura gore kuware, 'Bere tihi albe wan hi! Ningeb wan tupi tinan!' yirin.

<sup>7</sup> Be, bere 10 gore go nurdeb huwarde hulsimin ommok hinhan goyen sope yirke melak sanin hamin.

<sup>8</sup> Goyenbe bere dufaymin igin mon goreb bere dufaymin wukken goyen, 'Hulsinin kamnin tahan geb, femin kura dunnan,' yinamin.

<sup>9</sup> Irkeb, 'Mon geb, fe gabe denya nanya tumnan epte ma diryen geb, dindiken kun al hitte damu tinayin,' yinamin.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb bere siptesonon dufaymin wukke mon goyen fe damu nin kukeb goyarebe bere tirin al go wayyin. Irkeb bere siptesonon gitik ten hinhan goyen al go wakeb tupi ten yare dula mata kurun tinin tiyaminde gor kwamin. Irkeb yamebe tayamin.

<sup>11</sup> "Be, goyen kamereb bere siptesonon hulsire nin fe damu tinin yen kwamin go mulgan henbe, 'Doyan al, Doyan al, yame hol irde dunke hurkuni,' inamin.

<sup>12</sup> Goyenbe al bere tirin gore wol henbe, 'Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Denbe ma nurde dunen hime,' yinyin.

<sup>13</sup> Be, maya mere dirhem gwahade goyen po ne Al Urmin wan wan nalu funanbe ma nurde han geb, gitik ten hinayin," yinyin.

### *Al karwoyen siraw mere (Luk 19:11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Irde sopte maya mere mat yinyin. "Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: al kura nanja gisaw kwe yenbe detne doyan yirde hinayin yen meten marmin hayhay yiryin.

<sup>15</sup> Irdeb meten al unkenbe hora siptesonon unyin. Kurabe hora irawa, irde kurabe unken unyin. Meten mar gobe al gwahade mat igin meten tinayin yen nurdeya gab hora goyen yunyin. Irdeb yubul ten kurin.

<sup>16</sup> Meten al hora siptesonon tirin al gobe goyare po tukun meten unenbe go hende hora siptesonon iryin.

17 Meten al hora irawa tirin al goyen wor gwahade po, tukun meten unenbe go hende hora irawa iryin.

18 Goyenbe meten al hora unken tirin al gobe kun mete taldebe doyan alminde hora goyen gon bana kiryin.

19 “Be, doyan al go nana gisaw kun gon sobamde po hen hen gab wayyin. Irdeb wan meten marmin hora yunin goyen daha yiramin yen gusunan yirin.

20 Irkeb meten al hora siptesonon unyin gobe sopte hora siptesonon yawanbe doyan almin gaha inyin: ‘Hora siptesonon goyen doyan irayin yen nunen kwarin geb, gore sopte 5 irmin gago,’ inyin.

21 Irkeb doyan almin belen wol henbe, ‘Gebe meten igin wor po tiyan. Gebe meten al igin, merene nuran. Det ug ma gunmirin gega, kenkela doyan yiran ningeb, det budam wor gunmeke doyan yirayin. Irdeb wake tunan neya dula ten aman hen hiren,’ inyin.

22 “Be, al hora irawa unyin al gore wor wanbe gaha inyin: ‘Hora irawa doyan irayin yen nunen kwarin gobe gore po meten unenbe hora irawa teban irmin gago,’ inyin.

23 Irkeb doyan almin belen wol henbe, ‘Gebe meten al igin, merene po nuran. Det ug ma gunmirin gega, kenkela doyan yiran. Ningeb det budam gunmeke doyan yirayin. Irdeb wake neya dula ten aman hen hiren,’ inyin.

24 “Be, meten al hora unken unyin gore wanbe gaha inyin: ‘Doyan al, gebe al misin yan wor po nurde gunen himyen. Binje ge ma hartin goyen yawarde hayen. Irde ge ma tur irtin wor kun wasen hanen.

25 Goke tenbe kafura hen horagebe tukun mete talde gon bana kirmirin. Ningeb hora gebe gago,’ inyin.

26 Gwaha inkeb doyan almin belen wol henbe, ‘Gebe kumhaka al, meten al bulun wor po. Gebe detne belen ma hartin goyen yawarde himyen,

irde detne belen ma tur irtin goyen wasen himyen yen nurde ha?

27 Gebe ne gwahade yen nurdeb horanebe hora yerde hanen yare kerarin manhan horane tolok hinde ga temewon,’ inenbe meten mar buda hoyan hoy yirke wakeb,

28 ‘Hora go goran irde ten meten al hora 10 minyan al go unnan.

29 Al det unke kenkela doyan irde iginen kurun forok iryen al gobe teban det yawaryen. Irkeb detmin budam wor po henayin. Munan det unke kumhaka hen iginen ma forok yiryen al gobe yende det mun kura hiyen goyen wor goran irke det minmon wor po hiyen.

30 Ningeb meten al bulun gobe tukun sinare kidoma bana esen misin yisen hanjende gor temeyan,’ yinyin geb,” gwaha yirin.

### *Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereya matamde pota yiryen*

31 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yirin: “Ne Al Urmin gabe tarene tunan yan henbe miyonneya tunan kattek. Goyenterbe Doyan Al Kurunen maroro gasunde keperen.

32 Irkeb al megen nin kurun gayen ne hitte po gabu irnayin. Irkeb sipsipya memeya yewek belen pota yirde hiyen go gwahade yiren.

33 Ne belenbe sipsip yadeb hane yase belen mat yerdeb memebe yade tapa belen yeren.

34-36 Irkeb ne Doyan Al Kurun gare al hane yase belen mat hinayin goyen gaha yinen: ‘Ne binje nirkeyabe binje nunamin. Fe nin kammekeyab fe nunamin. Albak hen kun himekeb gargar niramini. Ulinhornem mon himekeb ulinhor nunamin. Garbam hemekeyab doyan nirde faran nurde hinhan. Koyare himekeb wan nenen hinhan. Goke tenbe Nanne belen guram dira. Ningeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon hurkun hurkun gobe tikula kiryinya den gake gitik irtin hiyen geb wan tenan,’ yinen.

<sup>37</sup> Gwaha yinkeb Al Kurun diliñde al huwak goreb, 'Daha naña binje kamke geneñ binje guntirin? Irde daha nañabe fe niñ kamke geneñ fe guntirin?

<sup>38</sup> Daha naña albak heñ kuñ hike gargar girtirin? Irde daha naña uliñhorgem moñ hike geneñbe uliñhor guntirin?

<sup>39</sup> Daha naña garbam heke doyañ girde farañ gurtirin? Irde daha naña koyare hike kuñ gintirin?' ninnayin.

<sup>40</sup> Irkeb ne Doyañ Al Kurun gare wol heñbe gaha yineñ: 'Fudinde wor po dineñ hime. Nere al deñem moñ gayen kura gwaha iramiñ keneñbe ne gayen niraminiñ,' gwaha yineñ.

<sup>41-43</sup> Irdeb tapa beleñ mat hinayin mar gobe gaha yineñ: 'Deñbe binje nirkeb binje kura ma nunamiñ. Irde fe niñ kammeke fe kura ma nunamiñ. Albak heñ kuñ himeke gargar ma niraminiñ. Uliñhornem moñ himekeb kura ma nunamiñ. Garbam himekeb farañ ma niraminiñ. Irde koyare himekeya wor wañ ma neneñ hinhan. Goke teñbe deñbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hañ. Niñgeb nubul teñ kuñ kak ala Satanya miyoñmiñya niñ gitik irtin bana goñ kunañ,' yineñ.

<sup>44</sup> Gwaha yinmekeb al buda gore wol heñbe, 'Doyañ Al Kurun, daha naña binjegeya feya niñ kamke geneñ wasak titirin? Irde daha naña uliñhorgem moñ hike kura ma guntirin? Irde daha naña garbam heke doyañ ma girdeb farañ ma gurtirin? Irde daha naña albak geneñ gargar ma girtirin? Irde daha naña koyare hike go ma kuñ gintirin?' ninayin.

<sup>45</sup> Irkeb ne Doyañ Al Kurun gare wol heñbe gaha yineñ: 'Fudinde wor po dineñ hime. Nere al deñem moñ gayen kura gwaha ma iramiñ keneñbe ne gayen farañ ma nu-

raminiñ,' gwaha yineñ.

<sup>46</sup> Mel gobe mata bulunmiñ gote murungem hugineñ kanduk kurun teñ hinayin. Munañ Al Kurun diliñde al huwak gobe Al Kurunya hugineñ hinayin," yinyin.

## 26

*Yesu mayniñ yeñ mere sege iramiñ (Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu gob sabamiñ kurun goyen pasi irdeb tigiri teñ komatmiñ yago gaha yinyin:

<sup>2</sup> "Pasoba dula nalu kurun gobe molye go yeñ nurde hañ gogo. Go nalurebe ne Al Urmiñ gayen kuruse hende mununeñ mununeñ niñ asogo haninde nernayin,"\* yirin.

<sup>3</sup> Be, goyenterbe pris buda gote karkuwanmiñya Yuda marte doyañ mar parguwak yagoya beleñ pris buda gote kurunmiñ Kaiafasyen yare gabu iramiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Irdeb daha mat kura Yesu go usi irde teñ mayteke kamyen yeñ mere sege iramiñ.

<sup>5</sup> Goyenbe yinjen mere maydeb, "Dula nalu kurun gayenter ma gwaha titek. Moñgo goke igin ma nurde al beleñ fulenja dirnayin geb," yamiñ.

*Bere kura beleñ det fimiñ hamiñen igin wor po goyen Yesu tonanđe wok iryin*

*(Mak 14:3-9; Yon 12:1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Be, Yesu go komatmiñ yagoya Betani taunde Saimonyen yare hinhan. Saimonbe bikken busuka manañ hinhin.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Yesu go keperde hikeyab bere kura gore det fimiñ hamiñen igin wor po alabasta hora beleñ po irtin yalin kusamuñ goyen bana hitin go tawañ tonanđe wok iryin.

\* **26:2:** Bikken Israel mar Isip naña tubul teñ Kenan kuniñ tiyamiñyabe Al Kurun beleñ sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munañ al kura gwaha ma tiyamiñ marbe Al Kurunyen miyoñ beleñ wañbe mel gote urmiñ mataliñya dapñamiñ mataliñya goyen tumñan gasa yirke kamamiñ. Gega meremiñ gama iramiñ marbe miyoñmiñ beleñ yubul tiyamiñ goke dufay heñ heñ ge dula mata teñ hinhan.

8 Det fimiñ damum hende wor po goyen bere gore Yesu tonanđe wok irke kenenbe komatmiñ yago belenbe biñ ar hende daniñ buluñ ira yeñ gusuñan hamiñ.

9 “Go tukuñ al yunke manhan hora kurunđe po damu tike hora go teñ al buninjen faran jurwon,” inamiñ.

10 Be, Yesu go mere teñ hinhan goyen nurdeb, “Denbe daniñ bere go tagal unen buluñ irhan? Yenbe mata igiñ wor po nira.

11 Al buninjenbe denya huginjen hinayiñ. Goyenbe nebe denya huginjen ma hitek.

12 Bere gare det fimiñ ulner wok ira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayiñ goke gitik nira.

13 Niñgeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Kame al belen ne niñ nanja kurun ga tagalde tukuñ henya be bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hinayiñ, irde matamiñ goke dufay hen hinayiñ,” yinyiñ.

*Yudas Iskariot belen Yesu asogo haniñde kiryiñ*

*(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

14 Be, Yesu komatmiñ 12 bana goyen al denem Yudas Iskariot inen hanjen gore pris buda gote karkuwanmiñ hitte kuriñ.

15 Kuñbe, “Yesu hantiñde kermekeb murun gembe dahade nun nayiñ?” yinyiñ. Irkeb silwa hora kapyan heke kuñ 30 hekeb unamiñ.

16 Go kamereb Yudas go Yesu goyen daha mat kura asogom haniñde keren yeñ belen niñ nankenen hinhin.

*Dula funan*

*(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)*

17 Be, Yesuyen komatmiñ go hanja wawunbe beret yis miñmoñ nen nen nalu hewen tiya yenbe Yesu gusuñan iramiñ. “Damde kuñbe Pasoba binje gitik irde netek yeñ nurde ha?” inamiñ.

18 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Yerusalem taun bana kuñbe al kura gor kenenbe gaha inayiñ. “Tisa

belenbe, “Nalunebe binde hihi. Niñgeb neya komatneyabe gere yare Pasoba binje netek,” yihi,” gwaha innayiñ,” yinyiñ.

19 Irkeb komatmiñ yago goyen Yesu yinyiñ go po gama irde kuñbe Pasoba binje nen nen gitik tiyamiñ.

20 Be, wawunbana wor po hekeb Yesuya komatmiñ 12 goya Pasoba binje niniñ yeñ keperamiñ.

21 Binje nene henya be Yesu belenbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Den gayen kuratiñ kura belen asogoner haniñde niryen,” yinyiñ.

22 Irkeb komatmiñ yago gobe kanduknen wor po nuramiñ. Irdeb kura kame yun kuren yun kuren, “Doyan Al Kurun, ne niñ wet yeñ ha?” yeñ gusuñan iramiñ.

23 Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kura neya tumnan haniñ teñ fe koron bana kera gore asogo haniñde niryen.

24 Ne Al Urmiñ gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen bikken asanđe kayamiñ goyen po gama irde kamen. Goyenbe al kura asogoner haniñde niryen al goke buninjen wor po nurde unen hime. Al go kawan ma hiriñ manhan kanduk buluñ goyen go ma kenwon,” yinyiñ.

25 Irkeb Yesu asogomiñ haniñde kertek al Yudas belen, “Tisa, ne niñ daw yeñ ha?” inyiñ. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gwaha, gobe ge po geb,” inyiñ.

*Yesu belen beretya wainya komatmiñ yunyiñ*

*(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)*

26 Be, binje nene henya be Yesu belen beret tenbe Naniñ turun irdeb ubala tenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe den ge ten kamen. Niñgeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasone geb, ten nenan,” yinyiñ.

27 Irdeb wain fimiñ gisu bana hitiñ go tenbe sopte Al Kurun turun irde, “Den tumnan ga ten nenan.

28 Al megen han kurun gote mata buluñ halde yunen yunen niñ ten

Al Kurun belen biɲa tiyyin goke ten darine wok irde kamen. Niɲgeb wain ga ten nenan.

<sup>29</sup> Fudinde dinen hime. Wain fimin gayen teban ma newen. Kun kun Nanne belen alya bereyamin doyan yiryenya goyenter gab denya tumnan wain fimin gergen sopte netek,” yinyin.

<sup>30</sup> Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatmin yagoya goyen tikiɲ henbe Olip dondonde hurkamin.

*Pita helwan hiyyen goke tagalyin*  
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Be, hurkun gor henbe Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Hanɲa wawunbe ne mununnin yen fere nirkeb denbe tumnan nubul ten busaharnayin. Mata goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

‘Sipsip doyan al maymeke sipsipminbe burgagaw kernayin,’ yitin. *Sekaraia 13:7*

<sup>32</sup> Goyenbe kame sopte huwardebe ne wa mehen hen Galili nanare kwen,” yinyin.

<sup>33</sup> Irkeb Pita belenbe, “Al hoyanbe tumnan gubul tinayin. Goyenbe nebe epte ma wor po gubul tiyen,” inyin.

<sup>34</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po ginen hime. Hanɲa wawunbe tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ge belen wawun karwore ne nin yen, ‘Al gobe go ma nurde unen hime,’ yawayin geb,” inyin.

<sup>35</sup> Goyenpoga Pita belenbe, “Nebe al belen mununnayin gega, ge nin yen, ‘Yen ma nurd unhem,’ ma wor po yewen,” inyin. Irkeb kadam yago manan tumnan gwaha ala inamin.

*Yesu Getsemani hen Al Kurun mere iryin*

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Be, gor mat kun nanan denge Getsemani gor forok yenbe komatmin yago, “Gar keperde doyan nirde hike neb irar ira kun Al Kurun mere iren,” yinyin.

<sup>37</sup> Irdeb Pitaya Sebedi urmin waran Yonya Yemsa yadeb gasun hoyande kwamin. Goyareb Yesube dufayminya biɲyabe kanduk wor po hirin.

<sup>38</sup> Irdeb mel karwo go yinyin. “Kanduk kurun wor po mununke kamtek nurhem geb, neya gar henbe Al Kurun mere irdeya ga hinayin!” yinyin.

<sup>39</sup> Gwaha yinenbe gor mat mun kura singir ten kunbe biɲ tadam mat wulgurut yenbe, “Ado, igin kenem kanduk kurun gayen ten sija irayin. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin. Gere dufay po gama irayin,” inyin.

<sup>40</sup> Gwaha tenbe mulgan hen kunbe komatmin karwo gob firтин yinyin. Irdeb Pita isan henbe, “Mel, denbe neya mun kura hitnen ten Al Kurun mere irde ga ma fernayin?” yinyin.

<sup>41</sup> Irdeb, “Ferde ma Al Kurun mere irde hinayin. Gogab unɲura wan tunan durkeb epte ma katnayin. Tontinbe Al Kurun mere ird ird nin wilaknen nurde han. Gega ultinbe pinen hen han,” yinyin.

<sup>42</sup> Irdeb sopte yubul ten kun Al Kurun mere irdeb, “Ado, kanduk ga ne belen ma tewenbe kanduk gayen pasi irtek belen minmon hiyen kenem nebe dufayge po gama irdeb tewen,” yirin.

<sup>43</sup> Be, Al Kurun mere irde pasi henbe sopte mulgan hen kun komatmin karwo gob dilin kanduk hekeb firтинde hike yinyin.

<sup>44</sup> Yenenbe yubul ten sopte mulgan hen kunbe Al Kurun mere iryin gwahade po sopte mere iryin.

<sup>45</sup> Be, mulgan hen kunbe komatmin yago goyen, “Denbe usan hen firтинde po han? Ga kennan! Ne Al Urmin gayen mata bulun mar haninde nerd nerd nalu gobe bikken gago forok yihi.

<sup>46</sup> Huwarke kunin! Asogo haninde nertek albe bikken gago waya geb,” yinyin.

*Yesu ten fere tiyamin*

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Yon

## 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup> Be, Yesu gobe gwaha yen hikeyabe komatmin kura Yudas gobe al yade wayamin. Al buda gobe fulenare nin bidilaya nukwaya yade wayamin. Mel gobe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen yad yerke wayamin.

<sup>48</sup> Yesu go asogom haniinde kertek al goreb tetek mar go gaha yinyin: “Kun forok yenbe mata kura tiyen geb. Al kura aman aman irde ulunde u irmeke kenenbe al gobe gog po yenbe kun tenayin,” yinyin.

<sup>49</sup> Be, Yudas go bikken mere gwahade yinyinde geb, kun forok yen Yesu hitte kunbe, “Wawun, Tisa,” inenbe ulunde u iryin.

<sup>50</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kadne, gwaha tiye yen wayha go gwaha tiya,” inyin. Irkeb al wayamin mar goreb wan ten fere tiyamin.

<sup>51</sup> Irkeb Yesu komatmin kura yen binde hinhin goreb fulenare nin bidilamin marde pris buda gote kurunminde meten almin kura kirmin sapa iryin.

<sup>52</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Bidilage go gasunen kera! Al kura bidila belen al gasa yiryen gob hani wol hekeb gwaha mat po mayke kamyen.

<sup>53</sup> Adone gusunan irmekeb goyare po miyonmin budam wor po yad yerke katen faran nurnayin gobe ma nurde ha?

<sup>54</sup> Goyenbe mata gwahade tiyenbe Al Kurunyen asande mata gwahade gwahade forok yiyyen yitin goyen daha mat forok yiyyen? Epte mon,” inyin.

<sup>55</sup> Gwaha inenbe Yesu go yen ten fere titek mar goyen, “Ne gayen kawe mar yad kun hime geb, gago fulenare nin bidilaya nukwaya manan wan nawarnin ten han? Nebe nan kahalmi nan kahalmi Al Kurunyen ya bana saba tagalde himekeyabe ma nade hanyen.

<sup>56</sup> Goyenbe Al Kurunyen asande

mere basan marmin belen kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yen kayamin goyen den belen gago ten han,” yinyin. Be, komatmin yagobe tumnan Yesu tubul ten busaharamin.

*Yesu pris buda gote kurunmin dilin mar huwaryin*

*(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Be, Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas hitte tukamin. Gorbe Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak yagoya gabu iramin.

<sup>58</sup> Be, Pita go mel gore Yesu ten kun hikeya gisaw yarham po hen gama irde kurin. Kun kunbe pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafasyen ya koya belen po milgu irtin bana gon al gabu irde han yen sawsaware hurkurin. Hurkunbe daha kura tike kenen yen ya go doyan irde han yen mar keperde hinhande gor kun kipiryin.

<sup>59</sup> Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan marya goyen tumnan gabu irde da misinde wor po Yesu go mayteke kamyen yen mere sege iramin. Goyenbe min kura ma kenenbe goke nan kenamin.

<sup>60</sup> Irkeb al budam wan Yesu tagal unen unen nin usi mere budam yad forok yiramin. Gega Yesu maytek meremin igin kura ma kenamin. Irkeb kun kun funan al irawa kura wanbe,

<sup>61</sup> “Al gareb, ‘Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen upew urde sopte gergen irde nana fay karwore pasi iren,’ yeke nurarun,” yaryum.

<sup>62</sup> Be, pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas belen huwardeb Yesu goyen, “Mere kurun ulger irhar gabe wol ma hawayin?” inyin.

<sup>63</sup> Goyenbe Yesu go meremin ma wol hen balmin po hinhin. Irkeb sopte, “Ne belen Al Kurun gwahader hitin gote saninde ginhem geb, gebe Mesaia Al Kurun Urmin ma dahade goyen momon dira,” inyin.

<sup>64</sup> Gwaha inkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Dindiken gog po yahan. Goyenbe ne beleybe den kurun gayen gaha dinen. Kame ne Al Urmin gabe Al Kurun sanin minyan Al gote haniy yase beley mat keperde nan kinde gagap hende katen himeke nennayin,” yinyin.

<sup>65</sup> Irkeb pris buda gote kurunmin gore mere goyen nurdeb, “Al gabe Al Kurun sukal ira,” yen bin ar yeke ulinhormin erek irdeb, “Ningeb danin mere hoyan nin nan kentek? Al Kurun sukal ira gobe den tumnan nurhan gago.

<sup>66</sup> Ningeb denbe dahade nurde han?” yinen gusunan yiriyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Kamyen po!” inamin.

<sup>67</sup> Irdeb al gor hinhan goreb Yesu kiminde meyan iramin.

<sup>68</sup> Irdeb kimin mala tenbe haniy mupi irde mayamin. Kura beleybe palasi irdeb, “Mesaia, ganun beley muguna? Momon dira!” inamin.

*Pita beley Yesu nin helwan hirin*  
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18,25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Be, goyarebe Pita go ya go bin bana sawsaware gor keperde hinhin. Irkeb meten bere kura gore wanbe, “Ge manan Yesu Galili nin al goya kun hinaryum,” inyin.

<sup>70</sup> Irkeb Pita beleybe al tumnan gor hinhan gote dilin mar helwan henbe, “Neb goke kura yen ha yen ma nurde hime,” inyin.

<sup>71</sup> Irdeb gasun hinhin go tubul tenbe kun yamere huwarde hikeb bere kura gore wan kenenbe al buda gor hinhan goyen, “Al gabe Nasaret nin al Yesuya kun haryen,” yirin.

<sup>72</sup> Irkeb Pita gore teban po helwan henbe, “Fudinde wor po, nebe al gobe ma nurde unen hime,” yirin.

<sup>73</sup> Be, hitnen mun kura tenbe al gor hinhan goreb Pita goyen, “Mere tike melakge nurhet gobe Yesu gama irde han yen mar al kurabe ge gago yen nurhet,” inamin.

<sup>74</sup> Irkeb Pita beleybe mere fudinde po tihim yen bin tenbe, “Fudinde

wor po dinen hime. Neb al goke yen han yen ma nurde hime,” yinyin. Irkeb goyare po tatirok mere tiyyin.

<sup>75</sup> Irkeb Pita go Yesu beley, “Tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ne nin yen wawun karwore, ‘Al gob ma nurde unen hime,’ yawayin,” inyin goke bin bak yirin. Irkeb sinare katen kun mata tiyyin goke binde misin wor po nurdeb esirin.

## 27

*Yesu go Pailat hitte ten kwamin*  
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Yon 18:28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Be, wampot mun wor pobe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya beley mere maydeb, “Yesube mayteke kamyen,” yamin.

<sup>2</sup> Irdeb haniy fere tenbe Pailat hitte tukamin. Pailatbe Roma gabman al Yudia nana doyan irde hiyen.

*Yudas kamyin*  
(Aposel 1:18-19)

<sup>3</sup> Be, asogo haniyde kiryin al Yudasbe Yesu go merem yan irde mayke kamtek heke kenenbe mata bulun tiyyin goke buninen nuryin. Irdeb silwa hora 30 damu iramin goyen pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya hitte yumulgan tiyyin.

<sup>4</sup> “Mata bulun minmon al goyen kami yen hantiyde kirmin. Ningeb mata bulun timin,” yinyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gobe nende samun mon be. Gere kanduk geb,” inamin.

<sup>5</sup> Gwaha inkeb bin ar yekeb hora go Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon yemeyde kurin. Kunbe bene ten kamyin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, hora yimiyyin gobe pris buda gote karkuwanmin beley pilgan henbe, “Hora gabe al kami yen damu titin. Moseyen sabarebe hora gahade gayen epte ma Al Kurun nin unnayin yitin.

<sup>7</sup> Ningeb hora ga yade nana hoyande nin mar Yerusalem wan

kamke mete ten hitek yen kuwe ird ird alyen megen goyen damu titek,” yen mere sege iramin.

<sup>8</sup> Goke tenbe nana tapum gobe “Al Kamtinde” inamin. Gayenter wor gwahade po inen han.

<sup>9</sup> Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yeremaia belen mere kayyin gobe gwaha mat iginen kawan hirin. Merebe gahade:

“Israel marbe yen mayteke kami yenbe silwa hora 30 gore al damu tiyamin.

<sup>10</sup> Irde Doyan Al Kurun belen gwaha gwaha tiyayin ninyin gwahade po,

mel gobe hora go tenbe kuwe ird ird alyen megen damu tiyamin,” yitin hi. *Sekaraia 11:12-13; Yeremaia 32:6-9*

*Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun we?*

*(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Yon 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Be, mel go gon gwaha ten hikeyabe Yesu gobe Roma gabman al Yudia nana doyan irde hiyen al Pailat dilin mar huwaryin. Irkeb, “Ge gayenbe Yuda marte doyan al kurun we?” inyin. Irkeb, “Gwaha, gigen yaha gog po,” inyin.

<sup>12</sup> Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen tagal unamin. Gega Yesube meremin wol ma hirin.

<sup>13</sup> Irkeb Pailat belen, “Mel gare minge girde tagal gunen han gabe kura ma wol hawayin?” inyin.

<sup>14</sup> Goyenpoga Yesu belen mel gote mere go mun kura ma po wol hirin. Irkeb Pailat belen go kenenbe dilin fot yirin.

*Pailat belen Yesu tubul timeke kwi yirin*

*(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>15</sup> Be, goyenterbe damam damam Pasoba dula nalurebe Pailat belen koyare hinhan mar goyen al kura ten sina irde hiyen. Al gobe Yuda mar

belen al gwahade inke gab gwaha ten hiyen.

<sup>16</sup> Be, goyenterbe al bulun wor po yen nurd unen hanen al Barabas goyen koyare hinhin.

<sup>17-18</sup> Be, Pailatbe yingen du-faymindeb, ‘Yuda marte doyan mar gabe al budam Yesu gayen gama irde hike yenenbe danin nen gwahade mon yen nurdeb yen ge igin ma nurde mayke kami yen gago tawayhan,’ yen nuryin. Ningeb al buda kurun goyen gabu irkeb, “Al damin tubul timeke kuyen? Barabas ma Mesaia inen han Yesu gayen?” yen gusunan yirin.

<sup>19</sup> Be, Pailat go mere nurd nurd gasunde keperde hikeyabe berem belen mere gahade asande kan ten kerke wayyin: “Al go daha wet kura ire ire ma tiyayin. Yenbe merem mon. Hanke mite tihim. Ningeb bener ga yen ge kanduknen wor po nurde hime. Tubul po tiyayin,” inyin.

<sup>20</sup> Goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen al buda kurun gabu iramin goyen hakot bin yawaramin. Irde, “Barabas tubul tike kwi. Munan Yesube mayke kami,’ innayin,” yinamin.

<sup>21</sup> Be, Pailat belen al buda go, “Al irawa gayen ganunbe tubul timeke kuyen?” yinen gusunan yirin. Irkeb, “Barabas,” yamin.

<sup>22</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Ningeb Mesaia inen han al gab daha iren?” yinyin. Irkeb al buda kurun goreb, “Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yamin.

<sup>23</sup> Irkeb Pailat belen, “Danin? Al gabe da mata bulun kura tiyun?” yinyin. Gega ugun po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami ko!” yamin.

<sup>24</sup> Be, Pailat go gwaha kura titek ma hirin. Irde al buda kurun go fulena forok irnin tike yenenbe fe ten mel gote dilin mar hanin halyin. Irdeb, “Al ga kamen tiya gabe neya



neya mon. Gabe dende samun po geb,” yinyin.

<sup>25</sup> Irkeb, “Igin, yen kamyen gote merembe nenya dirinini yago kame forok yenayin gore tetek,” inamin.

<sup>26</sup> Irkeb Barabas go mel gote mere nurdeb tubul tike kurin. Goyenbe Yesu go usulak ten kuruse hende maynan yenbe fulen marmin haniinde tubul tiyyin.

*Fulen mar belen Yesu giwgiw iramin*

*(Mak 15:16-20; Yon 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Be, Roma gabmanyen fulen mar go Yesu ten Pailatyen ya kurun bana gon tukamin. Irdeb fulen mar kadom goya tumnan Yesu milgu iramin.

<sup>28</sup> Irdeb ulinhormin tumnan yugu ten gab doyan marte ulinhor bukken yara goyen kerd unamin.

<sup>29</sup> Irdeb kan hirwanen yan goyen bili bili irde doyan al kurunyen tonan umna irhet usi ten tonande keramin. Irde doyan alyen kutum kura ten hani yase belen kerde fulen mar gore Yesu dilinde wan dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Fudinde wor po, Yuda marte doyan al kurun,” inen giwgiw irdeb bak mayde iramin.

<sup>30</sup> Irde meyan irde kutum tanarde hinhin goyen po goran irde tonande mayde teban irde hinhan.

<sup>31</sup> Gwaha irde giwgiw irdeb ulinhor bukken yara go tugu tenbe yende ulinhor wor po goyen yerde unamin. Irdeb tukun kuruse hende maytek yen ten kwamin.

*Kuruse hende mayke kamyin*

*(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Be, belenyan hako kun henjabe al kura Sairini taunde nin al denem Saimon kenenbe Yesuyen kuruse tawa inen pakku irke tirin.

<sup>33</sup> Be, kun kun nana den kura Golgota gor forok yamin. Golgota gote minbe “al tonan kininiinde”.

<sup>34</sup> Gorbe wainya he fimin urekya suluk irtin goyen unke ninam uryin gega, nen nen nin bada hirin.

<sup>35</sup> Yesu go kuruse hende kerde hikeb ulin umnamin ganun belen yawaryen yen yende matare tilin tanardeb pota yiramin.

<sup>36</sup> Gwaha tenbe daha kura tike kente yen keperde kene hinhan.

<sup>37</sup> Irde da misinde Yesu mayamin goyen he parwek hende katin goyen kuruse tonan belen keramin. Merebe gahade:

AL GABE YESU. YUDA MARTE  
DOYAN AL KURUN

<sup>38</sup> Be, kawe al irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende yeramin. Kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase belen mat, munan kurabe tapa belen mat keramin.

<sup>39</sup> Al kun wan ten kenenbe birun birun ten giwgiw irdeb,

<sup>40</sup> “Ge gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem upew urde sopte gergen irde nana fay karworeb pasi iren yawan al gobe ge gago? Irde geb Al Kurun Urmnin kenenbe tarenger kuruse hende mat kata,” inamin.

<sup>41</sup> Irde pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen wor gwahade po inen ayan keramin.

<sup>42</sup> “Al gabe al hoyanbe faran yurde hinhin gega, yingenbe epte ma faran uryen. Yenbe Israel marte doyan al kurun go. Kuruse hende mat katke kene gabe dufayninin yen ge sanin irnin be!

<sup>43</sup> Yenbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hiyen, irde ‘Neb Al Kurun Urmnin,’ yen hiyen geb, tubul tike Al Kurun belen faran urenbe faran uri,” inamin.

<sup>44</sup> Irkeb kawe al irawa kuruse hende hinaryum go wor gwahade po sukal iraryum.

*Yesu kamyin*

*(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Be, nana bankahal wor po hekeyabe nana bana kurun gob tumnan kidoma belen aw urtinde

hike kuŋ kuŋbe wawuŋbana 3 kilok hewen tiyyiŋ.

<sup>46</sup> Be, 3 kilok binde hekeb Yesu go ug po, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabak-tani!” yiriŋ. Mere gote miŋbe, “Al Kurunne, Al Kurunne, daniŋ nubul taha!”

<sup>47</sup> Be, mere go al kura gor huwarde hinhan gore nurdeb, “Elaia deŋe urde hi,” yamiŋ.

<sup>48</sup> Irdeb araŋ po al kura kup yeŋ kuŋ amil erek irde wain fimiŋ mukkuweŋ bana goŋ kerke uliŋ hekeb teŋ kutum ulyaŋde giti irdeb Yesu unyiŋ.

<sup>49</sup> Goyenbe al hoyan goreb, “Elaia wet waŋ faraŋ urke kenteŋ geb, tubul tike gwaha kura tiya yeŋ kin-iŋ,” yamiŋ.

<sup>50</sup> Be, sopte po Yesu go uguŋ po mere teŋbe biŋ sul yiriŋ.

<sup>51</sup> Goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana amil gasuŋ himam wor po diba irtiŋ hinhin goyen kahalte po hem beŋe mat erek yeŋ bam beŋe katyiŋ. Megeŋ manan diririt yeŋ hora karkuwan karkuwanbe gil-galan iramiŋ.

<sup>52</sup> Al hakwam yirtiŋ bamba goyen hol yeŋ tukamiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun diliŋde al wukkeŋ heŋ kamamiŋ goyen budam sopte huwaramiŋ.

<sup>53</sup> Irde bamba siŋare kateŋbe kame Yesu sopte huwariŋ nalureb Yerusalem taun kurunde kuŋ al budam hitte forok yeke yenamiŋ.

<sup>54</sup> Be, Roma gabmanyen fulena marte doyan alya fulena marminiya Yesu doyan irde hinhan goyen niniya mata gor forok yiriŋ kurun go keneŋ kafura heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po, yeŋbe Al Kurun Urmiŋ,” yamiŋ.

<sup>55</sup> Bere budam Galili nanare mat Yesu gama irde faraŋ urde kuŋ hanyen goyen wor gor heŋ gisaw mat keneŋ hinhan.

<sup>56</sup> Bere goyen kurabe Makdala niŋ Maria, Yemsya Yosepyat miliŋ Maria, irde Sebedi urmiŋ waran Yemsya Yonyat miliŋ.

*Yesu mete tiyamiŋ*

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Yon 19:38-42)

<sup>57</sup> Be, Yesu kamyiŋ goyen kuŋ wawuŋbana wor po hewen tikeb Arimatea taunde niŋ al samuŋmiŋ budam kura goyen wayyiŋ. Deŋembe Yosep. Yeŋ wor Yesu gama irde hiyen.

<sup>58</sup> Be, al gore kuŋbe, “Yesu hakwam nunke mete tiye,” ineŋ Pailat gusuŋan iryiŋ. Irkeb Pailat beŋe, “Igiŋ, gwaha tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

<sup>59</sup> Irkeb Yosep beŋe Yesu hakwam goyen teŋ amil faykek gergeŋ beŋe po mala teŋ

<sup>60</sup> tukunbe yingeŋ, “Kammeke nernayiŋ,” yiriŋ bamba goyen bana kiryiŋ. Irde hora kurun miliŋ kura goyen yenya kwamiŋ marya gore gilongilon irde tukun bamba gote yamem pet teŋbe kwamiŋ.

<sup>61</sup> Irkeb bere iraw kura horabok gote diliŋ mar siŋa hoyan beŋe mat hinaryum. Makdala niŋ Mariayabe Maria hoyan kura goya beŋe gwaha tiyaryum.

*Bemba doyan irde hinhan mar*

<sup>62</sup> Be, Sabat nalu fay urkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminiya Farisi marya beŋe Pailat hitte kwamiŋ.

<sup>63</sup> Kuŋbe, “Doyan al, usi al gar go hinhinyabe, ‘Kameŋde mat kuŋ yereŋkek hekeb huwareŋ,’ yeŋ hinhin goyen bininiŋ bak yekeb gago wayhet.

<sup>64</sup> Niŋgeb fulena marge hulyan yirke hanŋa mat kuŋ molye bana goyen bamba go doyan irde hinayiŋ. Monŋo komatmiŋ yago beŋe waŋ hakwam goyen hoyande tukunbe, ‘Kamtiŋde mat huwaruŋ,’ yenayiŋ geb. Irkeb al budam usi mere go nurde dufaymiŋ buluŋ henayiŋ. Gote kandukbe hanŋakpya, ‘Nebe Me-saia,’ yineŋ al usi yirde hinhin gote kanduk fole iryeŋ,” inamiŋ.

<sup>65</sup> Irkeb Pailat beŋe, “Fulena marne kura yukuŋ deŋ nurhan gwahade po keŋkela yinke bamba go doyan irde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>66</sup> Irkeb mel go kuɲ bamba yamere niɲ hora kurun goyen al kura belen ma fegefnayin yen bisam irde go hende diba iramin. Irdeb fulenɲa mar goyen, “Gar heɲ kenkela doyan irde hinaɲ ko!” yinamin.

## 28

*Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin*  
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Be, Sabat nalu hubu heɲ kuɲ wawun heɲ fay ureɲ tiyyin. Irkeb Makdala niɲ Mariaya Maria hoyan kura goya gore Yesu hakwam keramin gasun goyen kenye yen kwaryum.

<sup>2</sup> Be, bembare gorbe niniɲa kurun forok yirin. Gobe Doyan Al Kurun hitte mat miyonmin kura katen bamba gote yame hora kurun go kan kan irde hol irde go hende keperde hinhin geb, gogo tiyyin.

<sup>3</sup> Yenbe uliɲya dinsokyabe dagamel go gwahade epte ma kenkela kenteɲ hinhin. Ulinhormin manan faykek wor po.

<sup>4</sup> Be, fulenɲa mar gor hinhan gobe miyon go kenenbe kafura wor po heɲ barbar yen kamtin hakwam yara hamin.

<sup>5</sup> Be, miyon gore bere irawa go yenenbe, “Kafura heɲ ma. Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun al goke nankenen har yen nurde hime.

<sup>6</sup> Gega yenbe gar ma hi. Huwareɲ yen hinhin go gwahade po huwara. Iginge wan hakwam keran gasun ga kinyi.

<sup>7</sup> Irde aranen kuɲ komatmin yago goyen, “Yesube kamunde mat huwara geb, yen wa mehen heɲ Galili nanare kwen tiya. Gon gab kuɲ kennayin,” yiniryen. Mere gayen momon dire yen gago wayhem geb,” yinyin.

<sup>8</sup> Be, bere iraw gob kafura haryum. Goyenbe mere go nurdeb aman haryum. Irdeb bamba go aran po tubul ten Yesuyen komatmin yago momon yirye yen kup yen kwaryum.

<sup>9</sup> Be, bere go mata gwahade forok yewen tiya yen ma nurde kuɲ hikeya Yesu belen forok yenbe, “Wampot,” yinyin. Irkeb irem gobe kenen bebak tenbe kuɲ kahanɲe tanarde dolon iraryum.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb, “Kafura heɲ ma. Kuɲ dine yago yinke Galili nanare kuɲ gab nennayin,” yinyin.

*Fulenɲa mar belen usi ten hinhan*

<sup>11</sup> Be, bere irawa go hako ga mulgan heɲ hikeyabe fulenɲa mar bamba doyan irde hinhan mar goyen kura belen taunde kuɲbe mata forok yeke yenamin kurun goyen pris buda gote karkuwanmin momon yiramin.

<sup>12</sup> Irkeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak hitte kuɲ momon yirdeb mere kura sege iramin. Irdeb fulenɲa mar go hora kurun yunenbe gaha yinamin.

<sup>13</sup> “Sinare kuɲbe mere gahade al momon yirde tukuɲ hinayin: ‘Nenbe wawun ferde ug hetekeya komatmin yago belen wan hakwam goyen kawem ten kwan,’ gwaha yen hinayin.

<sup>14</sup> Munan mere momon gayen kuɲ doyan alin Pailat hitte forok yekeɲ nen belen kuɲ kenenbe igin mat mere irtek geb, denbe merem yan ma diryen,” yinamin.

<sup>15</sup> Gwaha yinkeɲ fulenɲa mar gobe horamin go yadeɲ mel gore yinamin gwahade po tiyamin. Ningeb goyen mere gobe tagalkeɲ wan wan gayenter niɲ Yuda mar wor tagalde han.

*Komatmin meten kurun yunyin*  
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

<sup>16</sup> Be, Yesu yirin gwahade po komatmin 11 go Galili nana bana gon niɲ dugu kura gor kunayin yinyinde gor kwamin.

<sup>17</sup> Kuɲ kenenbe dolon irde turun iramin. Munan kurabe dufay kura kura hamin.

<sup>18</sup> Irkeb Yesu go bindere wanbe, “Nankinya megenya kurun gayen doyan yird yird tarenbe ne nuntin hi.

<sup>19</sup> Niṅgeb den beṅ kuṅ al megen hiki kwa kurun gayen merene basan heṅ tagalde tukunayin. Irde merene nurnayin marbe Al Kurunya Ur-minyabe Holi Spiritiyat denemde baptais yirde komatne yirde hinayin.

<sup>20</sup> Irde mata gwaha gwaha teṅ hinayin dinen hinhem kurun goyen mel go wor gama yirnan yen saba yirde hinayin. Fudinde wor po, nebe dubul ma wor po tiyen. Denya tumnan hiteke kuṅ kuṅ nalu funan forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

## Mak Mak belej Mere igin Yesu nin yitiŋ kayyiŋ

### *Yon Baptais belej gitik iryiŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Baraŋ igin gabe Yesu Kristu, Al Kurun Urmin gote baraŋ fudinde goyen miŋ ureŋ tihim.

<sup>2</sup> Be, Al Kurun belej Urmin mere iryiŋ goyen mere basaŋ almiŋ porofet kura Aisaia belej asaŋde gahade kayyiŋ:

“Meten alne ten kermeke mehen hen kuyen.

Kunbe belege kerde gunyen.”\*

### *Malakai 3:1*

<sup>3</sup> “Sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana goŋ al kura forok yenbe alya bereya belej Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird nin dufay gitik ten ten ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyen: ‘Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen belej ker-  
naŋ.

Belemin sope irde huwa irnan, yirin,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 40:3*

<sup>4</sup> Niŋgeb Yon Baptaisbe sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana forok yenbe alya bereya baptais yirde saba tagalde hinhin. Sabaminbe gahade: “Mata bulunŋin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan henaŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun belej mata bulunŋin halde dunke baptais tenayin,” yinen hinhin.

<sup>5</sup> Irkeb alya bereya Yudia naŋa goyen bana nin taun kurun Yerusalemya naŋa bana goŋ nin taun hoyanya hoyanya goyen budam wor po Yon hitte kun hinhan. Kunbe mata bulunŋin ge Al Kurun pohogay irkeb Yon belej Yodan fete baptais yirde hinhin.

<sup>6</sup> Yonbe dapŋa kamel wuyŋen belej ulinhor irtiŋ goyen hor irdeb dapŋa sikken gore po ten kanmin

irde ulinhor kerkek goyen mal temdere giti irde hiyen. Irdeb binje igin kura ma nene hiyen. Gusuya yalanu fimiŋya nene hiyen.

<sup>7</sup> Yenbe mere gahade tagalde hinhin: “Ne harhoknerbe al kura wayyen. Yende sanjbe kurun wor po, nere folek. Niŋgeb ne gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahaŋ basaŋminde nin kan urgun kan yugu ten ten gobe meten kurun mon gega, go wor ne belej epte mon yen nurde hime.

<sup>8</sup> Nebe fe ulin po baptais dirde hime goyenpoga yenbe Holi Spirit belej baptais diryen,” yinen hinhin.

### *Yesu baptais tekeb Satan belej tunan uryin*

*(Matiyu 3:13-4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)*

<sup>9</sup> Be, go kamereb Yesu belej Galili bana go nin taun dirnen Nasaret tubul ten Yon hitte Yodan fe sinjare wayyin. Irkeb Yon belej tukun fe alare baptais iryin.

<sup>10</sup> Be, Yesu gob baptais tenbe fe ala tubul ten sinjare wakeb goya goyen po nanŋin hol yirin. Irkeb Yesu belej kenen hikeya Holi Spirit belej yen hitte kalyinŋi foy ten katin yara ten katen kipirin.

<sup>11</sup> Irde nanŋin hol yitiŋ bana gore al melak kura forok yen Yesu mere iryin: “Gebe urne, bubulkunne wor po. Ge nin amanen wor po nurde gunen hime,” inyin.

<sup>12</sup> Be, go kamereb Holi Spirit belej Yesu goyen sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana goŋ bul irde tukurin.

<sup>13</sup> Tukukeb wawun 40 goŋ hinhin. Irkeb ungunyen kurunmin Satan belej Yesu mata bulun tiyi yen tunan urde hinhin. Dapŋa duwi fulenam yan kahal bana hikeya Al Kurunyen miyon belej doyaŋ irde faran urde hinhan.

\* **1:2:** Mere gabe Aisaia belej ma kayyin. Malakai belej kayyin. Gega Aisaia be Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ mar kurun bana goŋ nin al denem kenkelakbe gogo geb, Mak belej Aisaia denem kayyin.

*Yesu beley komatmin yawaryin  
(Matiyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)*

<sup>14</sup> Be, Galili nanare nin doyan al kurun Herot Antipas beley Yon ten koyare kiryin. Go kamereb Yesu go Galili nanare kunbe Al Kurunyen mere igin goyen tagalde hinhin.

<sup>15</sup> Mere tagalde hinhinbe gahade: “Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yiren yen bikken nalu kiryin gobe gago binde hihi. Ningeb yen yufuk bana hitek yen nurde han kenem mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan henbe meremin ge dufaytin sanin irnayin,” yinyin.

<sup>16</sup> Be, Yesu go Galili Makan feren kun henya Saimonya kulin Andruya make kaman temeyde hike yinyin. Ire itinya gobe makan dapna yad yad mar.

<sup>17</sup> Be, Yesu beley irem go yenenbe, “Wayyi. Wan ne gama niryi. Irkeb al yade Al Kurun hitte yukun yukun mar diren,” yinyin.

<sup>18</sup> Irkeb goyare po kamanmin yubul ten Yesu gama iraryum.

<sup>19</sup> Be, mun kura kutnen tenbe Yem-sya kulin Yonyabe nanin Sebediya meten marminya hakwamin hende hen kaman sope irde hike yinyin.

<sup>20</sup> Yenenbe ire itinya goyen wor hoy yiryin. Irkeb irem go naninya meten marminya hakwa bana po yubul tenbe Yesu gama iraryum.

*Yesu beley unguira takira tiyyin  
(Luk 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Be, Yesuya komatmin mehenye yawaryin goya irde Kapeneam taunde kwamin. Kunbe Yuda marte usan nalu Sabat hekeb Yesu beley Yuda marte gabu ya bana hurkunbe gabu ya bana gon hinhan mar goyen saba yiryin.

<sup>22</sup> Irkeb sabamin go nurdeb saba gobe Moseyen saba tagalde han mar beley tagalde hanyen yara mon, irde Al Kurunyen sanin minyan beley saba titin yara saba tike kenenbe dinon kok yamin.

<sup>23</sup> Be, goyare goyenbe unguira ketal urtin al kura gabu ya bana gon hinhin gore kekew tiyyin.

<sup>24</sup> Kekew tenbe gaha inyin: “Yesu, Nasaret nin al! Gebe daha dire yen wayha? Gwamun dure yen wayha? Neb nurde gunen hime. Gebe Al Kurunyen Urmin wor po,” inyin.

<sup>25</sup> Irkeb Yesu beley mere hitemde po, “Bada hawa, irde al go tubul ten kat kwa!” inyin.

<sup>26</sup> Irkeb unguira gore al goyen uguun po angor angor irde kekew tenbe tubul ten kat kurin.

<sup>27</sup> Be, al gor hinhan mar gore kenenbe hurkunat wor po tenbe tigiri ten kadom gusanan gird tiyamin. “Ey, gab dahadebe gago? Saba gabe tinen wor po, Al Kurunyen sanin minyan. Ningeb unguira wor meremin nurdeb al go tubul ten busaharhan!” yamin.

<sup>28</sup> Irkeb Yesuyen mere momon gobe Galili nana bana gon bemel po kurun hen kurin.

*Yesu beley al budam guram yirde  
hinhin*

*(Matiyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)*

<sup>29</sup> Be, Yem-sya Yonya irde Yesuya komatmin hoyan kura goya gobe gabu ya go tubul tenbe goyare po Saimonya Andruyat yare kwamin.

<sup>30</sup> Yare gorbe Saimon tenakbe ayan bulun po irke ferde hinhin. Irkeb goke Yesu momon iramin.

<sup>31</sup> Irkeb kun kenenbe haninde tanarde faran urde isan hekeb ayan gob tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere go huwardebe Yesuya komatminya goyen binke kan yunyin.

<sup>32</sup> Be, Yesuyen mere momon nuramin mar beley goyen wawunbanare goyen numtuk urde hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hihi yenbe Yesu hitte garbam marya unguira beley ketal yurtin marya kurun goyen yade wayamin.

<sup>33</sup> Be, Kapeneam taunde nin al buda kurun goyen wan Yesu hinhin ya goyen dilin mar gabu iramin.

<sup>34</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen garbammin kurayen kurayen goyen sope yiryin. Irdeb unğura belen al ketal yurtin goyen wor yakira tiyyin. Goyenbe unğura gore Yesube al gwahade yen nuramin. Gega, “Ne nin ma tagalnayin,” yinen utan yiryin.

*Yesube Galili nana bana saba tagalde hinhin*

*(Luk 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Be, nana hako ga fay urde hikeyabe Yesu huwarde ya go tubul ten nana al minmonde kurin. Kunbe Al Kurunya mere ten hinaryum.

<sup>36</sup> Irkeb Saimonya kadom yagoya belen kun yen ge nankenen hinhan.

<sup>37</sup> Irde kenenbe, “Al buda kurun gayen ge nin nankenen han,” inamin.

<sup>38</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Nebe saba tagal tagal nin wamirin. Ningeb wake tiyun binyan binyan ga wor kuni. Kun goyan wor saba tagalde tuken,” yinyin.

<sup>39</sup> Gwaha yenbe Galili nana bana kun Yuda marte gabu yayan saba tagalde unğura yakira ten hinhin.

*Yesu belen al kura busuka minyan sope iryin*

*(Matiyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Be, al kura busuka minyan belen Yesu hitte wan kahan minde kuku kanbe esen mere irde, “Dufayger wilaknen nurde ha kenem igin sope nirayin,” inyin.

<sup>41</sup> Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen buninen wor po nurdeb hanin temeyde al go tanaryin. Irdeb, “Igin sope giren geb, igin hawa!” inyin.

<sup>42</sup> Irkeb goyare po usu bulun go hubu hekeb igin hirin.

<sup>43-44</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Al hoyan kura mata gake momon ma yirayin,” inen hayhay irdeb, “Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar hitte po kun ulge yikala yirayin. Irkeb ulge go kenen fudinde igin hihi yekeb Mose belen bikken yirin mata goyen gama irde dapna kura ten mel go yunkeb

ge nin ten Al Kurun kunga ten unayin. Irkeb al tumnan fudinde igin haha yen gennayin,” inenbe, “Igin ge kwa!” inyin.

<sup>45</sup> Goyenpoga al go sinare kunbe igin hirin goke mali po tagalde tukurin. Irkeb mere go kun kurun hirin. Goke tenbe Yesu goyen taunyan kawan hen kutek ma irkeb al minmon nanayan po hen kun hinhin. Goyenbe albe tiyun kurhan mat kurhan mat kinnin yen wan hinhan.

## 2

*Yesu belen al ulin kamtin sope iryin*  
*(Matiyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, wawun karwo ma sipte wet kura henbe Yesu go teban Kapeneam kurin. Kun yare hikeb albe nuramin.

<sup>2</sup> Nurdeb kinnin yen al budam wan yare gor gabu iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen saba tagalde hinhin. Ya bin bana gonbe gasun makin wor po hirin. Ya sinare wor gwahade po.

<sup>3</sup> Gwaha ten hikeb al sipte kura gore al ulin kamtin sapirte ten wayamin.

<sup>4</sup> Gega belen gwaha mat kura Yesu hitte tukutek mon yirkeb ten ya goyen hende hurkamin. Hurkunbe Yesu hinhin turte gor yamen iramin. Irdeb garbam al go sapirte palgir irke Yesu hinhin binde kurkurin.

<sup>5</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen dufaymin taren go yenenbe al ulin kamtin goyen, “Urne, mata bulun ge halde gunhem,” inyin.

<sup>6</sup> Goyenterbe Moseyen saba mar kura gor keperdeb binde po,

<sup>7</sup> “Al gabe al dahade ningeb mere gwahade tiya? Al Kurun po gab alyen mata bulun halde hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurun sukal irde hi,” yen dufay hen hinhan.

<sup>8</sup> Gwaha ten hikeb Yesu belen yenen bebak tenbe gaha yinyin: “Danin dufay gwahade kerde han?”

<sup>9</sup> Daminbe metenen? ‘Mata bulun ge halde gunhem,’ inhem goyen ma ‘Huwarde sapirge ten kwa,’ inen goyen?

10 Gogab den belen, 'Nebe Al Urmin,\* megen nin marte mata bulun halde halde sanin minyan,' yen nennayin," yinyin. Gwaha yinenbe garbam al goyen,

11 "Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde sapirge ten yager kwa!" inyin.

12 Inkeb al tumnan kenen hikeya huwardeb sapirmin ten sinare kat kurin. Irkeb al tumnan gor hinhan goreb hurkunkat tenbe, "Ey, mata gahade kura ma kenen hityen. Da matabe gago?" yenbe Al Kurun turun iramin.

*Yesu belen Liwai hoy iryin  
(Matiyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

13 Be, Yesu go teban Galili fe ala kurun ferenyan kun hikeb al budam yen hitte wayamin. Irkeb saba yirde hinhan.

14 Kun henyabe Alfius urmin Liwai teks yad yad gasunde† keperde meten ten hike kinyin. Kenenbe, "Gama nira," inkeb Liwai go huwarde gama iryin.

15 Be, Yesu go komatminya Liwaiyen yare kunbe Liwaiyen meten kadom yagoya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irkeb Yuda marte tikula sanin po gama irde hanjen Farisi mar belen "mata bulun mar" yinen hanjen mar goya dula ten hinhan. Al budam yenya hinhan.

16 Gwaha ten hikeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde hanjen mar belen yenenbe Yesuyen komatmin goyen yinamin: "Dahade ningeb yenbe teks yad yad marya 'mata bulun mar' yinen hityen mar goya dula ten han?"

17 Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Al ulinde iginbe guram al nin ma nurde hanjen. Garbam al po gab guram al nin nurde hanjen. Nebe nen al huwak yen nurde han mar goyen faran yure yen ma wamirin. Gwaha titnenbe nenbe

mata bulun mar yen nurde han mar faran yure yen wamirin," yinyin.

*Farisi mar belen binje kutna ird ird mata nin Yesu gusunjan iramin  
(Matiyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

18 Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatya Farisi maryabe binje kutna irde hinhan. Irkeb al kura Yesu hitte wanbe, "Yonyen komatya Farisi marte komatyabe binje kutna irde han gega, danin geb komatgebe gwaha ma ten han?" inen gusunjan iramin.

19 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe gaha yinyin: "Dahade ningeb tiki mere min al yingen hikeya binje netek marbe binje kutna irnayin? Gobe epte mon.

20 Gega kame kura tiki mere min al go yubul ten kuke gab igin binje kutna irde hinayin.

21 "Al kura amil gergen ten amil bikkeya ma gada iryen. Gwaha iryen gobe amil gergen gote kan belen amil bikkek yulun tikeb yamen go kurun wor po hiyyen.

22 Al kura wain fimin gergen ten dapna sikken belen po wain fimin hen hen irtin bikkek bana gon ma unyen. Gwaha iryenbe wain fimin gergen goreb wain fimin hen hen bikkek goyen kunga tike erek nene wok yen pasi hekeb det irawakde tumnan bulun hiriryen. Ningeb wain fimin gergenbe wain fimin hen hen gergen bana po untek," yinyin.

*Yesube Sabat nalu gote min al  
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)*

23 Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesuya komatminya wit‡ metenyan kun hinhan. Kun henbe komatmin belen wit iginen yad namin.

24 Go nene hikeya Farisi mar belen wan yenenbe Yesu goyen, "Sabat nalure mata gwaha ma ten hinayin yitin goyen komatge yago belen mata ten han gabe dahade?" inamin.

\* **2:10:** Al Urmin gote minbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denem Al Urmin goyen hi. † **2:14:** Roma gabmanyen teks hora ten ten gasun. Roma gabmande hora ten ten goke Yuda mar belen igin ma nurde hinhan. ‡ **2:23:** Witbe rais yara. Gore beret irde hanjen.



<sup>25</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Dewitya kadomya binje kamde mata tiyamin gobe ma kapyan hen nurde hanyen?”

<sup>26</sup> Abiatar belen Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan mar gote kurunmin hinhinyabe Dewit belen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun binje himam Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan marte kudinen goyen yade kadomya namin.

<sup>27</sup> Ningeb Al Kurun belen albe Sabat nalu nin ma iryin. Sabat nalube al nin iryin.

<sup>28</sup> Ningeb Sabat nalu goyen wor ne Al Urmin gabe gote min al,” yinyin.

### 3

#### *Al haniñ nonbo hitiñ sope iryin (Matiyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, wawun kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu yare hurkurin. Bana gonbe haniñ nonbo hitin al kura hinhin.

<sup>2</sup> Ya bana gon hinhin mar goyen kurabe Yesu belen Sabat nalure sope irke goyenter merem yan irnin yen kintinde kintinde hinhin.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen al haniñ nonbo hitin goyen, “Kun al dilin mar huwara,” inyin.

<sup>4</sup> Irdeb gor hinhin mar goyen, “Sabat nalure mata dahadebe igin? Mata bulun ma mata igin? Ningeb al sope yirtek ma yubul titeke kamnain?” yinen gusunain yiryin. Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe merem mon, don uramin.

<sup>5</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen tonan tareñ mar goyen yenen tukunbe bin ar yirin gega, buninen nurde yunyin. Irdeb al go, “Hange gin ira,” inkeb haniñ gin iryin. Irkeb goya goyen po igin hirin.

<sup>6</sup> Gwaha tike kenenbe Farisi mar gobe kat kun Herotyen marya gabu hen daha mat kura Yesu mayteke kami yen mere sege iramin.

#### *Al budam Yesu gama irde hinhin*

<sup>7</sup> Be, Yesuya komatminya gobe gor mat Galili fe ala kurun sinjare kurkamin. Kurkukeb Galili naja bana gon nin al budam gama iramin.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu mata ten hinhin gote mere momon nurdeb al budam Yerusalem, Saidonyabe, Tair taunde ninya Yudiaya Idumea naja bana gon nin alya Yodan fe sinja kurhan kurhan mat wan Yesu hitte gabu iramin.

<sup>9-10</sup> Yen belenbe al budam sope yiryin. Irkeb garbam mar kura gor hinhin goreb Yesu sisan urnin yen kadam wen yupepel yirde kwamin. Al budam gwaha tikeb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, “Hakwa kura tawan nunnan. Gogab al farkaka ma nirnayin ge,” yinyin.

<sup>11</sup> Be, unjura al ketal yurtin hinhin goreb Yesu kenen kafura henbe, “Gebe Al Kurun Urmin wor po!” inen megen katen kekew ten hinhin.

<sup>12</sup> Gega Yesu belen, “Al hoyan goya momon yirde ma!” yinen sanin po hayhay yirde hinhin.

#### *Yesu belen komatmin 12 yawaryin (Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Be, Yesu go naja dondonen kura gor hurkun al goyen yaware yen nurde yunen hinhin mar go po den yurke yen hitte hurkamin. Yen hitte kukeb al 12 yawaryin.

<sup>14-15</sup> Irdeb al 12 gokeb, “Yenbe neya hitek. Irde hulyan yirmeke kun saba tagalde tukun hinayin. Taren yunmeke unjura yakira ten hinayin,” yen mel goyen “Komatne yago” yinyin.

<sup>16</sup> Al 12 yawaryin gote denembe Saimon, den gergen unyinbe Pita,

<sup>17</sup> Sebedi urmin waran Yemsa kulin Yon denem gergenbe Boaneges. Den gote minbe mohon ukam yan daga kulin yara.

<sup>18-19</sup> Kurabe Andru, Filip, Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Tomas, Yemsenbe Alfius urmin, Tadius, Saimon yenbe Selot,\* irde Yudas Iskariot.

\* **3:18-19:** Roma gabman asogo irde hinhin mar gote denembe Selot.

Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu nin asogo hay hirin al go goyen.

*Yesuya Unğura Belsebulya*  
(*Matiyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10*)

<sup>20</sup> Be, Yesuya komatminya gobe yare hurkunbe, “Binje ninin,” yamin. Gega al budam hen ga mon sopte wan gabu irkeb epte ma dula titek hamin.

<sup>21</sup> Goyenterbe Yesu taynen goyen, “Yesube kukuwa hen hi,” mere mon nuramin. Irdeb Yesube ya goyenter hi yen nurdeb tiyunminde ten kunin yen wayamin.

<sup>22</sup> Gwaha ten hikeyabe Moseyen saba mar kura Yerusalem mat katen Yesu nin yenbe, “Al gabe unğurayen kurunmin Belsebul belen ketal urtin geb, Belsebul gote tarenđe unğura yakira ten hi,” yamin.

<sup>23</sup> Gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu belen wanan yinke wan gabu irkeb siraw merere gaha yinyin: “Dahade ningeb Satan belen unğura kadom yakira tiyyen?”

<sup>24</sup> Al min kurun kura belen yingen ulin kadom asogo gird ten bur yenayin gobe taren ma hen tumnan bulun henayin.

<sup>25</sup> Irde al min unkenen wor gwahade po yingen ulin kadom asogo gird ten bur yenayinbe tumnan mugol nenayin.

<sup>26</sup> Ningeb gwahade goyen po Satan belen unğura yen yufukde han goyen bulun bulun yiryenbe dahadem sanin henayin? Epte mon. Gwaha tinayinbe tarenmin hubu hiyyen.

<sup>27</sup> “Al kura epte ma al taren minyanđe yare hurkun detmin yawaryen. Gwaha tiye yenbe al sanin minyan go wa ten fere tike hike gab epte detmin yawaryen.

<sup>28</sup> Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Mata bulunya sukal meretinyabe Al Kurun belen igin halde dunyen.

<sup>29</sup> Gega Holi Spirit sukal irnayinbe epte ma wor po halde dunyen. Mata buluntin gobe huginen hiyen,” yinyin.

<sup>30</sup> Yesu belen gwaha yinyin gobe Farisi mar gore yen ge yen, “Yenbe unğuram yan,” yekeb gogo gwaha yinyin.

*Yesu milinya kulin wenya*  
(*Matiyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21*)

<sup>31</sup> Be, Yesu go gwaha ten gor hikeb milinya kulin wenya wan forok yenbe Yesu hinhin ya goyen sinare henbe yen ge keya hamin.

<sup>32</sup> Irkeb Yesu hitte wan milgu irde keperde hinhan mar belen nurdeb, “Momkeya kolge yagoya wan sinare ga hen ge nin yen han,” inamin.

<sup>33</sup> Gwaha inkeb, “Ganunbe mamneya kolne wenya?” yinen gusunan yiryin.

<sup>34</sup> Irdeb alya bereya keperde milgu iramin mar goyen yenenbe, “Mamneya kolne wenyabe gago han!”

<sup>35</sup> Alya bereya Al Kurunen du-fay gama irde han marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya,” yinyin.

## 4

*Yasun alyen maya mere*  
(*Matiyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8*)

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesube Galili fe ala kurun sinare kura gor teban sabamin min uryin. Gorbe al budam wor po gabu iramin. Ningeb Yesu go hakwa dirnen kura goyen hende hurkun keperde saba yirde hike albe fe sinare hen sabamin palna irde hinhan.

<sup>2</sup> Sabamin budambe maya mere mat yirde hinhin. Maya meremin kurabe gahade:

<sup>3</sup> “Ga nurnan! Al kura wit muyken tur ire yen metenminde kurin.

<sup>4</sup> Kunbe wit muyken tur irde tukurin. Goyenbe kura son henbe belenyan katamin. Katkeb nu belen namin.

<sup>5</sup> Kurabe hora arat geb, megen halgayin bana katamin. Irdeb aran po kawan hamin.

<sup>6</sup> Goyenbe filginin taren ma hitin geb, nanja belen kunga yirke algup nen kamamin.

<sup>7</sup> Wit muyken kurabe son hej yamuŋ duwi bana katamiŋ. Irde igiŋ kawan hamiŋ gega, yamuŋ duwi belen awrum yurke nonbo hej igiŋ ma hamiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Goyenpoga kurabe megen igiŋyan wor po katamiŋ. Katen kawan hej karkuwan heŋbe igiŋ budam wor po forok yamiŋ. Igiŋ kurabe 30, kurabe 60, irdeb kurabe 100 gwahade forok yamiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Gwaha yinenbe, “Mere ten hime gayen bebak tiniŋ yenbe kenkela palŋa irde gab bebak tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Be, al hoyan bur yen pasi hekeb komatmiŋya al kura yen gama irde hinhan marbe yen hitte wan kalyan kerdeb siraw mere tiyyiŋ goke gusuŋan iramiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Irke wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Denbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiŋ doyan yird yird mata banare hiyen goyen gago kawan dikala dirhem. Gega ne ma nenkela hej han marbe siraw mere ten hime gate miŋ ma nurnayiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Ga mata gake Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen bikken gahade kayyiŋ:

‘Yenbe kenen hinayiŋ, gega bebak ma ten hinayiŋ, irde mere nurde hinayiŋ, goyenbe miŋ go ma nurde hinayiŋ.

Mon manhan bin mulgan hekeb Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin halde yunwon,’ katiŋ hi,” yinyiŋ. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

*Yesu belen yasun alyen maya mere gote miŋ tagalyiŋ*

*(Matiyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Yasun alyen maya mere gate miŋbe mun kura ma nurde han? Niŋgeb daha matbe siraw mere hoyan goyen miŋ bebak tinayiŋ?

<sup>14</sup> Yasun alyen maya mere gote miŋbe gahade: yasun al belen wit muyken tur iryen gote miŋbe al kura belen Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukuyen.

<sup>15</sup> Al kurabe wit muyken belenyan kattin go gwahade goyen. Al Kurunyen mere nurkeb goyare po Satan belen wan binde mere goyen goran yiryen.

<sup>16-17</sup> Munan kurabe Al Kurunyen mere nurde aman henayiŋ. Goyenbe mere goke ten kanduk forok yekeb Al Kurunyen mere goyen aran po tubul tinayiŋ mar gobe wit muyken hora arat bana kattin go gwahade goyen.

<sup>18</sup> Al kurabe wit muyken yamuŋ duwi dugu bana kattin yara. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere nurnayiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Gega hej heŋmin ge ug po dufay hej kanduknen nurde, megen nin samunya det kurayen kurayen yad yad nin po bin harde hike gore Al Kurunyen mere bin bana hiyen goyen hika tikeb nonbo hej igiŋ ma hiyyen.

<sup>20</sup> Munan kura marbe wit muyken megen igiŋyan katen kawan heŋbe igiŋenbe budam 30, 60, kurabe 100 gwahade forok yenayiŋ go gwahade yara. Al gobe Al Kurunyen mere nurde binde kerde gama irdeb gote igiŋ budam wor po forok yiryen,” yinyiŋ.

*Hulsiyen maya mere*

*(Luk 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Al ganun kura hulsi usun urde tukun koron ten aw urde hiyen? Ma tukun pon bana kerde hiyen? Hubu wor po. Gwaha irtinenbe ten omasin hende binun irde hiyen.

<sup>22</sup> Niŋgeb det kura banare han goyen kamebe tumnan kawan forok yenayiŋ. Irde det kura malare han gobe tumnan kamebe hol yirke kawan heke yennayiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Mere tihim ga miŋ nurnin yenbe kenkela palŋa irde bebak tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Gwaha yinenbe sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Mere nurhan gake kenkela dufay henayiŋ. Mere gabe fudinde yen gama irkeb go hendebe Al Kurun belen dufay igiŋ budam dunyen.

<sup>25</sup> Fudinde, al kura mere gate miñ nurde biñ hol iryenbe Al Kurunyen dufay makin wor po hiyyen. Goyen-poga mere gobe nuryen gega, gama irtek ma iryen al gobe Al Kurun belen bikken dufay untin go wor tumulgan tiyyen,” yinyin.

*Det muyken kawan hen henyen siraw mere*

<sup>26</sup> Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hiyen gote matabe gahade: al kura metende kun wit muyken tur iryen.

<sup>27</sup> Irde mulgan hen yare wan ferd fay hiyen kurun gobe wit muyken goyen gwaha mat kura pul yen kawan hen hi yen ma nurde hiyen.

<sup>28</sup> Hiyen kurun gobe megen fimin tenbe kawan hen kurun hen hiyen. Hanpapyabe pigin wa forok yiyyen. Irkeb gor matbe fuwala hiyyen. Irde go kamereb iginen budam wor po henayin.

<sup>29</sup> Wit sak yen yen nalu hekeb meten min al wanbe wit wal wal bidila tukun walde yawaryen,” yinyin.

*Mastet he bilmin gote siraw mere (Matiyu 13:31-32,34; Luk 13:18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe dahade yen nurtek? Irde da siraw merere tagaltek?

<sup>31</sup> Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe mastet he bilmin dirnen mun wor po megen kawan hiyyen go gwahade goyen.

<sup>32</sup> Kawan hen kun kurun hen haniñ karkuwan hekeb nu belen wan goyan hagam yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

<sup>33</sup> Be, Yesube maya mere budam gahade gayen po igin bebak tinayin mat saba yirde hinhin.

<sup>34</sup> Yenbe siraw merere po saba yirde hinhin. Gega komatmin yagoya po henbe siraw mere gote

min banare nin goyen kawan bebak yirde hinhin.

*Yesu belen meneya dubaya masi yiryin*

*(Matiyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Be, goyen wawunbanabe Yesu belen komatmin goyen, “Fe ala sinja kurhan iron kuniñ,” yinyin.

<sup>36</sup> Gwaha yinkeb al buda kurun goyen gor po yubul tenbe Yesu hinhin hakware gor hurkunbe kwamin. Irkeb al hoyan wor hakwa kura hende hurkunbe Yesu gama iramin.

<sup>37</sup> Kun hikeb mene taren po huwaryin. Irkeb fe goyen makan duba yara karkuwan huwarde wan hakwa sinjinyan mayde bin bana kurkun hinhin.

<sup>38</sup> Goyarebe Yesu go hakwa kimyan belen kalku hende ferde hinhin. Irke komatmin belen igin ma nurde isan henbe, “Tisa, kamnin ten hite gabe igin nurde ha?” inamin.

<sup>39</sup> Irkeb Yesu go huwardeb meneya dubaya goyen masi yirde, “Bada hiri!” yinkeb goya po yul yen kamaryum.

<sup>40</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, “Denbe sanjne ma keneñ bebak ten han geb, gago kafura hen han?” yinyin.

<sup>41</sup> Irkeb komatmin yago gobe kafura wor po hen kadom gusunan gird tenbe, “Da albe gago? Meneya makanya wor meremin nurhar!” yamin.

## 5

*Yesu belen al unguram yan sope iryin*

*(Matiyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesuya komatminya gobe Galili fe ala kurun sinja kurhan Gerasa marte nanare forok yamin.

<sup>2</sup> Irdeb Yesu gobe hakwa tubul ten sinare kat kukeb al kura unguram yan belen Yesu kene yen bembare mat wayyin.

<sup>3</sup> Al gobe bembayan ferde kun hiyen. Yenbe al belen epte ma

tanarde fere titek. Kañ tareñ sende wor epte ma fere titek hiyen.

<sup>4</sup> Tanarde kahanya haniñya fere teñ hanjen. Gega sen kirintiktuk heñ kahañde niñ ain manañ yukala teñ hiyen. Niñgeb al belen epte ma hikaka irde fere titek hiyen.

<sup>5</sup> Yenbe hugiñen duguyan kuñ be-mbayan heñ kekew teñ sikken hora po ilka teñ hiyen.

<sup>6</sup> Be, al gore Yesu go gisaw mat po kenenbe kup yen wañ Yesu kahañ minde katen dokolhon yugulun tiyyiñ.

<sup>7-8</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen unğura goyen, “Unğura, gebe nurde gunen hime. Al ga tubul teñ kat kwa!” inkeb unğura gobe woywoy yen kekew teñbe, “Yesu! Gebe Al Kurun tareñmin kurun wor po gote Urmin. Daha niren teñ ha? ‘Bulun ma giren,’ ninenbe masi tiyayiñ,” yen esen mere iryiñ.

<sup>9</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Dengebe ganuñ?” inyiñ. Irkeb wol heñbe, “Nenbe budam po hite geb, dennebe Legiyon,”\* inyiñ.

<sup>10</sup> Irdeb, “Naña hitere gar mat hoyande ma dakira tiyayiñ,” inen esen mere irde parsay iryiñ.

<sup>11</sup> Be, mel go hinhan bindere gorbe bu budam wor po dugu dabayinde kura gor nuku teñ dulañ teñ hinhan.

<sup>12</sup> Irkeb unğura buda goreb, “Ge belen ok dinkeb kuñ bu iro ketal yurniñ,” inen Yesu esen mere iramiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, “Igin,” yinkeb unğura buda goyen al go tubul teñ kuñ bu buda goyen ketal yuramiñ. Irkeb bu buda 2,000 goyen tumnañ hul yen kuñ hamulare mat fe ala bana kurkuñ fe nene kamamiñ.

<sup>14</sup> Irkeb bu doyañ mar belen mata goyen kenenbe busaharde tiyuñmiñyan irde metenyan kuñbe mata forok yiriñ goke tagalde tukamiñ. Irkeb mere go nurdeb al budam mata goyen kinniñ yen kwamiñ.

<sup>15</sup> Kuñbe unğura ketal urtiñ al go dufaymiñ wuk yitiñde umña teñbe Yesu hinhide gor keperde hike kenenbe kafura hamiñ.

<sup>16</sup> Irkeb mata go forok yeke kenamiñ mar goreb unğura ketal urtiñ al goyen daha mat igiñ hiriñ goyabe bu fe nene kamamiñya goyen goke momon yiramiñ.

<sup>17</sup> Irkeb al buda gore mere go nurde kafura heñbe Yesu goyen, “Naña ga tubul teñ kwayiñ,” inamiñ.

<sup>18</sup> Gwaha inkeb hakwa hende hurkuñ hikeb sope iryiñ al goreb, “Yesu, igiñ gama giren?” inyiñ.

<sup>19</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen ok ma inenbe, “Mulgan heñ tayge hitte kuñ Al Kurun belen buniñen girde sope gira goke momon yirayiñ,” inyiñ.

<sup>20</sup> Irkeb Dekapolis naña bana Yesu belen sope iryiñ goyen tagalde tukun hinhin. Tukukeb al budam al go kenen meremiñ nurdeb diliñ fot yamiñ.

*Yesu belen garbam bereya bere dirnen kamitiñ sope yiriñ  
(Matiyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Be, Yesu gob sopte mulgan heñ fe ala kurun siña kurhan Kapeneam kuñ fe siñare hikeb al budam wañ gabu irde kalyan keramiñ.

<sup>22</sup> Irkeb gor niñ Yuda marte gabu ya doyañ al kura Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyiñ. Wañ kenen yende palap matare Yesu kahañ minde urgun kañ kuku teñbe,

<sup>23</sup> “Werne kamen teñ hi. Niñgeb aran wañ hange kerd unkeb igiñ heñ huwaryen,” inen esen mere iryiñ.

<sup>24</sup> Irkeb meremiñ goyen nurde Yesu go yenya kwaryum. Kuñ hikeyab al budam kalyan kerde tawtaw irde gama irde hinhan.

<sup>25</sup> Be, goya goyenbe bere kura danduku miñyan goyen al gabu irde kuñ hinhan bana goñ kuñ hinhin. Garbam gobe gayakkek mon. Damamiñbe 12.

<sup>26</sup> Niñgeb bere gobe garbam goke guram al budam hitte sope nirnan

\* 5:9: Legiyon gote miñbe fulenja mar budam 5,000 niñ yitiñ.

yeŋ kuŋ heŋbe horamiŋ go hende pasi irde hiyen. Goyenpoga guram kurayen kurayen gore igiŋ ma irde hiyen. Igiŋ hitŋeŋbe buluŋ wor po heŋ hiyen.

<sup>27-28</sup> Gega Yesuyen mere momoŋ nurde hiyen geb, “Kuŋ amilmiŋ po sisan urdeb igiŋ heweŋ,” yeŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irdeb kuŋ al buda goyen pota yirde Yesu harhok beŋ mat amilmiŋ sisan uryiŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Irkeb dari temeyde hiyen goyen goyare po hubu hiriŋ. Irkeb, “Garbam go nubul tiya,” yeŋ nuryiŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Be, goya goyen po Yesube tareŋmiŋ tubul teŋ kuriŋ goyen nuryiŋ. Nurdeb al budam gama irde hinhan goyen fulgaŋ kaŋbe, “Ganuŋ beŋ sisan nura?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Irkeb komatmiŋ yago beŋ, “Al karim ma kalyaŋ gerde haŋ gayen go ma yeneŋbe ‘Ganuŋ sisan nura?’ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ heŋ ha?” inamiŋ.

<sup>32</sup> Gega Yesube, “Ganuŋ beŋ sisan nura?” yeŋ naŋkeneŋ po hinhan.

<sup>33</sup> Irkeb bere gobe uliŋde mata forok yiriŋ goyen nurdeb kafura heŋ barbar yeŋbe waŋ Yesu kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, “Ne beŋ tihim,” ineŋ garbam bikkeŋ hiyen goyen goke fudinde po momoŋ iryiŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Irkeb Yesu beŋ, “Werne, Al Kurun beŋ dufayge tareŋ go keneŋbe sope gira geb, kandukge hubu hihi. Niŋgeb amaŋeŋ nurde kwayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Be, Yesu beŋ bere goyen mere irde hikeyabe al kura gabu ya gote doyaŋ al Yairusyen yare mat waŋbe, “Werge bikkeŋ kama geb, tisa ga tuktawaŋ irde ma,” inamiŋ.

<sup>36</sup> Gwaha inkeb Yesu mere go nurdeb Yairus inyiŋ. “Kafura heŋ ma yo. Al Kurun niŋ po dufayge saŋiŋ irayiŋ.”

<sup>37</sup> Gwaha ineŋbe yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar gob tumŋaŋ yakira

teŋbe Pita, Yemsya kuliŋ Yonya po yade kuriŋ.

<sup>38</sup> Be, kuŋ Yairusyen yare forok yeŋbe gor hinhan mar gore eseŋ naŋa teŋ kekew teŋ epte ma teŋ hinhan goyen yinyiŋ.

<sup>39</sup> Irdeb ya bana hurkuŋbe, “Daniŋ kekew teŋ eseŋ buluŋ po teŋ haŋ? Diriŋ gabe ma kama. Duliŋ ferde hi,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>40</sup> Gwaha yinkeb gor hinhan mar gore hinmaŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beŋ ya bana hinhan mar go, “Siŋare kunaŋ!” yineŋ yakira teŋbe diriŋ gote miliŋya naniŋya irde komatmiŋ karwo go po yade diriŋ hakwam hinhan bana goŋ hurkamiŋ.

<sup>41</sup> Irdeb diriŋ gote haniŋ tanarde, “Talita, kum!” inyiŋ. (Meremiŋ gote miŋbe, “Bere diriŋeŋ, ne beŋ ginhem ge. Huwara!”)

<sup>42</sup> Irkeb goyare po bere diriŋeŋ go huwarde goyaŋ go kuŋ waŋ tiyyiŋ. (Yeŋbe damamiŋ 12.) Gwaha tikeb go kenamiŋ marbe diliŋ fot yamiŋ.

<sup>43</sup> Irkeb Yesu beŋ, “Mata kenhan gayen gake ma wor wor tagalde tukunayiŋ,” yineŋbe, “Bere diriŋeŋ ga biŋge kura unke niwi,” yinyiŋ.

## 6

### *Yesu go tiyuŋmiŋ Nasaret mat takira tiyamiŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu beŋ naŋa bana go tubul teŋ komatmiŋya tiyuŋmiŋ Nasaret hurkamiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Irkeb Yuda marte usaŋ nalu Sabat forok yekeb gabu yamiŋde kuŋ saba tagalyiŋ. Sabamiŋ gob hoyaŋ wor po nurdeb hurkuŋkat teŋbe, “Al gabe saba dare niŋ tiyuŋ? Dufaymiŋ yago wor folekkeŋ. Yeŋbe mata tiŋeŋ tiŋeŋ yirde hi!

<sup>3</sup> Yeŋbe kapenta moŋ? Irde Maria urmiŋ moŋ? Kuliŋ yagobe Yems, Yosep, Yudasyab Saimonya. Haymiŋ yagobe neŋya ma gar tumŋaŋ hi-tyen?” yamiŋ. Irde biŋde buluŋ nurd unamiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Gwaha tikeb Yesu beŋ, “Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ albe tayŋeŋya

tiyuṅminḁe niṅ marya beṅ palap ma irde haṅyen,” yinyiṅ.

<sup>5</sup> Irdeb Al Kurunṅyen tareṅde mata tiṅeṅ turuṅ yaṅ kura epte ma irtek hiriṅ. Gorbe garbam mar yuṅkureṅeṅ po haniṅ kerd yunen sope yiryiṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Tiyuṅminḁe niṅ mar beṅ Yesu mata teṅ hinhin go keneṅ fudinde yeṅ ma nurde hikeb kukuwamṅeṅ nuryiṅ.

### *Yesu beṅ komatmiṅ 12 hulyaṅ yiryiṅ*

*(Matiyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)*

Be, gwaha teṅbe Yesu tiyuṅ kurayaṅ kurayaṅ kuṅ saba tagalde hinhin.

<sup>7</sup> Irde komatmiṅ 12 go hoy yirke waṅ gabu irkeb irawam irawam hulyaṅ yiryiṅ. Irdeb unḡura yakira teṅ teṅ tareṅ manaṅ yunyiyiṅ.

<sup>8-9</sup> Komatmiṅ yago goyen kuniṅ teṅ hikeb gaha yinyiṅ: “Deṅbe biṅge, kalwa, horaya det hoyaya goya ma yawarnayiyiṅ. Kahaṅ basaṅtiṅ po yerde genuṅ po yanarde kunayiyiṅ. Uliṅhorbe ulitiṅde haṅ gog ep. Hoyaya ma yawarnayiyiṅ.

<sup>10</sup> Kuṅ tiyuṅde kura forok yeṅbe ya unḡureṅde po heṅ metey teṅ hinayiyiṅ. Ya kurar kurar ma hinayiyiṅ. Irdeb metey pasi irdeb tiyuṅ go tubul teṅ hoyande kunayiyiṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Gega tiyuṅ kurar kura kuṅ forok yeke sabatiṅ ma nurde dakira tikeb kahaṅtiṅde niṅ tupi yaraṅ teṅ tiyuṅmiṅ go tubul teṅ kunayiyiṅ. Gwaha tike gab Al Kurunṅ diliṅde mata buluṅ titekeb gogo gwaha tahaṅ yeṅ nurnayiyiṅ,” yinyiṅ.

<sup>12</sup> Gwaha yinkeb mel go tubul teṅ kwamiṅ. Irde mata buluṅ yubul teṅ Al Kurunṅ niṅ biṅ mulḡaṅ heṅ heṅ mata goyen alya bereya hitte tagalde kuṅ hinhin.

<sup>13</sup> Irde al budam unḡura ketal yuritiṅ goyen yakira teṅ al budam garbam miṅyaṅ goyen olip fimiṅde sam yirde haniṅ yerd yunke igiṅ heṅ hinhin.

### *Yon Baptais kamyiyiṅ* *(Matiyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Be, Yesu deṅembe kurunṅ wor po heṅ tukukeb Galili nanaṅ doyaṅ al kurunṅ Herot Antipas manaṅ nuryiyiṅ. Al kura marbe, “Yon Baptais kamyiyiṅ goyen mulḡaṅ hiyuṅ geb, gogo mata tiṅeṅ turuṅ yaṅ Al Kurunṅ po titek goyen teṅ hi,” yeṅ hinhin.

<sup>15</sup> Al kura marbe, “Yeṅbe Elaia,” yeṅ hinhin. Munaya kurabe, “Al Kurunṅyen mere basaṅ al bikkek hinhin go goyen kura yara,” yeṅ hinhin.

<sup>16</sup> Be, Herot gobe al beṅ Yesu niṅ gwaha mat mere iṅgogaha uguṅ po teṅ hinhin go nurdeb, “Yon biṅiyiṅ walmeke kamyiyiṅ al go gago sopte huwaruṅ,” yiryiṅ.

<sup>17-18</sup> Yeṅ beṅ gwaha yiryiṅ gote miṅbe gahade: bikkeṅ Yon diwiliṅ hinhinya Herot beṅ kuliṅ Filipiyen berem Herodias kawem tiriṅ. Irkeb Yon beṅ goke teṅbe, “Kolger bere kawem tawaṅ gobe gwaha ma tiyayiyiṅ yitiṅ goyen tiyaṅ,” iney hinhin. Irkeb Herot beṅ Herodias niṅ teṅbe metey marmiṅ hulyaṅ yirke kuṅ Yon haniṅ fere teṅ tukuy koyare keramiṅ.

<sup>19</sup> Gwahade geb bere gobe Yon niṅ biṅde igiṅ ma nurde uneybe, “Daha mat kura maymeke kamwoṅ?” yeṅ nurde hinhin. Gega yinḡeṅbe epte moṅ.

<sup>20</sup> Gobe Herot beṅ Yonbe al huwak wor po, irde Al Kurunṅyen metey al fudinde wor po yeṅ keneṅbe palap irde asogo maynayiyiṅ yeṅ keṅkela doyaṅ irde hinhin geb, gogo epte ma bere gore mayke kamtek hinhin. Herotbe Yon beṅ saba irke kandukṅeṅ nurde hiyen gega, sabamiṅ go nurtek po irde hiyen.

<sup>21</sup> Be, Herodias beṅ, “Daha mat kura Yon mayey?” yeṅ nurde hinhin goyen nalu go forok yiryiṅ. Herot go miliṅ kawaṅ kiriyiṅ nalu goke teṅbe biṅge kurunṅ teṅbe yende metey mar gote doyaṅ mar hoy yirke wayamiṅ. Fuleṅa marte doyaṅ

marya Galili naŋa doyaŋ irde haŋyen marya manan yinke yende yare gabu iramiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Goyen nalure Herodias wirin beley gabu kurunde gor Herotya kadom yagoya binje nene hinhande gor waŋ tikiŋ heŋ gege igiŋ wor po tiyyiŋ. Irkeb gor gabu iramiŋ mar goya Herotya aman hamiŋ. Irdeb Herot beley aman heŋbe bere goyen, “Det kuraŋ nurdeb mali po gusaŋaŋ nirayiŋ. Irkeb igiŋ gunen geb,” inyiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Naŋa ne beley doyaŋ irde hime ga manan igiŋ kurhan tubul teŋ gunmeke doyaŋ yirde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Irkeb bere go miliŋ hitte kuŋbe, “Da det niŋ gusaŋaŋ hewen?” inkeb miliŋ Herodias beley, “Kuŋbe Yon tonaŋ niŋ inayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Irkeb bere go bemel po Herot hitte mulgan heŋbe, “Haŋka ga po Yon biŋiŋ walde tonaŋ koronde kerde tawaŋ nunayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Gwaha inkeb Herot go kanduŋen wor po nuryiŋ. Gega haŋkapyo kadom diliŋde mere saŋiŋ po tiyyiŋ goke memya heŋbe Herodias wirin gote mere po gama iryiŋ.

<sup>27-28</sup> Irdeb goyare po meten almiŋ unkuŋen kura hulyaŋ irke koyare kuŋbe Yon biŋiŋ walde tonaŋ teŋ koronde kerde tawaŋ bere go unyiŋ. Unkeb tukun miliŋ unyiŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Irkeb Yonyen komatmiŋ beley mere momoŋ go nurdeb waŋ Yon hakwam po tukun mete tiyamiŋ.

*Yesu beley al 5,000 binje paka yiryiŋ*

*(Matiyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Be, komatmiŋ 12 kwamiŋ go mulgan heŋ gabu irdeb kalyaŋ kerde mata tiyamiŋ irde al saba yiramiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ Yesu momoŋ iramiŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Gwaha teŋ hikeyab al budam po waŋ gabu irke binje netek ma hamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beley, “Deŋ po

wake kuŋ usaŋ hetek naŋare kura neya balmiŋ hiniŋ,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>32</sup> Be, gwaha yinenbe tumŋaŋ hakwa hende hurkuŋ naŋa al miŋmoŋde kwamiŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Gega Yesuya komatmiŋya go al buda kurun go yubul teŋ kukeb naŋa gor kuniŋ tahaŋ yeŋ bebak tiyamiŋ. Niŋgeb taun buda kurun bana go niŋ marbe Yesuya komatmiŋya kuniŋ teŋ hinhan gasunde gor yeŋ wa kuŋ forok yamiŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Be, Yesu waŋ forok yeŋ yenenbe al buda kurun go diriŋ kagew yara buninen yinyiŋ. Irdeb det budam niŋ saba yiryiŋ.

<sup>35-36</sup> Saba yirke kuŋ kuŋ wawunbana wor po hiriŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ beley waŋbe, “Kidoma dura, irde naŋa ganbe tiyuŋ binde miŋmoŋ. Niŋgeb al buda ga yakira tike kuŋ tiyuŋyaŋ ma metenyaŋ gwahade yingen binje kura naŋkenen damu teŋ nenayiŋ,” inamiŋ.

<sup>37</sup> Gwaha inkeb Yesu beley, “Moŋ, deŋ beley binje kura yunke nenaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ beley, “Al buda kurun gabe dahadem binje yuntek? 200 denari\* teŋ gore binje damu teŋ yunniŋ yeŋ dinen ha?” inamiŋ.

<sup>38</sup> Gwaha inkeb wol heŋbe, “Biŋgetiŋbe dahade haŋ? Kuŋ yenaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb kuŋ yenenbe, “Beretbe siptesoŋoŋ, irde makaŋ dapŋa yadibe irawa ga haŋ,” inamiŋ.

<sup>39</sup> Irkeb Yesu beley, “Al gabu kurun go pota yirke kuŋ yamuŋyaŋ go keperde tukunaŋ,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>40</sup> Irkeb pota yirke keperamiŋ goyen gabu kurabe 50, munaŋ kurabe 100 gwahade ala po keperde tukamiŋ.

<sup>41</sup> Irkeb Yesu beley beret siptesoŋoŋya makaŋ dapŋa yadi irawaya goyen yade Al Kurun igiŋ nurd unenbe beret go yubala teŋ komatmiŋ yunyiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ beley

\* **6:37:** Denari: Yesu hinhin nalure hora denembe gogo. 200 denari gobe gagasi 8yen meten damu hora.



yade yukun al buda go yunamin. Makaan dapna manan gwahade po iryin.

<sup>42</sup> Be, al buda go nenebe ep wor po nuramin.

<sup>43</sup> Irkeb komatmin beben binje diknen goyen gabu yiraminbe tiri 12 gayen makin yirtek hamin.

<sup>44</sup> Binje namin mar al parguwak po kapyan haminbe 5,000.

*Yesu fe yuwalnen hende huwarde komatmin hitte wayyin*

*(Matiyu 14:22-23; Yon 6:15-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Be, Yesu beben al buda go yakira tenbe goyare po komatmin yago goyen, "Den wa hakwa hende mehen hen Betsaida kunayin," yinyin.

<sup>46</sup> Gwaha yinen yubul tenbe dugu dabayin beben Al Kurun mere ire yen hurkurin.

<sup>47</sup> Be, anne silsul irkeb hakwa gob fe ala kurun kahalte forok yirin. Goyareb Yesube yen unkenen po dugu dabayinde gor hinhin.

<sup>48</sup> Gor henyabe mene kurun po huwarke hakwa go epte ma kutek hekeb mel goyen foy misinen po hen hinhan goyen yenen hinhin. Irdeb nana minje hekeb kun yene yen fe hende huwarde kunbe mel go fole yirde kwen tiyyin.

<sup>49-50</sup> Irkeb komatmin beben kenenbe, "Unura wan hi!" yen kafura hen kekew tiyamin. Irkeb bemel po wol henbe, "Mon, ne wan hime geb, kafura ma! Taren henan!" yinyin.

<sup>51</sup> Gwaha yinenbe hakwa hende hurkukeb mene kurun goyen kamin. Irkeb komatminbe kenenbe dilin fot wor po yamin.

<sup>52</sup> Gobe Yesu beben al budam binje yunke namin gote min goyen tonan taren irde ma nuramin geb, gogo mata tiyyin go manan bebak ma tiyamin.

<sup>53-54</sup> Be, mel go kun sin kurhan Genesaret taunde forok yamin. Forok yen hakwa tubul ten sinare kurkukeb gor nin al beben Yesu kenen bebak tiyamin.

<sup>55</sup> Irdeb bun yen kun Yesuyen mere momon goyen tagalde tukukeb nana kurun bana go nin mar beben garbam mar kurabe sapir hende yerde, kurabe yadeb Yesu tiyun damde kura hi yeke nurdeb gor po yukun hinhan.

<sup>56</sup> Yesube tiyunyanja taunyanjabe tiyun muknen taun sinayan kun hikeb garbam mar maket gasunde gor yawan gabu yirde hinhan. Irdeb esen mere irde, "Yesu, ge beben igin yekeb amilge po sisan urdeb igin hetek," inamin. Irdeb gwaha tenbe garbam mar go igin hen hinhan.

## 7

*Yesu beben asiye mata walde yun-  
yin*

*(Matiyu 15:1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba mar kuraya Yerusalem tubul ten katen Yesu hinhide gor gabu irde kalyan keramin.

<sup>2-3</sup> Goyarebe Yesuyen komatmin yenaminbe hanin ma haldeya binje yanarde nene hinhan. (Yuda marte matabe hanin ma haltin gobe tikin minyan yen nurde mali ma dula ten hanjen. Ningeb yenbe asem yagot hanin hal hal belnen goyen gama irde hanjen. Farisibe goyen mata po kenkela gama irde hanjen mar.)

<sup>4</sup> Go mar gobe gabu karkuwanan al maliya suluk hen kun hinayin goyen wan yaminyan henbe fe gemde ga dula ten hanjen. Matamin gwahade budam han. Kuraminbe gisu, koronya, fe kanguya hal hal belnen minyan. Mali mali ma ten hanjen.)

<sup>5</sup> Gwahade ningeb Farisi mar goya Moseyen saba marya beben Yesu gusanan iramin: "Danin geb komatge yagobe asininin yagot mata ma gama irde hanin ma halde ga dula ten han?" inamin.

<sup>6</sup> Irkeb Yesu beben wol henbe, "Den usi mar gahade gake tenbe bikken Aisaia beben asande kayyin gobe

fudinde wor po. Mere kayyinbe gahade:

'Al gabe mohonde po turun nirde han.

Gega bindebe ne nin ma wor po nurde han.

Hoyande wor po han.

<sup>7</sup> Mel gabe megen nin marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde han.

Mel gabe bin hende hende po doloj nirde han,' yitin hi. *Ai-saia 29:13*

<sup>8</sup> Denbe Al Kurunyen saba fudinde go yubul ten mata al belen forok yirtin go po ga tarej yanarde han," yinyin.

<sup>9</sup> Irde sopte yinyin: "Denbe asetin yagot mata goyen po gama irnin yenbe Al Kurunyen merebe dindiken ge nurdeb yad yigigiri yird yird dufay epte wor po han.

<sup>10</sup> Ga dinen hime gate minbe gahade: bikken Mose belen, 'Mamtiya nantinya palap yirde hinayin,' yirin. Munan, 'Al kura milinya naninya karan yuryen gobe al go mayke kamyen,' yirin.

<sup>11</sup> Gega denbe gwaha mat ma alya bereya saba yirde han. Gwaha titnenbe, 'Dawet kura mamtiya nantinya yuntek goyen Al Kurun untek yinen go ma yunen hinayin,' yen saba yirde han.

<sup>12</sup> Den belen gwaha mat saba yirde hikeb naninya milinya faran yurde hitek goyen gwaha ma yirde han.

<sup>13</sup> Irdeb asetin yagot mata gore bitin pet titin han geb, Al Kurunyen merebe dawet mali kura yara irde han. Mata kurabe gago. Mata budam hoyan wor gwaha po ten han," yinyin.

*Da det belenbe Al Kurun dilinde al bulun iryen?*

*(Matiyu 15:10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Be, Yesu belen al gabu iramin go hoy yirdeb sopte gaha yinyin: "Merene kenkela palja irde min nuran ko.

<sup>15-16</sup> Binbe daminbe igin yitin mere goya dula ten ten matatiya goyen kenkela ma gama irtekebe Al Kurun dilinde bulun dinyen yen han. Gega, gore epte ma bulun diryen. Dawet al binde forok yeke mata bulun tiyyen gore gab bulun iryen," yinyin.\*

<sup>17</sup> Be, al gabu kurun go yubul ten kun ya binde hurkunbe komatmin yago belen siraw mere gote min nin gusunan iramin.

<sup>18</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, "Den wor gwahade po, go ma nurde han? Dawet kura ten niyyen gore daha mat Al Kurun dilinde bulun iryen? Epte mon.

<sup>19</sup> Det niyyen gobe kun dufayminde ma kuyen, araynenbe kunbe kat kuyen," yinyin. (Mere gate minbe bindebe bulun minmon, netek ala po yen yiryin.)

<sup>20</sup> Be, Yesu belen saba goyen basan hen gaha yinyin: "Al binde mat dufay bulun forok yen mohonde mat kat kuyen gore gab Al Kurun dilinde bulun iryen.

<sup>21</sup> Al binde matbe det bulun gahade forok yen han: dufay bulun bulunen, lelep mata, kawe mata, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al berem yan belen bere hoyan duwan yird yird mata,

<sup>22-23</sup> det ug po yad yad nin dufay hen hen mata, al bulun yird yird dufay, al usi yird yird mata, ulinde po aman hetek dufay po gama ird ird mata, kadom igin mat hike yenenbe danin nenbe gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mata, mere bulun mat ten ten mata, parpar mata, kumhaka mataya gore gab al binde mat forok yen Al Kurun dilinde al go bulun irde han," yinyin.

*Fonisia bereyen dufay sanjin*

*(Matiyu 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Be, Yesube tiyun go tubul ten Tair taun bindere kurin. Irde al belen gor hi yen nurd nurd goke

\* **7:15-16:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: "...tiki iryen." <sup>16</sup> Al kura nurtek kenem nuryen," yinyin.

bada henbe ya kura goyen bana hurkun balmin gon hinhin. Gega yen gor hi mere momon gobe gwaha mat kura bana kertek ma hirin.

<sup>25</sup> Gwahade ningeb bere kura wirin dirnen unqura ketal urtin gore Yesuyen mere momon nurdeb goyare po wan Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tiyyin.

<sup>26</sup> Yenbe Yuda mar bere mon. Siria nanare nin Fonisia taunde gor kawan hirin. Be, bere gore wan wirin unqura ketal urtin minyan goyen Yesu belen unqura takira tiyyen yen esen mere iryin.

<sup>27</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen Yuda marya al min hoyanya goke tagale yen maya mere mat gaha inyin: “Dirin yubul tike yen wa bingge nenan. Dirinde binggebe kulu epte ma yuntek,” inyin.

<sup>28</sup> Gwaha inkeb bere gore wol henbe, “Be, Doyan Al Kurun. Mere taha gobe fudinde. Gega dirin dula tike bingge diknen katkeb kulu wor nene hanen,” inyin.

<sup>29</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Be nin, mere gobe igin mat wol haha geb iginge kwa. Unqura bulunbe werge tubul tiya geb,” inyin.

<sup>30</sup> Irkeb bere gobe yaminde kun wirinbe unqura go tubul ten kuke igin hen gasunde ferde hike kinyin.

### *Yesu belen al melak kandukya kirmin titminya sope iryin*

<sup>31</sup> Be, Yesu go Tair taun sinakyan tiyun han goyen yubul ten Saidon taunde kurin. Gor matbe kurkun Galili fe ala kurun sinayan mat kunbe Dekapolis nanare kurin.

<sup>32</sup> Irkeb kura mar belen al kura kirmin titmin irde melak kanduk geb mere kenkela ma ten hiyen al goyen ten yen hitte wan hanin kerde sope ird unwon yen esen mere iramin.

<sup>33</sup> Irkeb Yesube al budam hinhan goyen yenen al go mun po ten tapat irde hanin faw yade al gote kirmin bana yerdeb hanin meyan irde al go melak sisa uryin.

<sup>34</sup> Irdeb al go buninen kenenbe Al Kurun gusunan irdeb al go “Efata!” inyin. (Mere gote minbe “Fegela!”)

<sup>35</sup> Goyare po al go kirmin wuk yirin, irde melak kanduk go hipirken heke mere kenkela tiyyin.

<sup>36</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen al buda go, “Mata kenhan gake tagalde ga ma!” yinen hayhay yiryin. Goyenbe hayhay yirman hirin gega epte mon. Mata tinen kenamin goke tagalde tururu urde tukun hinhan.

<sup>37</sup> Yesu belen kirmin titminya melak kandukya minyan al sope iryin goyen gote mere momon nurdeb al budam hurkunat tenbe, “Yen det yirde hi gob igin ala po. Kirmin titminya melak kandukya minyan mar wor sope yirke igin han!” yamin.

## 8

### *Yesu belen al 4,000 bingge yunyin (Matiyu 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go Dekapolis nana bana gon hinhin goya goyenbe al budam teban gabu iramin. Goyenbe bingge go kura netek minmon hekeb Yesu belen komatmin yago hoy yirde gaha yinyin:

<sup>2</sup> “Nebe al buda ga buninen yenen hime. Neya hike kun kun yerenkek hihi. Irde bingem mon geb, go kura netek minmon han.

<sup>3</sup> Al kurabe nana gisaw mat wayan. Ningeb bingge nenmin mon tiyuntinde kunan yinen gob kurabe kun belenyan kamnayan,” yinyin.

<sup>4</sup> Gwaha yinkeb komatmin belen, “Tiyun binde minmon bana gabe dare aran kun bingge yawan yuntek?” inamin.

<sup>5</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Binggebe dahade han?” yinen gusunan yiryin. Irkeb, “Beretbe 7 han,” inamin.

<sup>6</sup> Gwaha inen yawan unkeb Yesu belen al gabu iramin goyen, “Megen kepernan,” yinyin. Irdeb beret 7 go yade Al Kurun igin nurd unen

yubala ten al gale yirnan yen komatmin yago yunyi. Yunkeb komatmin yago belen al gale hen yunke nami.

<sup>7</sup> Makan dapna muknen kura goyen wor yade Al Kurun igin nurd unen komatmin yago yunkeb go wor al gale yirde tukamin.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb al buda kurun goyen binje go nene ep wor po nami. Irkeb Yesuyen komatmin yago belen binje diknen goyen gabu yiramin gobe tiri 7 gwahade makin hetek hamin.

<sup>9</sup> Gor binje nami mar goyen al parguwak po kapyan haminbe 4,000. Be, Yesu belen al buda goyen yinke bur yamin.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb Yesuya komatmin yagoya hakwa hende hurkunbe Galili fe ala kurun sina kurhan Dalmanuta nanare kwamin.

<sup>11</sup> Be, gon kukeb Farisi mar kura belen wan Yesu tunan urni yenbe, "Al Kurunyen tarende mata tinen turnun yan kura dikala dira," inen gusunan iramin.

<sup>12</sup> Irkeb Yesu go binde kanduknen wor po nurdeb, "Danin geb gayenter nin marbe Al Kurunyen mata tinen nin po gusunan nirde han? Fudinde wor po dinhem. Epte ma mata tinen kura dikala diren," yini.

<sup>13</sup> Gwaha yinenbe yubul ten hakwa hende mulgan hen hurkun fe ala kurun goyen sina kurhan wor komatminya kwamin.

*Yesu belen Farisi marte mata nin maya mere mat yirin  
(Matiyu 16:5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Goyabe komatminbe binje yad yad nin bin sir yeke beret unkenen po ten kwamin gobe hakware hinhin.

<sup>15</sup> Be, hakwa hende kun henjabe Yesu belen Farisi marya Herotyat saba bulun gore alya bereya budam gote dufaymin bulun irde hiyen goke saba yirde hayhay yirdeb, "Farisi marya Herotyat mata nin kenkela

hen ga hinayin. Gobe yis\* yara geb," yini.

<sup>16</sup> Gwaha yinkeb komatmin belen, "Binje kura ma yade wayhet goke tenbe gago dina," yen yingen ulin sege iramin.

<sup>17</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen yenen bebak tenbe gusunan yiri. "Danin geb binjeninin minmon yen han? Da belen bitin pet ten hike dufaytin mun kura ma wuk yen hi?

<sup>18</sup> Diwiltinya kirmintinya minyan gega, danin mata ten hime gayen nenen nurde bebak ma ten han?

<sup>19</sup> Beret siptesonon yade yubala ten dunmeke 5,000 al yunan gote diknenbe tiri dahade makin yirtek goyen gabu yiran?" yini. Gwaha yinkeb, "Tiri 12," inamin.

<sup>20</sup> Irkeb sopte po, "Munan beret 7 yade yubala ten dunmeke 4,000 al yunan gote diknen gabu yirhan gobe tiri dahade makin hetek han?" yinkeb, "Tiri 7," inamin.

<sup>21</sup> Gwaha inkeb, "Go yenenbe dufaytin mun kura ma wuk yen hi?" yini.

*Yesu belen Betsaida nin al dilin titmin kura sope irin*

<sup>22</sup> Be, Yesuya komatminya gob kun Betsaida taunde forok yamin. Irkeb al kura belen al dilin titmin kura goyen tawanbe, "Al ga sope ird ird nin sisan ura," inen esen mere iramin.

<sup>23</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen al dilin titmin goyen haniinde tanarde tiyun sinare tukurin. Tukunbe diwiliinde meyan ten hani belen busan henbe, "Det kura yenha?" inen gusunan irin.

<sup>24</sup> Gusunan irke nankenen tukunbe, "Albe he yara yenen himeke kun wan ten han," inin.

<sup>25</sup> Irkeb sopte po Yesu belen al go dilin hende hani kirin. Irde hani tubul tikeb dilin hol irde nankinin. Irdeb dilin wuk yeke kenkela wor po dawet yini.

\* **8:15:** Yisbe dirnen mun kura palawa bana kerkeb hilyan kuyen go gwahade yara Heroty Farisi maryat mata bulunbe gwahade goke Yesu belen hayhay yiri.

26 Irkeb Yesu belej, “Betsaida taunde gar ma mulgan hen kwayin,” inkeb yaminde kurin.

*Pita belej Yesube al gwahade yen tagalyin*

*(Matiyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)*

27 Be, Yesu go komatmin yagoya Betsaida taun goyen tubul ten Sis-aria Filipai taun gote sinakyan tiyun muknen muknen goyen fole yirde kun henjabe, “Ne gakeb al belej ganun yen han?” yinen komatmin gusunan yiriyin.

28 Irkeb komatmin belej wol henbe, “Al kura belej gebe Yon Bap-tais, kurabe Elaia, munan kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura yen han,” inamin.

29 Irkeb Yesu belej, “Munan denbe daha yen han?” yinkeb Pita belej wol henbe, “Gebe Mesaia,” inyin.

30 Gwaha inkeb Yesu belej, “Al kura momon ma yirnayin,” yinen hayhay yiriyin.

*Yesu belej kamde kamdemin ge bebak yiriyin*

*(Matiyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

31 Be, Yesu go saba yirde henjab gaha yinyin: “Ne Al Urmin gabe ulne misin kurun katen. Irkeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya kurun goreb ne nin bin ar yekeb sabane nurtek ma yirkeb mununke kamen. Goyenbe yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaren,” yinyin.

32 Yenbe mere kenkelak po bebak yiriyin. Irkeb Pita belej, “Geya mun kura mere tiyye,” inen Yesu yen mun po ten tapat irde inen tenbe, “Mere taha gobe igin ma nurhem,” inyin.

33 Irkeb Yesu belej pinen nurd unen harhok unenbe komatmin hoyan goyen yenen henya Pita goyen inen tenbe, “Satan, wan harhokne belej kwa! Begerbe alyen dufay belej po makin hitin hi. Al Kurunyen dufay nin ma nurde ha,” inyin.

34 Gwaha inenbe al buda kurun gor hinhan goyen hoy yiriyin. Irkeb wan komatminya gabu irde keperamin. Irkeb Yesu belej tumnande gaha yinyin: “Al kura ne gama nire yen nurdeb yingen ge ma nurde ne nin ten igin kanduk ten kamen yen nurde gab gama niryen.

35 Ningen al kura yingen ge po nurde hiyenbe Al Kurun belej pinen nurde unkeb Al Kurunyen dirin ma hiyyen. Gega al kura neya mereneya nin nurde goyen goke kanduk tiyyen gobe Al Kurun belej igin nurde unyen.

36 Al kura merene ma gama irde megen nin samun yade pipkatoka irde, ‘Ne ep hihim,’ yen nuryen gega, kame kamde kak alare kuyen gobe igin ma dahade? Gobe igin mon.

37 Al kura kak alare kuyenbe dahadem detmin gore kak alare mat tumulgan tiyyen? Go wor epte mon.

38 Al Kurun harhok unen mata bulun po ten han nalure gayen al kura ne nin memya hen merene ma tagalde hiyen gobe kame ne Al Urmin gare wor Nanner taren turun yan ten miyonmin wukken wor po goya katenya goyenbe al gote matamin goyen wol henbe yen ge memya hewen,” yinyin.

## 9

1 Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Den gar huwarde han gayen kuratin kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen sanin minyan forok yeke kennayin,” yinyin.

*Yesu ulin hoyan hirin*

*(Matiyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

2 Be, gor mat nana fay 6 hubu hekeb Yesu belej komatmin karwo Pita, Yonyabe Yemsa po yade dugu kurunde kura gor hurkurin. Gorbe yen po hinhan. Irkeb Yesu go mel gote diwilin mar po ulin hoyan heke kenamin.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb Yesuyen ulinhor yerde hinhin gobe tukfor yen faykek wor po henbe sornon minyan hirin. Megen nin al belej det kura halke epte ma wor po gwahade hiyyen.

<sup>4</sup> Gwaha ten hikeb goyare po Moseya Elaiaya forok yen Yesuya mere ten hike komatmin belej yenamin.

<sup>5</sup> Irkeb Pita belej, "Tisa, garbe igin wor po ningeb, ya yok karwo yirtek. Kurabe ge nin, kurabe Mose nin, irde kurabe Elaia nin," inyin.

<sup>6</sup> Go inyin gobe Pitaya kadam waranya goyen kafura wor po henbe gwaha kura yihim yen ma nurdeya gogo mali ga mere tiyyin.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb goyare po gagap kura forok yen alu yuryin. Gagap bana gonbe al melak kura nuramin. Mereminbe gahade: "Gabe Urne. Yenbe bubulkunne wor po. Ningeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayin," yirin.

<sup>8</sup> Be, mere go nurdeb goya goyen po nankenamin gega al kura ma kenamin. Yesu po hike kenamin.

<sup>9</sup> Be, Yesuya komatminya gobe gasun hinhan goyen tubul ten mulgan hen katamin. Katen henyabe Yesu belej, "Mata kenhan gake al hoyan kura momon ma yirnayin. Ne Al Urmin gare metere mat huwaren goyare gab momon yirnayin," yinen hayhay taren po yiryin.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb meremin go nurdeb komatminbe yingen ulin, "Al kamtinbe dahadem metere mat huwaryen?" yen kadam gusunon gird tiyamin.

<sup>11</sup> Irdeb, "Munan dani geb Moseyen saba mar belej al kura Elaia belej meten ten hinhin gwahade meten titek al go wa mehen hen wake gab Mesaia wayyen yen hanyen?" inen Yesu gusunon iramin.

<sup>12-13</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe gaha yinyin: "Al kura Elaia yara meten titek al go wa mehen hen wan det sope iryen yen hanyen gobe fudinde. Goyenbe al gobe yen wa bikken wayun. Irkeb Al Kurunyen asande mere kayamin gwa-

hade goyen po al belej gwaha irtek yen nurde hinhan gwahade po bulun bulun iran. Ningeb ne Al Urmin gayen wor Al Kurunyen asande mere kayamin gwahade po kanduk kurun ten ulne misin katen kamen," yinyin.

*Yesu belej dirin ungora minyan sope iryin*

*(Matiyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Be, mel goyen mulgan hen katenbe al buda kurun gabu irtin bana gon Yesuyen komatmin hoyan goya Moseyen saba marya kadam mohonde ten hike yenamin.

<sup>15</sup> Gor gabu iramin mar gobe Yesu wayen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya wake kenenbe hurkunjat wor po tenbe pere irnin yen kup yen kwamin.

<sup>16</sup> Irkeb, "Danim kadam mohonde ten han?" yinen gusunon yiryin.

<sup>17</sup> Irkeb gabu kurun bana gor al kura belej wol henbe, "Tisa, urne ungora belej ketal urke mere ma ten hiyen goyen ge hitte ten wayhem.

<sup>18</sup> Kurarebe ungora gore ten megen temeyke dadilok mohonde ala hen misin ninedek irde ulin horam hen hiyen. Komatge yago gayen, 'Ungora go takira tina,' yinhem gega yenbe epte mon," inyin.

<sup>19</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej meremin goyen wol henbe, "Denbe dahade? Dufaytin taren mon. Gayak ga denya hityen? Dirin go tawanon," yinyin.

<sup>20</sup> Be, dirin go Yesu hitte tawayamin. Tawakeb ungora gore Yesu kenen goyare po dirin go hambor irde ten megen kan kan irkeb dadilok hol yirin.

<sup>21</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej dirin nanin goyen, "Garbam ga daha nana tirin?" inen gusunon iryin. Irkeb wol henbe, "Dirin han kapok hin hinya po.

<sup>22</sup> Ungora belej maymeke kami yen fe alaya kak alaya bana ten temeyde hiyen. Ningeb ge epte kenem buninen dirde faran dura," inyin.

23 Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Taren minmon yen nenen gusunan nirde ha? Al kura ne nin dufaymin sanin irde hiyenbe det kura epte ma metenen iryen," inyin.

24 Irkeb nanin belen goyare po wol henbe, "Dufayne ge nin taren irhem geb, faran nurke dufay budam budam ma hewen," inyin.

25 Be, Yesu go al buda goyen wan gabu irke yenenbe unguira goyen inen tenbe, "Kirmin titminya mohon kattinyat unguira, ne gare ginhem, dirin ga tubul ten kat kwa! Irde ma wor po mulgan hawayin!" inyin.

26 Irkeb unguira go kekew ten dirin goyen hambor bulun po irde tubul ten kat kurin. Dirin go kenaminbe ugalam mon, kamtin yara heke kenenbe al kura belen, "Ey, kama!" yamin.

27 Gega Yesu belen haniinde tanardeb isan heke huwaryin.

28 Be, go kamere Yesube komatminya ya binde hurkamin. Hurkunbe komatmin yago belen, "Dahade ningeb nenbe unguira go takira titekeb mereninin ma nura?" inen gusunan iramin.

29 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Ungura gahade gab Al Kurun gusunan irke taren dirke gab igin takira tinayin," yinyin.

30 Be, Yesube al yenen yilwa yirde balmin kun hini yen nurdeb tiyun go tubul ten balmin Galili nana goyen fole iramin.

31 Gobe komatmin buda goyen saba yirde hinin geb gogo tiyyin. Yenbe komatmin saba yirde henyabe, "Ne Al Urmin gabe al kura belen tagalde nunke megen nin al belen nad bulun bulun nirde mununke kamen. Gega yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaren," yinyin.

32 Goyenpoga komatmin yagobe mere gote min bebak ma tiyamin. Irdeb min goyen tagalke bulun nurtek yenbe gusunan ird ird nin kama hamin.

### *Ganun albe denem kurun wor po? (Matiyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-50)*

33 Be, Yesuya komatminya Kape-neam taunde forok yamin. Irdeb ya bana hurkunbe, "Belenbe dani kadom mohonde tahan?" yinen komatmin yago gusunan yiryin.

34 Goyenpoga mel gobe wan henya, "Ganunbe folek geb, doyan al hiyyen?" yen kadomde tiyamin geb, goke memya hen mere ma tiyamin.

35 Irkeb Yesu go keperdeb komatmin 12 tumnan hoy yirdeb, "Be, al kura, 'Al Kurun dilinde denen yan hewe,' yiyyenbe yingen ge ma nurdeb al hoyan kurun gote meten almin hiyyen," yinen saba yiryin.

36 Irdeb Yesu belen dirin dirnen kura komatmin yago hinhande gor hinin goyen ten besa irdeb,

37 "Ne nin ten al bulunen kura dirin gahade gayen gargar iryen gobe ne niryen. Munan al kura ne igin igin niryen gobe ne po ma niryen. Nad nerke wamirin al goyen manan igin igin iryen," yinyin.

38 Irkeb Yon belen nurdeb, "Tisa, al kura nende al mon gega, denger unguira yakira ten hike kenenbe utan irtin," inyin.

39 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Utan ma irnayin. Al kura ne denner Al Kurunen saninde mata tinen turnun yan forok iryen gobe daha mat tigiri ten bulun niryen? Epte mon.

40 Al kura asogo ma diryen al gobe nende al.

41 Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura den denenbe Mesaiayen albe gago yen bebak tenbe ne nin ten fe kura dunyen gobe murungem tiyyen wor po," yinyin.

42 Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: "Goyenpoga dirin gahade gayen ne nin dufay hekeya al kura belen mata bulun tiyi yen bin tiyyen al gwahade gobe hora kurun kura ten bininde fen ten makan alare temeytek yara.

43-44 Nin geb hange kura mata bulunde gukukeb walayin. Hange

un̄kuren̄ po ten̄ Al Kurun̄ hitte hurkayin̄ wor igin̄. Mon̄go hange irawakde hiriryen̄ gore kak kamde ma hiyen bana gon̄ gukuriryen̄.\*

<sup>45-46</sup> Kahañge kura belen̄ mata bulun̄de gukukeb walayin̄. Kahañge titmin̄ hen̄ Al Kurun̄ hitte hurkayin̄ wor igin̄. Mon̄go irawakde hiriryen̄ gobe gore kak alare gukuriryen̄. Nin̄geb hangeya kahañgeya kurhan kura waltin̄en̄be mata bulun̄ hugin̄en̄ yubul tiyayin̄ gogo.†

<sup>47</sup> Delge kura belen̄ mata bulun̄de gukukeb marayin̄. Delge un̄kuren̄ po hen̄ya Al Kurun̄ hitte hurkayin̄ wor igin̄. Mon̄go delge tumin̄ hiriryen̄ gobe gore kak ala bana gukuriryen̄.

<sup>48</sup> Gorbe kundu hugin̄en̄ benbon ten̄ han̄yen. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen.

<sup>49</sup> Dapña faw urke bida ma hen̄ ulyan̄de po han̄yen go gwahade goyen, kak alare han̄ mar kurun̄ gobe kak belen̄ hugin̄en̄ kumga yirtin̄de gwahade po hinayin̄.

<sup>50</sup> Be, fawbe det igin̄ gega, hapek hubu hekeb daha mat hapek go sopte gasun̄en̄ irnayin̄? Nin̄geb dindiken̄ goyen faw hapek min̄yan̄ gwahade yara hen̄ gab hinayin̄. Irdeb bitin̄ kamke awalikde po hinayin̄,” yinyin̄.

## 10

*Ire un̄ya hen̄ hen̄ mata  
(Matiyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesuya komatmin̄ yagoya taun go tubul ten̄ Galili nan̄are mat Yudia nan̄are kwamin̄. Irdeb gor mat kun̄ Yodan fe sin̄a kurhan Perea nan̄are kwamin̄. Kukeb al budam sopte yen̄ hitte wan̄ gabu iramin̄. Irkeb yende matabe gwahade go nin̄geb saba yiryin̄.

<sup>2</sup> Gwaha ten̄ hikeyabe Farisi mar kura wan̄ tun̄an̄ urnin̄ yen̄be, “Al

belen̄ berem takira tiyyen̄ gobe Mo-seyen sabareb mata huwak yitin̄?” inen̄ gusun̄an̄ iramin̄.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen̄ wol hen̄be, “Goyen mata gokeb Mose belen̄ asan̄de daha ten̄ hinayin̄ yen̄ kayyin̄?” yinyin̄.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb mel gore wol hen̄be, “Mo-seyen sabarebe, ‘Al kura berem takira tiye yen̄be igin̄ asan̄ kan̄ unen̄be takira tiyyen̄,’ katin̄ hi,” inamin̄.

<sup>5</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen̄, “Tonan̄tin̄ taren̄ wor po saba ma nurtek goke ten̄be Mose belen̄ asan̄ gogo kan̄ dunyin̄.

<sup>6</sup> Gega han̄kanya wor po Al Kurun̄ belen̄ megen̄ya nan̄kin̄ya irde det kurun̄ gayen yiryin̄yabe al irde bere irde iryin̄.

<sup>7</sup> Gwahade nin̄geb albe nanin̄ya milin̄ya yubul ten̄ kun̄ beremya gabu hiriryen̄.

<sup>8</sup> Irdeb irawa goyen un̄kuren̄ po hiriryen̄. Nin̄geb irawa goyen hoyan̄ hoyan̄ ma hiriryen̄. Un̄kuren̄ po hiyyen̄.

<sup>9</sup> Gwahade geb Al Kurun̄ belen̄ bereya alya gabu hen̄ hen̄ mata goyen irtin̄ go den̄ al belen̄ epte ma walde bur yirnayin̄,” yinyin̄.

<sup>10</sup> Be, sopte hurkun̄ ya bin̄de hen̄yabe komatmin̄ yago belen̄ mere goke gusun̄an̄ iramin̄.

<sup>11</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen̄ wol hen̄be, “Al kura berem takira ten̄ bere hoyan̄ tiyyen̄ gobe Al Kurun̄ belen̄ al gobe berem bikkek tubul ten̄ leplep mata tiya yen̄ kinyen̄.

<sup>12</sup> Bere kura un̄ mekerde al hoyan̄ tiyyen̄ gobe Al Kurun̄ belen̄ bere gobe un̄ bikkek tubul ten̄ leplep mata tiya yen̄ kinyen̄,” yinyin̄.

*Yesuya dirin̄ mukñen̄ya  
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Be, al kura mar belen̄ dirin̄min̄ mukñen̄ goyen Yesu belen̄ hanin̄

\* **9:43-44:** Asan̄ kurarebe: ... gukuriryen̄. <sup>44</sup> Gorbe kundu hugin̄en̄ benbon ten̄ hinayin̄. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen. † **9:45-46:** Asan̄ kurarebe: ... gukuriryen̄. <sup>46</sup> Gorbe kundu hugin̄en̄ benbon ten̄ hinayin̄. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen.



tonanđe yerde tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge guram yiri yeŋ yawan hikeyabe komatmiŋ yago beleŋ al goyen yinen tiyamiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Gwaha yirke yenenbe Yesu go biŋ ar yekeb komatmiŋ weŋ goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Diriŋ mukneŋ go yubul tike ne hitte wanaŋ. Utaŋ yirde ma. Al kura Al kurunyen diriŋ wor po hiniŋ yeŋbe diriŋ mukneŋ yara henayiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Gabe fudinde wor po dinen hime. Diriŋbe tayneŋ yufuk bana haŋ gwahade goyen al kura Al Kurunyen yufuk bana hime yeŋ ma nuryenbe epte ma Al Kurunyen diriŋ hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Gwaha yinenbe diriŋ mukneŋ go yade besa yirde haniŋ tonanŋan yerde guram yirde saŋiŋ yiryiŋ.

*Samunmiŋ budam miŋyaŋ al  
(Matiyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Be, Yesube gor mat hako ga kweŋ teŋ hikeyabe al kura kup yeŋ waŋbe kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhon yuguluŋ teŋbe, “Tisa, gebe al igiŋ. Goyenbe neb daha teŋ gab igiŋ Al Kurunyen diriŋ wor po heweŋ?” inen gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Gebe ne nenenbe megen niŋ saba al igiŋ kura yeŋ nurd nunen ha? Moŋ, nebe megen gar niŋ moŋ. Megen niŋ al kura igiŋ miŋmoŋ, Al Kurun muŋ po gab igiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Gebe Moseyen sababe nurde ha. Al ma gasa yirke kamnayiŋ, bere hoyan kura duwan ma yirde hayiŋ, kawe ma teŋ hayiŋ, al usi ma yirde hayiŋ, al usi yirde detmiŋ ma yade hayiŋ, momkeya nanakeya palap yirde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Irkeb al goreb, “Tisa, ne diriŋ henya po saba goyen nurde gama irde waŋ waŋ gago hime,” inyiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ al go kenenbe biŋde bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde unenbe, “Gebe dawet unkuŋe po soŋ heŋ ha geb, kuŋ samunŋe tumŋaŋ yukuŋ al bunineŋ det miŋmoŋ mar goyen yunen tukayiŋ.

Irkeb Al Kurun beleŋ nere hihi yeŋ ginyeŋ. Irke gab waŋ gama nirayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Gega al gob samunmiŋ budam wor po geb, mere goke kandukneŋ nurdeb biŋ bida heke kuriŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Gwaha tike kenenbe Yesu go komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Al samunmiŋ budam miŋyaŋ marbe Al Kurun diriŋ weŋ heŋ heŋbe meteneŋ wor po,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Be, mel gob al samunmiŋ budam gobe Al Kurun beleŋ guram irkeb gogo yeŋ nurde hanjen geb, mere go nurdeb dinon kok yamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Mel, Al Kurun diriŋ weŋ heŋ heŋbe meteneŋ wor po.

<sup>25</sup> Dapŋa kurun kamel beleŋ amil haraŋ heŋ heŋ kutum yameŋ diriŋ muŋ wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po al samunmiŋ budam wor Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyan yirde hi bana goŋ epte ma hurkunayiŋ. Niŋgeb dawet irawa gobe tumŋande meteneŋ gega, damiŋbe meteneŋ wor po? Gobe samunmiŋ budam miŋyaŋ al gore Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyan yirde hi bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ gobe meteneŋ wor po,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋ gob hurkuŋkat teŋbe, “Niŋgeb ganuŋ po ga epte Al Kurun diriŋ weŋ henayiŋ?” yeŋ yinŋeŋ uliŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ yenenbe, “Gobe alyen tarende epte moŋ. Gega Al Kurunyen tarendebe epte. Al Kurunbe al beleŋ meteneŋ nurde haŋ goyen igiŋ ala yiryen,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita beleŋ, “Nenbe gama girniŋ yeŋ detniniŋ tumŋaŋ yubul titiriŋ,” inyiŋ.

<sup>29-30</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura neya ne niŋ yitiŋ mere iginya goke teŋ yamiŋ, kuliŋya itiŋya, haymiŋya babamya, miliŋya naninya, diriŋ weŋ, irde metenmiŋ

yubul tiyyen al gobe megen hiyyenya gayen wolminenbe det yubul tiyyen goyen folek kurun wor po yawaryen. Gega go hendebe kanduk manan ten hiyen. Irdeb kame Al Kurunya awalik hen yenya huginen hiriryen.

<sup>31</sup> Goyenpoga al budambe al hoyan folek deninin yan yen nurde han mar gobe Al Kurun belen denem mon yiryen. Munan al kura al malinen yen nurde han marbe Al Kurun belen denem yan wor po yiryen. Gobe al budam mehen henayin marbe kame wor po henayin, munan al kamere han marbe mehen henayin go gwahade goyen,” yinyin.

*Yesu kamde kamdemij ge sopte momon yiryin*

*(Matiyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Be, Yodan fe tubul ten Yerusalem hurkun henyaabe Yesu go mehende kun hinhin. Irkeb komatminbe Yesu go Yerusalem hurkun hurkun nin kafura ma hen kun hike kenenbe dilin fot yamin. Irkeb al hoyan kame gama irde hinhan mar go manan kafura hamin. Irkeb Yesu gore sopte komatmin mun po yapat yirdeb mata gwahade forok yen nunyen yenbe goyen goke gaha yinyin:

<sup>33</sup> “Nen Yerusalem hurkun hite gayenbe ne Al Urmin gayen gor nin mar belen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryat haniinde nernayin. Irkeb mel goreb kamyen po yenbe nad Yuda mar mon al min hoyan haniinde nernayin.

<sup>34</sup> Irkeb mel gore sukal nirde meyan nirde nusulak ten tenbe mununke kamen. Goyenbe yerenkek hekeb huwaren,” yinyin.

*Yemsya Yonyat gusunan*

*(Matiyu 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Be, Sebedi urmin waran Yemsya Yonya belen Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa, dawet kuran gusunan giryekeb igin irde dunayin?” inaryum.

<sup>36</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Da ird duni yen nineh har?” yen gusunan yiryin.

<sup>37</sup> Gwaha yinkeb wol henbe, “Gebe denge turnun yan hiyyenya goyenbe deyya wa denderen yan dirayin. Irkeb geya sosora henbe al doyan yirde hitek,” inaryum.

<sup>38</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Meretirin gobe min ma nurde henya gusunan nirde har. Ningeb ne belen Al Kurunen dufay gama irde kanduk tewen gwahade goyen der manan igin tiriryen?” yinyin.

<sup>39</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Deyya epte,” inaryum. Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Ne belen Al Kurunen dufay gama irde kanduk kurun tewen gwahade gobe der wor igin tiriryen.

<sup>40</sup> Gega dentirin yan hen ketalner derd derd sanin pota irde dunen dunen gobe nere meten mon. Taren gobe Al Kurun belen al basina yirtin mar goyen yunyen,” yinyin.

<sup>41</sup> Be, komatmin kadom 10 gore mere go nurdeb Yemsya Yonya nin bin ar yamin.

<sup>42</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen tumnan hoy yirdeb gaha yinyin: “Megen nin doyan mar karkuwanbe al doyan yirhet usi ten yingen ge po nurde kanduk yunen hanjen. Irde yende meten marmen manan deninin yan hihit yen nurdeya al kanduk yunen hanjen.

<sup>43</sup> Gega denbe gwahade mon. Al kura den han bana gayen fole dirde ne po denne yan hewe yen nuryen al gobe yingen ge ma nurde dende meten al po hiyyen.

<sup>44</sup> Ningeb al kura doyan al hewe yenbe yingen ge ma nuryen. Irde almin ge po dufay hen yende meten al po hiyyen.

<sup>45</sup> Gwahade ningeb ne Al Urmin gayen wor al belen igin igin nirnan yen ma katmin. Ne belen po ga al igin igin yire yen katmin. Irdeb darine wok irde kamen goreb alya bereya kurun gate mata bulunmin halde yunyen yen katmin,” yinyin.

*Batimeus diwilih titmin goyen naninyin*

*(Matiyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Be, Yesu go gwaha tenbe komatminya Yeriko taunde kwaminj. Kun taun go tubul ten kuj hikeyabe al kura dilinj titminj goyen belej sinare keperde al dawet kajanj yirde hinhin. Al gobe Batimeus, Timeus urminj.

<sup>47</sup> Be, al gobe, “Nasaret ninj al Yesu wanj hi,” yeke nurdeb hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urminj, ne ga nenenj faranj nura be!” yirinj.

<sup>48</sup> Irkeb al budam belej inenj tenj, “Bada hawa!” inaminj. Gega goyabe ug po hoy yirinj. “Dewit urminj, ne ga nenenj faranj nura be!” yirinj.

<sup>49</sup> Irkeb Yesu kuj hinhin goyen mereminj go nurdeb tek yenj huwaryinj. Huwardeb, “Al go inke wayi,” yinyinj. Irkeb al dilinj titminj goyen, “Ge ninj yenj hi geb, amanj henj huwara!” inaminj.

<sup>50</sup> Irkeb amanj henbe mene diba ulinhorminj hende ninj goyen tuguya tenj temeyde kururu unenj Yesu hitte kurinj.

<sup>51</sup> Kukeb Yesu belej, “Daha niri yenj hoy nirde ha?” inyinj. Irkeb al diwilinj titminj goreb, “Tisa, nankenmewonj wor po yenj nurde hime,” inyinj.

<sup>52</sup> Gwaha inkeb Yesu belej, “Dufayge ne ninj tarenj irha goke sope girhem geb kwa!” inkeb goyare goyen po dilinj nankenenbe Yesu kuj hinhin belej go po gama iryinj.

## 11

### *Yesu Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurinj*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesuya komatminj yagoya gobe Yerusalem binde binde haminj. Irdeb Betfage taundeya Betani taundeya gor kwaminj. Taun irawa gobe Olip dugu dabayinde gor haryen. Be, Yesu belej taun kura hinhide gor matbe komatminj irawa kura hulyanj yirdeb gaha yinyinj:

<sup>2</sup> “Taun iroyenter iro kuri. Kunbe donjki fonenj kura al go hende ma

kunj hitinj goyen fenje hike kiniryen. Kenenbe hol irde tenj wayiryen.

<sup>3</sup> Al kura belej, ‘Gob daha tenj har?’ dinkeb, ‘Doyanj Al Kurunj belej gake yihi. Ninjgeb henj ga monj tumulganj tiyyen,’ iniryen,’ yinyinj.

<sup>4</sup> Ninjgeb kunjbe Yesu belej yinyinj gwahade po donjki goyen ya sinjakde fenj titinj kenaryum.

<sup>5</sup> Irde kunj hol irde hikeb al gor hinhan goreb, “Daha irye yenj donjki go hol irde har?” yinaminj.

<sup>6</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej yinyinj gwahade po wol hekeb yubul tike tenj kwaryum.

<sup>7</sup> Be, donjki go Yesu hitte tawanbe ulinhorminj yugu tenj donjki go hende ugamkeb go hende hurkunj keperde kurinj.

<sup>8</sup> Kunj hikeb al budam Yesu go palap irninj yenj ulinhorminj yugu tenj beleyenjanj ugamaminj. Irkeb al kurabe Yesu turunj irninj yenj belej umnja ird ird ninj patila yuwalnenj walde yawayaminj goyen beleyenjanj sar irde tukaminj.

<sup>9</sup> Al kurab mehenj hekeb kurab kame henbe tumnanj ala denjem isanj henj gaha yaminj:

“Hosanna!”

Doyanj Al Kurunyen denjemde wanj hi al gobe Al Kurunj belej guram irde tarenj iryen!

<sup>10</sup> Asinininj Dewit belej alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hinhin gwahade yara yenj belej doyanj diryenj gobe Al Kurunj belej guram irde sanjinj iryenj.

Hosanna! Al Kurunj, tarenje kurunj wor po!” yaminj.

<sup>11</sup> Be, Yesu go Yerusalem forok yenjbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurinj. Irdeb dawet kurunj bana goyen yenenj tukurinj. Gega nana hubu hirinj geb, komatminj 12ya Betani kwaminj.

\* **11:9:** Hosanna gote minjbe ‘Al Kurunj, ge po turunj girde hitek!’

*Yesu Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun ya haran hirin (Matiyu 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Be, fay urkeb Betani tubul ten henyabe Yesu go binje iryin.

<sup>13</sup> Irkeb fik he yuwalnen digula urtin goyen kenenbe iginen minyan daw yen kun kinyin. Kun minde mat nan'kinyin gega, iginen minmon, yuwalnen belen po aw urtin kinyin. Fik ferd ferd nalu mon geb, iginen minmon kinyin.

<sup>14</sup> Gwahade kenenbe Yesu belen he goyen, "Al kura iginenge sopte ma niyyen," inen karan uryin. Irkeb mere tiyyin goyen komatmin yago belen nuramin.

<sup>15</sup> Be, kun Yerusalem forok yenbe Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana gon hurkun al buda kurun gor det damu ten hinhan goyen kwep kwep yirde yakira tiyyin. Irde hora kapyan hen hen marte<sup>†</sup> gasun yad yabolon ten nu damu ten hinhan marte keperd keperd gasun manan yad yabolon ten yunyin.

<sup>16</sup> Irdeb, "Damu ten tende nin dawet ya balem dilinyan goyan gore sopte yukyawan ma yirnayin," yinyin.

<sup>17</sup> Irdeb saba yirde henyabe, "Al Kurunyen asandebe, 'Nere yabe megen nin al buda kurun gayen gare wan gabu irde mere nird nird ya hiyyen,' yitin goyen ma nurde han'yan? Gega denbe ya gayen ten kawe marte bana kun kun gasun irde han," yinyin.

<sup>18</sup> Gwaha yinkeb al buda kurun gor gabu iramin mar gore meremin go nurde dinon kok yamin. Nin'geb goke Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe kafura henbe, "Daha

mat kura mayteke kamyen?" yen belen nin nan'kenen hinhan.

<sup>19</sup> Be, wawun hekeb Yesuya komatminya gobe taun kurun go tubul ten mulgan henbe hinhande gor kwamin.

*Fik he torok yirin (Matiyu 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Be, wampot Yerusalem mulgan hen kun henyabe fik he goyen fil-gininde mat po torok yitin kenamin.

<sup>21</sup> Kenenbe Pita gobe bin bak yekeb, "Tisa, fik he karan uran gob torok yiyun iro kena," inyin.

<sup>22</sup> Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Dufaytinbe Al Kurun nin po tarej irnayin.

<sup>23</sup> Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura dugu gayen, 'Kun makan alare kata!' inen binde dufay budam ma iryen. Irdeb dufayminde, 'Mere tihim gabe forok yen nunyen,' yen nuryen gobe gwahade po forok yen unyen.

<sup>24</sup> Gwahade nin'geb gago dinhem. Det kuran Al Kurun gusunan irnayin gob dufaytindebe tihit wor po yen nurnayin. Irdeb dende hiyyen.

<sup>25-26</sup> Nin'geb Al Kurun mere irde henya kadtin belen bulun dirtin goyen bitin bak yekeb goyare po halde yunen hinayin. Irke gab Adotin saninmin kurun wor po goreb dende wor halde dunyen," yinyin.<sup>‡</sup>

*Yesu tarejmin ge gusunan iramin (Matiyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Be, Yesuya komatminya goyen sopte kun Yerusalem forok yamin. Irdeb Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen koya milgu irtin bana hurkun kun wan ten hikeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen yen hitte wayamin.

<sup>†</sup> 11:15: Hora kapyan hen hen marbe Roma gabmanyen horaya Yuda marte horaya goyen al belen yen yunke Al Kurunyen ya balemde nin hora ten wolminen al go yunke gab Al Kurun galak yirde han'yan. <sup>‡</sup> 11:25-26: Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: <sup>26</sup> den belen kadtin bulun dirtin goyen ma halde yunen bitin bana po yerde hinayinbe Adotin tarejmin kurun wor po goreb mata buluntin goyen ma halde dunyen.

<sup>28</sup> Irdeb Yesu gusunaj irdeb, “Mata ten ha gayenbe ganunyen denemde ten ha? Ganun belen gwaha ten hayin ginkeb gago ten ha?” inamin.

<sup>29</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Ne wor gusunaj unken kura diren ti him goyen wol hena ko. Irke gab al goyen denemde mata ten hime yen momon diren.

<sup>30</sup> Yon Baptais belen al baptais yirde hinhin goyenbe Al Kurunyen denemde ma alyen denemde? Momon nirnan!” yinyin.

<sup>31</sup> Irkeb mel go yingen ulin mere sege irdeb, “Al Kurunyen denemde intek gob, ‘Munan dani geb sabamin goyen usi yen nurde gama ma irde hinhan?’ dinyen,” yamin.

<sup>32</sup> Munan alyen denemde yetek gobe al buda kurun gob Yon Baptaisbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al fudinde wor po yen nurde hinhan geb, goke kafura hamin.

<sup>33</sup> Ningeb mel goreb, “Nenbe go ma nurde hite,” inamin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Ne wor mata ten hime gayen al gote denemde ten hime ma dinen,” yinyin.

## 12

*Yuda mar belen Yesu mayke kamyen gote maya mere (Matiyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gwaha tenbe Yesu belen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya goyen maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura wain meten harde koya kerde milgu iryin. Irdeb wain fimin gilyan hen hen nin mete talde det gitik iryin. Irdeb wain meten go doyan ird ird ya yok manan iryin. Irdeb meten gobe meten mar hoyan haniinde kerdeb nana gisaw kurin.

<sup>2</sup> Be, wain fin heke yad yad nalureb meten min al gore almin kura hulyan irke meten doyan irde hinhan mar

hitte wayyin. Wanbe, ‘Wain kura nunke yad kwe,’ yinyin.

<sup>3</sup> Gega mel goreb al goyen mayde mayde takira tike dulin kurin.

<sup>4</sup> Gwaha irkeb meten almin hoyan wor ten kerke wayyin. Irkeb al gobe tonande mayde nanyan irde bulun bulun irde takira tiyamin.

<sup>5</sup> Be, sopte po al hoyan hulyan iryin. Gega al gobe mayke kamyin. Irkeb meten min al belen sopte al yad yerke wan hinhan po goyenbe kurabe gasa yirde yakira ten hinhan. Munan kurabe gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Meten marmin tumnan bulun bulun yirde hinhan.

<sup>6</sup> Be, go po tike kun kun funanbe, ‘Urne gab palap irnayin,’ yenbe urmin bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hiyen al goyen ten kerke wayyin.

<sup>7</sup> Gega wain meten doyan irde hinhan mar gobe kadom momon gird tenbe, ‘Meten gate min alyen urminbe gago ningeb, wake mayteke kami. Gogab meten gate min al minmon hekeb nen belen po tetek,’ yamin.

<sup>8</sup> Irdeb meten min al gote urmin goyen mayke kamkeb tukun meten sinare gor temeyamin.

<sup>9</sup> “Gwaha tikeb meten gote min al belen wanbe daha yiryen yen nurde han? Gobe wan gasa yirke kamnayin. Irdeb meten go ten al hoyan haniinde kiryen.

<sup>10</sup> Mere ga dinhem gate min goke Al Kurunyen asande katin goyen kapyan ma hen hanjen? Mere gobe gahade:

‘Ya yird yird mar belen igin mon yen nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan belen ten go hende ya sanin wor po iryin.

<sup>11</sup> Go iryin gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen iryin.

Dilniniindebe kenenmin kusamun wor po, yitin hi,” yinyin. *Tikin 118:22-23*

<sup>12</sup> Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Siraw mere gabe nen ga po dinen hi,” yen

nuraminj geb, goke iginj ma nurdeb daha mat kura tej fere tiniñ yej belen niñ nankenaminj. Gega mel gobe al buda kurunj goke kafura henbe tubul tej kwaminj.

*Yesu tunjan urninj yej teks yad yad mata niñ gusunjan iraminj*

*(Matiyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Be, go kamereb Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyanj marte karkuwanminja Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya goreb Yesu goyen meremde kura soñ heke tenayinj yejbe Herotyen alyabe Farisi mar kuraya hulyanj yirke Yesu hitte kwaminj.

<sup>14</sup> Kunbe, “Tisa, gebe mere fudinde po tej hayen. Irde al kura al denem yan ma denem monj goke ma nurde hayen geb, al niñ kafura ma hen hayen. Irdeb fudinde mat po Al Kurunjen mere tagalde hayen. Niñgeb gusunjan kura girtek. Moseyen saba gama irde hite mar gare Roma gabmanyen doyanj al kurunj Sisar niñ teks kertek gobe iginj ma dahade? Untek ma, gonminj?” inaminj.

<sup>15</sup> Gega Yesu go usi mataminj goyen yenenj bebak tenbe, “Daninj lomlom nirde hanj? Hora kura tawanj nunke kene,” yinyinj.

<sup>16</sup> Gwaha yinkeb hora mulowom unjkurenj tawayaminj. Tawakeb, “Gabe ganunde tonenja denemya har?” yinenj gusunjan yiryinj. Irkeb wol henbe, “Roma gabmanyen doyanj al kurunj Sisaryen,” inaminj.

<sup>17</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Dawet kura Roma gabmanyen kenenbe Roma gabman po unej hinayinj. Gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunjenbe Al Kurunj po unej hinayinj,” yinyinj. Irkeb mere go nurdeb dinonj kok yaminj.

*Sadusi mar belen al kamtinj huward huward niñ Yesu gusunjan iraminj*

*(Matiyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar belen Yesu hitte wayaminj. Go mar

gobe al kamtinjbe epte ma huwardnayanj yej hanjen. Be, mel goreb,

<sup>19</sup> “Tisa, Mose belen asande gahade kayyin: ‘Al kura dirinj minmonj henya berem tubul tej kamkeb kulinj kura hiyenj goreb itinde beretap goyen tenbe itinj ge dirinj forok irde unyen,’ yitinj hi.

<sup>20</sup> Be, kamay itinya mel 7 kura hinhan. Itinj kurunbe berem yanj gega, dirinj minmonj henya kamyinj.

<sup>21</sup> Irkeb kulinj belen beretap go tirinj. Gega yej wor dirinj minmonj henya kamyinj. Yende kulinj wor gwahade po kamyinj.

<sup>22</sup> Be, gwahade po kunj kunj kulinj funanj ge wor beretap go tirinj goyen dirinj kura forok ma irdeya kamyinj. Funanbe bere goyen wor kamyinj.

<sup>23</sup> Be, ire itinya mel gote berembe unjkurenj gogo po hinhin geb, kame al kamtinj huward huward nalurebe bere gobe ganunde berem hiyyenj?” inaminj.

<sup>24</sup> Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe Al Kurunjen tarenya merem asande katinja goyen kenenj wuk ma yej hanjen. Gwahade geb soñ hen hanj goyen go ma kenenj hanj?

<sup>25</sup> Al kamtinj huwarnayanj nalurebe al belen bere yade bere belen al kunj kunj mata go minmonj hiyyenj. Yenje Al Kurunjen gasunde hurkunbe yende miyonj yara henayinj.

<sup>26</sup> Al kamtinj huward huward matabe Moseyen asande kapyanj ma hen hanjen? Al Kurunj belen he gergenj melak hen hinhin bana gore mat Mose mere irde, ‘Nebe Abraham, Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kurunj,’ inyinj gobe ma kapyanj hen hanjen? Mel gobe kamaminj gega, tonenbe yenja hanj geb, gogo gwahade yirinj.

<sup>27</sup> Niñgeb Al Kurunbe al kamtinde Al Kurunj monj, dilinj gergenj hanj mar gote Al Kurunj. Denj gab soñ wor po hen hanj,” yinyinj.

*Moseyen saba gote minj wor pobe da?*

*(Matiyu 22:34-40; 23:1-36; Luk 10:25-28)*

28 Be, goyenterbe Moseyen saba al kura gor henbe mel gore bulun mat Yesu gusunaj iraminj goyen Yesu belen wol hen yunen hike palna irde hinhin. Irdeb Yesu belen mereminj kenkela po wol hen yunen hike nurdeb yen wor, "Saba budam kurun nurde hite gote minj wor pobe daminj?" inen gusunaj iryin.

29 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Saba minj wor pobe gahade. Den Israel mar nurnan ko. Doyan Al Kurunjininbe Al Kurun yen unjkuren po hi.

30 Ningeb bubulkuñtinde mat, bitinde mat, irde dufaytinde mat wor po Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hinayin. Tarentin manan tumnan gabu irde yen ge amanen nurd unen hinayin.

31 Saba gote kurhanbe al kadtin goyen dindigen ge amanen nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po nurde yunen hinayin. Saba hoyan kura iraw gayen fole yirtin ma han," inyin.

32 Gwaha inke al goreb, "Tisa, Al Kurunbe yen unjkuren gog po, hoyan minmon yaha gobe fudinde wor po yaha.

33 Bubulkuñtinde mat, bitinde mat, irde dufaytinde mat wor po Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hinayin. Tarentin manan tumnan gabu irde yen ge amanen nurd unen hinayin, irde dindiken ge amanen nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po kadtin ge bubulkuñtinde mat amanen nurd yunen hinayin gobe Al Kurun dilinde galak mataya dapna kumga ten kator ird ird mataya goyen fole wor po yirde hi," inyin.

34 Be, al gore Yesuyen mere goyen kenkela wol hekeb, "Gebe Al Kurunya awalik hetek binde wor po haha," inyin. Gwaha inkeb gor hinhan mar belen gusunaj ird ird nin kama hamin.

*Yesu belen Farisi marte sikken tagalyin  
(Matiyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-47)*

35 Be, Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana gonj al saba yirde hinhin. Saba yirde henyabe gaha yinyin: "Dahade ningeb Moseyen saba mar belenbe Mesaiabe Dewityen fonen yen hanjen?"

36 Dewit yingenbe Holi Spirit belen ketal urke mere tiyyinbe gahade:

'Al Kurun belenbe Doyan Al Kurunne gaha inyin:

"Wanj ketalner henj al denem yanj wor po hawayin.

Irkeb asogo girde hanj mar goyen bul yirde yawamekeb gasa yirde yufurka tiyayin," inyin, yitin hi.

*Tikin 110:1*

37 Dewit yirin gwahade po Mesaia goyen Doyan Alne inyin. Gega dahade ningeb, Moseyen saba mar belen bul mat Mesaia gobe Dewityen fonen yen hanjen? Gobe kukuwamnen wor po," yinyin. Irkeb al buda kurun gore mere go nurdeb amanen nuraminj.

38 Be, saba yirde henyabe gaha yinyin: "Moseyen saba mar ninbe kenkela po hen ga hinayin. Yenbe al belen denen palap dirnan yenbe ulinhorminj sombornen yerde al dilinyan wilwul ten hanjen.

39 Irdeb Yuda marte gabu ya bana dula nalu karkuwanan kunj henbe al denem yanje gasunyan po keperde hanjen.

40 Irdeb beretapyen samun komkom hen hanjen. Gega al belen turun dirnan yen Al Kurun mere irhet yenbe mere ulyan wor po tulun ten hanjen. Al gwaha ten hinayin mar gobe gote murungem bulun kurun wor po tenayin," yinyin.

*Beretap belen Al Kurun galak iryin gote mere*

*(Luk 21:1-4)*

41 Irdeb Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gonj Al Kurun nin hora yerd yerd gasun goyen sinja kurhan keperdeb alya bereya hora yawan yerde hike yenen hinhin. Yenen hikeya al samun minyan mar budam

hora karkuwan yawan yerde hinhan.

<sup>42</sup> Gega beretap kura wanbe hora mulowom irawa yiryin.

<sup>43</sup> Irkeb Yesu beley komatmin yago tumnan hoy yirdeb, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Beretap buninen garebe al budam gor hora yerhan mar goyen fole yirde hora kurun po kera.

<sup>44</sup> Samun minyan marbe samunmin yufut yunen hora yerhan. Munan bere gabe siksuknen ningeb, horamin basina irtek yara gega tumnan yawan yera,” yinyin.

### 13

#### *Nalu funande nin mata (Matiyu 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul ten kun henya komatmin unkenen kura beley, “Tisa, hora karkuwan ga yena. Ya gabe tanarde tubul wor po titin,” inyin.

<sup>2</sup> Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Ya kurun hora beley irtin kenen han gayen kamebe hora unkenen mun kura kadom hende ma hiyen. Tumnan gilgalan irde katen pasi henayin,” inyin.

<sup>3</sup> Be, Yesu go hurkun Olip dondonde keperde ya balem goyen kenen hikeyabe Pita, Yems, Yonya Andruya po wanbe,

<sup>4</sup> “Daha nanabe mere dirha go forok yenayin? Irde da mata kenenbe go dinha goyen bebak titek?” inen gusunan iramin.

<sup>5</sup> Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Kenkela hen ga hinar ko. Mongo al usi dirnayin geb.

<sup>6</sup> Al budam nere mere ten wayhet yen, ‘Nebe Mesaia,’ dinen usi dirnayin.

<sup>7</sup> Goyenterbe fulena forok yen hinayin. Goyenbe fulena forok yen yen mere momon nurde goke hurkunat ma ten hinayin. Fulena mata gobe forok yen hinayin gega, nalu funanbe kame wor po ga wayyen.

<sup>8</sup> Fudinde, al min kura beley huwarde al min hoyan kuraya arde hinayin. Gabman kura beley gabman hoyanya fulena ten hinayin. Ninina karkuwan nana kurar kurar forok yen hinayin. Binje kamde kamde nalu forok yen hinayin. Kanduk kurun gobe bere beley han kapa dirin kawan kere yen ulin misin katyen go gwahade goyen po, kanduk go wa forok yeke gab nalu funan forok yiyyen.

<sup>9</sup> “Nin geb kenkela po hen ga hinayin. Ne nin tenbe asogotin beley Yuda marte gabu yayan dukukeb doyan mar beley dusulak ten hinayin. Irdeb merem yan dird dird nin tiyunde nin doyan marya gabman doyan mar karkuwan dilinde dukukeb gor huwarde ne nin momon yirnayin.

<sup>10</sup> Mere igin ne nin yitin gobe megen kurun gayen tagalde tukuke nurde pasi heke gab nalu funan forok yiyyen.

<sup>11</sup> Nin geb al kura dukun merere derke goya daha yewen yen goke kanduknen ma nurde hinayin. Mere ten ten albe Holi Spirit, den mon. Nin geb yen beley mere dunkeb go po yen hinayin.

<sup>12</sup> “Goyenter mata kurabe ire itinya yingen ulin kadom al hay hen gunen tike al beley wan gasa yirke kamnayin. Nani beley dirinmin wor gwahade po yiryen. Dirin manan nani milin kaknar yirde al hoyan yinke wan gasa yirke kamnayin.

<sup>13</sup> Ne nin nurkeb al budam beley haram dirnayin. Gega al kura tareh hen kanduk go fole yiryenbe Al Kurun beley tumulgan tiyyen.

<sup>14</sup> “(Ge, asan gayen ga kapyan hen ha albe kenkela bebak tiyayin.) Al Kurunyen ya balemde mata kukuwam kura gor forok yetek mon gega, forok yeke kenenbe den Yudia nanare hinayin marbe busaharde dugure hurkun bana kunayin.



15 Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyen goyen katen yamin bana hurkun detne kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyen.

16 Al kura metenmin tubul ten yare kun amilne ten ga ma yiyyen.

17 Goyen nalurebe bere bin minyanya bere dirin besare nin minyanyabe metenen wor po yiryen.

18 Niḡgeb goke Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Monḡo kanduk kurun goyen nalu bulunde forok yiyyenkek geb.

19 Goyen nalureb meḡen gabe kanduk kurun wor po tiyyen. Hanḡapya Al Kurun beḡen meḡen iryin waḡ waḡ ga hitere irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek. Go kanduk gobe baran wor po duryen.

20 Niḡgeb Al Kurun beḡen nalu bulun goyen ulyande po tubul tike manhan al tumnan kamwon. Gega al nere yirin goke tenbe nalu goyen wer irdeb dolfon iryin.

21 Goyen nalure al kura beḡen Me-saia nin yen inḡog gag dirkeb goyen nurde gama ma yirnayin.

22 Mesaia falkukya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkukya beḡen waḡbe alya bereya Al Kurun beḡen basiḡa yirtin goyen daha mat kura usi yirteke katnan yen mata tinen turnun yan kurayen kurayen forok yirnayin.

23 Niḡgeb kenkela hen ga hinayin. Merebe nalu go forok ma yen hikeya pet ten gago momon dirde hime geb.

24 “Niḡgeb kanduk kurun goyen kamereb,

‘Nana kidoma hiyyen, irdeb gagasi ma timiyyen.

25 Nanḡinde mat dinambe suk yen katnayin.

Irdeb nanḡinde nin dawet kurun goyen anḡor iryen.’ *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4*

26 Irde go nalureb al tumnan ne Al Urmin gayen sanḡne turnun yan wor po kigarinḡin faykek hende katmeke nennayin.

27 Irdeb miyonne yad yermeke kun meḡen murun kurhan mat kun meḡen murun kurhan nin alya bereya nigen ge basiḡa yirtin goyen yawan gabu yirde nunnayin.

28 “Niḡgeb fik he ga keneḡ gor mat dufay tenan. He hanin goyen beda urde yuwalnen gergen forok yekeb beda nana hewen tiya yen nurde hanyen.

29 Niḡgeb gwahade goyen po, kame mata gayen forok yeke yenenbe nalu funanbe binde wor po hihi yen nurnayin.

30 Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Alya bereya gayen nalure han gayen ma kamkeya mata kurun gayen forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

31 Meḡenya nanḡinyabe hubu hiriryen. Gega merenebe hubu ma hiyyen.

#### *Nalu funanbe bebakken mon (Matiyu 24:36-44)*

32 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura nalu goyen bebakken ma nurde hi. Hubu wor po. Nanin po ga nurde hi. Urminya miyonmin yingenya han goyen wor ma nurde han.

33 Nalu goyenter dawet go wayyen yen ma nurde han niḡgeb, kenkela hen doyan hen hinayin.

34 Gobe ya min al kura nana gisaw kwe yen meten marmen haninde meten kurayen kurayen yunenbe ya doyan al goyen, ‘Ne waḡ waḡ nalu nin dufay hen kenkela doyan hen hayin,’ inen kuyen go gwahade goyen.

35 Niḡgeb ya gote min al mulgan hen hen nalu ma nurde han geb, kenkela hen ga hinayin. Wawunbana daw, wawun binde daw tatirok mere ma tiyyenya daw ma biram kerkeya yara kura wayyen gobe ma nurde han.

36 Monḡo ferde ug hen hikeya waḡ bemel diryen geb.

37 Mere ga dinen hime gabe den po ma dinen hime. Al tumnan yinen

hime. Ningeb kenkela hen ga hinayin,” yinyin.

## 14

*Yesu mayde mayde nin sege irde hinhan*

*(Matiyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yuda marte asem yago beley Isip nana tubul tiyamin goke bin bak yen yen ge gabu ird ird nalu kurun Pasoba\* inen hanjen goya beret yis minjon nen nen nalu kurun goya goyen molye go yen henya pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya beley daha mat kura al dilin banare Yesu ten mayteke kami yen balmin mere sege iramin.

<sup>2</sup> Gega yingen mere mayde, “Dula nalu kurun gayenter ma gwaha titek. Monjo al beley fulena dirnak ge,” yamin.

*Bere kura nat fimin ten Yesu tonande wok iryin*

*(Matiyu 26:6-13; Yon 12:1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Be, Yesu go Betani taunde Saimonyen yare hen binje nene hinhan. Saimon gobe bikken busuka minyan hiyen goke tenbe Saimon Busuka inen hanjen. Binje nene hikeyabe bere kura beley nat he filginin gote fimin hamin igin mun wor po yalin alabasta hora po irtin bana hitin goyen tawan migisun mardeb Yesu tonande wok iryin. Nat fimin gobe damum hende wor po.

<sup>4</sup> Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb al gor hinhan gore go kenen bin ar yekeb, “Danin dawet igin mun gayen titinin bulun ira?” yen yingen ulin tagalde hinhan.

<sup>5</sup> Tagalde henyaabe, “Det goyen damumbe al kura dama unkenje meten ten hora tiyyen gote folek. Ningeb hora go tenbe al buninen samun minjon faran yurtek igin

gega, gwaha ma tiya,” yen inen ten bulun iramin.

<sup>6</sup> Irkeb Yesu beley, “Tubul tina. Danin dufaymin bulun irde han? Yenbe mata igin mun wor po nira.

<sup>7</sup> Al buninen samun minjonbe huginen denya hikeb igin faran yurde hinayin. Goyenpoga nebe denya huginen ma hitek.

<sup>8</sup> Yen beley mata nirtekbe gag po nira. Nat fimin sam nira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayin goke ten gago gitik nira.

<sup>9</sup> Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Ne nin nana kurun gayen tagalde tukun henbe bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hike nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura denjembe Yudas Iskariot gore pris buda gote karkuwanmin haninde pel ire yen kurin.

<sup>11</sup> Kun yenkeb yende mere goyen nurde aman henbe horare damu girtek inamin. Irkeb Yudas go daha mat kura Yesu goyen mel gote haninde kenen yen dufay hen hinhan.

*Yesuya komatminya dula funan tiyamin*

*(Matiyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> Be, hanja wawunbe beret yis minjon nen nen nalu min uren tiya yen nurdeb Yesuyen komatmin yago beley, “Damde kun Pasoba nature nin binje goyen gitik irnin?” yen gusunan iramin. Go nature goyenterbe Pasoba nin ten sipsip dirnen gasa yirde kunga ten hanjen.

<sup>13</sup> Irkeb Yesu beley komatmin irawa kura hulyan yirdeb, “Yerusalem kunbe al kura fe kuwe ten wan kuke kenenbe gama iriryen.

<sup>14</sup> Ya binde hurkukeb gama irde hurkun ya min al goyen kenenbe,

\* **14:1:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyaminyaabe Al Kurun beley sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon beley wanbe mel gote urmin matalinya dapamin matalinya goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin beley yubul tiyamin goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan.

“Tisa beleŋ, “Gasuŋ darebe neya komatneya Pasobayen biŋge netek?” yihi,’ iniryen.

<sup>15</sup> Gwaha inkeb ya bana goŋ gasuŋ kuruŋ kura hende hi, bikkeŋ sope irtin goyen dikala diryen. Irkeb gasuŋde gorbe dula teŋ teŋ det goyen gitik iriryen,” yinyin.

<sup>16</sup> Irkeb irem go Yerusalem kuŋbe yen yinyin gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb Pasoba biŋge goyen gitik irdeb mulgaŋ haryum.

<sup>17</sup> Be, wawuŋbana hekeb Yesuya komatmin 12ya goyen yare gor kuŋ forok yamin.

<sup>18</sup> Irdeb ya binde goŋ hurkuŋ keperde dula teŋ hinhan. Dula teŋ henyabe Yesu beleŋ, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Al unjkuren kura tumŋaŋ dula teŋ hite bana gare po asogoner haniŋde niryen,” yinyin.

<sup>19</sup> Irkeb komatmin wen gor hinhan gobe kandukneŋ nuramin. Irdeb yunjkuren yunjkuren waŋbe, “Ne nin daw yen ha?” inen gusuŋaŋ irde hinhan.

<sup>20</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol henbe, “Gobe al neya tumŋaŋde beret teŋ fe koron unjkuren bana fakamde hi al goreb gwaha tiyyen.

<sup>21</sup> Ne Al Urmin gabe Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al beleŋ bikkeŋ asaŋde kayamin goyen po gama irdeb kameŋ. Goyenpoga ne Al Urmin gayen asogoner haniŋde niryen al gobe kanduk kurun wor po tiyyen. Al gobe kawaŋ ma hirin manhan kanduk buluŋ goyen go ma kenwoŋ,” yinyin.

<sup>22</sup> Irdeb biŋge nene henyabe Yesu beleŋ beret teŋbe Nanin igin nurd unenbe ubala teŋ komatmin yunyin. Yunenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe deŋ ge teŋ kameŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe beret gabe gasoŋne geb, teŋ nenaŋ,” yinyin.

<sup>23</sup> Irdeb wain fimin gisu bana hitin goyen teŋbe sopte po Al Kurun igin nurd unenbe, “Ga nenaŋ,” yinen yunkeb tumŋaŋ nitin ala tiyamin.

<sup>24</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al megen haŋ kurun gake Al Kurun beleŋ binde taren tiyyin goke teŋ darine wok irde kameŋ. Niŋgeb wain nahaŋ gobe darine.

<sup>25</sup> Fudinde dinen hime. Wain fimin gayen tebaŋ ma newen. Kuŋ kuŋ Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamin doyaŋ yiryen goyenter gab denya tumŋaŋ sopte wain fimin gergen netek,” yinyin.

<sup>26</sup> Be, go kamereb tikiŋ hamin. Irdeb Olip dondonde hurkamin.

*Pita beleŋ helwan hiyyen goke tagalyin*

*(Matiyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> Be, hurkuŋ gor henbe Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyin: “Deŋ tumŋaŋ nubul teŋ busaharnayin. Mata gote merembe hakot asaŋdeb,

‘Sipsip doyaŋ al go maymekeb sipsipbe burgagaw kernayin,’ katin hi. *Sekaraia 13:7*

<sup>28</sup> Gega kameŋ goyen sopte huwardeb ne wa mehen heŋ Galili kwen,” yinyin.

<sup>29</sup> Irkeb Pita beleŋ, “Al hoyan gabe gubul tinayin gega, nebe epte ma wor po gwaha tiyen,” inyin.

<sup>30</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Fudinde wor po ginen hime. Haŋka wawuŋ tatirok irawa ma irkeya ge wa wawuŋ karwore ne nin helwan heŋ, ‘Al gobe ma nurd unen hime,’ yawayin,” inyin.

<sup>31</sup> Gega Pita beleŋ, “Gega wor igin kamyen. Go ma wor po gubul tiyen,” inen taren po hirin. Irkeb kadom yago manan huwardeb tumŋaŋ gwaha ala inamin.

*Yesu Getsemani heŋ Al Kurun mere iryin*

*(Matiyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Be, gor mat kuŋ naŋa deŋe kura Getsemani inen hanyende gor forok yenbe komatmin goyen, “Gar keperde doyaŋ nirde hike nebe Al Kurun mere iren,” yinyin.

<sup>33</sup> Irdeb Pita, Yems, Yonya po yadeb gasuŋ hoyande kwamin. Goyareb

Yesube dufayminya binjabe kanduk wor po hirin.

<sup>34</sup> Irkeb mel karwo goyen yinyin. “Kanduk kurun wor po mununa. Irkeb kamtek wor po nurhem. Ningeb gar hej kenkela hej hinar ko,” yinyin.

<sup>35</sup> Gwaha yinenbe gor mat mun kura singir ten kunbe megen katen dokolhon yugulun tenbe belen hoyan kura hi kenem kanduk kurun yen hitte forok yetek nalu goyen forok ma yewon yen Al Kurun mere iryin.

<sup>36</sup> “Ado, mata budam kurun gabe delgerbe metenen kuram mon. Ningeb belen hoyan kura hi kenem kanduk gayen go ma tewen. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin. Gigen dufay go po gama irayin,” inyin.

<sup>37</sup> Irdeb mulgan hej kun komatmin karwo gobe firinde hike yinyin. Gwahade yenenbe Pita goyen, “Simon, bikken ferha gago? Epte ma keperde mun kura doyan hawayin?”

<sup>38</sup> Arkup ma yo, irde Al Kurun mere irde ga hayin. Gogab Satan wan lom girkeb go ma katayin. Begerbe wilaknen nurde ha. Gega ulgebe kanduk hej hi,” inyin.

<sup>39</sup> Irdeb sopte yubul ten kun han karya Al Kurun mere iryin gwahade po inyin.

<sup>40</sup> Be, mulgan hej wanbe mel karwo goyen dukpu hika yirke sopte po firinde hike yinyin. Irkeb mel go huwardeb feramin goke warga hejbe Yesu goyen gwaha mat kura mere irtek ma nuramin.

<sup>41</sup> Gwahade yenenbe mulgan hej Al Kurun mere irde hinhin gasunde kurin. Irdeb funan mel karwo go hitte wanbe, “Huwarnan! Ep ferde usan hahan nin. Ne Al Urmin gayen mata bulun mar haniinde nertek nalube gago forok yihi.

<sup>42</sup> Huwarke kunin. Asogoner haniinde nertek albe gago bikken waya geb,” yinyin.

### *Wan Yesu tanaramin*

*(Matiyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Gwaha yinen hikeyab Yesuyen komatmin kura Yudasyabe Yesu ten ten marya goyen wayamin. Fulejare nin bidilaya nukwaya yanarde wayamin. Go mar gobe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya irde Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen hulyan yirkeb gogo wayamin.

<sup>44</sup> Be, Yesu asogom haniinde kertek al goreb belen wan henya Yesu tetek mar goyen yinyin. “Kun forok yenbe mata kura tiyen geb. Al kura aman aman irde ulunde u irmeke nenenbe gog po yen kun tenayin. Irdeb upsinen po tanarde ten kunayin,” yinyin.

<sup>45</sup> Irdeb forok yen goyare po Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa,” inenbe yende pere ird ird matare ulunde u iryin.

<sup>46</sup> Irkeb al buda gore wan tanaramin.

<sup>47</sup> Gwaha tikeb Yesu komatmin kura yen binde hinhin goreb fulejare nin bidilamin mardeb pris buda gote kurunminde meten al gote kirmin sapa iryin.

<sup>48</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen yen tetek mar goyen, “Ne gayen fuleja mar yad kun hime geb, gago fulejare nin bidilaya nukwaya manan wan nawarnin ten han?”

<sup>49</sup> Nebe denya huginen hinhet. Al Kurunyen ya balem bana saba tagalde hinhem. Gega go ma nade hinhan. Goyenbe gonmin. Al Kurunyen asande mere katin hi gwahade po forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

<sup>50</sup> Irkeb komatmin yago tumnan Yesu tubul ten busaharamin.

<sup>51-52</sup> Goyenterbe al fonen kura amil faykek po aw ten Yesu gama irde hinhin. Goyenbe yen manan mel gore tanarkeb amil goyen gor po afuyan hejbe kupson busaharyin.

*Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin*

*diliŋde huwaryiŋ*

(*Matiyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24*)

<sup>53</sup> Be, Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas hitte tukukeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya, Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakyabe Moseyen saba marya tumnan gabu iramin.

<sup>54</sup> Be, Pitabe Yesu gama irde kurin gega, gisaw yarham po hinhin. Irdeb pris buda gote kurunminde ya kurun goyen milgu irtin koya bana gon gabu gasunde hurkurin. Irdeb gorbe ya goyen doyan irde hinhan marya tumnan kak kateŋ hinhan.

<sup>55</sup> Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar tumnan goya gabu irde da misiŋde kura Yesu mayteke kami yeŋ mere sege iramin. Gega mere min igin kura ma kenamin.

<sup>56</sup> Gorbe al budam Yesu merem yan irnin yeŋ usi mere fakaka iramin. Gega meremin kurun gobe son ala heke min kenkelak kura ma forok yirin.

<sup>57</sup> Gwaha teŋ kun kunbe al kura belen huwardeb usi mere gahade tiyamin.

<sup>58</sup> "Al gareb, 'Al Kurunyen ya balem al haniŋde irtin gabe upew ureŋ. Irdeb nankahal karworeb hoyan ireŋ. Goyenbe al haniŋde irtin gahade mon, yeke nurtirin," yamin.

<sup>59</sup> Gega merem goyen wor son ala heŋ min kenkelak ma forok yirin.

<sup>60</sup> Irkeb pris buda gote kurunmin belen gor gabu iramin mar diliŋ mar huwardeb, "Mere ulger irde han gayen kura mun wol ma hawayin? Dahade nurde ha?" inen Yesu gusunan iryin.

<sup>61</sup> Gega Yesu gobe haywan ma irde balmin po hinhin. Irkeb sopte po gusunan irdeb, "Ge gayenbe Mesaia, Al Kurun neŋ belen dolon irde hityen gote Urmin?" inyin.

<sup>62</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol heŋbe, "Gwaha, nebe ge yaha gog po. Niŋgeb ne Al Urmin gayenbe al

denem yan wor po heŋ Al Kurun saninmin kurun wor po gote haniŋ yase belen keperdeb kigarin kin faykek hende kateŋ himeke nen-nayin," inyin.

<sup>63</sup> Gwaha inkeb pris buda gote kurunmin goreb Al Kurun sukal ira yeŋ bin ar yeke ulinhormin erek irdeb, "Yinŋen gwaha yihi geb, danin merem yan irtek al hoyan nin nurtek?" yirin. Irdeb al buda goyen,

<sup>64</sup> "Al Kurun sukal ira gab dahade nurde han?" yinen gusunan yiryin. Irkeb mel goreb binde bulun nurde Yesu goyen kamyen wor po yamin.

<sup>65</sup> Irkeb kura belen meyan irde amil teŋ diliŋ mala teŋ haniŋ buda irde mayde henyab, "Tagala. Ganun belen muguna?" inamin. Irdeb pris buda gote kurunminde ya goyen doyan irde hanjen mar belen tukunbe usulak tiyamin.

*Pita belen Yesu nin helwan hirin*  
(*Matiyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18,25-27*)

<sup>66</sup> Be, Pitabe pris buda gote kurunminde ya kurun koya belen po milgu irtin bana gon al gabu irde hanjen sawsawa kurun kura goyenter hikeyabe pris buda gote kurunminde meten bere kura wayyin.

<sup>67</sup> Yeŋbe kak kateŋ hinhin. Gwaha teŋ hikeya bere gore wan kenkela irdeb, "Ge manan Nasaret nin al Yesuya hinhan," inyin.

<sup>68</sup> Goyenpoga Pita belen helwan irdeb, "Gebe da nin yeŋ ha? Neb goke kura yeŋ ha yeŋ ma nurde hime," inenbe gabu gasun go tubul teŋ hoyande kurin.

<sup>69</sup> Be, bere goreb Pita sopte po kenenbe gor huwarde hinhan mar goyen, "Yesuyen kadom kurabe gago," yinyin.

<sup>70</sup> Irkeb teban po helwan hirin.

Be, mun kura hitnen teŋbe yeŋ bindere hinhan mar goreb, "Fudinde, gebe Galili nin al. Niŋgeb kuraminbe ge gago," inamin.

<sup>71</sup> Irkeb huwardeb mere hitem po yirdeb, "Nebe Al Kurun belen nenen

hikeya fudinde wor po dinen hime. Nebe al goke yen han yen ma nurde hime,” yinyin.

<sup>72</sup> Irkeb goyare goyen po tatirok wawun irawa iryin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Tatirok iraw ma irkeya ge wa wawun karwore ne nin yen, ‘Al gob go ma nurd unen hime,’ yawayin,” inyin goyen goke bin bak yirin. Irkeb mata tiyyin goke kanduknen wor po nurde esen epte ma tiyyin.

## 15

*Yesu Pailat dilinde huwaryin*  
(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5;  
Yon 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Be, wampot wor po pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar par-guwakya doyan mar tumnan wan gabu irde mere sege irdeb, “Mayteke kami,” yamin. Irdeb Yesu hani fere ten Pailat, Roma gabman belen ten kerke Israel wayyin doyan al goyen hitte tukamin.

<sup>2</sup> Irkeb Pailat belen huwardeb, “Yuda marte doyan al kurun yen han gobe ge gago?” inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gwaha, gigen yaha gog po,” inyin.

<sup>3</sup> Be, pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen det budam nin Yesu goyen minge iramin.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb Pailat belen, “Dahade ningeb mere ulger irde han kurun gayen kura mun ma wol hen ha?” inen sopte gusunan iryin.

<sup>5</sup> Goyenbe go ma haywan irke kenenbe dilin fot yirin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, Pasoba dula nalu kurun gwahade goyenterbe Pailat belen al koyare han yen goyen Yuda mar belen po den urkeb un kuren kura ten sin irde hiyen.

<sup>7</sup> Goyare goyenbe al kura denem Barabasya kadom yagoyabe bikken Roma gabman asogo irde fulena ten al gasa yirke kamkeb yade koyare yeramin goyen hinhan.

<sup>8</sup> Be, nalu goyenter Pailat belen mata ten hiyen go gwahade po diri

yen nurdeb Yuda mar goyen Pailat gusunan irnin yen wayamin.

<sup>9-10</sup> Be, Pailatbe al budam pris buda gote karkuwanmin yubul ten Yesu gama irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen kenen danin nen ma gama dirhan yen nurdeb gogo Yesu nin igin ma nurde yen hitte tawayamin goyen bikken yenen bebak tiyyin. Ningeb Pailat gore huwardeb, “Denbe Yuda marte doyan al kurun gayen tubul ten dunwon yen nurde han?” yinen gusunan yiryin.

<sup>11</sup> Gega pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen al buda kurun goyen, “Barabas sin ira innayin,” yen bin yade tukamin.

<sup>12</sup> Be, Pailat belen huwardeb, “Be, gwaha yahan geb, den belen Yuda marte doyan al kurun inen han al gayenbe daha iren?” yinen gusunan yiryin.

<sup>13</sup> Irkeb al buda kurun goreb hokde po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yamin.

<sup>14</sup> Irkeb Pailat belen sopte gusunan yirdeb, “Da misindeb gogo yahan? Da mata bulun tiyun?” yinyin. Gega al buda kurun gore mere nurtek ma hamin. Irdeb hokde wor po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yen teban tiyamin.

<sup>15</sup> Irkeb Pailat belen al buda kurun goyen gwaha yirmeke binde igin nurnan yenbe Barabas ten sin irdeb Yesube ten fulena marmin hani den kiryin. Irkeb tukun usulak tenbe kuruse hende maynin yen tukamin.

*Roma gabmanyen fulena mar belen Yesu giwgiw irde hinhan*  
(Matiyu 27:27-31; Yon 19:2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Be, go mar goreb Pailatyen ya kurun goyen sin kurhan tukunbe fulena mar pasi po hoy yirke wan gabu iramin.

<sup>17</sup> Irdeb doyan al kurunyen umna irhet yen amil umnam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin kura goyen tawan Yesu hor

irde unenbe doyan al kurunyen tonanhor irhet yenbe kan danjan yan ten tiga ilde tawan Yesu tonande misinen yan po keramin.

<sup>18</sup> Be, gwaha irdeya gab doyan al kurun turun irde hanyen gwahade irhet yen giwgiw irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun. Amanen nurde turun girhet,” inen bak mayde epte ma irde hinhan.

<sup>19</sup> Irdeb he nukware tonande mayde teban irde meyan irde Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun ten doyan al kurun palap irde hanyen gwahade irtin yara irde hinhan.

<sup>20</sup> Be, mel gobe gwaha mat Yesu go giwgiw irde amil umnam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin kura hor irde unamin goyen tugu tenbe yende amil po sopte hor irde unamin. Irdeb tukun kuruse hende maynin yen ten sinare kwamin.

### *Yesu kuruse hende mayamin*

(*Matiyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27*)

<sup>21</sup> Be, goyare goyenbe Sairini nin al kura denembe Saimon goyen tiyun hoyande mat wan Yerusalem kun hinhin. Irkeb fulena mar belen belen kenenbe Yesu faran urde kuruse tiwi yen pakku iramin. Saimon gobe Aleksandaya Rufusyat nani.

<sup>22</sup> Be, mel gore Yesu goyen tukun nana den kura Golgota inen hanyende gor tukamin. (Golgota den gote minbe ‘al tonan kinjinde’.)

<sup>23</sup> Gorbe ulin misin falmuk ird irdde nin he fiminya wain fiminya suluk irtin goyen Yesu unamin. Gega go ma nirin.

<sup>24</sup> Irkeb ten kuruse hende kerde kahanya haniya goyen heya karki yirde nil po ten yuramin. Irdeb amilmun yugu tiyamin goyen ganun belen yawaryen yenbe hora wet ma

he parwek wet kura det kuldin irtin goyen ten yende matare tilin tanaramin.

<sup>25</sup> Be, Yesube 9 kilok wampot kuruse hende mayamin.

<sup>26</sup> Irdeb da misinde mayke kamyin goyen he parwek kura ten gahade kanbe kuruse tonande keramin:

### *YUDA MARTE DOYAN AL KURUN*

<sup>27-28</sup> Be, go nalure goyen po kawemar irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende gasa yiramin. Irdeb Yesuyen kurusebe kahalte kerdebe al irawa gotebe kurhan kurhan yeramin.\*

<sup>29</sup> Be, al goyan fole ten kun hinhan gore kenenbe birun birun ten, “Be, gebe, ‘Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen pir irde pasi henbe epte nan kahalarwore po iren,’ yarin go?”

<sup>30</sup> Ningeb kuruse hende mat gigen tarenger katke ginnin be,” inen ayan keramin.

<sup>31-32</sup> Al hoyan belen irde hinhan gwahade goyen po pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya yingen ulin wor huwardeb, “Al ga kennan ko. Al hoyanbe faran yurde hiyen. Munan yingenbe epte mon. Yenbe fudinde Israel marte doyan al kurun Mesaia kenem mal po kuruse hende mat kati. Irke kenenbe fudinde wor po yen nurtek,” inen giwgiw irde ayan kerde epte ma tiyamin. Irkeb Yesu bindere hinaryum al irawa kuruse hende gasa yiramin gore wor gwahade po inaryum.

### *Yesu kamyin*

(*Matiyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30*)

<sup>33</sup> Be, kun kun nana bankahal wor po hekeb megen kurun gabe kidoma belen po alu urke kun kunbe 3 kilok wawunbana hirin.

<sup>34</sup> Be, 3 kilok wawunbana hekeb Yesu belen hokde po Al Kurun goyen, “Eloi, Eloi, Lama Sabaktani!” inyin. Gote minbe “Al Kurunne, Al Kurunne, dani nubil taha!”

\* **15:27-28:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: <sup>28</sup> *Kame mata gwahade fudinde forok yiyyen yenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: “Yenbe mata bulun marya kamyin.”*

<sup>35</sup> Irkeb al goyañ huwarde hinhan gore nurdeb, “Elaia hoy ira go nurañ,” yamiñ.

<sup>36</sup> Goyen nurdeb al kura kup yeñ kuñ amil erek irdeb tukuñ wain fimiñ mukkuwen bana goñ duk irdeb kutumde taw irdeb tawañ, “Nawa,” inenbe, “Be, Elaia belen wañ farañ urde teñ kerke katyeñ daw niñge, mekerke keneñ hiniñ,” yiriñ.

<sup>37</sup> Be, Yesu gobe uliñ misiñ kurun wor po kateñ, “Woy!” yeñbe yayeña funañ, “Ha!” irdeb kamiñ.

<sup>38</sup> Irkeb goyare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana amilbe hende mat kahalte po erek yeñ kateñ iraw haryum.

<sup>39</sup> Be, fulenja marte doyañ almiñbe Yesu diliñ mat heñ Yesu mere teñ daha mat kamiñ goyen keneñbe, “Fudinde, al gabe Al Kurun Urmiñ!” yiriñ.

<sup>40</sup> Be, goyarebe bere buda kura gisaw mat huwarde keneñ hinhan. Bere gobe Galili mat Yesu gama irde Yerusalem wayamiñ. Makdala niñ Mariaya Yosesya Yems dirñenyat miliñ Maria, irde Salome manañ gor hinhan.

<sup>41</sup> Bere karwo gabe Yesu Galili hinhinyabe gama irde farañ urde dawet kurañ nurde hikeb unen hanjen bere go goyen.

*Yesu mete tiyamiñ*  
(*Matiyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Yon 19:38-42*)

<sup>42</sup> Be, Yesu kamiñ nalu gobe Sabat nalu goke gitik teñ teñ nalure kamiñ. Nalu gobe Gitik teñ teñ Nalu inen hanjen. Be, Yesu kamiñ goyen wawunbanamiñdebe, “Heñ ga ma Sabat nalu hewen tiya go,” yeñ nurdeb

<sup>43</sup> Arimatea niñ Yosep belen Yesu hakwam teke al hoyañ belen al gobe Yesu gama irde hiyen al kurabe gogo yeñ bulun nurde untek goke ma nurdeb Pailat hitte kuñ Yesu hakwam teñ teñ niñ gusunañ iryiñ. Yeñbe tiyuñ doyañ mar gabu irde hanjen

goyen bana niñ al. Al budam belen nurd unen hanjen. Yingenbe Al kurun belen alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird nalu goke doyañ heñ hiyen.

<sup>44</sup> Be, Yosep gore gusunañ irkeb Pailatbe Yesu kama mere goyen nurdeb dinon kok yiriñ. Irdeb fulenja marmiñde doyañ al niñ keya heke wakeb, “Yesube bikken kama?” inen gusunañ iryiñ.

<sup>45</sup> Irkeb al goreb, “Fudinde, gwaha tiya,” inke Pailat belen nurdeb Yesu hakwam goyen Yosep tubul teñ unyiñ.

<sup>46</sup> Irkeb Yosep gobe kadomya kuñ amil fayken damu teñ tawañ Yesu hakwam goyen farañ teñbe mala teñ tukuñ al hakwam yerd yerd niñ horabok taltiñ bana goñ keramiñ. Irdeb hora kurun goyen kañ kañ irdeb tukuñ horabok mohon pet tiyamiñ.

<sup>47</sup> Makdala niñ Mariaya Yoses miliñ Mariayabe Yesu hakwam goyen gor kerhan yeñ kenaryum.

## 16

*Yesu kamiñde mat huwaryiñ*  
(*Matiyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10*)

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yuda marte usañ nalu, Sabat go hubu hekeb Makdala niñ Mariaya Yems miliñ Mariayabe Salomeya gobe Yesu kamiñ hakwam goyen sam irtek yeñ he fimiñ kura hamiñ igiñ muñ goyen damu tiyamiñ.

<sup>2</sup> Irdeb fay urke Sande wampot muñ naña pirik irkeyabe horabok bembare kwamiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Kuñ henjabe, “Horabok mohon pet titiñ hora kurun gobe ganun belen kañ kañ irde siña ireñ tiya?” yeñ kadam gusunañ gird tiyamiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Gega hurkuñ henjabe horabok bamba mohonde nankenenbe hora kurun wor po goyen bikken teñ siña irtiñ kenamiñ.

<sup>5</sup> Gwahade keneñbe kuñ forok yeñ horabok bana hurkuñbe al foñen kura uliñhor faykek manañ yase



belen mat keperde hike kenenbe kafura hamiņ.

<sup>6</sup> Irkeb al goreb, “Kafura heņ ma. Nasaret niņ al Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamuņ goke wayhaņ gobe gar ma hi. Yeņbe bikkeņ huwara. Keran gasuņdebe hubu ga kennaņ.

<sup>7</sup> Niņgeb kuņbe komatmiņya Pitaya yeneņ momoņ yirnaņ. Yesube yiņgeņ yiyuņ gwahade po, yeņ wa meheņ heņ Galili kuyeņ. Gor gab kennayiņ,” yinyiņ.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb bere gobe kafura heņ barbar yeņ kukuwamneņ nurdeb horabok bema bana mat kateņ siņare heņbe busaharde kwamiņ. Gega kafura heņbe mata kenamiņ goke al kura ma momoņ yiramiņ.

*Yesu belen komatmiņ hulyaņ yirdeb Al Kuruņ hitte hurkuriņ*

[<sup>9</sup> Be, Yesu wampot muņ huwaryiņ goya goyen haņkapyabe Makdala niņ Maria diliņde wa forok yiriņ. Yeņbe unğura 7 ketal urtiņ hinhin goyen Yesu belen sope irke igiņ hiriņ bere go goyen.

<sup>10</sup> Be, bere go Yesu keneņ mulgaņ heņ kuņbe Yesu gama irde haņyen marya Yesu kamiņ gote doloņde heņ esen hinhan marya goyen momoņ yiryiņ.

<sup>11</sup> Gega mel gobe bere gore, “Yesube kamuņde mat huwara. Irke kenhem,” yinyiņ go nurdeb fudinde yeņ ma nuramiņ.

<sup>12</sup> Be, go kamereb Yesube komatmiņ irawa kura Yerusalem tubul teņ tiyuņ hoyande kuņ hikeya al hoyan yara heņ yeņ hitte forok yiriņ.

<sup>13</sup> Forok yeke keneņ bebak teņbe mulgaņ heņ kuņ kadom yago momoņ yiraryum. Gega yeņbe irem gore yaryum goyen manaņ fudinde yeņ ma nuramiņ.

<sup>14</sup> Be, go kamereb Yesu yiņgeņ komatmiņ 11 goyen ya bana heņ dula teņ hikeya forok yiriņ. Forok yeņbe al belen huwaryiņ kamere keneņ momoņ yirke ga tonan tareņ irde usi tahaņ yeņ nurde wasak po

tiyamiņ mar goyen goke yineņ teņ saba yiryiņ.

<sup>15</sup> Irdeb, “Kuņ naņa kuruņ al hike kwa goyen bana ne niņ yitiņ mere igiņ gayen tagalde momoņ yirde tukunayiņ.

<sup>16</sup> Al kura baraņ gayen fudinde yeņ dufaymiņ saņiņ irde baptais tenayiņ mar gobe Al Kuruņ belen yumulgaņ tiyyeņ. Gega al gwaha ma tinayiņ mar gobe Al Kuruņ belen merem yaņ yiryeņ.

<sup>17</sup> Ne niņ dufaymiņ tareņ irnayiņ mar gobe Al Kuruņyen tareņde mata tiņeņ gahade teņ hinayiņ; deņner unğura yakira teņ hinayiņ, naņa hoyande niņ mere mat Al Kuruņ mere irde hinayiņ,

<sup>18</sup> haniņde kunere duwi yanarke yisinayiņ gega go ma kamnayiņ, fe det buluņ miņyaņ nene kamtek goyen nenayiņ gega go ma kamnayiņ. Irdeb al gore garbam mar haniņ yerde yuneņ Al Kuruņ gusuņaņ irkeb igiņ henayiņ,” yinyiņ.

<sup>19</sup> Be, Doyaņ Al Kuruņ Yesu belen mere yiryiņ go kamereb Naniņ Al Kuruņ belen tumulgaņ tike hurkuņ al deņem yaņ heņ haniņ yase belen kipiřiņ.

<sup>20</sup> Be, go kamereb Yesuyen komatmiņ belen kuņ yeņ ge yitiņ mere igiņ goyen naņa al hike kwa kuruņ gayen bana tagalde tukamiņ. Gwaha teņ hikeyabe Doyaņ Al Kuruņ belen komatmiņya heņ meteņ teņ mel gore mere teņ hinhan goyen fudinde yeņ nurd nurd niņ teņbe mata tiņeņ turuņ yaņ kurayen kurayen goyen manaņ forok yirde hinhin.]

## Luk Luk beley Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ kayyiŋ

*Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere fudinde Luk  
beley Tiofilus hitte kayyiŋ*

<sup>1-2</sup> Be, doyaŋ al Tiofilus, nebe Yesu niŋ momoŋ girenŋ tihim. Be, al kurabe Yesu beley metenŋ miŋ urde metenŋ tenbe kuŋ kuŋ pasi iryiŋ goyen yenya diliŋde wor po kenenŋ hinhan geb, asaŋde goyen kayamiŋ. Irde kamebe al kura yen niŋ tagalde tukuŋ hinhan mar gore wor baraŋmiŋ asaŋde kayamiŋ. Munanŋ kurabe mohonŋde tagalamiŋ. Al budam hoyanŋ wor gwahade goyen po Al Kurunŋ beley mata gwahade forok yiyyenŋ yiriŋ goyen neŋ hitte forok yekebe daha mat kura basaŋ heŋ tagalniŋ yenŋ kurut yenŋ hinhan, irde gayenter wor gwahade po tenhanŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Niŋgeb nebe daha mat mat kuŋ Yesu go forok yiriŋ, irde gor mat kuŋ mata tenŋ metenŋ tenŋ hinhin kurunŋ goyen tumŋanŋ nigenŋ kenkela utma tenŋ tukumiŋ. Irde nigenŋ bebak tenbe ge wor ne nurmiŋ gwahade nurwoŋ yenbe baraŋ goyen miŋde mat forok yenŋ kuŋ bumiŋde hiriŋ goyen gago kaŋ gunenŋ tihim. Gwaha tiyenbe igiŋ yenŋ nurde hime.

<sup>4</sup> Gogab Yesu niŋ mere momoŋ girde hike nurde hayen goyen fudinde yenŋ nurayiŋ.

*Al Kurunyen miyoŋ beley Yon Bap-  
tais kawaŋ hiyyenŋ goke tagalyiŋ*

<sup>5</sup> Be, Yudia nanŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kurunŋ Herot hinhin goya goyenterbe Al Kurunŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ al kura hinhin. Deŋembe Sekaraia. Asembe Abaisa. Abaisa gobe Al Kurunŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ irde hinhin. Niŋgeb asem yago kamekenŋ wor mata goyen po tenŋ hinhan. Sekaraia berembe Elisabet. Elisabetbe Aronyen miŋde mat

watiŋ. Aronbe hanŋkapyo wor po Al Kurunŋ beley yenŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte kurunŋmiŋ iryiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Be, ire unya gobe Al Kurunyen mereya matayabe kenkela po gama irde heŋbe uliŋde mere miŋmoŋ hinaryum. Al Kurunŋ beley wor huwak po yenenŋ hinhin.

<sup>7</sup> Gega berembe niga geb, diriŋ kura ma besa irde hinhin. Duliŋ heŋ kuŋ kuŋbe tumŋanŋde alik wor po haryum.

<sup>8</sup> Be, Al Kurunŋ doloŋ ird ird mata goyen Liwai mar miŋ hoyanŋ hoyanŋ beley metenŋ tenŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb Abaisayen miŋde niŋ marte nalu forok yekebe yenŋ beley gabu irdeb tonanŋ heŋ metenŋ tenŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb Sekaraia mananŋ gor heŋ metenŋ tenŋ hinhin.

<sup>9</sup> Be, mel go gwaha tenŋ henyaŋbe ganuŋ beley Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goŋ gasuŋ himam bana hurkuŋ det hamŋenŋ yanŋ kumga tenŋ doloŋ iryenŋ yenbe yende matare tiliŋ tanaramiŋ. Irkebe Sekaraia deŋemde harkebe gasuŋ himam bana goŋ hurkurinŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Irde det hamŋenŋ yanŋ kura insens goyen kumga tenŋ Al Kurunŋ doloŋ irde hikeyabe al siŋare hinhan marbe tumŋanŋ Al Kurunŋ mere irde hinhan.

<sup>11</sup> Be, Sekaraia gore gasuŋ himam bana goŋ heŋ alta diliŋ mar huwarde det hamŋenŋ yanŋ goyen kumga tenŋ hikeyabe Al Kurunyen miyoŋ kura alta gote yase beley mat forok yenŋ huwarde hinhin.

<sup>12</sup> Irkebe Sekaraia beley miyoŋ go kenenbe kafura wor po heŋ barbar yiriŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Gega Al Kurunyen miyoŋ gore, "Sekaraia, kafura heŋ ma yo. Al Kurunbe diriŋ niŋ gusuŋanŋ irde hinhan goyen bikkenŋ nuryiŋ. Niŋgeb berge Elisabetbe diriŋ al diriŋ kura kawaŋ kiryenŋ. Irkebe deŋembe 'Yon' inayiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Irde beger matbe yenŋ ge igiŋ wor po nurde amanŋ hawayiŋ. Al budam wor amanŋ henayiŋ geb.

15 Yenbe Al Kurunyen dilinde denem yan wor po hiyyen. Irde bikken Al Kurun belen metenmin kurun kura iryen yen basina iryin geb, wainya fe tarenya ma nene hiyen. Dirin gobe milin binde hikeya Holi Spirit belen ketal urdeb hiryonmin iryen.

16 Yen belen gab Israel mar budam Al Kurun harhok unamin goyen yumulgan ten Al Kurun hitte yukuyen.

17 Kame Doyan Al Kuruninin wayyen goke tenbe Yon wa mehen henbe Holi Spirityen tarende bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia belen meten kurun ten hinhin goyen tarende meten ten hiyen. Al saba yirde hikeb nurdeb nani yago belen dirinmin ge bin mulgan hen hinayin. Irde Al Kurunyen mere bada hen go ma nurhet nurhet ten hinayin mar goyen saba yirke Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde huwak henayin. Alya bereya kurun gobe Yon belen gwaha mat saba yirke dufaymin bek yenayin. Irkeb yen kamereb Doyan Al Kurun wan mere tike goyen nurtek yen ga hinayin,” inyin.

18 Gwaha inkeb Sekaraia goreb, “Nebe alik wor po. Berne manan dirin kawan kertek nalube hubu hirin geb, daha matbe mere gayen fudinde ninha yen nuren?” inen gusunan iryin.

19 Irkeb miyon goreb gaha inyin: “Nebe Gabriel. Al Kurun dilin mar hime geb, yen belen po nad nerke katenbe mere igin yen belen alya bereyamin yumulgan ten ten gayen gago momon girde hime.

20 Irde Al Kurun belen mata goyare forok yiyyen yen nalu kiryin goyen momon girmeke ga gebe usi yen nurha. Ningeb mohonge katyen. Irdeb hanka mat kun kunbe mata ginhem goyen forok yeke gabe sopte mere tiyayin,” inyin.

21 Goyare goyen Sekaraia gobe gasun himam bana gon mat aranjan ma katkeb al sinare hinhan mar gore doyan heman hemanbe, “Al gabe

daha kura ten aran ma katen hi?” yen kukuwamnen nuramin.

22 Be, Sekaraia go sinare katenbe mere ma yiryin. Mere titek epte mon geb, hani belen po tunan yirde hike kenenbe, “Al ga gasun himam bana gon henya mata kura forok yeke kena,” yen nuramin. Sekaraia gobe mohon kattin gwahade po hinhin.

23 Be, metenmin gor hubu hekeb Sekaraia gobe mulgan hen tiyunminde kurin.

24-25 Hitnen tenbe berem Elisabet goyen bin hirin. Irdeb, “Dirin nem mon henyabe memyak nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurun belen buninen nurd nunke gago dirin nem yan hihim. Ningeb memya ma hewen,” yen amanen nuryin. Irde gagasi 5 gayen yaminde po hen wilwul ma ten hinhin.

*Al Kurunyen miyon belen Yesu kawan hiyyen yen Maria momon iryin*

26 Be, Elisabet go bin hirin goyen kun kun gagasim 6 hekeb Al Kurun belen miyonmin Gabriel ten kerke Galili nan bana gon nin taunde Nasaret kurin.

27 Kunbe bere fonen kura alya ma hitin hitte forok yirin. Bere gobe al kura denem Yosep belen tiyyen yen mekerd unti hinhin. Yosepbe bikken Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewityen minde mat watin. Bere fonen Yosep nin mekerde unti hinhin gote denembe Maria.

28 Be, Al Kurunyen miyon go yen hitte kun pere irdeb, “Gebe Al Kurun belen igin wor po nurde gunen hi. Yenbe kenkela doyan girde hi,” inyin.

29 Irkeb mere go nurdeb, “Danin geb bere kurun denem yan mere irde pere irtinen nira?” yen kanduknen nurde meremin goke kukuwamnen nuryin.

30 Irkeb miyon goreb, “Maria, kafura hen ma yo. Al Kurun belen igin wor po nurd gunen hi.

31 Ningeb bege yan henbe dirin al dirin kura kawan kerayin. Irdeb denembe ‘Yesu’ inayin.

<sup>32</sup> Yenbe al denem yan wor po hiyyen. Irde Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po, det kurun gayen yiryin al gote Urmin innayin. Yenbe bikken asem Dewit belen Israel mar goyen doyan yirde hinhin al gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya gote Doyan Al Kurunmin iryen.

<sup>33</sup> Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yekopyen dirnen wen goyen huginen doyan yirde hiyen. Hubu ma wor po hiyyen," inyin.

<sup>34</sup> Gwaha inkeb Maria belen wol henbe, "Nebe fonen wor po, alya ma hitin. Gega daha matbe ge yaha goyen forok yiyyen?" inyin.

<sup>35</sup> Irkeb miyon gore, "Mon, Holi Spiritbe ge hitte katyen. Irke Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po det kurun gayen yiryin al gote tarenbe ge hitte katyen. Irkeb dirin kawan kerayin. Dirin gobe Al Kurun hitte mat wayyen ningeb, yenbe mata bulun minmon, al wukke wor po hiyen. Goke tenbe dirin gobe Al Kurunyen Urmin wor po inen hinayin.

<sup>36</sup> Be, nononge Elisabet nin nura. Yenbe alik bulun wor po, epte ma dirin kawan kertek gega, bin yan hi. Gabe gagasim 6 hihi.

<sup>37</sup> Ningeb Al Kurun dilindeb det kura metenen ga mon," inyin.

<sup>38</sup> Gwaha inkeb Maria gore, "Nebe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten bere po. Ningeb daha kura nire yenbe igin ala, yen nura gwahade po niryen," inyin. Be, gwaha inkeb Al Kurunyen miyon go Maria tubul ten kurin.

### *Maria kun Elisabet kinyin*

<sup>39</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyon belen mere iryin go kamereb Maria gobe mere goyen kenkela bebak tiye yen gitik tenbe aranen po nononmin Elisabet hitte kurin. Yenbe Yudia nanaren nin dugu bana gon taun kura gor hiyen geb gor po kurin.

<sup>40</sup> Kun Sekaraiyen yare forok yen Elisabet kenenbe pere iryin.

<sup>41</sup> Irkeb pere iryin goyen Elisabet belen nurkeb dirin Elisabet binde

hinhin gore dirkuk tiyyin. Goyare goyenbe Holi Spirit belen Elisabet ketal uryin.

<sup>42</sup> Irkeb nononmin Maria go kawan po gaha inyin: "Gebe Al Kurun belen guram girde igin igin wor po giryen. Ningeb gebe bere hoyan yara mon. Irde dirin ten besa irayin goyen manan Al Kurun belen guram irde igin igin iryen!

<sup>43</sup> Da mata igin goyen timekeb Al Kurun belen ne nin amanen nurd nunenbe Doyan Al Kurunner milin gare ne hitte waya!

<sup>44</sup> Ge belen wan pere nirkeb goyare po dirin bener hi gare aman hen dirkuk tiya.

<sup>45</sup> Gebe Al Kurun belen mata kame forok yiyyen goke momon girun goyen fudinde yen dufayge taren iran. Ningeb Al Kurun belen ge nin amanen nurd gunyen!" inyin.

<sup>46-49</sup> Irkeb Maria gobe gaha yirin: "Nebe Al Kurunyen meten bere po, denem mon. Gega ne nin nurdkakala nirde hiyen.

Ningeb Doyan Al Kurunbe denem turnun yan irde hime.

Irde Al Kurun, Numulgan ten ten Al goke bener mat amanen wor po nurde unen hime.

Al Kurun sanin minyan belen ne hitte mata kurun forok yirun.

Ningeb gayenter mat kun kun al kame kame forok yen hinayin goreb ne nin yen,

'Yenbe Al Kurun belen amanen wor po nurd unyin,' yen hinayin.

Al Kurun po ga turnun yan wor po.

<sup>50</sup> Al Kurunbe yen palap irde han mar goyen buninen nurde yunen hiyen.

Yenbe al kame kame forok yen palap irde hinayin goyen wor gwahade po yirde hiyen.

<sup>51</sup> Yenbe taren minyan geb, haninde meten karkuwan karkuwan ten hinhin gwahade ten hiyen. Irde al kura mar dufayminde nen po ga igin yen han mar

goyen gasa yirde yakira tike bur yeŋ kuŋ hinayiŋ.

52 Yeŋbe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ, ‘Neŋ po ga igiŋ,’ yeŋ haŋ mar goyen deŋem moŋ yiryen.

Gega al yiŋgen turuŋ ma yirde haŋ marbe deŋem yaŋ yiryen.

53 Yeŋbe al kura tareŋniniŋde epte ma meten titek yeŋ haŋ mar goyen faran yurde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hiyen.

Munaŋ saŋiŋniniŋde epte meten titek yeŋ haŋ mar gobe uliŋ uliŋ yakira teŋ hiyen.

54-55 Be, bikkeŋ Al Kurunbe asininiŋ Abrahamya foŋeŋmiŋ yagoya hitte biŋa teŋ hinhin.

Yeŋbe mel go bunineŋ yirdeb biŋa teŋ hinhin goyen goke biŋ sir ma yeŋ hinhin.

Niŋgeb Al Kurunbe meten marmin Israel mar goyen hugineŋ bunineŋ nurde yunenbe faran yurde hiyen,” yiriŋ.

56 Be, Maria go gagasi karwo gwahade Elisabetya heŋbe mulgan heŋ tiyuŋminde kuriŋ.

#### *Yon Baptais kawaŋ hiriŋ*

57 Be, Elisabet diriŋ kawaŋ kerd kerd nalum forok yekeb diriŋ al diriŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ.

58 Irkeb Elisabet gote tayŋenya al buda taunde gor hinhanya gore mere momoŋmiŋ nurdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun beŋ bunineŋ nurd unuŋ geb, gogo diriŋ kawaŋ kera,” yeŋbe tumŋan amaŋ hamiŋ.

59 Be, diriŋ go kawaŋ hiriŋde mat kuŋ naŋa fay 8 hekeb guba yeŋ unniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ. Irdeb guba yeŋ unenbe deŋembe naniŋ go po deŋe eke kirniŋ yamiŋ.

60 Gega mere go nurde miliŋ beŋ huwardeb, “Moŋ, deŋembe Yon in-tek,” yiriŋ.

61 Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Geya almegeyat taytiriŋ yago kura deŋe gwahadem moŋ!” inamiŋ.

62 Irdeb naniŋ wor haniŋ tuŋande po, “Urge deŋembe ganuŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋan iramiŋ.

63 Irkeb Sekaraia gore wol heŋ urmiŋ deŋe kaye yeŋ haniŋ tuŋande po kaŋ kaŋde niŋ he parwek niŋ yinyiŋ. Irkeb tawaŋ unkeb go hende, “Deŋembe Yon,” gwahade kayyiŋ. Irkeb al buda kurun gor gabu iramiŋ goyen diliŋ fot yamiŋ.

64 Irkeb goyare po Sekaraia go melak hipirkeŋ heke mere tiyyiŋ. Irdeb Al Kurun niŋ amaŋen nurde turuŋ iryiŋ.

65 Gwaha tikeb al buda tiyuŋ goyenter hinhan mar gobe dinoŋ kok yamiŋ. Irdeb mata kurun yenamiŋ go tagalde tukukeb taun Yudia naŋare niŋ dugu bana hinhan gor niŋ mar beŋ mere momoŋ goyen nurde tukutiŋ ala tiyamiŋ.

66 Diriŋ gobe Al Kurun beŋ doyaŋ irde hinhin geb, al tumŋan mere go nuramiŋ marbe mata kurun goke dufay po heŋ hinhan. Irde, “Diriŋ go kuŋ kurun heŋbe al dahade hiyen?” yeŋ kadom gusuŋan gird teŋ hinhan.

#### *Sekaraia beŋ kame mata forok yiyyen goke tagalyiŋ*

67 Be, Yon naniŋ Sekaraia go Holi Spirit beŋ waŋ ketal urkeb kame mata forok yiyyen goke gaha yiriŋ:

68 “Israel marte Al Kurunbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun.

Yeŋ beŋ waŋbe alya bereyamiŋ kidoma bana mat yiŋgen hitte yumulgan tiyyen.

Niŋgeb yeŋ po ga amaŋen nurde unen turuŋ irde hitek.

69-71 Yeŋbe bikkeŋ mere basan marmin yinke meremiŋ basan heŋbe,

‘Al Kurun beŋbe buluŋ nurd dunen asogo dirde haŋ marte yufukde mat dumulgan tiyyen,’ yinen asininiŋ yago momoŋ yirde hinhan.

Niŋgeb Al Kurunbe yiŋgen yeŋ hinhin gwahade goyen po,

\* 1:69-71: Hiburu merere katiŋ asaŋdebe, “bulmakaw hirkam” gwahade katiŋ hi. (Liwai 4:7,18,25)

nen dawartek al taren minyan wor po goyen\* meten almin Dewityen minde mat forok irde dunyen.

72-75 Al Kurunbe asininin yago buninen nurde yunen hinhin. Goke tenbe han karya asininin Abraham hitte gahade bin tiyyin:

‘Israel marbe asogom yufukde mat yawaren.

Irkeb kafura ma hen ne doloj nirde hinayin.

Hinayin kurun goyenbe tumnan delner wukken wor po, huwak po hen gab doloj nirde hinayin, yirin.

Al Kurunbe asininin yago hitte bin taren wor po gwahade ten hinhin goyen bin sir ma yen hiyen.

76 Be, urne Yon, gebe Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po belen mere basan almin giryen.

Irkeb ge wa mehen hen Doyan Al Kurun wayyen yitin goke belen kerayin.

77 Ningeb gebe daha mat Al Kurun belen yende alya bereyat mata bulun halde yunenbe yumulgan titek belnen goyen yikala yirde hayin.

78 Al Kurunbe binde mat wor po buninen nurde dunen hiyen.

Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun gobe kame nen hitte wayyen.

Yen wayyen goreb nana fay urke wuk yen tuka go gwahade diryen.

79 Ningeb yen belenbe al kidoma bana hen mata bulun ten Al Kurun dilinde kamtin mar goyen Al Kurun dirnen wen hen hen belen goyen yikala yirde hiyen.

Irdeb bininin kamke ingin hen hen belennde gor dukuyen,” yirin.

80 Be, Sekaraia urmin Yon gobe binde mat Al Kurun nin hekken wor po nurdya nurdya kurun hirin. Irdeb sawsawa po kurun nana bana

kurin. Kun gon hen henbe nalu un- tinde gorbe metenmin min ure yen Israel mar dilinde forok yirin.

## 2

### *Yesu kawan hirin nalu*

<sup>1</sup> Be, goyarebe Ogastus belen Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisar hinhin. Be, al gore meten marmen gaha yinyin: “Ne belen nana doyan yirde hime bana kurun goyen alya bereya denem yawarnayin. Irke gab teksbe dahade forok yiyyen yen nurtek,” yinyin.

<sup>2</sup> Be, Al kapyan hen hen mata gobe tinen gogo po ga tiyamin. Goyareb Kwiriniusbe Siria nana nen doyan al kurun hikeya al kapyan hen hen mata goyen forok yirin.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb Roma gabman belen nana doyan yirde hinhin bana gon nin mar gobe taunminyan taunminyan deninin yirin yen kwamin.

<sup>4</sup> Ningeb Yosepbe Galili nana nen taun Nasaret matbe Yudia nana nen taun Betlehem kurin. Yenbe Dewityen minde nin al ningeb, Dewityen taun Betlehem inen han yende gor kurin.

<sup>5</sup> Mariabe Yosep mekerd unamin geb, tumnan denere yeye yen kwaryum. Goyen nalureb Maria go dirin kawan kertek binde hirin.

<sup>6</sup> Betlehem gor hikeyabe dirin fulgan hirin.

<sup>7</sup> Gorbe ya kura al gisaw nin wan damu ten ferd ferd ya goyen makin hen tukamin. Ningeb gor kura hen dirin kawan kertek mon hirin. Irkeb al wan ya damu ten ferd ferd ya kura gote yufuk bana, dapna yerde han yen gasunde gor kun urmin matalin kawan kiryin. Irdeb sope irde ten amil po mala tiyyin. Irde tenbe dapna belen yamun nene han yen koron yara kurun goyen bana gon tubulnan tike hinhin.

*Sipsip doyan mar belen Yesu kawan hirin goyen nuramin*

8 Yesu kawan hirin goyen wawunbe sipsip doyan mar kura sipsipmin taun sinare doyan yirde hanjen gwahade ten hinhan.

9 Irke Al Kurunyen miyon yen hitte forok yeke Doyan Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan goyen hulusi yara hen nana timiytinen ten milgu yiriyin. Irkeb kafura wor po hamin.

10 Gega Al Kurunyen miyon bejen, "Kafura hen ma yo. Nebe mere igin megen nin mar bejen nurde aman hetek mere goyen momon diren tihim geb.

11 Hanjabe den gayen Al Kurun hitte Dumulgan ten ten Al goyen Dewityen taun Betlehem gor kawan hihi. Yenbe Mesaia, Doyan Al Kurun.

12 Ningeb dirin go kinnin yen kunbe amil po mala titin dapna bejen yamun nen hanjen koron yara kurun bana gon hike kenen gab mere momon dira gobe gago yen nurnayin," yinyin.

13 Gwaha yinkeb goyare po Al Kurunyen miyon budam wor po forok yen kadom goya henbe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde turun irde,

14 "Al Kurun taremin kurun wor po go gab turun irde isoka irnin. Munan megen nin mar Al Kurun bejen amanen nurde yunen hi gobe bin kamke ga hinayin," yamin.

15 Al Kurunyen miyon go gwaha tenbe yubul ten Al Kurun hitte mulgan hamin. Irkeb sipsip doyan mar goreb, "Betlehem kunin. Irde Doyan Al Kurun bejen mere dira go kun kinnin," yamin.

16 Irdeb aran po Betlehem kunbe Yosepya Mariaya yemin. Dirin hanjapok gobe dapna bejen yamun nen hanjen koron yara kurun bana gon hike kenamin.

17 Kenenbe dirin goke Al Kurunyen miyon bejen yinyin goyen taunde gor nin al hoyan wor momon yirde tukamin.

18 Irkeb mel gote mere go nurdeb hurkunat tiyamin.

19 Munan Mariabe sipsip doyan mar bejen mere tiyamin kurun goyen ten binde kerde goke huginen dufay hen hinhin.

20 Be, sipsip doyan mar go kunbe Al Kurunyen miyon bejen yinyin gwahade po kenamin geb, mulgan hen henyabe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde denem turnun yan irde kasor irdya irdya kwamin.

### *Yesu go Al Kurun nin unaryum*

21 Be, kawan hirinde mat kun nanjahal 8 heke Yuda marte tikulare guba yen unen denembe Yesu inaryum. Dene gobe Yesu goyen milin binde ma forok yekeya Al Kurunyen miyon bejen den urde unyin.

22-23 Be, Maria go dirin kawan kiriyin goyen kun ig ulin titek hekeb Moseyen saba gama irde wuk yen yen mata\* tiye yenbe Yerusalem kwaryum. Goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba asandeb, "Al dirin matalinbe ne nin nunen hinayin," yirin geb, go po gama irye yen Yesu manan ten kwaryum.

24 Ire unya gobe Moseyen saba gama irdeb Maria ig ulin ten ten ge tenbe kalyin irawa gwahade kura yukun Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar yunyeke kunga tinayin yenbe Yerusalem kwaryum.

25 Be, Yerusalem gorbe al salannen kura hinhin. Denembe Simeon. Yenbe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak po hen Al Kurunyen mata kenkela gama irde hinhin. Yenbe Holi Spirit ketal urtin hiyen. Simeonbe Israel mar kanduk bana han goyen daha nana gab Al Kurun bejen faran yuryen yen doyan hen hinhin.

26 Yenbe Holi Spirit bejen hakot, "Gebe delge hikeya po Al Kurunyen Mesaia forok yeke kenayin," inyin.

\* 2:22-23: Moseyen sabarebe bere kura dirin kawan kerde wawun 40 heke gab Al Kurunyen ya balemde kun ig ulin tiyyen gwahade katin hi. (Liwai 12:2-8)

27 Ningeb ire unya gore Moseyen saba gama irde gwaha gwaha tinayin yitin goyen tiyye yen Yesu ten Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum goya goyenbe Holi Spirit beley al goyen bul irde Al Kurunyen ya balemde tukuriñ. Be, ire unya go yare gor wakeb

28 Simeon beley dirin go ten besa irde amanen nurde Al Kurun turun irde gaha yirin:

29-30 “Doyan Al Kurun, gere alya bereya Yumulgan ten ten Al nin ninarin gob hanka gago delner kenhem.

Ningeb Israel mar nin kanduknen nurde himyen gobe hipirken nurhem geb, ninarin gwahade po igin kamen.

31 Al gabe megen nin alya bereya beley tumnan dilinde ken-nayin yen forok iran.

32 Yenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun hitte kun kun beley goyen yikala yirde hiyen.

Irde yen beley gere al kudinen Israel mar hitte mat forok yitin goke al hoyan beley Israel mar denem turnun yan yirde hinayin,” yirin.

33 Be, Simeon beley Yesu nin mere tiyyin go nurdeb ire unya gobe dinon kok yaryum.

34 Irdeb ire unya goyab urminya goyen Simeon beley guram yirde tareñ yirdeb Yesu miliñ Mariabe gaha inyin: “Yuda mar budambe dirin gare yirke sanin henayin. Munan kurabe bulun nurde katnayin. Yenbe Al Kurun beley ten kerke wayun goyen al budam igin ma nurde unnayin.

35 Yen beleybe alyen dufay banare nin goyen yade kawan yiryen. Irkeb goyen goke daha wet kura irnayin

goreb bubulkunge tutma tike bege misin kurun wor po katayin,” inyin.

36 Be, goya goyenbe Asa mar birin kura denembe Ana wor gor hinhin. Naninbe Fanuel. Bere gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan hen hen bere. Yenbe dama 7 po unya hikeb un kamyin.

37 Irkeb beretap hen kun kunbe damam 84 hirin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen mun kura tubul ten hoyande ma kun hiyen. Irdeb huginen nankahalya wawunya gor hen yende alya bereya Al Kurun beley faran yuri yen gusunan irde dolon irde, kurareb bingge kutna irde henya gab gusunan irde hiyen.

38 Simeon beley Maria mere irde hikeyabe Ana wor kun yen hitte hen Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen kasor iryin. Irdeb Yuda mar Al Kurun beley yumulgan ten ten nin doyan hen hinhan mar goyen dirin goke momon yiryin.

39 Be, ire unya gobe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde tukun pasi irdeb urmin ten tiyunmin Galili nanare nin taun Nasaret mulgan haryum.

40 Gor henyabe dirin go kurun hen hinhin. Yenbe dufaymin wukken wor po, dirin hoyan yara mon. Al Kurun beley kenkela wor po faran urde igin igin irde hinhin.

### *Yesube foñenminde Al Kurunyen ya balemde kurin*

41 Damam damam Yesu miliñ naninya gobe huginen Pasoba† dula nalu kurun goke ten Yerusalem kun hinhan.

42 Be, Yesu go damam 12 hirinya wor ten hinhan gwahade po Pasoba nin ten Yerusalem kwamin.

43 Be, Pasoba nalu go hubu hekeb Yesu naninya miliñya go Yerusalem

† 2:41: Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyamin yabe Al Kurun beley sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon beley wanbe mel gote urmin matalinya dapnamin matalinya goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin beley yubul tiyamin goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan.



tubul tej nanam mulgan hej hinaryum. Gega Yesube Yerusalem hinhin goyen go ma nuraryum.

44 Al budam kuj hinhan geb, Yesube gan tumnan kuj hite yey nurde hinaryum. Be, kuj wawunbana heke urminj ge tej taynenja kadom yagoya goyen gusunjan yirde nankenaryum.

45 Gega ma po kenaryum. Irde fay urkeb mulgan hej Yerusalem kuj nankenye yey kwaryum.

46 Kuj sar kuman kuman hekeb wawun hirinj. Be, fay urke gab sopte nankenenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana hurkunbe kenaryum. Yeybe Yerusalem gor ninj Moseyen saba mar kahal bana hejbe merem palja yirde, gusunjan yirde tej hinhin.

47 Irdeb al buda gore gusunjan irde hikeb kenkela po wol hej yunen hinhin. Irde mere tej hinhin go manan nurdeb, "Dirinj gabe bin bak yitin wor po be!" yey hurkunat tiyaminj.

48 Be, Yesu go gwaha tej hikeb naninja milinja belen urminj go kenenj hurkunat tiyaryum. Irdeb milinj belenbe, "Eke, danij geb gwaha diranj? Nanakeya neyabe ge ninj galgalnen nurde nankenen gago wayhar," inyinj.

49 Irkeb Yesu belen wol hejbe, "Danij geb ne ninj nankenen har? Nanijde yare hi yey ma nurde har?" yinyinj.

50 Gega mere yiryinj gote minjbe gwahade yey ma nuraryum.

51 Be, Yesu go gwaha inenbe Mariaya Yosepya irde mulgan hej Nasaret kwaminj. Irdeb hinhin kurunj gobe mereminj po nurde gama irde hinhin. Munan milinj Mariabe dirinj gore mata tej hinhin goyen binde po kerde nurde hinhin.

52 Be, Yesu gob kurunj hej hinhin. Irkeb dufayminj manan wuk yey hinhin. Al Kurunj belen amanen nurde

unenj hinhin. Irkeb al belen manan gwahade po nurde unenj hinhan.

### 3

*Yon Baptais belen Yesu ninj tagalyinj*

*(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yon 1:19-28)*

1 Be, Taiberius belen Roma gabmanyen doyanj al kurunj Sisar hejbe nana kurunj goyen doyanj yirke kuj kuj dama 15 hirinj. Goya goyenbe Roma gabman al Pontius Pailat belen Yudia nana goyen doyanj irde hinhin. Goyenterbe Galili nanabe Herot ninj tubul tike doyanj irde hinhin. Irkeb kulinj Filipbe Ituria nanaya Trakontis nanaya doyanj yirde hinhin. Munan Abilene nanabe al kura denjem Lisianas belen doyanj irde hinhin.

2 Go nalu goyenterbe Anasya tenjak Kaiafasya belen Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyanj marte kurunminj hinaryum.\*

Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurunj belen Sekaraia urminj Yonbe sawsawa po kurunj nana bana gonj hinhin goyen hoy iryinj.

3 Irkeb Yodan fe sinja nana hinhan bana go kuj hinhin. Kuj henyabe alya bereya goyen, "Mata buluntinj yubul tej Al Kurunj ninj bitinj mulgan hena, irde baptais tenanj. Irkeb Al Kurunj belen mata buluntinj halde dunyen," yey tagalde kuj hinhin.

4 Yon Baptais belen Doyanj Al Kurunj wayyenj goke alya bereya bin gitik yirde ga hinayinj yey gwaha tej hinhin kurunj goke bikkenj Al Kurunyen mere basanj al Aisaia belen asanjde gahade kayyinj hi:

"Sawsawa po kurunj nana bana gonj al kura forok yeybe alya bereya belen Doyanj Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird ninj dufay gitik tej tej ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyenj:

\* 3:2: Anasbe alik hejbe Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyanj ird ird meten goyen tubul tike tenjak Kaiafas belen gasunminj tej meten go tej hinhin. Gega Anas belen Kaiafas goyen dufayminj unenj hinhin.

'Doyan Al Kurun wan wan ge ten belej kernaŋ.

Beleŋmiŋ sope irde huwa irnaŋ.

5 Gwaha tiniŋ yeŋbe naŋa dukun dukun dan yunke wan hurkunayin.

Duguya higiliŋya yawarke katen bantoto henayin.

Beleŋ kokaŋ yade huwa yirdeb belej hurkunkatneŋ yade sirsarneŋ yirnayin.

6 Irkeb Al Kurun belej alya bereya yumulgan ten ten mata goyen al tumnaŋ kennayin,' yeŋ hiyeŋ," yitiŋ. *Aisaia 40:3-5*

7 Be, yitiŋ gwahade po Yon belej meten gwahade ten hikeb al budam yeŋ hitte baptais tiniŋ yeŋ wan hinhan. Irkeb go mar goyen yeneŋbe gaha yinyin: "Deŋbe mata bulun po ten han gega, mali baptais tiniŋ yeŋ wayhan? Deŋ gab dufaytiŋ bulun wor po kunere dirneŋ weŋ yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kurunyen bearar go ma kenteŋ yeŋ nurde han? Ganun belej gwaha dinun? Epte ma wor po busahar-nayin!

8 Niŋgeb fudinde wor po mata bulunŋtiŋ yubul ten Al Kurun niŋ bitiŋ mulgan han gote igineŋ Al Kurun diliŋde mata igin huwak goyen po ten hinayin. Munan, 'Neŋbe Abraham dirneŋ weŋ geb, Al Kurunyen bearar ma tetek,' yeŋ hanjen. Gega mata bulunŋtiŋ ma yubul tinayinbe meretiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmon wor po hiyyeŋ. Al Kurunbe igin hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirneŋ weŋ yiryen geb.

9 Saporbe bikkeŋ he minde ilde ilde niŋ ep irtiŋ hi yara Al Kurun belej mata bulunŋtiŋ gote murun gem duntekbe binde wor po hi. Niŋgeb he kura igineŋ ma heŋ hiyeŋ gobe ilde kak alare temeynayin gwahade goyen po, deŋ gayen mata bulunŋtiŋ ma yubul tinayinbe Al Kurun belej yende al ma dirde dakira tiyyeŋ," yinyin.

10 Irkeb al buda gore, "Niŋgeb neŋbe daha ten gab igin hetek?" inamin.

11 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Al kura uliŋhormiŋ irawa kenem unkenbe al go miŋmon goyen unyeŋ. Irdeb al kura biŋgem yan wor go miŋmon al keneŋbe gwaha po tiyyeŋ," yinyin.

12 Be, Yuda mar kura Roma gabman niŋ teks yade hanjen mar manan baptais tiniŋ yeŋ wan gor hinhan. Niŋgeb yeŋ belej, "Tisa, neŋbe daha titek?" yeŋ gusunan iramin.

13 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Gabman belej dunen hiyeŋ hora goyen po yade hinayin. Munan go hende sopte ma yade hinayin," yinyin.

14 Irkeb fulenja mar gor hinhan gore wor, "Munan neŋbe daha titek?" inamin. Irkeb Yon Baptais belej wol heŋbe, "Deŋbe hora yawarniŋ yeŋ al gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde detmiŋ kawem ma yade hinayin, irde usi matare goya merere ma yukun hinayin. Horabe meten ten hanjen gote murun gem po tenbe ep gogo yeŋ nurde hinayin," yinyin.

15 Be, Yuda mar gobe tumnaŋ Me-saia niŋ hakot po doyan heŋ hinhan geb, Yon Baptais belej mata ten hinhan goyen keneŋbe yeŋbe Me-saia wet yeŋ dufay heŋ yinŋen uliŋ tagalde hinhan.

16 Irkeb Yon belej nurdeb, "Nebe fe uliŋ po baptais dirde hime. Gega harhoknerbe al kura wayyeŋ. Al gote tareŋbe kurun wor po. Yeŋbe al turnun yan wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yeŋ ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahan basanminde niŋ kan urgun kan yugu ten ten gobe meten kurun mon gega, go wor nebe epte mon yeŋ nurde hime. Yeŋ belej gab Holi Spiritya kakya belej baptais diryeŋ.

17 Irde yeŋbe al kura wit igineŋ yawareŋ yeŋ kutummiŋ tukun igineŋya sikkenya pota yirde igineŋbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikkeŋ go yade kunga tiyyeŋ go

gwahade diryen. Ningeb al kame wayyen goreb meremiñ ma gama irde hinayin marbe kak huginen hitekde gor yimiyyen,” yinyin.

18 Be, Yonbe alya bereya saba budam hoyan manan momon yirde tareñ yirde hinhin. Irde mere igin Al Kuruñ belen alya bereyamin yumulgan tiyyen goke momon yirde saba yirde hinhin.

19 Irdeb Galili nanja gote doyan al kuruñ Herot belen kulinde bere Herodias goran iryin goke ten Yon belen, “Mata bulun tiyan,” inen goke inen tiyyin. Goyenbe go po mon. Mata bulun hoyan ten hinhin kuruñ goke manan kawan po momon iryin.

20 Gega Herot gobe mata bulun ten hinhin goyen bada hitnenbe go hende po bak unen fuleña marmin yinke Yon go ten koyare keramin.

*Yesu baptais tirin irde Yesuyen megen nin asem yago*

*(Matiyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

21 Be, Herot belen Yon Baptais ten koyare ma kirinyabe al Yesuyen budam Yon hitte kun baptais ten hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yesu manan yen hitte baptais tirin. Be, Yesu go baptais tenbe Al Kuruñ mere irde hikeb goya goyen po nankin hol yirin.

22 Irkeb Holi Spirit belen kawan po Yesu hitte nu foy ten kattin yara ten katen kipirin. Irkeb al melak kura nankinde mat, “Gebe urne, bubulkunne wor po. Nebe ge nin bener mat amanen wor po nurde gunen hime,” yirin.

23 Be, Yesube damam 30 gwahade hen baptais go tenbe metenmin min uryin.

Be, Yesu gobe al belen Yosep urmin yen nurde unen hinhan. Yesu asem yago yitinbe gahade: Yosepbe Heli urmin.

24 Helibe Matat urmin. Matatbe Liwai urmin. Liwaike Melki urmin. Melkibe Yanai urmin. Yanaibe Yosep urmin.

25 Yosepbe Matatias urmin. Matatiasbe Amos urmin. Amosbe Nahum urmin. Nahumbe Esli urmin. Eslibe Nagai urmin.

26 Nagaibe Mat urmin. Matbe Matatias urmin. Matatiasbe Semen urmin. Semenbe Yosek urmin. Yosekbe Yoda urmin.

27 Yodabe Yoanan urmin. Yoananbe Resa urmin. Resabe Serubabel urmin. Serubabelbe Sealtiel urmin. Sealtielbe Neri urmin.

28 Neribe Melki urmin. Melkibe Adi urmin. Adibe Kosam urmin. Kosambe Elmadam urmin. Elmadambe Er urmin.

29 Erbe Yosuwabe urmin. Yosuwabe Eliese urmin. Eliesebe Yorim urmin. Yorimbe Matat urmin. Matatbe Liwai urmin.

30 Liwaike Simeon urmin. Simeonbe Yuda urmin. Yudabe Yosep urmin. Yosepbe Yonam urmin. Yonambe Eliakim urmin.

31 Eliakimbe Melea urmin. Meleabe Mena urmin. Menabe Matata urmin. Matatabe Natan urmin. Natanbe Dewit urmin.

32 Dewitbe Yesi urmin. Yesibe Obet urmin. Obetbe Boas urmin. Boasbe Salmon urmin. Salmonbe Nason urmin.

33 Nasonbe Aminadap urmin. Aminadapbe Atmin urmin. Atminbe Arni urmin. Arnibe Hesron urmin. Hesronbe Peres urmin. Peresbe Yuda urmin.

34 Yudabe Yekop urmin. Yekopbe Aisak urmin. Aisakbe Abraham urmin. Abrahambe Tera urmin. Terabe Nahor urmin.

35 Nahorbe Seruk urmin. Serukbe Reu urmin. Reube Pelek urmin. Pelekbe Eber urmin. Eber gobe Sela urmin.

36 Selabe Kainan urmin. Kainanbe Arpaksat urmin. Arpaksatbe Siem urmin. Siembe Noa urmin. Noabe Lamek urmin.

37 Lamekbe Metusela urmin. Me-

tuselabe Enok urmiņ. Enokbe Yaret urmiņ. Yaretbe Mahalalel urmiņ. Mahalalelbe Kenan urmiņ.

<sup>38</sup> Kenanbe Enos urmiņ. Enosbe Set urmiņ. Setbe Adam urmiņ. Irde Adambe Al Kurun belen iryiņ.

## 4

### *Satan belen Yesu tunan uryiņ (Matiyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu gob Yodan fete Yon hitte baptais tenbe fe go tubul ten kuriņ. Goya goyenbe Holi Spirit belen ketal urdeb ten sawsawa po kurun nanā bana goņ tukuriņ.

<sup>2</sup> Goņ kuņbe nanākahal 40 hinhin. Goyare goyenbe Satan belen mata buluņ kurayen kurayende tunan urtiņde hinhin. Goņ hinhin goya goyenbe biņge kutnanre hinhin geb, kuņ kuņ nanākahal 40 go murunde hekeb biņge buluņ wor po iryiņ.

<sup>3</sup> Be, Satan belen goyen kenenbe hora kura ikala irde, "Gebe fudinde Al Kurun Urmiņ kenem hora ga inke beret hekeb nawa," inyiņ.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Al Kurunyen asandeb, 'Albe biņge hende po ma hanjen,' yitiņ hi," inyiņ.

<sup>5</sup> Be, gor matbe Unğura gore Yesu go nanā kota tukunbe alya bereya megen han kurun goyen wawuņ unkuřende po ikala iryiņ.

<sup>6</sup> Irdeb, "Megen han mar kurun gayen doyan yird yird sanij gobe ne nuntiņ. Niņgeb al kura une yenbe igiņ ala yubul ten unen. Niņgeb gunen.

<sup>7</sup> Goyenbe mali ma gunen. Turun nirde dolon nirke gab det kurun goyen yubul ten gunmeke gere henayiņ," inyiņ.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Al Kurunyen asandeb, 'Al Kurun po gab dende Doyan Al Kurun geb, yen po ga turun irde dolon irde yen ge po meten ten hinayiņ,' yitiņ goyen go ma nurde ha?" inyiņ.

<sup>9-11</sup> Be, Unğura go Yesu ten Yerusalem tukunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun hende hoyan goyenter ten hurkuriņ. Irdeb gaha inyiņ: "Al Kurunyen asandeb,

'Ge niņ tenbe Al Kurun belen miyonmiņ yinke kenkela doyan girnayiņ.

Irdeb gakteņ mugunyen goyenbe haniņde gisan heke kahanje hora belen muņ kura umulaw ma uryen,' yitiņ. *Tikiņ*

*91:11-12*

Niņgeb gebe Al Kurun Urmiņ kenem gar gare solok yen kurka," inyiņ.

<sup>12</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Al Kurunyen mere asande kura katiņbe, 'Al Kurun po ga Doyan Al Kurunge. Niņgeb tunan urde teban ma irayiņ,' yitiņ hi," inyiņ.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Unğura gobe Yesu tunan urman urmanbe bada hen kurare kura ga sopte tunan ureņ yenbe tubul ten kuriņ.

### *Nasaret niņ marbe Yesu niņ bada hamij*

*(Matiyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Be, Yesu go Holi Spirit ketal urde tareņ irke mulgan hen Galili nanare kuriņ. Irdeb meten ten hikeb al Galili nanā bana hinhan kurun goyen mere momonmiņ nurtiņ ala tiyamiņ.

<sup>15</sup> Yenbe Yuda marte gabu yayan kuņ al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb al meremiņ nurde hinhan goreb turun irde hinhan.

<sup>16</sup> Be, Galili nanā bana goņ meten ten henyabe Nasaret kuriņ. Yenbe taun goyenter hen kurun hiriņ. Be, yenbe Sabat nalure hugiņen ten hinhin gwahade goyen po, Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare kuriņ. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere kapyan hewe yen huwariņ.

<sup>17</sup> Irkeb gabu ya goyenter niņ meten faran al kura belen asan kura Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen kayyiņ bili irtiņ hinhin goyen

teŋ Yesu unyiŋ.\* Irkeb hol irde mere kura katiŋ goyen keneŋbe kapyaŋ hiriŋ. Merebe gahade:

18-19 “Doyaŋ Al Kurunbe alya bereya yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ mere igiŋ goyen al buninŋeŋ momoŋ yirde saba yirde hayiŋ yeŋ basiŋa niryiŋ.

Irde nad nerke kweŋ timekeya, ‘Kunbe kanduk bana haŋ mar goyen faraŋ yurde yad siŋa yirayiŋ,

irde al diliŋ titmiŋbe sope yirayiŋ,’ ninuŋ.

Irdeb, ‘Al bulunyen yufukde heŋ goltapŋeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen faraŋ yurde yad siŋa yirayiŋ,

irde Al Kurun beŋ alya bereya igiŋ yird yird nalube gago waya yeŋ momoŋ yirayiŋ,’ ninuŋ.

Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun beŋ basiŋa niryiŋ geb, Holi Spirit beŋ ketal nurtiŋ hime,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 61:1-2; 58:6*

20 Be, kapyaŋ heŋ pasi irdeb asaŋ go bili irdeb tumulgaŋ teŋ gabu yare gor niŋ metenŋ al go unenbe kipiryiŋ. Irkeb al buda gor hinhan kurun go diliŋbe Yesu hende po iramiŋ.

21 Irkeb Yesu beŋ, “Mere kapyaŋ hemeke nurhaŋ gote iginenbe ne gago nenhaŋ,” yinyiŋ.

22 Be, gor hinhan mar gobe tumŋaŋ sabamiŋ igiŋ nurde yeŋ ge tagalamiŋ. Irde meremiŋbe tareŋ miŋyaŋ wor po goyen nurdeb dinon kok yamiŋ. Gega Yesu go keneŋ bebak teŋbe, “Al gabe Yosep urmiŋ moŋ?” yamiŋ.

23 Mel gore gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu beŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋbe al beŋ mere kura gahade teŋ hike nurde haŋyen. Mere gobe gahade: ‘Guram al, neŋ sope dire yeŋbe gigen wa sope irayiŋ,’ yeŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po ne gayen deŋ

beŋbe, ‘Tiyunger gar gayen Kape-neam taunde mata teŋ hike nurtiŋ goyen tike dilniniŋde yentek,’ ninniŋ tahaŋ.

24 Gwahade yenayiŋ gega, fudinde wor po dinen hime, Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ marbe tiyunmiŋde niŋ mar beŋ meremiŋ nurtek ma yirkeb yakira teŋ haŋyen,” yinyiŋ.

25 Irde sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al Elaia hinhin nalureb Al Kurun beŋ naŋkiŋ pet tikeb dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigariŋ yilik muŋ kura ma tiyyiŋ. Gwaha tikeb Israel naŋa kurun gobe biŋge kamde kamde nalu kurun forok yiriŋ. Goyare goyen bana goŋbe beretap budam hinhan.

26 Gega Elaiabe Al Kurun beŋ Israel niŋ beretap kura hitte ma teŋ kerke kuriŋ. Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe Saidon naŋa bana goŋ niŋ beretap kura Sarefat taunde hinhin geb, Elaia go teŋ kerke yeŋ hitte kuriŋ.

27 Be, Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al kura Elisa hinhin nalureb Israel naŋarebe al budam busuka miŋyaŋ hinhan. Gega yeŋbe Israel al kura ma sope iryiŋ. Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe al miŋ hoyan Siria naŋare niŋ al Naman po gab sope iryiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

28 Be, Yesu beŋ gwaha yinkeb al gabu ya bana hinhan mar kurun gobe biŋ ar yamiŋ.

29 Irkeb huwarde Yesu go hamulare tukun timiyiniŋ yeŋ upepel urde teŋ taun siŋakde naŋa hamulare gor teŋ kwamiŋ.

30 Gega Yesu gobe daha mat wet kura al buda goyen kahal pota yirde kuriŋ.

*Yesu beŋ unŋura takira tiyyiŋ (Mak 1:21-28)*

31 Be, Yesube gor mat Galili naŋare niŋ taun kura Kapeneam gor kurkuriŋ. Irdeb kun gor Sabat nalu

\* 4:17: Asaŋ gobe Aisaia beŋ haŋkapyia kayyiŋ wor po goyen moŋ. Gabe basaŋ heŋ sopte kayamiŋ kurun goyen kuramiŋbe gago.

hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare hurkun al saba yiryin.

<sup>32</sup> Irke gor hinhan mar belen sabamin sanin minyan geb, pel irtek mon yen nurdeb dilin fot yamin.

<sup>33</sup> Be, gabu ya bana goyenbe al unguram yan kura hinhin. Be, al gore kekew tenbe,

<sup>34</sup> “Ey, Yesu Nasaret nin al! Gebe daha dire yen wayha? Bulun dire yen wayha? Gebe al gwahade yen nurd gunen hime. Gebe Al Kurunyen, Al Wukken wor po!” inyin.

<sup>35</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen misinen po, “Bada hawa. Irde al go tubul ten kat kwa!” inyin. Irkeb ungura goreb gabu iramin mar dilin mat po al go temeyke katkeb tubul ten kurin. Gega al gobe dagi kura ma tiyyin.

<sup>36</sup> Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore mata go kenenbe hurkun kat wor po ten yingen ulin, “Saba gabe dahade wor po? Turun yan wor po. Irde meremin pel irtek mon, taren minyan geb, go hende ungura yakira tikeb kat kwahan!” yamin.

<sup>37</sup> Be, Yesu belen mata tiyyin gote mere momonbe alya bereya tiyun Kapeneam taun binyan hinhan goyen nurde tukutin ala tiyamin.

*Yesu belen al garbam minyan budam sope yiryin*

*(Matiyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)*

<sup>38</sup> Be, Yesu gobe Yuda marte gabu ya go tubul tenbe Saimon, denem kurabe Pita gote yare kurin. Goya goyenbe Saimon tenakbe aygan bulun wor po irke Saimonyen yare hinhin. Nin geb faran uri yen Yesu momon iramin.

<sup>39</sup> Irkeb kun gasumin ketalde huwarde urgun kan kenenbe aygan go kwep irde takira tikeb tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere gobe goyare po huwardeb Yesuya yenya wayamin mar goke binje kayyin.

<sup>40</sup> Be, nana gurgur yen hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hirin geb, igin det kanduk yad belen kutek hamin. Irkeb al garbam min kurayen kurayen Yesu hitte yawayamin. Irkeb yunkuren

yunkuren hanin ulinde yerdeb guram yirde tukukeb igin hamin.

<sup>41</sup> Goyenbe garbam po ma sope yiryin. Ungura al ulinde hinhan goyen manan yakira tike al budam yubul ten kat kwamin. Ungura goyen Yesube Mesaia yen nurde unen hinhan geb, kat kun henyabe kekew ten, “Gebe Al Kurun Urmin!” inen hinhan. Gega Yesu belenbe mere tinak yen yinen ten utan yirde hinhin.

<sup>42</sup> Be, nana hako ga fay urde hikeb Yesu go nana migirin minmonde kura gor kurin. Irkeb al belen yen ge nankenen hinhan. Nankenen kun kunbe yen hinhide gor forok yen kenamin. Irdeb, “Dubul ma ten kwayin. Gan po hayin,” inen basina iramin.

<sup>43</sup> Gega Yesu belen wol henbe, “Mon, nebe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mere igin goyen tiyun hoyande manan tagalde kun hen. Goke tenbe Al Kurun belen nad nerke wamirin,” yinyin.

<sup>44</sup> Irdeb Yuda marte nana bana kurun go kun henya gabu yayan mere tagalde kun hinhin.

## 5

*Yesu belen komatmin yawaryin*

*(Matiyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go Galili fe ala kurun, denem kurabe Genesaret inen hanen goyen sinare huwarde hen Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hikeb al budam nurnin yen wan kalyan keramin.

<sup>2</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen nankenen hakwa irawa kura yawan fe sinare yubul titin yinyin. Min marbe kamanin halde hinhan.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb Yesu go hakwa kura hende gor hurkurin. Hakwa gobe Saimonyen. Be, hurkunbe Saimon goyen, “Alare mun kura irke kurki,” inyin. Irdeb hakwa hende keperdeb al fe sinare hinhan mar go saba yiryin.

<sup>4</sup> Be, sabamiñ pasi irdeb Saimon goyen, “Alare kuñbe digeya kamañ temeyde dapña yawarnañ,” inyiñ.

<sup>5</sup> Irkeb Saimon belenbe, “Doyañ al, nenbe wawuñ soba kurun gab kurut yeteke kuñ kuñ gago fay dura. Goyenbe dawet kura ma yawarhet. Goyenpoga ge belen yaha ningeb, alare kuñ kamañ temeyen tihim,” inyiñ.

<sup>6</sup> Irdeb Yesu belen inyiñ gwahade po, hakwa go ten alare kuñbe kadom kura hakwa hende hinhan goya kamañ temeyamiñ. Irdeb dapña budam wor po yawarkeb kamañmiñ dildil yen hako ga tiktuk iramiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb meten kadom hakwa hoyande hinhan goyen wañ farañ durnañ yen haniñ po tunañ yiramiñ. Irkeb hakwamiñ go ten wañbe tumñañ kamañ goyen tulun ten dapña hakwa hende wok yirke hakwa irawakde dapña belen po makiñ heke soñ dolok naryum.

<sup>8-10</sup> Be, dapña kurun yawaramiñ goyen kenenbe Saimon denem kurabe Pitaya kadom yago hakwa hende yenya hinhan mar gobe tumñañ hurkunat wor po tiyamiñ. Irde Pita gote kadom warañ Sebedi urmiñ Yemsa Yonya farañ urye yen hakwamiñde wayaryum goyen manañ hurkunat wor po tiyaryum. Ningeb Saimon goreb kafura hen Yesu kahan minde urgun kanbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, nebe mata bulun al wor po geb, epte ma delge mar huwareñ. Ningeb nubul ten kwa,” inyiñ.

Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kafura hen ma yo. Gayenter matbe dapña yawartinenbe al yade hayiñ geb,” inyiñ.

<sup>11</sup> Irkeb hakwamiñ go yawañ sinare yirdeb dawet kurun go okohom po yubul tenbe Yesu gama iramiñ.

*Al kura garbam bulun busuka miñyan*  
(Matiyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Be, Yesu go Galili nana bana gon niñ taun kura goyenter hikeb al kura busuka belen ulin ten pasi irtin gore wayyiñ. Wañ Yesu kenenbe yen belen gab farañ nuryen yen nurde kahan minde wulgurut yiriñ. Irdeb, “Doyañ Al Kurun, dufayger wilakñen nurdeb sope nirke igin hewen,” inen esen mere iryiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Irkeb haniñ temeyde al go ulinde kerdeb, “Igin guram giren. Ningeb igin hawa,” inyiñ. Irkeb goyare po busuka gobe tubul tikeb igin hiriñ.

<sup>14</sup> Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Igin haha gake al kura ma momon irayiñ,” inyiñ. Irdeb, “Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyañ mar hitte kuñ sikkenge yikala yirke kenenbe fudinde igin haha ginnayiñ. Irke gab Mose belen bikken yiriñ mata goyen gama irde dapña kura mel go yunnayiñ. Irkeb ge niñ ten Al Kurun niñ dapña go kunga tinayiñ. Irkeb al tumñañ fudinde igin hihi yen gennayiñ,” inyiñ.

<sup>15</sup> Gega Yesuyen mere momonbe kurun wor po hen kuriñ. Irkeb al budam, “Kuñ sabamiñ nurniñ, irde al garbam miñyanbe sope diri,” yen nurde wayamiñ.

<sup>16</sup> Gega Yesu gob gor hen meten ten hinhinyabe al yubul ten nana migiriñ miñmonde yen unkenen po kuñ Al Kurun mere irde hinhin.

*Al ulin kamtiñ kura sope iryiñ*  
(Matiyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

<sup>17</sup> Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go ten hinhin gwahade po saba tagalde hinhin. Gwaha ten hikeyabe Yuda marte tikula tareñ po gama irde hanen Farisi maryabe Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya budam Yesu saba tagalde hinhinde gor wayamiñ. Go mar gobe tiyun tumñañ Galiliya Yudiaya nana bana gon niñ belen wayamiñ. Irde kurabe Yerusalem taun kurunde gor mat wayamiñ. Be, mel go wañ gor keperdeb Yesu belen al saba yirde hinhin goyen palña irde hinhan. Goyenterbe Doyañ Al

Kurunyen sanij garbam mar sope yird yird gobe Yesu hitte hinhin.

<sup>18</sup> Be, Yesu go al saba yirde hikeb al buda kura gore al ulinj kamtinj sapir hende tawayaminj. Irdeb tukun Yesu hinhin ya bana gonj hurkun kahanj minde kirninj yenj belej nin nankenaminj.

<sup>19</sup> Gega al forfor yenj hinhan goreb belej minmonj yiryinj. Irkeb bada henj ya go hende hurkunbe\* Yesu hinhin turte gor yamenj keraminj. Irdeb al ulinj kamtinj goyen sapirte gwahade po ferde hikeya al forfor yenj hinhan bana gor kanje po pangir irke Yesu hinhin turte po kurkurinj.

<sup>20</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej mel gote dufay tarenj go yenenbe al ulinj kamtinj goyen, “Kadne, mata bulunje halde gunhem geb,” inyinj.

<sup>21</sup> Irkeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya belej mere go nurdeb dufaymindeb, “Al Kurun po ga alyen mata bulun halde halde tarenj minyanj. Munanj al gabe ganun geb, Al Kurun sukal irde hi?” yenj nurde hinhan.

<sup>22</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej dufayminj yenenj bebak tenbe, “Daninj gwahade dufay henj hanj?”

<sup>23</sup> Daminjbe metenenj yenj nurde hanj? ‘Mata bulunje halde gunhem,’ yihim goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yewenj goyen?

<sup>24</sup> Nebe denj belej metenenj nurde hanj goyen irenj tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urminj† gabe alyen mata bulun halde halde gote sanij minyanj yenj nenenj bebak tinayinj,” yinyinj. Irdeb al ulinj kamtinj goyen, “Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde gasunje tenj yager kwa,” inyinj.

<sup>25</sup> Irkeb al go goyare po al buda gote dilinj mar po huwardeb ferde hinhin gasunminj goyen sope irde

tenje amanj wor po henj Al Kurun turunj irdya irdya kurinj.

<sup>26</sup> Irkeb al buda go mata goyen kenenj hurkunjat tenje Al Kurun turunj iraminj. Irdeb kafura wor po henbe, “Hanjabe mata tinenj wor po hakot gwahade kura ma kenenj hityen goyen kenhet,” yaminj.

*Yesu belej Liwai hoy iryinj  
(Matiyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Be, go kamereb Yesu go binde mat sinjare katenje kurinj. Kunj henjabe Roma gabmanyen teks yad yad al kura denjem Liwai belej teks yad yad gasunje keperde hike kinyinj. Irdeb kunje, “Gama nira,” inyinj.

<sup>28</sup> Irkeb Liwai go huwarde dawet kurunj go gor po yufuyan henje Yesu gama iryinj.

<sup>29</sup> Be, Liwai belej yaminde kunje Yesu ninj dula mata kurunj gitik iryinj. Irde metenj kadom yagoya al hoyanj mananj hoy yirke wanj gabu irde Yesuya binje nene hinhan.

<sup>30</sup> Irkeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde hanjen goya Farisi mar hoyanja gore mata goyen kenenje iginj ma nurdeb Yesuyen komatminj goyen, “Denje daninj teks yad yad marya nende saba kenjela ma gama irke ‘mata bulun mar’ yinenj hityen mar goya tumnanje dula tenj hanj?” yinaminj.

<sup>31</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej mereminj go nurdeb, “Al ulinje iginj po hiyenje guram al ninj ma nuryen. Garbam al po gab guram al ninj nuryen.

<sup>32</sup> Ninjgeb gwahade goyen po, nebe nenj al huwak yenj nurde hanj mar goyen hoy yire yenj ma wamirinj. Gwaha titnenje nenje mata bulun mar yenj nurde hanj mar gwahade goyen hoy yirmeke mata bulunminj yubul tenj Al Kurunj ninj binj mulganj hewonj yenj wamirinj,” yinyinj.

\* **5:19:** Yuda marte ya armobe nende yara monj, megenj tenj bantoto irtinj. Irde ya sinjak belej gor hurkunj hurkunj belej minyanj. Kurareb gor hurkunj keperde usanj henj mene tenj hanjen. † **5:24:** Al Urminj gote minje alya bereya Al Kurunj hitte Yumulganj tenj tenj Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denjem Al Urminj goyen hi.



*Kutña mata niñ tagalyiñ  
(Matiyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Be, nalu hoyande kurarebe Farisi mar belen Yesu hitte wanbe, “Yon Baptaisyen komatminbe huginen binje kutña irde Al Kurun mere irde hanjen. Farisi marte komatmin manan gwahade po ten hanjen. Gega dahade geb komat-gebe dula titinde po han?” inen gusunan iramin.

<sup>34</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Albe tikiñ mere miñ alya henyabe binje kutña ma irde hanjen.

<sup>35</sup> Gega tikiñ mere miñ al goyen asogom belen wan ten kuke gab yen ge nurde kutña irde hinayin. Niñgeb kame nalu forok yeke yubul ten kumeke gab binje kutña irnayin,” yinyin.

<sup>36</sup> Irdeb sopte po maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura ulinhormin gergen walde ten bikkek erek yitiñ goyen pet ten gada ma iryen. Gwaha irkeb gergen gobe bulun hiyyen. Irde ulinhor bikkek go hende gergen belen gada irtin goyen wor kenenminbe igin ma hiyyen.

<sup>37</sup> Irdeb al kura wain fimiñ gergen ten dapña sikken belen po kanju irtin bikkek bana gon ma unen hiyen. Gwaha irkeb wain fimiñ gergen goreb wain kanju bikkek go kunga tike geren yen bulun hiyyen. Irde wain manan wok yen hubu hiyyen.

<sup>38</sup> Niñgeb albe gwaha ma ten hanjen. Wain fimiñ gergenbe kanju gergen bana po unen hanjen.

<sup>39</sup> Gega albe wain fimiñ yerke bikkek hitinbe gergen folek geb igin yen nurde hanjen. Niñgeb al wain fimiñ bikkek nenebe gergen netek ma yirde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po al kura mata bikkek niñ amanen nurde hanjen marbe mata gergen ne belen yikala yirde hime gayen gama irtek ma yirde hi,” yinyin.

*Yesube Sabat nalu gote miñ al  
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Sabat nalu kurareb Yesuya komatminya gobe wit meten kahalyan kuñ hinhan. Kuñ henyabe komatmin belen wit bilmin kura yad haninde sugula yirke sisihik wok yekeb iginen nene hinhan.

<sup>2</sup> Irkeb Farisi mar kura belen yenenbe, “Danin geb Sabat nalurebe mata gwaha ma ten hinayin yen bisam irtin goyen ten han?” yinamin.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe Al Kurunyen asande Dewitya kadam yagoya binje kamde mata tiyamin gote baramin goyen go ma wor po kapyan hen nurde hanjen?”

<sup>4</sup> Dewitbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe beret Al Kurun untiñ himam, Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte kudinjen goyen yad niriñ. Irdeb kadam wor yunke namiñ. Dewitbe Mose belen gwaha ma ten hinayin yitiñ goyen wor gogo tiyyin gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyin.

<sup>5</sup> Niñgeb ne Al Urmin gabe Sabat gote miñ al geb, komatne yago gayenbe Sabat nalure igin gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yinen,” yinyin.

*Sabat nalure al hanin simsimam  
kura goyen sope iryin  
(Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Be, Sabat nalu hoyande kurare kurab Yuda marte gabu yare hurkun saba tagalde hinhin. Ya bana gonbe al hanin yase simsima hitin goyen kura gon hinhin.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal maryabe daha mat kura Yesu goyen ulinde merem yan irnin yen nurde hinhan. Niñgeb Yesu goyen Sabat nalure al guram yirke kentek yen kenkela kenen hinhan.

<sup>8</sup> Goyenbe Yesube dufaymin bikken yenen bebak tenbe al hanin simsimam goyen, “Huwarde al buda diliñ mar ga wan huwara,” inyin. Irkeb al go kuñ huwaryin.

9 Irkeb Yesu belen mel goyen, “Be, gusunan kura dire. Moseyen sabarebe Sabat nalureb da matabe igin titek yitin hi? Mata igin ma mata bulun? Al garbam minyan goyen faran yurtek ma yenen wasak titeke kamnayin?” yinyin.

10 Gwaha yinen gab al buda kurun go yenen tukunbe al goyen, “Hange gin ira,” inyin. Irkeb hanin gin irkeb hanin gob igin wor po hirin.

11 Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe bin ar wor po yeke Yesu gobe daha kura irnin yen yingen ulin mere sege iramin.

*Yesuyen mere basan mar 12  
(Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

12 Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesube Al Kurun mere ire yenbe dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkurin. Irdeb Al Kurun mere irke kun kun fay uryin.

13 Irkeb wampotbe komatmin yago goyen hoy yirke wakeb bana gon al 12 po yapat yirde mere basan marmen yiryin.

14 Basiha yiryin marbe gahade: Saimon denem kura Yesu belen unyin gobe Pita, kulin Andru, Yems, Yon, Filip, Batolomiyu,

15 Matiyu, Tomas, Saimonya Alfius urmin Yemsya. Munan Saimonbe Selot inen hinhan.

16 Irde Yems urmin Yudas yabe Yudas Iskarioty. Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu nin asogo hay hirin.

*Yesube garbam mar budam sope yirde hinhan  
(Matiyu 4:23-25)*

17 Be, go kamereb Yesu go mere basan marmen goya tumnan nana bantotore komatmin budam hinhande gor kurkurin. Gorbe Yudia nanare nin marya nana bana gon taun kurun Yerusalem mat al budam wayamin goyen gor hinhan. Irde makan sare nin taun Tairya Saidonya nin mar budam wayamin gor hinhan. Taun irawa gobe Fonisia nana bana go nin taun.

18 Be, mel gobe Yesuyen saba nurnin yen wayamin. Irde garbam minyanbe yen belen gab sope diryen yen wayamin. Irkeb unguira belen bulun yirtin goyen manan guram yirkeb igin hamin.

19 Irdeb Al Kurunyen tarenbe Yesu ketal urke al garbam minyan sope yirke kenenbe mel gore Yesu sisan urde gab igin hinin yen kurut yen hinhan.

*Al igin henayinya al bulun henayinya goke tagalyin  
(Matiyu 5:1-12)*

20 Be, Yesu belen komatmin buda goyen yenen henbe gaha yinyin:

“Den dettin minmon marbe Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hi geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.

21 Den binde kamde han marbe kamebe binde kenkela nene hinayin geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.

Den kanduk yenen esen han marbe kamebe aman hen hinman ten hinayin geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.

22 Ne Al Urmin gake ten al belen igin ma dennayin.

Irde, ‘Gebe nende al yara ma ha,’ dinen dakira ten harhok dunnayin, nanyan dirnayin, irde dentin bulun bulun yirde dakira tinayin.

Goyenbe kanduk goke amanen nurde hinayin.

23 Bulun dirde hinayin mar gote asem wen wor bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar bulun bulun po yirde hinhan.

Ningeb den wor gwaha dirke goya goke ma nurde hinayin. Aman hen solok solok yen hinayin.

Kanduk gote murungem iginbe kame ga Al Kurun belen kurun wor po dunyen.

24 Munan den hora marbe megen nin samun igin igin yade goke po aman hen han.

Gega kamebe kanduk po yennayin.

Ninǵeb goyen goke buninǵen nurde dunenǵ hime.

<sup>25</sup> Deǵ biǵǵe igyen igyen keǵkela nen haǵ marbe kamebe biǵǵe kamnayıǵ.

Ninǵeb goyen goke buninǵen nurde dunenǵ hime.

Deǵ megen niǵ mata po gama irde haǵ marbe goke amanǵ heǵ hinmaǵ teǵ haǵ.

Gega kamebe dindikenǵ ge buninǵen nurde esenǵ hinayıǵ.

Ninǵeb goyen goke buninǵen nurde dunenǵ hime.

<sup>26</sup> “Deǵ turuǵ dirde haǵ mar gote asem yago belenbe Al Kurunǵyen mere basaǵ mar falkuk bikkek goyen turuǵ yirde hinhan. Ninǵeb gayenter niǵ dirǵen weǵ belen turuǵ dirke goke amanǵen nurde haǵ gobe deǵ wor mere basaǵ mar falkuk yeǵ nurde hime geb, goyen goke buninǵen nurde dunenǵ hime,” yinyıǵ.

*Buluǵ dirde haǵ mar niǵ buninǵen nurd yunenǵ hinayıǵ*

*(Matiyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)*

<sup>27</sup> Irdeb Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyıǵ: “Gega deǵ merene palǵa irde haǵ mar saba direǵ tihim geb, keǵkela nurnaǵ ko. Asogo dirde hinayıǵ mar goke buninǵen nurde yunenǵ hinayıǵ. Irde deǵ niǵ buluǵ nurde hinayıǵ mar gobe igiǵ igiǵ yirde hinayıǵ.

<sup>28</sup> Irde al karan durde hinayıǵ mar gobe Al Kurunǵyen tareǵde guram yirde igiǵ igiǵ yirde hinayıǵ. Irde buluǵ buluǵ dirde hinayıǵ mar goke manaǵ buninǵen nurdeb Al Kurunǵ gusuǵaǵ irde hinayıǵ.

<sup>29</sup> Al kura belen uluǵer sen gurkeb, wol ma heǵbe kurhan wor tigiri tiyayıǵ. Al kura meǵe diba uliǵhorge hende niǵ goyen teke goya uliǵhorge biǵde niǵ goyen basaǵa ma irayıǵ. Go manaǵ nuna ginkeb unayıǵ.

<sup>30</sup> Irde al belen det kuraǵ gusuǵaǵ girkeb yunayıǵ. Irdeb al kura belen dawetge kura tiyeyǵ goke tumulǵaǵ tiye yeǵ deǵden ma yawayıǵ.

<sup>31</sup> Al hoyaǵ belen ne gwaha nirde hiwoǵ yeǵ nurde ha gwahade goyen po ge wor al hoyaǵ gwaha yirde hayıǵ.

<sup>32</sup> “Al kura deǵ ge amanǵen nurde haǵ mar goke po amanǵen nurnayıǵbe Al Kurunǵ belen goke turuǵ diryey yeǵ nurde haǵ? Moǵ, epte moǵ. Farisi mar belen ‘mata buluǵ mar’ yinenǵ hanǵyen mar manaǵ al kura belen yeǵ ge amanǵen nurkeb al goke amanǵen nurde hanǵyen.

<sup>33</sup> Irde al kura igiǵ dirnayıǵ mar go po ga igiǵ igiǵ yirde hinayıǵbe Al Kurunǵ belen goke turuǵ diryey yeǵ nurde haǵ? Moǵ. Mata gobe megen niǵ mar manaǵ gwaha teǵ hanǵyen.

<sup>34</sup> Irde al kura dawet yunteke wolmiǵen dunnayıǵ yeǵ nurdeya ga dawet yunnayıǵ gobe Al Kurunǵ belen goke turuǵ diryey yeǵ nurde haǵ? Moǵ, epte moǵ. Mata gobe megen niǵ mar wor gwaha ala teǵ hanǵyen.

<sup>35</sup> “Ninǵeb gwaha titǵenbe asogotiǵ yago niǵ amanǵen nurde yunenǵ hinayıǵ. Irde igiǵ igiǵ yirde hinayıǵ. Irdeb det kura yunteke wolmiǵen dunnayıǵ yeǵ ma nurdeya gab dawetitiǵ yunenǵ hinayıǵ. Al Kurunǵ tonǵen yaǵ wor po gobe buninǵen dufaymiǵ kurunǵ wor po geb, yeǵ amanǵen ma nurd uney haǵ marya mata buluǵ teǵ haǵ marya goyen tumǵaǵ buninǵen nurd yunenǵ igiǵ igiǵ yirde hiyen. Ninǵeb deǵ belen asogotiǵ gwaha yirnayıǵbe Al Kurunǵ belen matatiǵ gote muruǵgem igiǵ goyen kurunǵ wor po dunyey. Irdeb yende dirǵen weǵ diryey.

<sup>36</sup> Al Kurunǵ belen buninǵen nurd yunenǵ hiyen gwahade goyen po deǵ manaǵ mel goyen buninǵen nurde yunenǵ hinayıǵ,” yinyıǵ.

*Kadger mata niǵ buluǵ mat ma tagalayıǵ*

*(Matiyu 7:1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> Irde meremiǵ sopte basaǵ heǵ gaha yinyıǵ: “Be, deǵbe Al Kurunǵ hihit yeǵ al kurate mata goyen yenenbe buluǵ ma igiǵ ma yinenǵ

hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor gwaha ma diryen. Irdeb al kurate mata kenenbe dindikenje dufayde po al gobe bulun tiya yen goke ma inen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor gwaha ma diryen. Irde al kura belen bulun bulun diryen gega, mata bulunmin goyen halde unen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor mata buluntin halde dunyen.

<sup>38</sup> Irdeb al kura det kuran nurke yenenbe dawettin yunen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor dunyen. Yen belen dune yenbe kurun wor po dunke ep hiyyen gega, go hende sopte bak dunyen. Den belen al hoyan dawettin dahade yunen hinayin gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun wor gwahade po dunyen. Dirnen yunnayinbe Al Kurun wor gwahade dunyen, munan budam yunkeb Al Kurun belen wor budam po dunyen,” yinyin.

<sup>39</sup> Irdeb maya mere gayen manan yinyin: “Al kura dilin titmin belen kadam dilin titmin epte tanarde kun kun belen goyen ikala irde tukuyen? Epte mon. Gwaha tiyyenbe kun tumnanje mete bana yakten gasa yiryen.

<sup>40</sup> Saba al kurate komatminbe epte ma saba yirde hiyen al goyen fole irnayin. Gega sabamin kenkela ten pasi irnayinbe saba yirde hiyen al goyen yara po henayin.

<sup>41</sup> Denbe kadtin yagot dilinde mukun yenenbe goke yen han gega, danin geb he parwek diltin pet ten hi goyen go ma yenen han?

<sup>42</sup> He hakwa gore diltin pet titin han goyen go ma yenenya dahade ningeb, ‘Kadne, mukun delger hi go ten sinja ire,’ innayin? Dulin usi mar wor wor, mehenbebe dindikenje diltinde nin he parwek go wa yade sinja yirnayin. Irde gab kenkela nankenenbe kadtinde dilinde mukun goyen igin yad sinja yirnayin,” yinyin.

*Heya iginenya  
(Matiyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)*

<sup>43</sup> Be, sopte gaha yinyin: “He iginen kura al ma nene hitin gobe he iginen al nene hitinde goyenter ma iginen hiyyen. Irde gwahade goyen po, he iginen al nene hitin gobe he iginen al ma nene hitin goyenter ma iginen hiyyen.

<sup>44</sup> Ningeb hebe iginen belen gab he gobe igin ma bulun goyen dikala dirke gab kenen bebak titek. Fik he iginenbe kan hirwanen yan hende ma iginen hen hanen. Gwahade goyen po, wain iginenbe he sinshen mali heren ma iginen hen hanen.

<sup>45</sup> Gwahade goyen po, al manan da kura binde hiyen gobe mohonde mat mere gwahade po kat kun hiyen. Ningeb al iginbe binde dufay igin han geb, mata igin po ten hanen. Munan al bulunbe binde dufay bulun han geb, mata bulun po ten hanen,” yinyin.

*Ya ird ird al irawa  
(Matiyu 7:24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, denbe ‘Doyan Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurun,’ ninen han gega, danin geb merene ma gama irde han?

<sup>47</sup> Al kura ne hitte wan merene nurde gama iryen al gobe gahade yen momon diren tihim.

<sup>48</sup> Al gobe ya ire yenbe tola metemin dukun po taldeb hora po dalun unyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb nana bulun heke figilu tenen yan yare go kuyen gega, ya gobe tolamin kenkela yimiytin geb, sanin huwarde hiyen.

<sup>49</sup> Gega al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryen al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb figilu tenen yan katenbe ya go tekeb katen bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

## 7

*Fuleja marte doyan al  
(Matiyu 8:5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu belen al saba yirde hin-hin go pasi irdeb mel go yubul ten Kapeneam taunde kurin.

<sup>2</sup> Gorbe Roma gabmanyen fulenja marte doyanj al kura hinhin. Doyanj al goreb metenj alminj kura goke iginj wor po nurde hinhin gega, garbam bulunj wor po hej kamenj tenj hinhin.

<sup>3</sup> Ninjeb Yesu taunde gor wayyinj gote mere momonj nurdeb Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwak kura goyen kunj Yesu inke wanj metenj alne ga sope iri yenj yad yerke wayaminj.

<sup>4-5</sup> Mel go Yesu hitte wanbe, "Al gobe Roma al gega, nej Yuda mar ninj amanenj nurde hiyen. Irde gabu yanininj mananj irde dunyinj. Yenbe al iginj wor po. Ninjeb ge belen iginj metenj alminj goyen sope irde unwoj wor po yenj nurde gago wayhet. Ninjeb iginj kutek we?" inenj parsay iraminj.

<sup>6</sup> Irkeb Yesube mel goya kwaminj.

Be, kunj fulenja marte doyanj al gote ya bindere hekeb doyanj al gore dufayminj kura kadam wenj momonj yirdeb, "Kunj innanj," yinyinj. Irkeb Yesu hitte wanbe, "Kadnininj belen kunj gaha innayinj dina: 'Doyanj Al Kurunj, ge belen ne al gahade gate yare watek monj. Ninjeb kahanje mayde wanj ma yo.

<sup>7</sup> Irde nigenj mananj al huwak monj geb, ge hitte kutek epte monj yenj nurdeb gago bada hihim. Ninjeb gor po hej mere po tikeb metenj alnebe iginj hiyyenj.

<sup>8</sup> Nebe doyanj alner yufukde hej mereminj gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fulenja mar kura doyanj yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, "Kwa," inmekeb kuyenj, irde al hoyanj kura, "Waya," inmekeb wayyenj. Irde metenj alne mananj, "Gwaha gwaha tiya," inmeke gwaha po tiyyenj. Ninjeb gebe tarenge yanj geb, gor po hej dulinj po mere tiyayinj. Irkeb merege nurdeb garbam go metenj alne tubul tenj kuyenj, 'yihi," inaminj.

<sup>9</sup> Irkeb Yesu go mere gwahade nurdeb dinonj kok yirinj. Irdeb tigiri tenj al buda kurunj gama irde hinhan mar goyen yenenj henbe, "Fudinde wor po, Israel bana ga ninj al kura

ne ninj dufayminj tareng gahade irtinj kura ma kinminj. Hubu wor po," yinyinj.

<sup>10</sup> Be, keya kwaminj mar gob mulganj hej fulenja marte doyanj al gote yare kunjbe metenj al go iginj hirinj goyen kenaminj.

*Beretap kura gote urminj kamtinj goyen isanj hirinj*

<sup>11</sup> Be, Yesu go gwaha tenj go kamereb taun denjem kura Nain gor kurinj. Irkeb komatminj yagoya al buda kurunj go mananj gama irde kwaminj.

<sup>12</sup> Kunj hora belen po koya kurunj hende wor po kerde milgu irtinj taun gote yame kurunj goyen binde hej hikeb al hakwa kura taktenj mete tininyenj taun binde mat tenj sinjare katenj hinhan goyen yenaminj. Milinjbe beretap, urminjbe unjkurenj gogo po. Taun bana go ninj al buda kurunj gob beretap goya katenj hinhan.

<sup>13</sup> Irkeb Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu belen beretap go kenenbe yenj ge buninjenj wor po nurdeb, "Esenj ma yo," inyinj.

<sup>14</sup> Irdeb kunj sapir go tanaryinj. Irkeb al sapir tenj kunj hinhan mar gob tek yaminj. Irkeb, "Dirinj, ne belen ginhem geb huwara," inyinj.

<sup>15</sup> Irkeb dirinj kamtinj go huwarde keperdebe mere tiyyinj. Irkeb Yesu belen dirinj go milinj ge tubul tiyyinj.

<sup>16</sup> Be, al buda gor hej go kenenbe hurkunjat tenj kafura mananj henbe Al Kurunj turunj iraminj. Irdeb, "Al Kurunjenj mere basanj al sanjinjinj kurunj wor po nej hitte gago waya. Al Kurunbe alya bereyaminj faranj yure yenj gago waya," yaminj.

<sup>17</sup> Be, Yesu belen al kamtinj isanj hirinj gote mere momonjbe Yudia nanaya nanja binjanj hinhan goyen nurde tukaminj.

*Yesuya Yon Baptaisya (Matiyu 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatminj belen Yesu belen mata tenj hinhin kurunj goke kunj Yon momonj iraminj.

Go nurdeb komatmin irawa hoy yirdeb,

<sup>19</sup> “Yesu hitte kunbe, ‘Hakot al kura wayyen yitin al gobe ge gago ma al hoyan nin doyan hetek?’ yen gusunan iriryen,” yinen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu hitte yad yerke kwaryum.

<sup>20</sup> Irkeb irem go Yesu hitte kunbe, “Yon Baptais belen Yesu hitte kunbe, ‘Hakot al kura wayyen yitin al gobe ge gago ma al hoyan nin doyan hetek?’ yen gusunan iriryen dinke gago wayhar,” inaryum.

<sup>21</sup> Be, go nature wor wor goyenbe Yesu belen al garbam kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirde hinhin. Irde unguna belen al ketal yurtin minyan yakira ten, al dilin titmin manan budam sope yirde hinhin.

<sup>22</sup> Ningeb Yesu belen Yonyen komatmin irawa gote mere goyen wol henbe, “Mulgan hen kunbe mata diltirinde gar yenhar irde mere nurhar goyen Yon momon iriryen. ‘Al dilin titminbe nankenhan, al kahan kamtinbe huwarde kun han, al busuka minyanbe igin hahan, al kirmin titminbe mere nurhan, al kamtinbe huwarhan, irdeb al buninen wor Al Kurun belen yumulgan ten ten mere igin goyen nurhan,’ iniryen.

<sup>23</sup> Irdeb kunbe, ‘Al kura ne nin dufaymin taren irde go ma katyenbe Al Kurun belen guram irde taren iryen,’ yihi gwaha iniryen,” yinyin.

<sup>24</sup> Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmin irawa go yubul ten kukeb Yesu belen al buda goyen Yon nin momon yire yenbe gaha yinyin: “Denbe da kinnin yen sawsawa po kurun nan bana gon kwan? Dulin yamun men be len tama urtin goyen kinnin yen kwan?”

<sup>25</sup> Goke mon kenem da wor po kinnin yen kwan? Al kura umna igin titin kura yinnin yen kwan? Mon. Al horam yan umna igin ten det igin igin nin po nurde han marbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwanen

ya iginyan po han.

<sup>26</sup> Goyenbe da kun kinnin yen kwan? Al Kurunyen mere basan al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hoyan goyen yara mon. Yenbe gote folek.

<sup>27</sup> Al goyen goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

‘Mere basan alne ten kermeke yen wa mehen hen kuyen.

Yen belen mehen hen kunbe belenge sope irde gunyen,’ yitin hi.

*Malakai 3:1*

<sup>28</sup> Be, yitin gwahade po meten tiyun al gobe al hoyan mon, Yon belen tiyun. Ningeb fudinde wor po, bere belen kawan yirtin han kurun gayen Yonyen meten go epte ma fole irnayan. Yen belen meten tiyun gobe meten hoyan kurun gote folek wor po. Gega yenbe ne gayen nenkela ma hen hi geb, al kura denem mon gega, nenkela hen bebak tiyyen al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb Yon goyen folek kinyen,” yinyin.

<sup>29</sup> Be, al budamya teks yad yad marya goyen Yon hitte baptais taminde geb, Yesu belen Yon nin gwaha yeke nurdeb Al Kurunyen matabe fudinde huwak yamin.

<sup>30</sup> Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe Yon hitte baptais ten ten ge bada hamin geb, Al Kurun belen yen ge dufay kiryin goyen yingen bada hen harhok unamin.

<sup>31</sup> Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yirin: “Ningeb gayenter nin marbe da det kura nin yen, ‘Yenbe gwahade,’ yewen? Yenbe da kura yara yetek?”

<sup>32</sup> Be, go mar gobe dirin kura gabu gasunde hen kari ten yingen ulin kadam mohonde ten hanjen go gwahade. Dirin gobe kari ten henya kadam ginen tenbe,

‘Nen belen bulelun fuk irde tikin hen dunhet gega gege ma tahan.

Irde esinayin daw yen al hakwa ambo ird irdde nin tikin hen dunhet gega ma esahan,’ yinen kwep kwep yirde hanjen.

<sup>33</sup> Niŋgeb diriŋ teŋ hanyen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Niŋgeb Yon Bap-tais belej beretya wainya ma neke kenenbe, 'Al gobe unŋuram yaŋ,' inañ.

<sup>34</sup> Munañ ne Al Urmiŋ gabe beretya wainya nemeke nenenbe, 'Al gabe biŋgeya feyare niŋ al wor po. Irde yeŋbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike "mata buluŋ mar" yinen hityen gote kadom,' ninen haŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Gega Al Kurun dirneŋ weŋbe Yonya neya belej Al Kurunyen dufay wukken tagalde haryen goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ," yinyiŋ.

*Mata buluŋ bere kura gore Yesuyen kahaŋ halyiŋ*

<sup>36</sup> Be, go kamereb Farisi al kura gore, "Wake yaner kuŋ biŋge netek," inyiŋ geb, kuŋ Farisi al gote yare biŋge ninin yeŋ gor hinhan mar goya keperamiŋ.

<sup>37</sup> Taun goyenterbe bere kura goyen mata buluŋ teŋ hike gor niŋ marbe kenkela nurde unen hinhan. Be, bere gore Yesube Farisi al gote yare heŋ dula teŋ hi yeke nuryiŋ. Irdeb det kura fimiŋ hamiŋ kusamuŋ wor po goyen yaliŋ igiŋ muŋ alabasta hora belej po irtiŋ bana goŋ hitiŋ goyen teŋ Yesu hinhin yare gor kuriŋ.

<sup>38</sup> Irdeb Yesu bulgaŋ yitneŋ teŋ kahaŋ yimiyyiŋ belej goŋ waŋ huwaryiŋ. Irdeb dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ esike diliŋ fimiŋ kateŋ Yesu kahaŋ bida yirde hikeb tonañ yuwalneŋ po utma teŋ hinhin. Irdeb Yesu palap wor po irde hinhin geb, goyen ikala irhem yeŋbe kahaŋ u irde tebaŋ irde hinhin. Irdeb det fimiŋ hamneŋ igiŋ wor po goyen Yesu kahaŋde wogorde sam iryiŋ.

<sup>39</sup> Irkeb Farisi al Yesu hoy irde gargar iryiŋ al gore goyen kenenbe dufaymiŋde po, "Yeŋbe Al Kurunyen

mere basaŋ al manhan bere gwahade belej sisaŋ nurde hi yeŋ nurdeb bada hawa inwoŋ. Gega bere gobe mata buluŋ bere yeŋ ma nurde hi geb, gogo keneŋ wasak teŋ hi," yeŋ nuryiŋ.

<sup>40</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej dufaymiŋ kenenbe, "Saimon, nebe mere kura momoŋ gireŋ tihim geb," inyiŋ. Irkeb al gore, "Tisa, igiŋge momoŋ nira," inyiŋ.

<sup>41</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej gaha inyiŋ: "Al irawa kura al horam yaŋ hitte kuŋbe kame ga horage wol heŋ gunyeŋ inenbe hora yawararyum. Al kurabe 500 denari\* yawaryiŋ, mu-naŋ kurabe 50 denari yawaryiŋ.

<sup>42</sup> Be, al irawa gobe gwaha mat kura al gote hora wol hetek ma haryum. Irkeb hora yunyiŋ al gore bunineŋ yirdeb goŋmiŋ yinyiŋ. Niŋgeb al damiŋ belejbe horamiŋ ma wol heke goŋmiŋ yinyiŋ al goke amaneŋ wor po nurde unyen?" yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.

<sup>43</sup> Irkeb Farisi al Saimon gore wol heŋbe, "Al hora kurun tiriŋ al gore yeŋ nurhem," inyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu belejbe, "Fudinde yaha," inyiŋ.

<sup>44</sup> Irdeb bere go hinhin belej fulgaŋ kaŋbe Saimon go sopte, "Bere ga kenha? Nebe yager wayhem gega, nende matare kahaŋne hal hal fe kura ma nunha. Goyenpoga bere gabe waŋ diliŋ fimiŋ belej po kahaŋne halde tonañ yuwalneŋ belej po utma tiya.

<sup>45</sup> Irde gebe yager wayhemyabe pere nirde uluŋner muŋ kura u ma nirha. Gega bere gabe waŋ kahaŋne u irde tebaŋ tiya.

<sup>46</sup> Irde gebe yager wayhem goke amaneŋ nurde olip fimiŋ gwahade muŋ kura teŋ tonañner ma wogorha. Gega bere gabe det fimiŋ hamneŋ kusamuŋ damum hende wor po goyen kahaŋner wogora.

<sup>47</sup> Niŋgeb fudinde ginhem. Bere gabe mata buluŋmiŋ ge goltapneŋ

\* **7:41:** Denari: Al belej wampot mat meten teŋbe wawuŋbana nanja sul yeke bada heŋbe metenmiŋ gote muruŋgembe denari unjkuren tiyyen.

wor po nurde hiyen geb, Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin kurun goyen halde unkeb goke amanen wor po nurde nunenbe mata gago tiya. Gega al kura mata bulunmin ge goltapnen ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin halde unyen goyen goke amanen wor po ma nuryen,” inyin.

<sup>48</sup> Irdeb bere go kenen henyabe, “Mata bulungeb halde gunhem,” inyin.

<sup>49</sup> Irkeb Saimon belen hoy yirke wayamin mar gore mere go nurdeb, “Al gabe ganun geb, alyen mata bulun wor halde hime yen hi?” yen yingen ulin mere tiyamin.

<sup>50</sup> Gega Yesu belen mel go mere ten hinhan go haywan yirtinenbe bere goyen, “Gebe ne nin dufayge sanin irha. Goke ten Al Kurun belen gumulgan tiya. Ningeb bege kamke igin po nurde kwayin,” inyin.

## 8

### *Yesu gama irde hinhan bere*

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb Yesu go taunya tiyunya kurar mat kurar kunbe mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goke momon yirde kun hinhan. Goya goyenbe mere basan marmen 12 go manan yenya kun hinhan.

<sup>2</sup> Irde bere wor Yesu gama irde kun hinhan. Bere kurabe unguram yan gega Yesu belen ungura yakira tiyyin, irde kurabe garbam minyan goyen sope yirke igin hamin. Bere goyen kurabe Makdala nin Maria. Yenbe bikken ungura 7 belen ketal urtin goyen Yesu belen ungura yakira tike igin hiri.

<sup>3</sup> Irde bere kurabe Susanaya Yoanaya. Yoana gote un Kusabe Herotyen samun doyan ird ird al. Irde bere go po mon. Bere budam hoyan manan Yesu gama irde kun hinhan. Irdeb yingen de horaya detmin budamya gore Yesuya komatminya faran yurde yukun hinhan.

### *Yasun alyen maya mere (Matiyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Be, taun kurar nin kurar nin alya bereya budam wor po Yesu hitte wan gabu irde hinhan. Irkeb maya merere saba gahade yiryin:

<sup>5</sup> “Al kura wit muyken tur ire yen metenminde kurin. Kun metende muyken go tur irkeb kurabe meten sinak al kun kun belenyan katamin. Irkeb al belen go ma yenen yufuramin. Kurabe nu belen wan namin.

<sup>6</sup> Munan kurabe megen halgayin hora arat heren katamin. Irdeb kawan hamin gega, megen fimnen mon geb, algup nen kamamin.

<sup>7</sup> Munan kurabe yamun hirwanen yan bana katen yamun goya tumnan kawan hamin. Gega yamun duwi gore hurkun awrum yurkeb nonbo hamin.

<sup>8</sup> Be, wit muyken kurabe megen iginyan katen kawan henbe iginen budam hamin. Muyken unkenbe 100 iginen gwahade hamin,” yirin. Be, Yesu gob maya mere goyen tagaldeb, “Al kura mere ga min bebak tini yenbe kenkela palja irde nurnan ko,” yirin.

### *Maya mere igin bebak ten ten mata (Matiyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Irkeb komatmin belen maya mere gote min momon dira inen gusunan iramin.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata gote minbe banare hi geb, al hoyan belen epte ma bebak titek. Gega denbe Al Kurunen tarende min goyen igin bebak tinayin. Goyenbe al hoyan ne nin ma nurde han marbe mata gote min goyen maya mere mat po momon yirde hime. Go mar gobe merene gama irtek ma yirde hiyen geb, maya mere go nurnayin gega, bebak ma tinayin. Goke tenbe Al Kurunen asande gahade katin hi:



'Mel gobe merene nurde hinayin irde kenen hinayin gega, bebak ma po ten hinayin,' katin hi," yinyin. *Aisaia 6:9*

*Yasun alyen maya mere gote min (Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> Irdeb gaha yinyin: "Be, maya mere gote minbe gahade: wit muyken gobe Al Kurunyen mere.

<sup>12</sup> Muyken belenyan katin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin gega, Satan belen mere binde hinayin goyen yad sinja yiryen go gwahade. Ungura belen al gobe daha mere go nurde Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irke yumulgan tiyyenkek yenbe gogo gwaha yiryen.

<sup>13</sup> Munan wit muyken hora heren katin gote minbe al kura Al Kurunyen mere tinenya nurdeb aman henayin. Gega hora arat geb, filginin kenkela ma kutin belen ten hanjen go gwahade goyen po, al go manan Al kurunyen mere binde kenkela ma kipiryen. Irde kadila hekeb aran po algup nene kamde hanjen go gwahade goyen po, kanduk kura forok yekeb goyare po Al Kurun harhok unnayin.

<sup>14</sup> Wit muyken yamun duwi hirwanen yan bana katin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin gega, megen nin samun yad yad nin po nurnayin go gwahade. Go mar gobe ulinde po aman hetek mata go po titek titek yirde hiyen. Irde yen hitte kanduk kura forok yiyyen goke kafura henayin. Go mar gobe megen nin det gwahade gore dufaymin awrum yirkeb wit muykenbe iginen henayin gega, nonbo henayin go gwahade goyen po, merebe nurnayin gega, gote iginenbe kenkela ma forok yenayin.

<sup>15</sup> Goyenpoga wit muyken megen iginyan katen igin ala po kawan hen iginen budam hamin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere fudinde wor po binde kerde gama irde hinayin go gwahade goyen. Irde kanduk yenen hinayin gega, sanin po hen

kun kunbe gote iginenbe Al Kurun dilindebe mata igin igin forok yirde hinayin," yinyin.

*Hulsiyen maya mere (Mak 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Irdeb sopte po maya mere hoyan kura gaha yinyin: "Al kura hulsi usun urde ten kuwe bana ma kerde hiyen. Irde pon bana wor kerde hiyen mon. Gwaha irtinenbe ten omasin hende binun irde hiyen. Gogab al kura ya bana gon wanbe hulsi go kawan hen hike kinyen.

<sup>17</sup> Gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata gote min banare hitin gobe kawan hiyyen. Irde matamin epte ma bebak titek goyen kawan forok yen hike al budam wor po yenen bebak titin ala tinayin.

<sup>18</sup> Ningeb kenkela wor po merene palna irde nurde hinayin. Al kura binde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen mere nurde hikeb Al Kurun belen meremin igin goyen unen teban irde hiyen. Munan al kura gwahade mon gobe Al Kurunyen mere binde mun kura hi goyen wor ten sinja iryen," yinyin.

*Yesuyen milinya kulin yagoya (Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Be, nalu kurareb Yesu milinya kulin wenya belen kinnin yen Yesu hininde gor wayamin. Gega albe budam wor po geb, mun kura binde ma kwamin.

<sup>20</sup> Irkeb al kura belen goyen yenenbe kun Yesu goyen, "Momkeya kolge wenya ginnin yen wan sinare ga han," inyin.

<sup>21</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, "Mamneya kolne wenya fudinde wor pobe alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde han mar gago," yirin.

*Meje kurun Yesu belen inke kamyin (Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, "Wake fe ala kurun sinja kurhan kuniin,"

yinyiņ. Irdeb hakwa kura goyen hende kwamiņ.

<sup>23</sup> Be, kuņ hinhan goyabe Yesube dukpu irkeb ferd ugun po hiriņ. Goya goyenbe meņe kurun dugure mat katkeb duba huwariņ. Irkeb fe belen hakwa bana goņ hurkun ala heņ hinhin. Irkeb soņ po yeņ miņmoņ hamiņ.

<sup>24</sup> Gega Yesu go firtiņde po hikeb komatmiņ yago belen keneņbe, “Doyaņ al, Doyaņ al, neņ miņmoņ hiniņ tihit niņ, araņeņ huwara,” ineņ isaņ hamiņ. Irkeb huwardeb meņeya dubaya epte ma tiyaryum goyen masi yirkeb pultik po yaryum.

<sup>25</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen komatmiņ yago goyen, “Deņ gab ne niņ hekkeņ ma nurde haņ,” yinyiņ. Irkeb mel go kafura wor po heņbe, “Gab da albe gago? Meņeya makaņya manañ meremiņ nurhar!” yeņ kadam gusunaņ gird tiyamiņ.

*Al unğura ketal urtiņ goyen sope iryiņ*

*(Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Be, meņe kamkeb mel go kuņ Galili fe ala goyen siņa kurhan Gerasa marte naņare kuņ forok yamiņ. Go mar gobe Yuda mar moņ, al miņ hoyañ.

<sup>27</sup> Be, hakwa go tubul teņ siņare kukeb taunde gor niņ al kura unğura budam belen ketal urtiņ manañ hiyen goyen Yesu hitte wayyiņ. Al gobe hiyen kurun gob kupsoņ po hiyen. Irdeb tiyuņde ma ferde hinhin. Mali bembayaņ heņ kuņ hinhin.

<sup>28-29</sup> Al gobe unğura belen hugiņeņ ketal urde mali tukuņ hinhin. Irkeb gor niņ mar belen busaharyeņkek yeņbe sen po haniņya kahaņya fere teņ doyaņ irde hinhan. Goyenbe al gobe unğura gote tareņde sen goyen kiriņtiktuk heņbe unğura gore bul irke naņa al miņmoņ bana kuņ hinhin. Be, Yesu belen al go keneņbe, “Unğura, al go tubul teņ kat kwa,” inyiņ. Irkeb al go Yesu keneņ waņbe

kahaņ miņde gor wulgurut yeņbe kekew teņ, “Yesu, gebe Al Kurun turnuņ yaņ gote Urmiņ yeņ nurde guneņ hime. Niņgeb daha nireņ wayha? Buluņ ma nirayiņ,” ineņ eseņ mere iryiņ.

<sup>30</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Deņgebe ganuņ?” inyiņ. Irkeb al gobe unğura budam wor po belen ketal urtiņ hinhin geb, “Deņnebe Legiyon,”\* inyiņ.

<sup>31</sup> Irdeb unğura gore, “Uliņ misiņ kurun kateņ kateņ gasuņde gor ma dakira tiyayiņ,” ineņ tebaņ irde eseņ mere iryiņ.

<sup>32</sup> Goya goyenbe bu buda kurun goyen dugu dabayiņde kura gor dula teņ hinhan. Niņgeb unğura goreb, “Ge belen ok dinkeb bu iro kuņ ketal yurniņ,” ineņ eseņ mere iramiņ. Irkeb Yesu belen igiņ yinyiņ.

<sup>33</sup> Irkeb unğura gobe al go tubul teņ kuņbe bu buda go ketal yuramiņ. Irkeb bu go kup yeņ kuņ hamulare mat fe ala kurkuņbe fe nene kamamiņ.

<sup>34</sup> Be, bu doyaņ yirde hinhan mar go mata goyen keneņbe busaharde taunya tiyunyaņya kuņbe goke tagalde tukutiņ ala tiyamiņ.

<sup>35</sup> Irkeb al budam mata forok yiriņ goyen kinniņ yeņ Yesu hinhide gor wayamiņ. Waņbe al goyen unğura belen tubul teņ kukeb igiņ heņ dufaymiņ wuk yeke uliņ umņa titiņ manañ Yesu kahaņ miņde gor keperde hike keneņbe Yesu niņ kafura hamiņ.

<sup>36</sup> Irkeb al gor heņ mata forok yeke kenamiņ mar goreb daha mat al go igiņ hiriņ goyen momoņ yiramiņ.

<sup>37</sup> Irkeb al buda Gerasa marte naņare niņ mar go tumņaņ kafura wor po heņbe Yesu goyen, “Ge goya gar ma hayiņ. Dubul teņ kwa ko,” inamiņ. Irkeb Yesube al buda goyen yubul teņ kuniņ yeņ komatmiņya hakwa hende hurkamiņ.

<sup>38</sup> Be, mel go yubul teņ kweņ tiyyiņya goyenbe sope irke igiņ hiriņ

\* **8:30:** “Legiyon” gob fuleņa mar buda kurun goke yitiņ.

al goreb, “Neya kure,” inen esen mere iryinj.

<sup>39</sup> Gega Yesu belen, “Mon, tiyunger kun Al Kurun belen buninen girde sope girke iginj haha gayen gor nin alya bereya momon yirayinj,” inen ten kerke kurinj. Irkeb al gobe taunminde mulgan hen kunbe Yesu belen buninen irde iginj iryinj goyen gor nin mar tumnan momon yirde tukutin ala tiyyinj.

*Bere dirnen kamtin goya bere kura danduku minyan sope yiryinj*

*(Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Be, Yesu go mulgan hen Kape-neam kukeb al buda yen ge doyan hen hinhan geb, aman hen wan kalyan keraminj.

<sup>41-42</sup> Goyarebe al kura denembe Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyinj. Yenbe Yuda marte gabu yare gor wan hanjen mar gote doyan al. Goyenbe wirinj unken mun gogo po damambe 12 goyen garbam bulun wor po hen kamej ten hinhin. Ningeb al gore Yesu hitte wan palap matare dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Werne garbam bulun wor po hen kamej tiya geb, yaner wan guram irayinj,” inen esen mere iryinj. Irkeb Yesube yenya yaminde kure yen kwaryum.

Be, Yesu go al gote yare kun hikeb al buda forfor yamin goreb upepel urde farkaka iraminj.

<sup>43</sup> Goya goyenbe bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manan hiyen goyen al buda kun hinhan mar goya kun hinhin. Bere gobe al kura belen epte ma wor po sope irtek hinhin.

<sup>44</sup> Be, bere gore Yesu harhok belen mat kunbe Yesuyen ulinhor hende nin gote murunde sisan uryinj. Irkeb goyare po dari temeyde hinhin goyen hubu heke nuryinj.

<sup>45</sup> Be, goya goyen po Yesu belen, “Ganun belen sisan nura?” yen al buda goyen gusanan yiryinj. Irkeb al buda gore, “Nen mon,” inkeb Pita belen huwardeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, al buda farkaka girde han kurun

gab ma yenenbe, ‘Ganun belen sisan nura?’ yen gusanan hen ha?” inyinj.

<sup>46</sup> Gega Yesu belenbe, “Mon, fudinde al kura sisan nura. Irkeb Al Kurunyen taren kat kuke nurhem,” yirinj.

<sup>47</sup> Irkeb bere go ulinde mata forok yirinj goyen, “Yesube nenen bebak tiya geb, epte ma bana kwen,” yen nurde barbar yen wan Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tiyyinj. Irdeb al buda kurun goyen dilinde min dani sisan uryinj irde goya po iginj hirinj goyen Yesu momon iryinj.

<sup>48</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Werne, ne nin heken nurha goke tenbe Al Kurun belen sope gira. Ningeb bege kamke kwayinj,” inyinj.

<sup>49</sup> Be, Yesu belen bere go mere irde hinhin goya goyab al kura Yairusyen yare mat wanbe, “Wergebe bikken kama geb, saba al gayen titminen tuktawan ma irayinj. Inke bada hiyyen,” inyinj.

<sup>50</sup> Gega meremin nurdeb Yesu belen Yairus goyen, “Kanduknen ma nurayinj. Ne nin po dufayge saninj irayinj. Irkeb werge goyen iginj hiyyen,” inyinj.

<sup>51-53</sup> Be, Yesu go kun Yairusyen yare forok yenbe alya bereya dolonde hinhan goyen esen epte ma ten hike yinyinj. Irdeb, “Bada henan. Yenbe ma kama. Dulin ferde hi,” yinyinj. Gwaha yinkeb fudinde wor po kamyinj yen nurde hinhan geb, mel gore kukuwa wet hen hi yen hinman faykek iraminj. Irkeb Yesu go al hoyan kura ma yubul tike dirinj hakwam hinhin bana gon hurkaminj. Komatmin karwo Pita, Yemsa Yonyabe dirinj gote milinya naninya po yadeb dirinj hakwa hinhin bana gon hurkaminj.

<sup>54</sup> Irdeb dirinj gote hani tanardeb, “Werne, huwara,” inen isan hirinj.

<sup>55</sup> Irkeb tonen mulgan hekeb goya goyen po huwaryinj. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Det netek kura unke niwi,” yinyinj.

<sup>56</sup> Irkeb milinya naninya mata go kenenbe diliñ fot wor po yaryum. Gega Yesu belen, “Mata forok yihi gake go ma tagaliryen,” yinen utañ yiryin.

## 9

*Yesu belen komatmin 12 goyen meten tinañ yen yad yerke kwamin (Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb Yesu belen mere basañ marmin 12 goyen hoy yirke wañ gabu irkeb unğura kurayen kurayen kurun goyen yakira ten ten tarenya garbam sope yird yird tarenya goyen yunyin.

<sup>2</sup> Irdeb, “Kuñ Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyañ yird yird mata goyen tagalde tukun henbe garbam mar sope yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

<sup>3</sup> Irde gaha yinyin: “Kuniñ yenbe genun, kalwa, binje, horayabe ulinhor hoyañ ma yawarnayin. Ulinhorbe ulinje hañ gogo ep, det hoyañ wor kura ma po yawarnayin.

<sup>4</sup> Tiyun kurar kura kuke al kura belen yaner wanañ dinen hoy dirkeb ya hoyande ma kunayin. Unkurende gor po hen henbe tiyun go tubul ten hoyande kunayin.

<sup>5</sup> Munañ tiyun kurar kura kuke gor niñ mar belen meretin pel irde dakira tikebe, ‘Al Kurunyen mere pel irhet,’ yen bebak tinañ yenbe kañtinje tupi yarañ tinayin,” yinyin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, Yesu belen komatmin yago gwaha yinkeb tiyun kurar kurar kwamin. Irde naña kurun goyen kuñ henyabe mere ingin Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulğan ten ten goke yitin goyen tagalde saba yirde tukun hinhan. Irdeb garbam mar manañ sope yirde kuñ hinhan.

*Herot belen Yesuyen mere momon nuryin*

*(Matiyu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)*

<sup>7-8</sup> Be, Galili naña doyañ al kurun Herot belen Yesuya komatmin yagoya mata ten hinhan kurun goyen nuryin. Yenbe bikken fulenja marmin yinke Yon Baptais mayke

kamyin. Gega al kura belenbe, “Yon Baptais kamun gega, gogo sopte huwarde meten ten hi,” yamin. Irde al kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Elaia forok yenbe gogo meten ten hi,” yamin. Munañ kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basañ al bikkek kura gore sopte huwarde gogo meten ten hi,” yeke Herot go nurde kukuwamnen nuryin.

<sup>9</sup> Irdeb, “Yon Baptaisbe binin walmeke kamun. Munañ mere momonmin nurde hime al gabe ganun?” yen Yesu goyen kene yen kurut yen hinhin.

*Yesu belen al 5,000 paka yiryin (Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yon 6:1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Be, Yesuyen mere basañ mar go mulğan hen wañbe metenbe gwaha gwaha titin inen momon iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen al hoyanbe gor yubul tenbe komatmin yago po yade Betsaida taunde kurin.

<sup>11</sup> Gega al buda kurun gob Yesube gor kwa yen nurdeb kame gama yirde kwamin. Irkeb yenenbe, “Iginge wanañ,” yinenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyañ yird yird goke saba yiryin. Irdeb garbam minyan ingin hiniñ yen nurde hinhan mar goyen sope yiryin.

<sup>12</sup> Be, gwaha ten tenbe naña sul yewen tikeb mere basañ marmin aposel 12 gore Yesu hitte wañbe, “Naña nen hitere gabe tiyun bindem mon geb, al buda ga yinke taunyan tiyun muknenyan kuñ yingen binje nin nankenen damu ten nenayin. Irde goyañ po fernayin,” inamin.

<sup>13</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Mon, den belen binje kura yunke nenayin,” yinyin. Irkeb mel goreb, “Nenbe beret siptesononyabe makañ dapña irawaya po hañ. Kuñ hoyañ ma damu titekbe gare epte ma yiryen,” inamin.

<sup>14</sup> Al po kapyan haminbe 5,000 gwahade gor hinhan. Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb Yesu belen, “Al buda ga

yinke gabu unjkurenđe al 50 gwahade keperde tukunaŋ,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Irkeb komatmiŋ yago goyen yeŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po tiyamiŋ. Irkeb al buda kurun goyen Yesu beleŋ yiriŋ gwahade po keperde tukamiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ beret sipte-soŋoŋya makaŋ dapŋa irawaya goyen yade kotaŋ kaŋ naŋkiŋde naŋkeneŋ Al Kurunyen saŋiŋde guram yirdeb yubala teŋ al yunnaŋ yeŋ komatmiŋ yago yunyiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Be, gale heŋ yunke al buda kurun go neneb ep wor po namiŋ. Irdeb biŋge dikneŋ gabu yiramiŋ gobe tiri 12 gayen igiŋ makiŋ yirtek hamiŋ.

*Pita beleŋ, “Yesu gebe Mesaia,” inyiŋ*

*(Matiyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Be, kurareb Yesu go yeŋ unjkuren po heŋ Al Kurun mere irde hinhin. Goya goyenbe komatmiŋbe gor hinhin. Irkeb huwardeb, “Al beleŋ nebe ganuŋ yeŋ nurd nuneŋ haŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al kurabe Yon Baptais yeŋ haŋ. Kurabe Elaia yeŋ haŋ. Munan al kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al kura bikkeŋ kamiŋ goyen sopte huwarde wayuŋ yeŋ nurd gunen haŋ,” inamiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Munan deŋbe ganuŋ yeŋ nurd nuneŋ haŋ?” yinkeb Pita beleŋ huwardeb, “Gebe Al Kurun hitte Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Mesaia, Al Kurun hitte mat wayaŋ yeŋ nurde hite,” inyiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Pita beleŋ ne niŋ yihi goyen basaŋ heŋ al kura ma momoŋ yirnayiŋ,” yinen utaŋ yiryiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Irdeb komatmiŋ yeneŋ heŋbe, “Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak goya Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya beleŋ nakira teŋ mununkeb ulne misiŋ kurun kateŋbe kameŋ. Goyenpoga kameŋde mat yereŋkek hekeb sopte huwareŋ,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>23-24</sup> Be, go kamereb komatmiŋya al gabu iramiŋ marya goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura gama nirde heŋ kanduk yeneŋbe yingeŋ ge kafura heŋ harhok nunyeŋ al gobe kame kanduk kinyeŋ. Munan al kura ne gama nirde kanduk kurun teŋ uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ hiyeŋ al gobe kame igiŋ hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura ne gama nire yeŋbe megen niŋ dufayya mataya harhok yunyeŋ. Irdeb gise haŋka kanduk yeneŋ hiyeŋ gega, yingeŋ ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyeŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Goyenbe al kura yingeŋ ge po nurde megen niŋ det kurun yawaryeŋ irde kurabe deŋem yaŋ hiyyeŋ gega, Al Kurunyen bearar bana heŋ kame gote muruŋgem buluŋ tiyyeŋbe daha tiyyeŋ? Gobe igiŋ moŋ, buluŋ wor po.

<sup>26</sup> Niŋgeb al kura ne niŋ me-mya heŋ merene harhok unyeŋbe kame ne Al Urmiŋ gare wor al goyen keneŋbe go ma nurde unhem ineŋ harhokne uneŋ. Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe neya Nanneyabe miyoŋmiŋ yago wukkeŋ wor poya gote tareŋ turuŋ yaŋ manaŋ kateŋ goyenterbe gogo gwaha tiyeŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Goyenpoga deŋ gar haŋ gayen kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goyen kennayiŋ. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinhem,” yinyiŋ.

*Yesu uliŋ hoyan hiriŋ*

*(Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Be, Yesu beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ go kuŋ naŋa fay 8 gwahade kamereb Al Kurun mere ire yeŋbe Pita, Yonyabe Yemsya po yadeb doŋdoŋde kura gor hurkuriŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Irdeb gor Al Kurun mere irde hinhin goyabe dinsok hoyan wor po hiriŋ. Irkeb uliŋhormiŋbe dagamel go gwahade hiriŋ.

<sup>30-31</sup> Goya goyenbe Moseya Elaia ya gore bemel po forok yeŋbe Yesuya mere teŋ hinhin. Irem gobe Al Kurunyen tareŋ turuŋ yaŋ wor po gore ketal yurtiŋ. Irde

Yesube Al Kurun belen bikken dufaymin kiryin go gwahade po gama irde Yerusalem gor kamde Nanin hitte mulgan hiyyen goke mere sege iramin.

<sup>32</sup> Be, hanƙapya Yesu go Al Kurun mere irde hinhinyabe Pitaya kadam waranya gobe dukpuk bulun po yirkeb arkup ten hinhan. Gega bin bak yeke nanƙenenbe Yesube saninmin turun yan wor po hen al irawa goya huwarde hike yenam.

<sup>33</sup> Be, Moseya Elaiaya gore Yesu tubul ten kuren tikeb Pita belen, "Doyan al, nanƙa gabe igin wor po. Gar hini. Ningeb igin dinkeb den karwo gote hen hen gasun kura yirni. Gasun kurabe ge nin, kurabe Mose nin, munan kurabe Elaiya nin," inyin. Be, Pita gobe mere tiyyin kurun goyenbe gwaha yihim yen ma nurdeya mere tiyyin.

<sup>34</sup> Be, Pita mere ten hinhin goya goyabe gagap belen wan mel goyen aw yuri. Irkeb komatmin karwo goyen gagap bana gon hokoyan hen kafura wor po hamin.

<sup>35</sup> Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana gor mat mere tenbe, "Al gabe Urne. Metenne tiyyen yen ne belen po tapat irde basina irmirin. Ningeb meremin nurde gama irde hinayin," yirin.

<sup>36</sup> Be, mere nuramin go kamere nanƙenenbe Yesu po hike kenamin. Irdeb mata forok yirin goyen goke al hoyan momon ma yiram. Binde po nurde hinhan.

*Dirin unƙuram yan guram iryin  
(Matiyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Be, fay urkeb dondonde gor mat Yesu go Pita, Yemsyabe Yonya irde katamin. Katkeb al karim ma Yesu hitte wan gabu iramin.

<sup>38</sup> Irkeb al buda kurun bana gon mat al kura belen ne nini yen ugun po, "Tisa, urne gabe unƙuren po geb, gigen kenwon yen nurde hime.

<sup>39</sup> Yenbe unƙura belen ketal urde bulun bulun irkeb bemel po kekew ten hiyen. Irde ten megen temeyke

yoryor yen dadilok peltek yen hiyen. Unƙura go urne tubul ma tenbe bulun bulun irde hiyen. Ningeb urne go kenen sope irwon yenbe gago esen mere girde hime.

<sup>40</sup> Unƙura goyen takira tina yen komatge yago esen mere yirhem gega, tunan urman urman bada han, inyin.

<sup>41</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Den gayenter nin mar, dahade ningeb dufaytin ne nin mun kura taren ma irde han? Saba dirman dirmanen, tonantin taren wor po! Gayak ga ma neya hityen gega, hako po han. Daha nanƙa ga saba dirmeke wuk yenayin?" yinyin. Irdeb al goyen, "Urge go ten gar waya," inyin.

<sup>42</sup> Be, dirin goyen nanin belen ten Yesu hitte wan hikeyab unƙura gore dirin go ten megen temeyke yoryor yen hinhin. Gega Yesu belen unƙura go inen ten takira ten dirin goyen sope irdeb nanin ge tubul tiyyin.

<sup>43</sup> Irkeb al buda kurun gore mata go kenenbe Al Kurunen saninbe kurun wor po yen dinon kok yamin.

*Yesu kamyen goyen goke sopte komatmin momon yirin*

*(Matiyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Irdeb goke dufay hen tagalde epte ma ten hinhan goya goyenbe Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen,

<sup>44</sup> "Mere diren tihim gayen kenkela nurnan ko. Ne Al Urmin gabe al kura belen asogo haniinde niryen," yinyin.

<sup>45</sup> Gega mel gobe Yesu mere tiyyin goyen min gwahade nin dina yen bebak ma tiyamin. Mere tiyyin gote minbe Al Kurun belen bana kerkeb min gwahade yen ma nuramin. Irdeb asogo haniinde niryen meremin goke kafura hen gote min nin gusunan ird ird nin kama hamin.

*Ganunbe kurun?*

*(Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Be, kurarebe Yesuyen komat buda goyen ganunbe doyan al hiyyen yen yingen ulin ge ma ne ten kadam mohonde tiyamin.

<sup>47</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen mel gote dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe dirin kura ten gegelhek belen mat kerke huwaryin.

<sup>48</sup> Irkeb gaha yinyin: "Dirin dirnen gahadebe palap ma yirde hanjen. Gega al kura belen ne nin ten al hoyan kura dirin gahade gayen gargar iryenbe al go po mon, ne manan gargar niryen. Munan al kura ne gargar niryenbe ne po mon, Al Kurun nad nerke wamirin al goyen wor gargar iryen. Ningeb den bana gayen al kura dufayminde yingen bande irde kadom faran yuryen al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb al denem yan kurun wor po yen kinyen," yinyin.

<sup>49</sup> Irkeb komatmin kura Yon belen huwardeb, "Doyan Al Kurun, al kura belen denge urdeb, 'Yesu denemde dinhem nin, kat kunan yinen ungura yakira ten hiyen. Gega yenbe nen meten ten kun hite bana gan nin al mon geb, metenmin goyen bada hawa inen utan irtin," inyin.

<sup>50</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Al kura asogo ma dirde hi al gobe den faran durde hi geb, utan ma irnayin," yirin.

### *Samaria mar kura Yesu pel iramin*

<sup>51</sup> Be, Yesu go kamde mulgan hen Nanin Al Kurun hitte hurkutek nalu go binde binde hen hikeb Yerusalem kun kun nin wor po bin huwaryin.

<sup>52</sup> Irdeb belen kun henyabe komatmin kura yen wa mehen hen Samaria nana bana gon nin tiyunde kura gor bingeya ferd ferd gasunya sope yirnayin yinke yen wa mehen hen kwamin.

<sup>53</sup> Gega gor nin marbe Yesu goyen Yerusalem kun hi yeke nurdeb Yesuya komatminya goyen tiyunminde wan hen hen ge igin ma nurdeb, "Gar ma wanayin," yinamin.

<sup>54</sup> Irkeb mulgan hen Yesu hitte kun momon irkeb Yesuyen komatmin kura Yemsya Yonya belen nurdeb, "Doyan Al Kurun, igin Al Kurun gusunan iryeke nanjinde mat

kak ten kerke katen mel go kunga yiryen?" inen gusunan iraryum.

<sup>55</sup> Gega Yesu belen fulgan kanbe yinen ten, "Bada hiri," yinyin.

<sup>56</sup> Irdeb komatminya tiyun hoyande kwamin.

### *Yesu gama irnin yenbe det kura yubul tinayin*

*(Matiyu 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Be, Yesube komatmin yagoya kun hikeyabe al kura gore wanbe, "Nebe ge kun hen taha kurun gobe gama po girde kun hen," inyin.

<sup>58</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasun minyan, nu wor hagam yan. Gega ne Al Urmin gabe gon kura ferde usan hetek gasunem mon," inyin.

<sup>59</sup> Irdeb al hoyan kura goyen, "Gama nira," inyin. Irkeb al goreb, "Doyan Al Kurun, aran ma. Kun adone wa ten mete ten gab wan gama giren," inyin.

<sup>60</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Al kamtin gobe tubul tike al tonek kamtin ne nin ma nurde han mar gore ten mete tina. Munan gebe kun Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata goke tagalde tukayin," inyin.

<sup>61</sup> Gwaha inkeb al hoyan kura belen nurdeb, "Doyan Al Kurun, nebe gama giren. Goyenpoga kun dirinminneya tayne yagoya gwaha tiyen tihim yinen gab wanbe gama giren," inyin.

<sup>62</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, "Al kura bulmakaw belen yulun ten hike megen ilde hanjen det tanarde hiyen al goyen harhok belen nankenen hiyen gobe epte ma meten kenkela tiyen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunen meten tiye yenbe detmin yubul ten meten tiyen gega, det yubul titin goke ugu po nurde hiyen al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kurun nin meten tiyen," inyin.

## 10

*Yesu belen al 72 yad yerke kwamin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb Doyan Al Kurun belen al hoyan 72 wor yapat yirde taunya nanaya yen kutekyan goyen irawam irawam yen wa mehen hen kunan yen hulyan yiryin.

<sup>2</sup> Goyarebe gaha yinyin: “Alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurtek mar gobe wit iginen sak nanare sak yen tukun hanjen go gwahade han gega, meten marbe budam mon. Ningeb meten gote min al Doyan Al Kurun gusunon irnayin. Irkeb meten mar budam yad yerke alya bereya yad yad meten go ten hinayin.

<sup>3</sup> Denbe sipsip dirnen taren minmon go gwahade goyen kulu duwi kahal bana dad dermeke kunin tahan geb. Goyenpoga kafura ma henayin.

<sup>4</sup> Be, kunin yenbe kalwa, lawa mili, kahan basan kura ma yawar-nayin. Irde kun al kura belenyan yenen goya ulyande gor huwarde mere ma yirnayin. Monjo meten ten ten nalube hen ga mon hubu hiyyen geb.

<sup>5</sup> “Be, al kurate yare hini yen yaminde hurkunbe, ‘Al Kurun belen ya bana han mar gate bin yisikamke igin hinayin,’ inen gab hurkunayin.

<sup>6</sup> Irke ya gote min al gore den ge amanen nuryenbe den belen Al Kurunyen saninde guram irde taren irnayin gote iginenbe yen hitte forok yiyyen. Munan gwahade ma diryen gob iginen gobe dindiken hitte mulgan hen taren diryen.

<sup>7</sup> Be, al kura belen yaner tumnan hini yen hoy dirkeb ya unjurenge gor po hinayin. Ya kurar mat kurar ma kun hinayin. Irde al gore bingeya feya kura dunkeb bada ma hen mali po nene hinayin. Denbe Al Kurunyen meten mar geb, meten ten hite goke damu dira yen nurdeb nene hinayin.

<sup>8</sup> “Be, kun taunde kura forok yeke al gor nin belen gargar dirde det kura yawan diltin mar yerde nenan dinkeb mali po nene hinayin.

<sup>9</sup> Irde gor nin mar kura garbam minyan yenenbe Al Kurunyen saninde sope yirde hinayin. Irdeb, ‘Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird nalube binde wor po hihi,’ yinen hinayin.

<sup>10</sup> Munan taun kurar kura kuke meretin ma nurde gargar ma dirkeb taun bana go nin belenyan kun gaha yinen gabe taun go tubul ten kunayin:

<sup>11</sup> ‘Denbe Al Kurunyen mere pel irhan geb, denbe nenya mon. Ningeb kahanininde nin tupi busan hi-hit. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu gobe binde wor po hihi geb, mata ten han gobe nurde ga ten hinar ko,’ yinen hayhay yirde hinayin.

<sup>12</sup> Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Taun goyenter nin marbe kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb mata bulunmin gote murungem bulun wor po tenayin. Biken Sodom taunde nin mar belen mata bulun ten hinhan gote murungem tamin gote folek wor po tenayin geb,” yinyin.

<sup>13</sup> Irdeb sopte gaha yirin: “Be, ne belen Yuda mar mon al min hoyan hanjen taun Tairya Saidonya gor kun mata tinen forok yirmirin manhan mel gob aran po bebak ten mata bulunmin ge kanduknen wor po nurde amil erekke hor yirde tupi sam ten mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon. Gega den Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya han marbe ne belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten himeke nenen bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma ten asogo nirde han. Ningeb den Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kurun belen bin ar yeke gote murungem bulun wor po dunyen geb, goke buninen nurd dunen hime.

<sup>14</sup> Tairya Saidonya taunde nin marbe mata bulun gote murungem yawarnayin. Gega den Yuda mar merene pel irde hanjen gote mu-



rungembe yende folek, bulun wor po.

<sup>15</sup> Irde den Kapeneam taunde nin mar, denbe dindiken, 'Nenbe den ninin yan,' yen turun turun ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan ma hen han? Al Kurun belen demeyke kak ala bana kurkunayin geb," yinyin.

<sup>16</sup> Irde sopte gaha yinyin: "Al kura den mere tike nuryen gobe merene nurde hi yen nurd unen. Munan al kura den dakira tiyyen gobe ne nakira tiyyen. Irde nakira tiyyen al gobe hulyan nirke wamirin al goyen takira tiyyen geb," yinyin. Be, komatmin 72 go gwaha yinenbe yubul tike kwamin.

<sup>17</sup> Be, Yesuyen komat 72 go bur yen kun meten ten kun hinhan. Meten ten kun kun metemin pasi irdeb aman wor po hen mulgan hen wanbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, unqura wor tarenger yakira titekeb mereninin nurdeb yinen hinhet goyen po gama irde hinhan," inamin.

<sup>18</sup> Gwaha inkeb wol henbe, "Den meten ten hinhanya Satanyen tarende dagamel ten bemel po kattin yara sanjimin hubu heke kinmin.

<sup>19</sup> Ga nurnan. Ne belen tareng kurun wor po dunhem. Nin geb unqurabe al bulun yirtek tareng minyan kunereya misin kalpanya yara gega, igin yufurka ten kun hinayin. Irdeb asogotin Satanyen sanj goyen fole wor po irnayin. Det kura belen epte ma bulun dirnayin geb.

<sup>20</sup> Gega unqura belen meretin nurde busaharke goke amanen ma nurde hinayin. Al Kurun dirnen wen hitin gobe det kurun wor po yen goke amanen nurde hinayin," yinyin.

*Yesu belen Nanin Al Kurun amanen nurd unyin*

*(Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Be, goya goyenbe Holi Spirityen tarende Yesu go aman wor po henbe, "Adone, gebe nan kinnya megenya gote Doyan Al Kurun. Gebe al

yingen dufaymin wukkeken yen nurde han marya alyen saba karkuwan yawartin marya hittebe meten ten hime kurun gate min goyen bana kerde hayen. Gega dirin belen naninya milinya hitte tawun hitin yara al kura yingen tarende epte mon yen nurde Al Kurunyen faran nin nan kenen han mar hitte sanjenge yikala yiran goke amanen wor po nurde turun girde hime. Fudinde, buningenbe kurun geb, mata gwahade forok iran.

<sup>22</sup> Adone belenbe det kurun gayen doyan yird yird meten gobe ne nunyin. Nebe yende Urmin wor po geb, yen po ga kenkela nurde nunen hi. Al hoyanbe gwahade ma nurd nunen han. Irde Nannebe neya al ne belen basin yirde hime marya belen po ga nurd unen hite. Al hoyanbe gwahade mon," yirin.

<sup>23-24</sup> Irdeb Yesu go fulgan kanbe komatmin yago yenenbe yen mun po yapat yirde gaha yinyin: "Bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan marya doyan mar karkuwan budam belen det den yenen han gayen yentewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yenenya kamamin. Mere den nurde han gayen wor nurtewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma nuramin. Nin geb den kenen han det gayen kennayin marbe goke amanen nurde hinayin," yinyin.

*Samaria nanare nin al gote maya mere*

<sup>25</sup> Be, kurarebe Moseyen saba mar al kura belen Yesuyen dufaymin tunan urde kene yen wanbe, "Tisa, daha tenbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goyen nere hiyyen?" inyin.

<sup>26</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Moseyen sabarebe daha yitin hi? Daha mat kapyan hen hayen?" inyin.

<sup>27</sup> Irkeb al gore wol henbe, "Al Kurunbe gere Doyan Al Kurun geb, bege, tonge, sanjengeyabe dufayger mat wor po yen ge nurde hayin.

Irdeb al hoyan ninbe gigen ge nurde hayen gwahade goyen po nurde yunen hayin, ' gwahade yitin hi," in-  
yinj.

<sup>28</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, "Mere gobe fudinde wor po wol haha. Ningeb kun yaha gwahade ten hayinj. Irkeb Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goyen gere hiyyen," in-  
yinj.

<sup>29</sup> Irkeb al go sikken tagalke nurdeb yingen alu ure yenbe, "Ningeb al dahadebe kadne yen nuren?" in-  
yinj.

<sup>30</sup> Irkeb daha mat kura inmeke bebak tiyi yenbe Yesu belen baran kura gahade tagalyin: "Be, kurare kurab al kura Yerusalem taun tubul ten Yeriko taunde kurkun hinhin. Irkeb belenbe kawe mar belen tanarde detmin yugu ten mayke kamde dagi tikeb tubul ten busahaminj.

<sup>31</sup> Goyarebe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan al kura belen goyen po gama irde kurkurinj. Gega kun al belen hinhin go kenenbe go ma kenhem kenhem irde sina urde fole irde kurinj.

<sup>32</sup> Be, go kamereb Liwai mar al kura Al Kuruyen ya balem bana meten ten hiyen gore belen goyen po kurkurinj. Kurkun al go kinyinj, goyenbe yen wor kenen kenenbe belen sina urde fole irde kurinj.

<sup>33</sup> Gega irem go kamereb Samaria nanare nin al kura belen goyen po kunbe al go kinyinj. Samaria nin marya Yuda maryabe awalikde ma hanjen. Gega Samaria al gore Yuda al goyen kenenbe buninen wor po nuryinj.

<sup>34</sup> Irdeb olip fiminya wain fiminya belen dagi tirinyan goyen sam yirdeb mala ten unyinj. Irdeb al go isan hen donkiminj hende kerdeb ten kurinj. Kunbe ya kura al mali damu ten ferde hanjende gor tukunbe gor sope irde doyan irde hinhin.

<sup>35</sup> Irde ferd fay urke kwe yenbe ya doyan al goyen silwa hora irawa unenbe, 'Al ga doyan irde hayinj. Hora ga hubu hekeb gigen hora belen faran urde hayinj. Kame mul-

gan hen wan gab wol hen gunen geb,' inyinj," yirinj.

<sup>36</sup> Irdeb Yesu belenbe Moseyen saba tagal tagal al goyen, "Al daminbe kawe mar belen bulun irke dagi kurun tirinj al gote kadom yen nurde ha? Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan al ma Liwai al ma Samaria nin al goyen?" inen gusunanj iryinj.

<sup>37</sup> Gwaha inkeb Moseyen saba mar al goreb, "Buninen nurd unenbe faran uryinj al gobe kadom yen nurhem," inyinj. Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Ge wor kunbe mata gwahade goyen ten hayinj," inyinj.

*Yesu belen Martaya hayminj Mari-  
ayat yare kurinj*

<sup>38</sup> Be, go kamereb Yesu go komatminj yagoya Yerusalem kun henya tiyunde kura gor forok yekeb bere kura denembe Marta gore Yesu goyen yaminde hoy irke kurinj.

<sup>39</sup> Kun gor hen Yesu belen mere tikeb Marta hayminj denembe Maria gobe Doyan Al Kurun kahan minde keperde mereminj palja irde hinhin.

<sup>40</sup> Gega babam Marta gobe Yesuya komatminj yago goke binje gitik irde kayen ten hinhin geb, bitbutnen wor po nurde hinhin. Gega hayminj belen faran ma urkeb Yesu hitte kunbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, haynebe faran ma nurde hi gake buninen ma nurde nunen ha? Inke faran nuri!" inyinj.

<sup>41</sup> Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belen wol henbe, "Marta, gebe megen nin det mali kurun gake uguj po dufay henbe beger kanduknen nurde ha.

<sup>42</sup> Al belen tetek det iginj wor po gobe unkuren po hi. Mariabe det iginj goyen tihi. Ningeb al kura belen epte ma goranj iryenj," inyinj.

## 11

*Al Kurun mere ird ird mata  
(Matiyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go nanja kurar kura gor hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhin. Be, Al Kurun mere irde

hinhin go pasi irkeb komatminj kura goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, Yon Baptais belen komatminj yago Al Kurun mere ird ird mata saba yiryin gwahade goyen nenj wor saba dira,” inyin.

<sup>2</sup> Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Al Kurun mere irninj yenbe gahade mere irde hinayin:

‘Ado, gebe tarenge turunjan yanj wor po. Ningeb turun girde hitek.

Irde ge belen doyan dird dird mata gobe megen gar kawan hen kurun hiyyen.

<sup>3</sup> Irde nankahalminj nankahalminj binjgebe gwahade nene hinayin yenj nurd ga dunen hayin.

<sup>4</sup> Nenbe al hoyan belen bulun dirde hanj goyen halde yunen hite geb, ge belen wor nende mata bulun halde dunayin.

Irdeb mata bulun titek dufay go walde dunen hayin. Irkeb gwaha ma titek, yenj gusunjan irde hinayin,” yinyin.

<sup>5-6</sup> Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, denj gayen al kadtin kura goyen belen gisaw wanj yatinde forok yekeb wawun binde goyen al kadtin hoyan kura yaminj binde hiyen go hitte kunbe, ‘Kadne kura gayamun ga yaner waya gega binjenem monj. Ningeb beret karwo gwahade kura nunke yukun une yenj ge hitte wayhem. Kame ga wol henj gunen geb,’ innayin.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb al gore ya binde mat, ‘Yamebe bikkenj tanj sanjin irhem, irdeb dirinminjnebe ferhanj geb. Monjo ne huward migirinj timekeb dirinminjne huwarnak geb. Binje ma gunen. Bada henj mulganj hawa,’ inyen.

<sup>8</sup> Gega fudinde dinen hime. Al gobe bada ma henj gusunjan irde teban irde hiyen. Irkeb yenbe al kadne go yenj nurde goke tenj binje gogo ma unyen. Al gore gusunjan irde teban iryen goke tenbe huwarde yenj nurde wayyen goyen unyen.

<sup>9-10</sup> “Goke tenbe gago momonj dirde hime: al kura belen det kuranj nurde Al Kurun gusunjan irkeb unyen. Irde det kuranj nankenenj kurut yekeb ikala iryen. Irde yenj belen doyan irde hi gasun bana gonj hurkun hurkun yame mayde teban irkeb yame hol ird unyen. Ningeb denj wor det kuranj nurde Al Kurun gusunjan irtinde po hikeb yenj belen dunyen. Det goke nankenenj kurut yitinde po hikeb dikala diryen. Irde yenj belen doyan ird ird gasun bana gonj hurkun hurkun yame mayde teban irkeb yame hol irde dunyen.

<sup>11</sup> “Denj gayen kura urtinj yago belen makanj dapna ninj gusunjan dirke gayen igin kunere yunnayin?

<sup>12</sup> Irde tatirok bilminj ninj dinke gayen igin misin kalpanj yunnayin? Epte ma gwaha tinayin geb.

<sup>13</sup> Denj mata bulun mar wor dirinjinj yago belen det kuranj yekeb det igin po yunninj yenj nurde hanjen. Ningeb Nantinj Al Kurunbe denj megen ninj mar gote folek geb, Holi Spirit ninj gusunjan irkeb det hoyan ma dunyen. Holi Spirit po dunyen!” yinyin.

### *Yesuya Belsebulya*

*(Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Be, nalu kurarebe Yesu belen al kura unguram yanj mere ma tenj hinhin goyen sope ire yenbe unjura go takira tikeb al gobe mere tiyyin. Irkeb al buda kurun go mata goyen kenenjbe dilin fot yaminj.

<sup>15</sup> Gega al kurabe, “Unjurar kurunminj Belsebul belen tarenj irkeb gogo unjura yakira tenj hi,” yaminj.

<sup>16</sup> Munan al kurabe gwaha irde merem yanj irninj yenbe, “Mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek kura forok irke kinninj,” inaminj.

<sup>17</sup> Goyenbe Yesu gobe al dufay henj hinhan goyen yenenj bebak tenbe gaha yinyin: “Tiyun kurun kura bana al belen yingenj ulinj kadom asogo gird tenj bur yenayin gobe sanjin ma henj tumnanj bulun henayin. Irde al minj unjkurenj wor

gwahade po, yingen ulin kadom asogo gird ten bur yenayinbe tumnan mugol nenayin.

<sup>18</sup> Ningeb gwahade goyen po Satan belen unğura yen yufukde han goyen bulun bulun yiryenbe daha-dem taren henayin? Epte mon. Mere ga tihim gabe den belen ne nin yen, 'Unğurayen kurunmin Belsebul gote tarende unğura yakira ten hi,' yekeb gago dinhem.

<sup>19</sup> Den belen ne nin yen gwahade yen han gega, den gama dirde han mar wor unğura yakira ten han yen goyenbe ganunyen saninde yakira ten han yen? Belsebulyen tarende ma Al Kurunyen tarende? Mel gobe, 'Unğura yakira ten ten saninbe Al Kurun hitte mat wan hi,' yen nurde han geb, den belen ne ninen han gobe usi wor po yen nurd dunnayin.

<sup>20</sup> Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird mata bikken den hitte forok yitin hi goyen kawan ird irdminbe ne belen Al Kurunyen saninde unğura yakira ten himyen gogo.

<sup>21</sup> "Be, al taren kura fulenare nin det yade yamin doyan irde hikeb al kura belen samunmin go epte ma kawe tiyyen.

<sup>22</sup> Gega al hoyan kura al gote taren folek gore wanbe fulenare nin detmin go hende sanin hen hiyen goyen goran irde maydeb samunmin yade yukun kadom yagoya gale henayin. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, tarennebe unğura gote folek geb, alya bereya unğura belen yade bulun bulun yirde hiyen goyen yumulgan ten hime.

<sup>23</sup> "Be, al kura ne nin ma hen han marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kurun hitte al yukun yukun nin faran ma nurde han marbe al bur yirde meten go bulun irde han yen nuren.

<sup>24</sup> "Be, unğura kura al ulinde nin takira tike kat kuyen gobe mali nana al ma hitek bana gon kun usan hen hen gasun nin nankenen kun hiyen. Gega gasun kura ma kenenbe,

'Bikken hinhem gasunde gor mulgan hewen,' yiyyen.

<sup>25</sup> Irdeb mulgan hen wanbe gasun bikkek gobe halde haran hen sope irtin kinyen.

<sup>26</sup> Irdeb kunbe sopte unğura 7 yende taren folek goyen yupi ten tumnan wanbe al goyen ketal urnayin. Gwaha irkeb al gobe han kanya hinhin gwahade mon, bulun wor po hiyyen," yinyin.

<sup>27</sup> Be, bere kura gore al buda bana gon hen Yesu mere ten hinhin go nurdeb, "Bere kawan gerde sin silan giryin gobe aman hiyyen," inyin.

<sup>28</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde han mar go gab amanen nurde hinayin," inyin.

*Mata tinen Al Kurun po forok yirtek nin gusunan iramin  
(Matiyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)*

<sup>29</sup> Be, al budam wor po wan gabu irdeb kalyan kerkeb Yesu belen yenenbe gaha yirin: "Gayenter nin alya bereya gabe dufayminya mataminyabe bulun wor po. Mel gobe mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek goke po gusunan hen han. Goyenbe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yona hitte mata tinen kura forok yirin gwahade goyen ne hitte forok yiyyen goyen po ga kennayin. Mata tinen hoyan kura ma kennayin.

<sup>30</sup> Bikken Yonabe makan dapna kurun wor po gore tohogo tike nan kahal karwo gayen bin bana hen ga katyin goyen tagalke Niniwe taunde nin mar tumnan Al Kurunyen sanin bebak tiyamin. Gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin hitte mata tinen kura forok yiyyen goyen alya bereya gayenter nin gayen kennayin.

<sup>31</sup> Bikken Solomon belen Israel nana doyan irde hinhinyabe nana gisaw nin doyan bere kurun Siba belen Solomonyen dufaymin wukken goyen nure yen wayyin. Gega alya bereya gayenter nin gabe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare

saba yirde hime gega, go ma nurde hañ. Niñgeb kame Al Kurun beñ al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalurebe doyañ bere Siba beñ huwardeb merene ma nurde hañ mar gayen merem yañ yiryen.

<sup>32</sup> Irde Niniwe taunde niñ mar gobe Yona beñ kuñ Al Kurunyen mere basañ heñ tagalkeb mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun niñ biñ mulgañ hamin. Gega alya bereya gayenter niñ gabe ne saba ten hime gabe Yonayen saba folek gega, go ma nurde hañ. Niñgeb Al Kurun beñ al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalurebe Niniwe niñ mar beñ huwardeb merene ma nurde hañ mar gayen miñge yirnayin, yirin.

*Ulinde niñ hulsi*  
(*Matiyu 5:15; 6:22-23*)

<sup>33</sup> Irde sopte gaha yirin: “Al kura hulsi yusun yurde ga banare ma yerde hanjen. Irde koron po aw ma yurde hanjen. Gwaha yirtinjenbe yade hulsi kawan yentek gasunde gor yerde hanjen. Gogab al beñ ya bana wañbe hulsi melak kawan po heñ hike kennayin. Gwahade goyen po, merenebe kawan po tagalde hike nurde hinayin.

<sup>34</sup> Irde diltinbe ultin kurun gote hulsi yara. Niñgeb diltin igin hikeb hulsi beñ ya bana melak heñ wuk yiyyen go gwahade, nenen kenkela bebak ten merene beñ dufaytinya matatinya goyen wuk wor po yiryen. Munan diltin bulunbe merene bitin bana ma hi niñgeb, dufaytinya matatinya gobe kidoma beñ po makin hiyyen.

<sup>35</sup> Goke tenbe hulsi go kamkeb bitin bana kidoma po makin hiyyenkek geb, kenkela heñ doyañ yirde hinayin.

<sup>36</sup> Merene den bana hulsi melak heñ wuk yitin yara hiyenbe kidoma mun kura gor ma hiyen gwahade goyen po dufay bulunya mata bulunya miñmon hinayin. Den hitte hulsi melak heñ wuk wor po yiyyen gwahade po, merene beñ

dufaytinya matatinya wukken wor po yiryen,” yinyin.

*Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gote mata bulun*

(*Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47*)

<sup>37</sup> Be, Yesu beñ meremin pasi irkeb Farisi al kura gore, “Wake yaner kuñ bingge nere,” inenbe yaminde kuñ keperdeb dula tiyyen tiyaryum.

<sup>38</sup> Gega Yesu beñ Yuda marte matare hanin ma haldeya bingge neke kenenbe dilin fot yirin.

<sup>39</sup> Irkeb Doyañ Al Kurun beñ gaha inyin: “Den Farisi marbe koronya gisuya sinak beñ po haltin yara ten hañ. Gega bitindebe kudin mataya mata bulun kurayen kurayen kurun gore makin hitin hañ.

<sup>40</sup> Dulin kukuwa wor wor, Al Kurun ultin sinare niñ iryin gore po bitin manan iryin.

<sup>41</sup> Niñgeb ultinya bitinya Al Kurun dilinde wukkekinin yenbe al buninen det niñ amu heñ hañ mar goyen fudinde mat po faran yurde hinayin.

<sup>42</sup> “Den Farisi marbe panin meten tenbe Moseyen saba kenkela gama irnin yen panin kurayen kurayen goyen pota yirke kuñ buda 10 hekeb buda unkenbe Al Kurun niñ unen hanjen. Gega al hoyan faran yurtinjenbe bulun yirde goke kanduknen ma nurde hanjen. Irde bitinde mat Al Kurun niñ amanen ma nurde hañ. Niñgeb kame gote murungem bulun tenayin goke buninen nurde dunen hime. Niñgeb al hoyan faran yurd yurd mata goyen ten hinayin. Irde Al Kurun galak ird ird mata goyen wor bada ma heñ gwaha po ten hinayin.

<sup>43</sup> “Den Farisi marbe gabu yatinyan kuñ al denem yañ beñ keperde hitek gasunyan po kepertek yen nurde hanjen. Irde al budam kuñ wañ ten hanjen gasunyan kuñ hitekeb al beñ palap dirde pere dirde hinan yen nurde hanjen. Niñgeb kame mata buluntin gote

murungem bulun tenayin geb, goke buninjen nurde dunen hime.

44 “Den Farisi marbe al hakwa yerde hitin horabok bikkek kura megen beles sam irtin geb al beles ma nurdeya goyen herej kun hanjen go gwahade goyen, sinare mat denemimbe al huwak mata buluntin minmon yara. Ningeb den beles al bulun yirde han goyen ma nurdeya gama dirdeb yen wor bulun hen hanjen. Ningeb kame mata buluntin gote murungem bulun yawarnayin goke buninjen nurd dunen hime,” yirin.

45 Irkeb Moseyen saba kenkela nurtin al kura goreb, “Tisa, Farisi mar po yinhem yen nurha, goyenbenen Moseyen saba mar manan sukal dirha geb,” inyin.

46 Irkeb Yesu beles wol henbe, “Den Moseyen saba marbe saba kura al beles gama irtek metenen wor po goyen supahakde yerde hanjen. Gega dindikenbe saba unjuren mun kura ma gama irde hanjen. Ningeb kame mata buluntin gote murungem bulun yawarnayin goke buninjen nurd dunen hime.

47-48 “Den Moseyen saba marbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet bikken asetin yago beles gasa yirke kamamin mar goyen palap yirhet yen metemin haran hen unja yirde hanjen. Gega ne beles denemimbe ayan yerde han yen nurd dunen hime. Irde asetin yago beles Al Kurunyen mere basan mar gasa yirde hike kamde hinhan goyen ingin po yirde hinhan yen nurdeb gogo metemin unja yirde han yen denen hime. Ningeb kame gote murungem bulun wor po yawarnayin goke buninjen nurd dunen hime.

49 Den beles gwaha tinayin goke Al Kurun dufaymin wukkek belesbe, ‘Porofet yagoya Mesaiyen mere basan mar aposel yagoya yad yermeke Yuda mar hitte kunayin. Irkeb kurabe gasa yirke kamnayin. Munan kurabe bulun bulun yirke

ulin misin katen hinayin,’ yirin.

50 Ningeb bikken wor po porofet yago gasa yirke kamde hinhan mata goyen wan wanbe gayenter manan gwahade po geb, mel gote dari wok yamin gote kanduk gobe den Yuda mar gayenter nin beles tenayin.

51 Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Den gayenter nin Yuda marbe Adam urmin Abel kamyinde mat wan wan Al Kurun nin det kunga ten unen unen gasunya gasun himamya kahalte mayke kamyin al Sekaraia gote murungem bulun wor po tenayin geb.

52 “Den Moseyen saba marbe alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak ten dirnen wen hen hen beles goyen pet yirde han. Ningeb kame gote murungem tenayin goke buninjen nurd dunen hime. Denbe Al Kurun hitte kun kun beles goyen ma gama irde han. Irde al hoyan Al Kurun hitte kun kun beles go manan pet pet yirde han,” inyin.

53-54 Be, Yesu gob gasun goyen tubul ten hoyande kukeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya beles asogo wor po irdeb daha kura yekeb merem yan irde merere kertek yen gusunan kurayen kurayen irde hinhan.

## 12

*Farisi marte mata bulun ma gama irnayin*

*(Matiyu 10:26-27)*

1 Be, goyenterbe al budam wor po wan Yesu hinhide gor gabu iramin geb, kadom ufurd gunen ten hinhan. Irkeb Yesu beles mere min ure yenbe komatmin yago wa gaha yinyin: “Beret kan kande nin guram yisbe dirnen mun po palawa bana kerkeb hilyan kuyen gwahade goyen po, Farisi marte usi matamin gore al budam bulun yirde hanjen. Go mar gobe mata bulun ten hanjen gega, sinare mat yenenimbe al huwak yara. Ningeb mel goke kenkela hen ga hinayin.

<sup>2</sup> Al kura bana kun balminde mata ten hinayin kurun gobe kamebe kawan heke al nurde pasi henayin.

<sup>3</sup> Ningeb mere kura wawunde al ma denen han yen tinayin gobe fay urke nan kahalde al hoyan belen yeke nurnayin. Irde mere kura bana kun ya binde sisure yenayin gobe al hoyan belen al dilinde kawan wor po tagalnayin.

<sup>4</sup> “Kadne yago, al belen mudunke kamde kamde nin kafura ma henayin. Yenbe ulin go po bulun yirnayin, munan go kamere tontinbe epte ma daha wet kura yirnayin.

<sup>5</sup> Gega kafura irtek al goke momon diren tihim. Al Kurun po ga kafura irde hinayin. Yen po gab al gasa yirke kamkeb tonebe kak huginjen hitek alare gor yemey yemey taren minyan. Fudinde wor po dinhem geb, yen nin po ga kafura hen hinayin.

<sup>6</sup> Nu muknen siptesononbe hora mulowom po damu ten hanyen. Gega Al Kurunbe nu muknen gwahade goyen unken mun kura nin bin sir ma yen hiyen.

<sup>7</sup> Tonantin yuwalnenbe budam wor po, epte ma kapyan hetek gega, Al Kurunbe tonantin yuwalnenbe gwahade han yen nurde hi. Gwahade goyen po Al Kurunbe den ge bin sir ma yen hi ningeb, kanduk yenen yenen goke kafura ma henayin. Denbe Al Kurun dilinde samun taren yara, nu muknen budam gote folek wor po geb.

*Yesu nin tagal tagal mata*

*(Matiyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura al hoyan dilinde, ‘Nebe Yesu nurd unen hime,’ yiyyenbe kame ne Al Urmin gare wor Al Kurunyen miyon dilin mat, ‘Al gobe nere,’ yewen.

<sup>9</sup> Munan al kura al dilin mat, ‘Nebe Yesu ma nurde unen hime,’ yiyyen al gobe kame ne wor Al Kurunyen miyon dilinde, ‘Al gobe go ma nurd unen hime,’ yewen.

<sup>10</sup> “Be, al kura ne Al Urmin gayen nayan niryen gobe Al Kurun pohogay irkeb igin halde unyen. Gega al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryen gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin goyen epte ma wor po halde unyen.

<sup>11</sup> “Be, al belen ne nin igin ma nurde merem yan dirde dukun merere derkeb Yuda marte gabu yayan nin doyan marya megen nin doyan mar karkuwan dilinde huwarnayin goyabe daha mat dindiken ge ten mere titek yen goke ugun po dufay ma henayin.

<sup>12</sup> Goyarebe Holi Spirit belen merebe gwaha mat yenayin yen dufayinde bebak diryen geb,” yinyin.

*Horam yan al gote maya mere*

<sup>13</sup> Be, al kura gabu iramin bana gore huwardeb, “Tisa, ge belen dadane inkeb det adodere yerde hitin goyen pota irdeb yende yawardeb nerebe nuni,” inyin.

<sup>14</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Ganun belen derte mere nurde sope irde dettirin pota ird ird al nirun geb, gago wan gusunan nirde ha?” inyin.

<sup>15</sup> Irdeb gor gabu iramin mar goyen yenen henyabe, “Al belen megen nin samunya horaya budam yawarnayin gega, gore Al Kurun dilinde fudinde wor po igin hen hen mata goyen epte ma yunyen. Ningeb kenkela hen ga hinayin. Monjo megen nin samun kurayen kurayen yad yad nin ugun po dufay henayin geb,” yinyin.

<sup>16</sup> Be, go kamereb maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Horam yan al kura gote metende binje karim ma iginen hamin.

<sup>17</sup> Irkeb al gobe binde po, ‘Binje yerd yerd ya hoyan minmon geb, daha tiyen?’ yen dufay hen hinin.

<sup>18</sup> Irdeb, ‘Binje yerd yerd ya bikkek gayen yupew yurdeb karkuwan yiren. Irdeb binjeneya samunnya tumnan bana gon yeren.

<sup>19</sup> Ningeb nebe binje budam wor po geb, dama budam goyen hitek, aran ma hubu henayin. Ningeb hen

heñnebe igiñ po heñ. Dula ten, fe nene, amanñ hende po heñ, yiriñ.

<sup>20</sup> “Gega Al Kurunñ belenñ, ‘Gebe kukuwa wor po! Hanñka wawunñbe tonge temeke kamayiñ. Irkeb detge kurunñ gigenñ ge nurde gitik tiyanñ gobe ganunñ belenñ yawaryenñ?’ inyiñ.

<sup>21</sup> “Niñgeb al kura yinñgenñ ge ugunñ po nurdeb megen niñ samunñ yade hiyenñ gega, Al Kurunñ niñ ma nuryenñ, irde yenñ ge metenya mataya igiñ ma tenñ hiyenñ al gobe gwahade goyen po iryenñ,” yinyiñ.

*Megen niñ det goke ma nurde hinayiñ*

*(Matiyu 6:25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Be, gwaha yiriñ kamereb Yesu belenñ komatmiñ yago goyen gaha yinyiñ: “Niñgeb denñbe megen gar henya, ‘Daha mat binñge yade netek, irde ulniniñdeb da yade yertek?’ yenñ goke ugunñ po ma dufay henayiñ.

<sup>23</sup> Binñgebe igiñ gega, gore po epte ma heñ henñtinñ igiñ iryenñ. Ultiñ umña manañ gwahade po ulñtinñ igiñ ma yiryenñ.

<sup>24</sup> Be, nu niñ nurnañ. Yenñbe binñge ma harde hanñyen. Irde sak yeke yade yadi yerd yerd ya miñmonñ gega, Al Kurunñ belenñ paka yirde hiyen. Al Kurunñ belenñ nu wor gogo kenñkela doyanñ yirde hiyen. Munañ denñbe nu gote folek wor po. Niñgeb dahadem Al Kurunñ belenñ dubul tike binñge kamñayiñ? Epte monñ geb.

<sup>25</sup> Denñ gayen kura megen gar heñ heñ niñ ugunñ po dufay kurunñ henayiñbe igiñ nalutiñ goyen munñ kura siñgir irde sobamde hinayiñ? Epte monñ!

<sup>26</sup> Be, dindikenñ megen gar heñ heñ nalutiñ epte ma siñgir irñayiñ kenem daniñ geb det hoyañ kurunñ goke ugunñ po dufay heñ hanñyen?

<sup>27</sup> “Be, yamunñ fugala yenenñmiñ igiñ munñ goke nurnañ. Yenñbe uliñ umña niñ metenñ ma tenñ uliñhor kura ma gada yirde hanñyen. Gega fudinde po dinenñ hime, bikkenñ Israelyenñ doyanñ al kurunñ Solomonbe uliñ umña kusamunñ wor po yerde

hinñhin. Goyenpoga uliñ umñaminñ igiñ wor po gore yamunñ fugala goyen fole yirtek ma hinñhan.

<sup>28</sup> Yamunñ fugala gobe nalu ulyañde ma hanñyen. Hanñka hinayiñ, gisebe al belenñ walde kakde yemeyde hanñyen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamunñ fuwala gobe det kurunñ kura gogo monñ gega, Al Kurunñ belenñ doyanñ yirde umña yirde hiyen geb, denñbe daniñ, ‘Ulniniñ umña ma gitik tenñ dunyenñ,’ yenñ goke ugunñ po dufay heñ hanñ? Irdeb daniñ Al Kurunñ niñ hekkenñ ma nurde hanñ?

<sup>29</sup> Niñgeb da binñge netek yenñ goke ugunñ po ma dufay heñ hinayiñ.

<sup>30</sup> Megen niñ mar ne niñ ma nurde hanñ gore gab det budam kurunñ gwahade goyen yad yad niñ ugunñ po dufay heñ goke kandukñenñ nurde hanñyen. Gega Nantiñ Al Kurunñbe det goke nurde hanñ yenñ bikkenñ denenñ hiyen.

<sup>31</sup> Niñgeb denñbe Al Kurunñ belenñ doyanñ dird dird niñ po nurde hinayiñ. Irke gab Al Kurunñ belenñbe denñ det kuranñ nurde hinayiñ kurunñ goyen wor dunenñ hiyen.

<sup>32</sup> “Denñ denenñmiñbe sanñtinñ miñmonñ sipsip budam monñ yara. Gega Adotiñbe yende alya bereya doyanñ yird yird niñ amanñenñ nurde hi geb, det kura bulunñ dirtek goke kafura ma henayiñ.

<sup>33</sup> Irdeb kunñ samunñtinñ yago al yunke damu tikeb gote hora yadebe al det niñ amu heñ hanñ mar goyen yunenñ hinayiñ. Gwaha tinayiñ gobe Al Kurunñ haniñde horatiñ kame yawartek yenñ yerde hinayiñ go gwahade Al Kurunñ belenñ yerde hiyen geb, kame ga dunyenñ. Niñgeb Al Kurunñ belenñ mata igiñ tenñ hinayiñ gote murunñgem kame dunenñ yenñ gasunñmiñde yerde hiyenñ. Goyenbe murunñgem gobe hubu ma hiyyenñ. Gorbe kawenñ mar binde munñ kura ma wanayiñ. Irdeb sisige yago gwahade belenñ epte ma wor po bulunñ yirñayiñ.

<sup>34</sup> Niñgeb megen niñ samunñ niñ



po nurde hinayinbe dufaytinbe gor po hinayin. Munan Al Kurun belen mata igin ten hinayin gote murungem dunyen yenbe dufaytinbe huginen goke po nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

*Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nin huginen gitik ten doyan hen hinayin*

<sup>35-36</sup> Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Meten mar kura belen, ‘Doyan alnininbe tiki merere kun geb, daha nana wakeb yame hol irde untek? Irde wan da meten dunyen yen goke pet ten ga hitek?’ yen nurdeb nan kahalmi nan kahalmi doyan irde pet ten hinayin. Wawun manan metende nin ulin unna tenbe hulsimi yusun yurde yen wan wanmi ge doyan hen hinayin. Irdeb doyan almi belen wan yame maykeb aran po yame hol ird unnayin go gwahade goyen po, den manan Doyan Al Kuruntin wan wan ge pet ten doyan hinayin.

<sup>37</sup> Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Doyan almi belen wanbe meten mar goyen yen ge pet ten doyan irde hike yenenbe aman hiyyen. Irdeb tiki merere nin ulin unna igin goyen yugu tenbe metende nin ulin unnamin hor tenbe meten marmin goyen dula ten ten gasunde kepernan yinke keperde binje nene hikeb doyan yirde hiyen. Doyan almi belen igin igin gwaha yirdeb meten mar gobe aman wor po henayin.

<sup>38</sup> Doyan almi go wawun binde ma nana minge yara kura wayyenbe wan meten marmin go yen ge pet ten doyan irde hike yenenbe igin igin yirdeb meten marmin goyen manan aman wor po henayin.

<sup>39</sup> “Be, ga nurde ga hinar ko. Ya mi al kura nalu goyenter kaw al belen wan yane upew uryen yen nurde hiyendebe epte ma yami tubul ten kuke kaw al belen wan yami upew uryen.

<sup>40</sup> Nin geb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmi gare wor nalu goyare wayen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya wayen geb,

huginen ne nin pet ten doyan nirde hinayin,” yinyin.

*Meten al iginya bulunya gote maya mere*

*(Matiyu 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita belenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, maya mere gabe nen gayen po dinen ha ma al buda kurun gayen manan yinen ha?” inyin.

<sup>42-43</sup> Irdeb Yesu belen wol henbe gaha inyin: “Meten al kura dufaymin wukken, irde gore doyan almi ge fudinde wor po meten ten unen hiyen. Irdeb doyan almi belen nana gisaw kwe yenbe meten almi goyen, ‘Meten mar kadge doyan yirde binje yuntek nalu hekeb yunen hayin,’ inen kuyen. Be, doyan almi go mulgan hen wanbe inen kuyen gwahade ten hike kenenbe igin igin irdeb meten al gobe aman wor po hiyyen. Goyenbe ganun al belen ga Al Kurunyen meten al gwahade hiyyen?

<sup>44</sup> Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Meten al gobe doyan almi belen samunmin kurun goyen wor doyan yirde hayin inyen.

<sup>45</sup> Gega daha wet kura ten meten al goreb, ‘Doyan alnebe nana gisaw po kun nin geb, aran ma wan hi,’ yenbe meten mar kadom alya bereya goyen, ‘Merene ma nurde han,’ yinen gasa yirde dula po ten wain nene kukuwa hen hiyen.

<sup>46</sup> Irdeb doyan almi gobe nalu goyenter wayen yen ma nurde hiyende gor mulgan hiyyen. Irdeb mata bulunmin kenen gote murungem kurun wor po unyen. Irdeb meten al goyen takira tikeb doyan almi ma nurd unen hanen mar han gasunde gor kuyen.

<sup>47</sup> “Be, meten al gobe doyan alminde dufay gobe kenkela nurd nurd ga doyan almi mulgan hen wan wan nin doyan hen pet ma ten hiyen. Irdeb meten kenkela ma ten hiyen gobe kame doyan almi belen

mulgañ heñ wanbe mayde buluñ wor po iryen.

<sup>48</sup> Gega al kura doyañ almiñ gote dufaymiñ ma nurdeya ga mata teñ hiyen gote kandukbe kurun wor po ma tiyyen. Niñgeb al kura det kurun unyenbe wolmiñenbe dirnen nunyen yen ma nuryen. Gwahade goyen po al kura meten kurun unyenbe gote iginenbe kurun wor po forok ird nunyen yen nuryen,” yirin.

*Yesu niñ tenbe alya bereyabe bur yenayin*

*(Matiyu 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Irdeb sopte gaha yirin: “Nebe megen niñ alya bereyat mata buluñ kunga teñ Al Kurun hitte yumulgañ tiye yen kak kere yen wamirin. Niñgeb kak goyen melak kurun heñ kuwoñ yen nurde hime.

<sup>50</sup> Gega aran ma gwaha tiyyen. Uln kurun kahañner mat hurkun tonañner gayen misiñ kurun wor po katmeke gab metene pasi hiyyen. Niñgeb goke doyañ heñ henyabe kanduknen wor po nurde hime.

<sup>51</sup> Deñ belenbe ne gayen megen gar awalikde heñ heñ mata goyen tawayun yen nurde hañ? Moñ, bipti mata forok ire yen wamirin.

<sup>52</sup> Gayenter mat ne niñ tenbe al miñ kura siptesoñon hinayin gobe bur yen irawa belen huwardeb karwo goya kadom asogo gird teñ hinayin.

<sup>53</sup> Irde ire naninya wor kadom asogo gird teñ hiriryen. Ire milinya wor gwahade po teñ hiriryen. Bere al kutin wor unde milinya kadom asogo gird teñ hiriryen,” yirin.

*Mata kura forok yekeb igin nalu bebek tinayin*

*(Matiyu 16:2-3)*

<sup>54</sup> Irdeb sopte al buda gor gabu iramiñ goyen gaha yinyin: “Dende matarebe naña kurkur belen mat kigariñkin wake yenenbe aran po, ‘Ey, kigariñ katen tiya,’ yen hanjen. Irkeb fudinde kigariñ katen hiyen.

<sup>55</sup> Munan karaga mene ferke kenenbe kadila hewen tiya yen hanjen. Irkeb gwahade po forok yen hiyen.

<sup>56</sup> Deñbe megenya nanjindeya det forok yeke yenenbe gwahade forok yewen tiya yen hikeb gwahade po forok yen hanjen. Gega dahade niñgeb gayenter Al Kurun belen mata forok yirde hi gayen yenen bebek ma teñ hañ? Dulin usi mar wor wor,” yinyin.

*Merem yan dirde merere dernayin marya kanduk sope irnayin*

*(Matiyu 5:25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> Gwaha yinenbe, “Daniñ geb mata iginya bulunya goyen dindiken yenen bebek ma teñ hañ?

<sup>58</sup> Al kura merem yan dirde merere dukun hikeyabe daha mat kura kanduk go sope irde awalikde hitewon yen mere sege irnayin. Mongo kun merere huwardeb mere nurd nurd al belen matatin goke dade kimyan titmin haniñde dernayin geb. Irkeb kimyan titmin belen dade koyare dernayin.

<sup>59</sup> Irkeb koyare gor po hinayin. Irde kat sinare kunin yenbe hora gwahade kernayin dintin goyen tumnan po kerde pasi irde gab sinare kat kunayin geb,” yinyin.

## 13

*Mata buluñ yubul tinayin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, goya goyenbe al kura Yesu hininde gor wanbe, “Galili niñ mar kura Al Kurun galak irnin yenbe doloñ ird ird yare gor dapña gasa yirde hinhan. Gwaha teñ hikeyabe Yudia naña doyañ irde hiyen Roma gabman al Pailat belen fulena marmin yinke kun mel go gasa yirke kamañ. Irkeb darim katen dapña galak yirnin yen gasa yiran gote dariya suluk hiyun,” inamiñ.

<sup>2</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Deñbe Galili mar go gwaha mat kamkeb al gobe mata buluñ mar wor po geb, gogo yen nurde hañ? Munan

Galili mar kurabe kanduk gwahade ma yeneŋ haŋ geb, mata bulunŋminbe malinen yeŋ nurde haŋ?

<sup>3</sup> Gwahade moŋ geb! Deŋ wor mata bulunŋtin yubul ma teŋ Al Kurun niŋ bitin mulgaŋ ma henayinbe yeŋ tiyaŋ yara tumŋaŋ pasi kamnain.

<sup>4</sup> Be, Yerusalem bana fe dilin kurun kura Siloam inen hanjende gor ya sobam hende wor po hurkutin goyen galaŋ yeŋ kateŋ al 18 gasa yirke kamamin. Niŋgeb go kamamin mar gobe mata bulunŋmin kurun wor po geb, gogo dagi kurun tamin yeŋ nurde haŋ? Munan Yerusalem bana al kura dagi gwahade ma teŋ haŋ marbe mata bulunŋminbe mel gote yara moŋ, malinen yara yeŋ nurde haŋ?

<sup>5</sup> Goyen wor gwahade moŋ po. Niŋgeb deŋ wor mata bulunŋtin yubul ma teŋ yeŋ ge bitin mulgaŋ ma henayinbe yeŋ kamaŋ yara pasi po kamnain,” yinyin.

<sup>6</sup> Irdeb mere tiyyin goke sopte siraw merere gaha yinyin: “Al kura goyen wain metenmin bana fik he kura haryin. Irdeb he goyen iginen heŋ heŋ nalu heŋ hikeb iginen manan daw yeŋ kuŋ yaware yeŋ kurin. Gega hubu wor po.

<sup>7</sup> Go po teŋ teŋbe kuŋ wain meten go doyan irde hinhin al go kenenbe, ‘Dama karwo gayen fik he gayen iginen kura daw heŋ hi yeŋ waŋ nankenen himyen. Gega kura mun ma yeneŋ himyen geb minde kerayin. Danin geb dulin gor heŋ megen fimin po pasi irde hiyen?’ inyin.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb meten doyan al gore wol heŋbe, ‘Doyan al, igin merene nurde dama unkenen gwahade tubul tike hiyen? Irkeb he go minde megen talde megen aysen ird ird det goyen yade yeren.

<sup>9</sup> Irde kurut kurut irmeke dama kura imoyenter nalu gahader gayen iginen yan hiyyenbe igin! Munan iginen ma hiyenbe minde kertek,’ inyin,” yirin.

*Sabat nalure bere pukin werwer yitin kura guram iryin*

<sup>10</sup> Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu ya kura goyen bana hurkunbe saba tagalyin.

<sup>11</sup> Goya goyenbe bere kura unŋura belen ulyande wor po bulun irke dama 18 gayen pukin werwer yitin de heŋ epte ma wor po huwa heŋ kuŋ hitek goyen ya bana goŋ hinhin.

<sup>12</sup> Be, Yesu belen bere go kenenbe hoy irke waŋ al buda gote dilin mar huwaryin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Hanŋkabe garbamge gubul teŋ kuke igin haha,” inyin.

<sup>13</sup> Gwaha inenbe hanin ulinde kerkeb goyare po pukin gin irde huwa heŋbe aman wor po heŋ Al Kurun turun irde kasor iryin.

<sup>14</sup> Be, alya bereya gabu ya goyenter gabu irde hanjen mar gote doyan al belen Sabat nalure Yesu belen bere go sope irke kenenbe bin ar yirin. Irkeb al gore huwardeb gor gabu iramin mar goyen, “Meten teŋ teŋ nalube 6 geb, go bana goyen gab wake guram dirke igin henayin. Munan Sabat nalurebe gwaha ma teŋ hinayin,” yinyin.

<sup>15</sup> Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe mata igin teŋ hite yahan gega, usi wor po teŋ haŋ yeŋ denen hime. Deŋbe bulmakawtin kura ma donkitin kura gwahade goyen Sabat nalure gega, fe yunnin yeŋbe yeŋ titin gasunde gor kuŋ yugu teŋ bul yirde fete ma yukun hanjen? Deŋbe dapna wor gwaha yirde hanjen.

<sup>16</sup> Goyenpoga bere gab dama 18 gayen Satan yufukde heŋ kanduk kenen hiyende mat waŋ waŋ igin hihi gake danin geb bulun nurde haŋ? Deŋbe Sabat nalure dapnatin fe yunen yunen meten go teŋ hanjen gega, danin asinin Abraham wirin gayen Sabat nalure Satanyen yufukde mat teŋ siŋa ird ird niŋ bisam irde haŋ?” yinyin.

<sup>17</sup> Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb al buda yeŋ ge igin ma nurde unen

hanɣen mar gobe tumɣaɣ memya wor po hamiɣ. Gega alya bereya hoyanbe mata tiɣen turnuɣ yaɣ Yesu belen yirde hinhin kurun goyen yenenbe aman wor po hamiɣ.

*Mastet he bilmiɣ gote siraw mere (Matiyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyiɣ: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiɣ doyaɣ yird yird mata gobe daha mat kura yetek? Da kura yara yemeke gab igiɣ bebakken nurnayiɣ?”

<sup>19</sup> Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiɣ doyaɣ yird yird gobe mastet he bilmiɣ dirɣen muɣ wor po go gwahade. Al kura belen mastet bilmiɣ goyen tenbe metenmiɣde haryen. Irkeb kawaɣ heɣ kuɣ kurun hekeb nu kurayen kurayen waɣ gor naɣa yokɣa heɣ haga ten usaɣ heɣ hinayiɣ. Niɣgeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiɣ doyaɣ yird yird manan gwahade goyen po, hanɣapyabe dirɣen muɣ gega, kuɣ kuɣbe kurun wor po hiyyen,” yinyiɣ.

<sup>20</sup> Irdeb sopte po, “Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiɣ doyaɣ yird yird mata gobe da kura yara dinmeke gab igiɣ bebakken nurnayiɣ?”

<sup>21</sup> Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiɣ doyaɣ yird yird gobe bere kura belen beret kaye yeɣ palawa kurun bana yis temeyke hilyaɣ kuyeɣ go gwahade goyen. Niɣgeb Al Kurun belen yiɣgeɣde alya bereyamiɣ doyaɣ yird yird mata manan gwahade po hiyyen,” yinyiɣ.

*Al Kurun hitte kuɣ kuɣ yamebe dirɣen wor po*

*(Matiyu 7:13-14,21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuɣ henyaɣe taunya tiyuɣya belen hinhan go bana kuɣ henbe saba yirdya yirdya kuɣ hinhin.

<sup>23</sup> Goya goyenbe al kura goreb, “Doyaɣ Al Kurun, fudinde Al Kurun belen al budam ma yawaryen?” inen gusaɣaɣ iryiɣ. Irkeb Yesu belen gor hinhan mar goyen yenen henyaɣe,

<sup>24</sup> “Fudinde dinen hime. Al Kurun hitte kuɣ kuɣ yamebe dirɣen muɣ wor po geb, al budam epte ma yeɣ hitte mali mali kunayiɣ. Niɣgeb al kura yeɣ hitte kwe yeɣbe kurut wor po yeɣ gab kuyeɣ.

<sup>25</sup> Munan ya gote miɣ al belen huwarde yame takeɣ yeɣ hitte kuɣ kuɣ belen miɣmoɣ hiyyen. Yame tatiɣ go kamere waɣ siɣare huwarde yame maydeb, ‘Doyaɣ al, yame fegelde duna be,’ inen esen mere irnayiɣ gega, ya miɣ al gore wol henbe, ‘Denbe ganuɣ mar, irde dare niɣ? Neb ma nurde dunen hime,’ diniyen.

<sup>26</sup> Irkeb den belen wol henbe, ‘Moɣ, nenbe geya tumɣaɣ biɣge nene fe nene ten hityen go. Irde nende tiyuɣde waɣ saba dirde hayen go,’ innayiɣ.

<sup>27</sup> Gega al gore wol henbe, ‘Denbe mata buluɣ mar wor po geb, hoyan kunaɣ! Nebe den ganuɣ mar irde damde niɣ goyen ma nurde hime geb,’ yinyen.

<sup>28</sup> Irkeb ya biɣ bana goɣbe asetin yago Abraham, Aisak, Yekopyabe Al Kurunya mere basan marya Al Kurunya hike yennayiɣ gega, denbe siɣare dubul titiɣ goke dindiken ge buninen nurde esinayiɣ. Irde Al Kurun niɣ bitiɣ ar yenayiɣ.

<sup>29</sup> Goyenbe Yuda mar moɣ al miɣ hoyan belen megen muruɣ kurhan mat mat waɣbe ya biɣde gor Al Kurunya heɣ dula mata kurun forok yiyyenɣde gor gabu irdeb keperde dula ten aman heɣ hinayiɣ.

<sup>30</sup> Den Yuda marbe, ‘Nen po ga Al Kurunyaɣen dirɣen wen,’ yeɣ nurdeb Yuda mar moɣ al miɣ hoyanbe gwahade moɣ yeɣ nurde hanɣen. Gega kamebe mel gob Al Kurunya hinayiɣ, munan denbe siɣare po hinayiɣ. Niɣgeb fudinde wor po, al kura ne wa ne wa ten hiyen al gobe kame hiyen. Munan al kame wor po hi al gobe mehen hiyen,” yinyiɣ.

*Yesu belen Yerusalem mar niɣ*

*buniñeñ nuryiñ*  
(*Matiyu 23:37-39*)

<sup>31</sup> Goya goyenbe Farisi mar kura Yesu hitte wañbe, “Galili naña gate doyañ al kurun Herot belen mugoneñ teñ hi geb, nañamiñ ga tubul teñ goñ kura kwayiñ,” inamiñ.

<sup>32</sup> Irkeb wol heñbe, “Kulu duwi\* Herot hitte kuñbe ne yihim gahade po innayiñ: ‘Neb gayenterbe unğura yakira teñ al garbam manañ guram yirde teñ heñ. Irde heñ ga moñ meteyne pasi ireñ,’ innayiñ.

<sup>33</sup> Nebe Herot belen mununeñ teñ hi ma dahade goke ma nurde hime. Metey kurun goyen goke gago Galili naña ga tubul teñ Yudia naña bana niñ taun Yerusalem kuñ hime. Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar hakotken wor Yerusalem taun goyen sinare ma kamamiñ. Niñgeb ne wor Yerusalem kuñ kuñ niñ bada ma hewey. Hañka, gise, molye manañ hugiñey po kuñ heñ geb,” yinyiñ.

<sup>34</sup> Irdeb gaha yiriñ: “Awo, Yerusalem niñ mar, buniñey wor po nurd duneñ hime. Al Kurun belen deñ ge nurde mere basañ marminiñ yad yerke wañ hañyen. Gega deñ belenbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde hañyen. Tatirok miliñ belen dirneñ yawañ tapen belen po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne belen deñ dade doyañ dirmewoñ yey hugiñey nurde himyen. Gega dindiken po merene pel irde yilwa nirde hañ.

<sup>35</sup> Niñgeb ga nurnañ. Al Kurun belen tauntiñ tubul tiyyey. Irkeb dindiken doyañ irke kamebe bulun hiyyey. Niñgeb fudinde dinen hime. Dubul teñ kweñ gob epte ma nennayiñ. Irde kuñ kuñ kame sopte wayey. Irkeb ne nenenbe dindiken mohontiñde wor wor, ‘Doyañ Al Kurunyen denemde waya al gabe Doyañ Al Kurun belen guram irde igiñ wor po iryey,’ yey turun nirnayiñ,” yiriñ.

\* **13:32:** Kulu duwi garbe Herot belen yingen ge po nurde usi dufay bulun kerde hinhin goke Yesu belen gwaha inyiy.

## 14

*Sabat nalure al garbam minyan sope iryiy*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuñ hikeyabe Sabat nalu hiriñ. Irkeb Farisi marte kurunmiñ kura gore binje nere inenbe teñ yamiñde kwaryum. Irkeb al gor hinhan goreb Sabat nalure da mata kura tike kentek yey keneñ hinhan.

<sup>2</sup> Be, yare gorbe al kura uliñ dindun irtiñ goyen Yesu diliñ mar keperde hinhin.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb Yesu belenbe Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen, “Sabat nalure al garbam minyan sope yird yird gobe Mose belen bisam iryiy ma dahade?” yinen gusunañ yiryiy.

<sup>4</sup> Gega al buda gobe mere ma tiyamiñ. Gwaha tike yenenbe Yesu belen al go tanardeb guram irke igiñ hekeb, “Iginge kwa,” inke kuriñ.

<sup>5</sup> Be, Yesu go garbam al go sope irdeb, “Be, deñ gayen urtiñ yara kura ma bulmakawtiñ gwahade kura Sabat nalure mete fe bana kurkukeb keneñ wasak tinayiñ ma arañ po teñ siña irnayiñ?” yey mel goyen gusunañ yiryiy.

<sup>6</sup> Irkeb go mar gobe gwaha mat kura meremiñ wol hetek ma hamiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Farisi marte kurunmiñ belen binje niniñ yinke wayamiñ mar gore al denem yan de gasun yirtinyañ po keperke Yesu belen goyen yenenbe gaha yinyiñ:

<sup>8</sup> “Be, al kura binje nen nen nalu kurunde kura hoy dirke kuñ goya al denem yan belen keperke gasun iginde gor ma kepernayiñ. Mongo al hoyañ kura denem yan deñ folek gore wakeb

<sup>9</sup> hoy diryey al goreb al buda kurun go diliñde, ‘Al denem yan ge folek kura waya geb, gor ma keperayiy,’ dinyey geb. Irkeb denbe memya heñ al denem moñ marya kepernayiñ.

10 Niṅgeb dula nalu kurunḡ gwa-hader hoy dirke kunḡbe mali ga po kepernayinḡ. Irkeḡ hoy diryenḡ al gore waṅ denenḡbe, ‘Kadne, gebe gar kepertek moṅ geb, kunḡ al denem yaṅde gasunḡde gor keperayinḡ,’ dinyenḡ. Irkeḡ al buda gor hinayinḡ mar gore, ‘Al go denem yaṅ geb, gogo gwaha ira,’ yenḡ turunḡ dirnayinḡ.

11 Niṅgeb gwahade goyen po, al kura yinḡenḡ turunḡ turunḡ irde hiyenḡ al gobe Al Kurunḡ belenḡ mataminḡ goyen kawan irke memya hiyyenḡ. Munanḡ al kura yinḡenḡ turunḡ turunḡ ma irde hiyenḡ al gobe Al Kurunḡ belenḡ al denem yaṅ iryenḡ,” yinyinḡ.

12 Irdeb Farisi marte kurunḡminḡ Yesu hoy iryinḡ al goyen gaha inyinḡ: “Kame nanḡkahalde ninḡ binḡe ma wawunḡbanare ninḡ binḡe nininḡ yenḡ goya kadge yago, tayge yago, tiyunḡtinḡde ninḡ al horam yaṅ maryabe, dadakeya kolge yago minḡtinḡ unḡkurenḡ go po ma hoy yirde hayinḡ. Moṅgo wolminḡenḡ hoy girkeḡ al iginḡ yird yird mata gote murunḡgembe gogo po tawayinḡ geb. Al Kurunḡ hitte matbe hubu.

13 Gwaha irtinḡenḡbe al buninḡenḡ det minḡmoṅ, al kahanya haninḡya kamtinḡyabe al dilinḡ titminḡ gwahade goyenya dula tininḡ yenḡ hoy yirde hayinḡ.

14 Irkeḡ goke tenḡbe Al Kurunḡ belenḡ guram girde iginḡ giryenḡ. Go mar gobe gwaha mat kura wol hetek minḡmoṅ gega, kame al huwak kamtinḡde mat huwarnayinḡ nalureb Al Kurunḡ belenḡ mata iginḡge gote murunḡgem gunyenḡ,” inyinḡ.

*Dula mata kurunḡ gote siraw mere (Matiyu 22:1-10)*

15 Be, Yesuya henḡ binḡe nene hinhan mar al kura gore Yesu belenḡ mere tiyyinḡ go nurdeb, “Kame Al Kurunḡ belenḡ alya bereyaminḡ doyanḡ yirde hi gasunḡde gor henḡ Al Kurunḡya dula tiyyenḡ al gobe gwaha tiyyenḡ goke amanḡenḡ wor po nuryenḡ,” yirinḡ.

\* 14:19: Megenḡ yilde yilde ninḡ bulmakaw irawam irawam yirke 10 hitinḡ.

16 Irkeḡ wol henḡbe siraw mere mat gaha yinyinḡ: “Al kura goyen dula mata kurunḡ tiye yenḡbe al budam wawonḡ yenḡ mere kiryinḡ.

17 Be, kunḡ nalu goyen forok yekeḡ metenḡ alminḡ tenḡ kerke wanayinḡ yinyinḡ mar goke keya kurinḡ. Kunḡbe, ‘Binḡe yagobe bikkenḡ ep irde denḡ ge gago wayhem geb wake kuninḡ,’ yinyinḡ.

18 Gega al buda kurunḡ go tumḡṅṅanḡ bikbak tenḡbe, ‘Nenḡbe metenḡnininḡ gwahade gwahade titek geb go ma kuninḡ,’ yaminḡ. Niṅgeb mehenḡde kunḡ kinyinḡ al goreb, ‘Iginḡ kumewonḡ be. Gega gayamunḡ ga po megenḡ kura damu tihim. Niṅgeb goyen kunḡ kenenḡ tihim geb ma kwenḡ,’ inyinḡ.

19 Irkeḡ metenḡ al gobe bada henḡ al kura hitte wor kunḡ inkeḡ al gore wor gwahade po, ‘Iginḡ gega gayamunḡ ga po bulmakaw 10 gayen\* damu tihim. Niṅgeb goyen megenḡ ilde ilde ninḡ tunḡṅṅanḡ yure yenḡbe gago kunḡ hime. Niṅgeb ma kwenḡ,’ inyinḡ.

20 Irkeḡ gor mat al hoyanḡ hitte wor kunḡ inkeḡ yenḡ wor gwahade po, ‘Iginḡ kumewonḡ be. Gega hanḡka ga po bere tawanḡ mekerd nunhanḡ geb ma kwenḡ,’ inyinḡ.

21 Be, metenḡ al go doyanḡ alminḡ hitte mulḡṅṅanḡ henḡ kunḡbe, ‘Mel go momonḡ yirhem gega, metenḡnininḡ yaṅ ala yenḡ bada hahanḡ,’ inyinḡ. Irkeḡ doyanḡ alminḡ gobe binḡ ar yekeḡ metenḡ alminḡ goyen mere hitemde po irdeb, ‘Aranḡenḡ kwa! Irdeb taunḡ gate belenḡ karkuwanya mukḡnenḡya gama yirde kunḡ al buninḡenḡ det minḡmoṅ mar, al ulinḡ kamtinḡya kahanḡ haninḡ titminḡyabe dilinḡ titminḡya goyen yenenḡ yawaya,’ inenḡ hulyanḡ iryinḡ.

22 Be, metenḡ al go kunḡ inyinḡ gwahade po tenḡbe mulḡṅṅanḡ henḡ wanḡbe, ‘Doyanḡ al, hulyanḡ nirha gobe gwahade po tihim gega, dula tenḡ tenḡ gasunḡbe makinḡ ma hihi,’ inyinḡ.

23 Irkeḡ doyanḡ alminḡ goreb, ‘Kwa!

Kun taun sinare belen hanij taunya tiyun hoyande kutinyan goyen al yenenbe mali po yinen teban yirkeb wanayin. Irkeb yane makin hiyyen.

<sup>24</sup> Fudinde ginhem. Al hanjapya hoy yirmeke bada hahan mar gobe dula nalu kurun goyenter nin binjenge kura mun ma ninam urnayin, 'inyin,' yirin.

*Yesu gama iryenbe damin yubul tiyyen?*

*(Matiyu 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Be, Yesu go Farisi marte kurunmin gote ya tubul ten Yerusalem kun hinhin. Irkeb al budam wor po gama irde kun hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belen fulgan kanbe,

<sup>26</sup> "Al kura gama nire yenbe milin nanin, beremya dirnen wenya kulinya haymin yagoya nin ma nurde hiyen. Irde yingen ge wor ma po nurde hiyen. Al dufay gwahade minyanbe epte ma komatne hiyyen.

<sup>27</sup> Irde kanduk kenen kenen nin bada hen han gega, gama nird nird nin nurde han mar gobe epte ma komatne henayin," yinyin.

<sup>28</sup> Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyin: "Be, al kura ya kurun ire yenbe keperde dufay kenkela hen hora gwahade belenbe ya gayen ingin pasi iren yen nurdeya gab meten go min uryen.

<sup>29</sup> Munan gwaha ma tenya mali po ya yimiyen gobe kun hora mun go hubu hekeb ya go pasi ma irde tubul tiyyen. Irkeb al belen kenenbe,

<sup>30</sup> 'Al gabe ya ire yen tola yimiyun gega, dahade ningeb pasi ma irun?' yen tagalde unen hinayin.

<sup>31</sup> "Irdeb nanja kura gote doyan al kurun belen nanja hoyande nin doyan al kurunya arye yenbe kenkela ma dufay henya mali po fulenare kuyen? Epte mon. Fuleja marmin 10,000 gore asogomde fuleja mar 20,000 goyen wake epte gasa yir-nayin yen nurdeya gab fuleja marmin yad kuyen.

<sup>32</sup> Munan epte mon yen nurdeb asogom go gisaw po hikeya doyan al

kurun gore utan irde awalik hen hen nin mere kerke asogom hitte kuyen.

<sup>33</sup> Ningeb gwahade goyen po, den wor dettin kurun goyen ingin yubul tinin ma dahade goyen kenkela dufay henayin. Dettin kurun daha yubul tinin yen nurde hinayin mar gobe epte ma komatne henayin geb.

<sup>34</sup> "Be, fawbe det ingin hapek yan gega, hapek hubu hiyyen gobe daha irkeb sopte hapek yan hiyyen? Epte mon.

<sup>35</sup> Faw hapek hubu hitin gobe megen wor epte ma aysen unyen geb temeytek. Ningeb al kura komatne hewe yenbe kenkela po dufay henbe fudinde po gama niryen. Be, al kura kirmin yan kenem mere tihim ga nurde bebak tinayin," yinyin.

## 15

*Sipsip dirnenyen siraw mere*

*(Matiyu 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun hinya goyenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irkeb Farisi mar belen "mata bulun mar" yinen hanjen mar gore Yesu mere ten hinhin goyen nurnin yen budam wan gabu iramin.

<sup>2</sup> Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goreb mel go yenenbe ingin ma nurdeb, "Al gabe dahade geb mata bulun mar goyen wake yenenbe aman hen yenya dula ten han?" yamin.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen maya mere gayen yirin:

<sup>4</sup> "Be, den gayen kuratin kura sipsipmin 100 gwahade hinayin gega, unjuren kura bana kuyen. Irkeb sipsip 99 goyen yukun kawan kura yubul tenbe kun sipsip unjuren bana kuyen goke nanjkenen kun kuben tiyyen. Go ma tubul tiyyen!

<sup>5</sup> Ningeb kenen aman wor po henbe ten supahakde kerdeb

<sup>6</sup> yaminde kuyen. Irdeb kadom yagoya binde hinayin marya goyen, 'Sipsipne unjuren bana kun gega, nanjkenen kun kuben tihim. Ningeb

wake binje nene aman hini ko,' yinyen.

<sup>7</sup> Fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hiyyen gobe Al Kurunya miyonmin yagoya kurun goreb al unkenen mun goke aman wor po henayin. Munan Al Kurunbe al 99, 'Nenbe huwak geb mataninin damin goyen yubul ten Al Kurun nin bininin mulgan hetek?' yen nurde hinayin mar gobe yen ge ma nuryen," yinyin.

*Hora bana kutin gote siraw mere*

<sup>8</sup> Irdeb, "Be, bere kura silwa hora 10 gwahade manan hiyen gega, unkenen kura bana kuyen gob daha tiyyen? Yenbe hulsimin usun urdeb yamin bana gob kor irde kenkela nankenen tukun tukunbe kinyen.

<sup>9</sup> Kenenbe kadomya al binyan hinayin marya goyen, 'Silwa horane unkenen pel hiyun gega, nankenen tukun tukunbe tihim. Ningeb wake binje nene aman hini ko,' yinyen.

<sup>10</sup> Ningeb fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hiyyen gobe Al Kuruyen miyon belen al goke amanen wor po nurnayin," yinyin.

*Dirin kura mata bulun ten gab bin mulgan hirin gote siraw mere*

<sup>11</sup> Irdeb go hende po gaha yinyin: "Be, al kura goyenbe urmin waran minyan hinhin.

<sup>12</sup> Irkeb urmin dirnen gore huwardeb, 'Ado, det buda kurun gabe gale hen nigenbe nuna,' inkeb nanin belen samunmin kurun goyen pota yirdeb yunin.

<sup>13</sup> Irkeb urmin dirnen gobe hitnen tenbe samunmin goyen al yunke murungem hora unkeb go tenbe nana gisaw po al min hoyande nanare kurin. Kun gonbe horamin kurun gobe mata bulun kurayen kurayen hende yemeyde pasi iryin.

<sup>14</sup> Be, al go horamin kurun goyen yemeyde pasi wor po irke gab binje kamde kamde nalu kurun forok

yirin. Irkeb ulinde hora gwahade minmon wor po hekeb det nin amu hirin.

<sup>15</sup> Gwahade hen henbe nana goyenter nin al kura hitte kunbe, 'Igin meten alge hewen?' inyin. Irkeb, 'Kun bune doyan yirde paka yirde hayin,' inkeb bu hinhande gor kurin. Meten gobe Yuda mar belen epte ma titek wor po goyen binje kamde hinhin geb bada ma hirin.

<sup>16</sup> Be, kun gor hinhinyabe bu belen binje nene hinhan goyen goran yirde netek wor po irde hinhin. Gega al kura belen bu binje goyen wor kura ma yawan unen hinhan.

<sup>17</sup> Irkeb bin mulgan hekeb, 'Adoner meten mar kurun gobe binje budam nene sason yirde han. Gega daha timin geb gago delne gergen kamtek hihim?

<sup>18</sup> Ningeb bada hen adone hitte mulgan hen kwen. Kunbe, 'Ado, nebe Al Kurunya geya hitte mata bulun wor po timin.

<sup>19</sup> Ningeb nebe urge gigen yen ma nenayin. Mali meten mar al kura yara nenayin,' inen yen nuryin.

<sup>20</sup> Be, al gobe gwaha yenbe huwarde mulgan hen nanin hitte kurin.

"Be, al go kun forok ma yekeya nanin belen wa gisawde po kenenbe buninen wor po nurdeb kup yen kun urmin go ten besa irde aman aman irde ulunde u iryin.

<sup>21</sup> Irkeb goyare po urmin belen huwardeb, 'Ado, nebe Al Kurunya geya hitte mata bulun wor po timin geb, nebe urge gigen yen ma nenayin,' inyin.

<sup>22</sup> Gega nanin belen meten marmen hoy yirdeb, 'Aran! Kun ulin umna igin wor po tawan hor irde unnan. Yenbe urne geb al belen kenenbe urne palap irtek det goyen tawan hanin dirinkehende hor irde unnan. Irde kahan basan tawan kahande hor irde unnan.

<sup>23-24</sup> Urne gabe kamyin gega gago waya. Irde bana kurin gega, gago



kenhem. Ningeb yen mulgan hej waya gake ten bulmakaw fonen firfurnen goyen mayde tawake dula mata kurun ten aman hini, yirin. Gwaha yinenbe binje kurun tenbe gabu irde binje nene aman hej hinhan.

25 “Be, go ten hinhan goya goyenbe urmin kurunbe metende hinhin. Ningeb mulgan hej wan binde hej henbe aman hej tiki hej migirin kurun ten hinhan goyen nuryin.

26 Irdeb meten al kura hoy irdeb, ‘Ya bana gobe da mata wor po ten han?’ inyin.

27 Irkeb meten al gore wol henbe, ‘Adoge belen kolge goyen dahadem mon igin po mulgan hihi goke amanen nurdeb bulmakaw fonen firfurnen goyen mayde kanbe gogo dula ten aman hej han,’ inyin.

28 Irkeb itin gobe bin ar wor po yekeb ya bana gon hurkutek ma iryin. Irkeb nanin belen katenbe, ‘Kolgebe kamiy gega, sopte waya geb wake hurkure,’ inen bekkende mere iryin.

29 Gega urmin kurun gore wol henbe, ‘Ga nura. Nebe dama budam wor po gayen meten alge yara hej meten ten gunen himyen. Irde merege kura ma pel irde himyen. Goyenbe dapna malinen meme fonen gwahade kura mun ma nunke kadne yagoya kan nene aman hitirin. Hubu wor po!

30 Gega urge gobe horage yade kun bere nin ten yemeyde pasi irde wakeb yen mun goke tenbe bulmakaw fonen firfurnen mayde kan unha!’ inyin.

31 Irkeb nanin belen wol henbe, ‘Eke, gebe neya huginen haryen. Irde det kurun nigen gabe tumnan gigen ala po.

32 Goyenpoga kolge gobe kamiy gega waya. Irde bana kurin gega gago kenhem. Ningeb wake hurkun kolge waya goke amanen nurde binje nere,’ inyin,” yirin.

## 16

*Kame nin dufay hej gitik ten ten gote siraw mere*

1 Be, Yesu gob komatmin yago sopte maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura samunminya detminya budam kurun goyen doyan yirde nunyen yen meten al kura tirin. Irkeb al gore det goyen doyan yirde henyabe doyan alminde samunya detmin yago goyen yad hibut yirde hinhin. Al belen gwaha ten hike kenenbe kun doyan almin hitte tagal unamin.

2 Irkeb mere go nurdeb al goke yirin. Kun kenkeb, ‘Dahade geb ulger mere ugu po forok yen han? Meten dahade wor po ten hayen goyen kun kenkela asande kan tawan nunen gab momon nirayin. Detne yade hibut yirde hayen kenem gakira tiyen geb,’ inyin.

3 “Be, gwaha inkeb meten almin gobe dufayminde po, ‘Doyan alne belen nakira tiyen tiya geb, daha tiyen? Nebe sinare meten ten ten tarenem mon. Irde al hoyan det kanan yird yird nin wor memyak nurde hime,’ yirin.

4 Be, meten al go dufay hej henbe dufay kura forok yekeb, ‘Nebe gwaha gwaha tiyen. Gogab doyan alne belen nakira tikeb faran yuren mar gore hoy nirde igin igin niranayin,’ yen nuryin.

5 Irdeb doyan alminde samun kame ga wol hetek yen yawamin mar goyen yunkuren yunkuren keya heke wayamin. Irkeb mehende wayyin al goyen, ‘Gebe det dahade wor po wol hej untek ha?’ inkeb

6 al goreb, ‘Olip fimin 3,200 lita gwahade untek hime,’ inyin. Irkeb meten al goreb, ‘Aran po keperde asange ga ten 3,200 lita go mekerdeb 1,600 lita kaya,’ inyin.

7 Irdeb al hoyan kura, ‘Gebe det dahade wol hej untek ha?’ inyin. Irkeb al goreb, ‘Nebe wit 3,600 kilogram geb,’ inyin. Irkeb meten al goreb, ‘Asange ga ten 3,600 kilogram

go mekerdeb 2,800 kilogram kaya,' inyiñ.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb doyañ al goreb meten almin belen kame heñ heñmiñ ge nurde usi kurun tiyyiñ goyen nuryiñ. Irdeb bulun wor po nuryiñ gega, al gore kame daha mat heñ yeñ dufay hiriñ goyen bebak tenbe, 'Al gobe du-faymiñ yañ be,' yiriñ.

"Be, gwahade goyen po, alya bereya kidoma bana heñ megen niñ mata po ten hañ marbe kame gwaha mat hitek yeñ megen niñ samun yade meten ten ten goyen kenkela wor po nurde hañ. Gega Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana hañ marbe kame heñ heñmiñ ge gitik ma ten hañ.

<sup>9</sup> Niñgeb gago dinen hime: den Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana hañ marbe megen niñ samunñ yañ kenem det kuran amu heñ hañ mar goyen yunen yenya awalikde hinayiñ. Irkeb kame Al Kurun hitte hurkukeb farañ yurde hinayiñ mar goreb gargar dirde hinayiñ.

<sup>10</sup> Niñgeb megen niñ samun Al Kurun belen duntin goyen mali mali ma irde hinayiñ. Al kura det dirnen mun tiyyen gega, kenkela po doyañ irde hiyen al gobe det kurun tiyyen goyen wor gwahade po iryen. Munañ al kura det dirnen mun tiyyen goyen kenkela ma doyañ irde mali mali iryen gobe det kurun tiyyen goyen wor mali mali irde bulun iryen.

<sup>11</sup> Niñgeb megen niñ samun duntin goyen kenkela ma doyañ yirde hinayiñ gobe kame Al Kurun belen samun fudinde igin goyen dunke daha mat doyañ yirnayiñ?

<sup>12</sup> Irde al kurate det kenkela ma doyañ yirde haga yirnayiñ gobe daha matbe Al Kurun belen tontin igin yird yird det dunyen? Epte mon.

<sup>13</sup> "Be, al kura epte ma wawun unjkurenge po doyañ al irawa niñ meten ten yunyen. Epte mon wor po. Gwaha titnenbe doyañ al kurabe harhok unyen. Munañ

kurabe amanen nurd unen kenkela awalik irde hiyen. Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kurunya horaya tumnande meten ten yun-nayiñ," yinyiñ.

<sup>14</sup> Be, Farisi mar hora niñ uguñ po nurde hinhan gore Yesu mere tiyyiñ go igin ma nurdeb hinman faykek iramiñ.

<sup>15</sup> Irkeb gaha yinyiñ: "Den gayenbe al dilindebe nen al huwak usi ten hañ gega, Al Kurunbe bitin bana goyen denen hi. Niñgeb al belen dabe det kurun wor po yeñ nurde hañ gobe Al Kurun dilindebe igin ma wor po yenen hi.

<sup>16</sup> "Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katin gobe tagalke wañ wañ Yon Baptañ hitte hiyun. Gor matbe mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird goyen tagalde tukuke nurdeb daha mat Al Kurun belen doyañ yirde hi goyenter kutewon wor po yeñ nurde al budam kurut yeñ hañ.

<sup>17</sup> Gega Moseyen saba gote minbe hubu hitin yeñ ma nurnayiñ. Nanjinya megenyabe hubu hiriryen gega, Moseyen saba gote mere bilmin unjkuren mun kura bana ma kuyen.

<sup>18</sup> Niñgeb al kura berem takira ten bere hoyan tiyyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde leplep mata tiya yeñ kinyen. Irde al kura bere un belen takira titin goyen tiyyenbe al go wor Al Kurun dilinde leplep mata tiya yeñ kinyen," yinyiñ.

#### *Al horam yanja Lasarusya*

<sup>19</sup> Be, Moseyen saba goke tenbe Yesu belen maya merere Farisi mar gaha yinyiñ: "Be, al kura goyenbe horaya samunya budam wor po geb, ulin unña igin bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin goyen po yerde gasunmin iginde po heñ huginen dulamin igin igin po ten hinhin.

<sup>20</sup> Be, hora minyan al gote yare hurkun hurkun belen mohondeb

al buninjen kura denembe Lasarus goyen tukun gor kerkeb al kun wan ten hikeb det nin kanan yirde hinhin. Yenbe usu belen po epte ma irtin hinhin.

<sup>21</sup> Be, hora minyan al gore binje nene diknen yukun yimiynin ten hikeb Lasarus belenbe nemewon yen yenen hinhin. Goyenbe kura mun ma unke nen hinhin. Irkeb kulu belen manan wan ulinde usu bidak goyen melak urde hinhan.

<sup>22</sup> “Be, Lasarus go gwahade po hen henbe kamyin. Kamkeb Al Kurunyen miyon belen wan tonen tenbe Al Kurunyen gasun Abraham hinhide gor tukamin. Be, hitnen tenbe hora minyan al goyen wor kamke ten mete tiyamin.

<sup>23</sup> Be, al gote tonenbe kak alare kun gorbe ulin misin kurun wor po katen hinhin. Irde gor mat nankenenbe Abrahambe gisaw wor po kinyin. Lasarusbe Abrahamya hike kinyin.

<sup>24</sup> Gwahade kenenbe hoy irdeb, ‘Asi, kak ala bana ga hen henbe ulne misin kurun katen hime geb, buninjen nirdeb Lasarus ten kerke katen hani faw fe bana kerde tawan melakne bida iri,’ inyin.

<sup>25</sup> Gega Abraham belen wol henbe, ‘Dirinne, ga nura. Megen hin-hanyabe det igin igin yade goke po aman hen hinhan geb, gayenterbe ulge misin kurun katen ha gogo. Munan Lasarusbe ulin misin kurun katen hinhin geb, wan garbe gasun iginde hen bin yurum hen hi.

<sup>26</sup> Goyenbe go po mon. Geya nenya kahaltebe feren dukun kurun wor po hi geb, nen hitere gar mat epte ma ge ha bana gon kutek. Irde ge hare gor mat gar wan wan wor epte mon geb,’ inyin.

<sup>27</sup> Gwaha inkeb al gore wol henbe, ‘Asi, ningeb bada hen Lasarus ten kerke megen adoner yare kurkuyen.

<sup>28</sup> Irde kolne yago siptesonon gor han geb, kun hayhay yiryen. Mongo yen wor ulin misin kurun ten ten gasunde gar wanakkek geb,’ inyin.

<sup>29</sup> Irkeb Abraham belen wol henbe, ‘Kolge yagon yaha? Gorbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katin han gogo geb, goyen kenkela yenen bebak ten hinayin,’ inyin.

<sup>30</sup> Irkeb al goreb, ‘Mon, asi. Gore po epte mon. Al kura kamtinde mat sopte huwarde kun saba yirke gab igin mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan henayin,’ inyin.

<sup>31</sup> Gega Abraham belenbe, ‘Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katin goyen nurnayin gega, binde mat fudinde yen ma nurde gama ma irnayin gobe al kura kamtinde mat huwarde kun saba yiryen wor epte ma meremin nurnayin geb,’ inyin,” yirin.

## 17

*Mata bulun belen Al Kurun nin hekkej nurtek goyen bulun irde han (Matiyu 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen gaha yinin: “Mata bulun titek dufaybe al binyan huginjen forok yen tunan yurke katen hinayin. Ningeb al kura mata bulun tike al hoyan belen go kenen mata goyen gama irnayinbe mata bulun min uryen al gobe Al Kurun belen kanduk kurun wor po unyen geb, goke buninjen nurde hime.

<sup>2</sup> Ningeb mata bulun min uryen al gobe al dufaymin hako hinayin goyen bulun iryenkek geb, hora kurun kura bininde fen ten makan alare temeytek yara. Gogab al gobe kame kanduk bulun kurun wor po goyen ma kinyen. Munan mata go ten kamde manhan gote murungem bulun wor po kenwon.

<sup>3</sup> Ningeb kenkela dufay hen ga mata ten hinan ko. Irde kadtin kura mata bulun tike kenenbe, ‘Mata go bulun taha,’ inen goke inen tinayin. Irkeb mata bulunmin tubul ten Al

Kurun niñ biñ mulgañ heke keneñbe den wor goke ma nurnayin.

<sup>4</sup> Irde al kura nan̄kahal un̄kuren̄de goyen po bulun̄ gird teban̄ girde wan̄ pohogay girde teban̄ girde hikeb halde unen̄ hayin̄,” yinyin̄.

*Al Kurun̄ niñ hekkeñ nurd nurd mata*

<sup>5</sup> Be, Yesuyen mere basan̄ marmin̄ belen̄ huwardeb, “Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄, neñbe Al Kurun̄ niñ hekkeñ nurd nurd dufay goyen taren̄ mon̄ geb, san̄in̄ po yira,” inamin̄.

<sup>6</sup> Irkeb wol hen̄be, “Den̄ gayen Al Kurun̄ niñ hekkeñ nurd nurd tin̄ gobe mastet he bilmin̄ dir̄en̄ mun̄ go gwahade hiyyen̄be malberi he tul yetek mon̄ goyen, ‘Filginiñge manan̄ marde kun̄ makañde huwara!’ inkeb gwaha po tiyyen̄,” yinyin̄.

*Al Kurun̄yen meten̄ alyen mata*

<sup>7</sup> Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin̄: “Be, den̄ kurun̄ ga han̄ gayen al kura meten̄ almin̄be kun̄ meten̄de megen̄ ilyen̄ daw ma kun̄ sipsip yar kura doyan̄ yirde hiyen̄. Be, meten̄ al go gwaha ten̄ ten̄ wakeb ge belen̄ huwardeb, ‘Waya. Wan̄ keperke bin̄ge ninin̄,’ inayin̄?”

<sup>8</sup> Mon̄. Gwaha tit̄en̄be, ‘Bin̄ge kan̄ nuna. Irde gigen̄ gitik ten̄be bin̄ge nene himekeyab doyan̄ nirde hayin̄. Irde kame gab ge wor dula tiyayin̄,’ ma inayin̄?”

<sup>9</sup> Munan̄ meten̄ al go meten̄ kurun̄ ten̄ wakeb goke doyan̄ almin̄ belen̄ aman̄en̄ nurde unen̄be mata igin̄ wor po kura iryen̄? Mon̄. Gwahade mon̄. Meten̄ al gobe meten̄ titek goyen po tiya yen̄ nuryen̄.

<sup>10</sup> Niñgeb den̄ wor Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ belen̄ meten̄ dunyen̄ go pasi irde wan̄be, ‘Neñ gahade gare meten̄ alge hetek mon̄ gega meten̄ alge deran̄. Niñgeb neñbe meten̄ go titek mar belen̄ po titin̄ geb, goke murun̄gem duna ma gintek,’ innayin̄,” yinyin̄.

*Busuka min̄yan̄ al 10 sope yiryin̄*

<sup>11</sup> Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kwe yen̄ kun̄ hin̄hin̄ geb, kun̄ hen̄ya Samaria

nan̄aya Galili nan̄ayat megen̄ bip-tiyan̄ kun̄ hin̄hin̄.

<sup>12</sup> Be, kun̄ kun̄ tiyun̄ kura goyen binde hekeyabe al 10 kura busuka min̄yan̄ gore keneñbe gisaw yara huwardeb

<sup>13</sup> hokde po, “Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ Yesu, bunin̄en̄ dirde faran̄ dura!” inamin̄.

<sup>14</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen̄ yenen̄be, “Al Kurun̄ belen̄ guram dir̄yen̄ niñ kun̄. Kun̄ Al Kurun̄ dolon̄ ird ird mata doyan̄ mar dilin̄de henan̄. Irkeb denen̄be, ‘Igin̄ hahan̄,’ din-nayin̄,” yinyin̄. Irkeb kun̄ hen̄ya belen̄be busuka ulin̄de goyen hubu hamin̄.

<sup>15</sup> Be, al un̄kuren̄be ulin̄de busuka go hubu hen̄ sikken̄ igin̄ heke keneñbe aman̄ wor po hen̄ kawan po Al Kurun̄ turun̄ irdya irdya Yesu hitte mulgan̄ hirin̄.

<sup>16</sup> Wan̄ Yesu keneñbe kahan̄ min̄de dokolhon̄ yugulun̄ ten̄ turun̄ irdeb, “Igin̄ wor po nurde gunhem,” inyin̄. Al gobe Samaria niñ al.

<sup>17</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen̄be, “Den̄ al 10be tum̄nan̄ igin̄ hahan̄. Munan̄ al 9 gobe dare han̄?”

<sup>18</sup> Dahade geb Yuda marbe igin̄ hahan̄ goke mulgan̄ hen̄ wan̄ Al Kurun̄ turun̄ ma irhan̄? Irkeb al min̄ hoyan̄ gare po mulgan̄ hen̄ wan̄ gwaha tiya?” yirin̄.

<sup>19</sup> Irdeb al go, “Gebe Al Kurun̄ niñ dufayge taren̄ irha geb, gogo Al Kurun̄ belen̄ sope gira. Niñgeb igin̄ge huwarde kwa,” inyin̄.

*Al Kurun̄ belen̄ aly alye bereyamin̄ doyan̄ yird yird nalube wayyen̄*

<sup>20</sup> Be, nalu kurarebe Farisi mar kura gore Yesu hitte wan̄be, “Al Kurun̄ belen̄ doyan̄ dirde hiyen̄ yitin̄ gobe daha nan̄a ga forok yiyyen̄?” inen̄ gusun̄an̄ iramin̄. Irkeb wol hen̄be, “Al Kurun̄ belen̄ doyan̄ dird dird gobe den̄ belen̄ ken̄kelak dilitin̄de kawan po keneñ hikeya ma wayyen̄ geb.

<sup>21</sup> Al Kurun̄ belen̄ doyan̄ dirde hiyen̄ yitin̄ gobe bikken̄ den̄ hitte forok yiyun̄. Niñgeb al kura belen̄

gago ma iro go yeke goya go ma yennayin,” yinyin.

<sup>22</sup> Irdeb komatmin yago goyen gaha yinyin: “Ne Al Urmin gayen kame mulgan hej wan wan nalu goyen den beley kentewon wor po yey nurde han. Gega denbe nalu goyen go ma kenenya kamnayin.

<sup>23</sup> Goya goyenbe al beley, ‘Doyan hej hite al gobe iro go ma gago,’ yenayin. Gwaha yeke goya meremin ma gama irde kun hinayin.

<sup>24</sup> Ne Al Urmin gayen wan wan nalu gobe dagamel bemel tike nan fay urde tukukeb megen murun kurhan mat kurhan mat kintin ala ten hanyen go gwahade. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, bemel po wameke megen nin al tumnan nintin ala tinayin.

<sup>25</sup> Gega han kanya wor pobe ne Al Urmin gabe megen gar nin mar kurun gare igin ma nenen pel nirde mununen bulun bulun nirke ulne misin kurun katen kamen.

<sup>26</sup> “Be, yey mulgan hej wan wan nalu binde hej hikeyabe alya bereya beley bikken Noa hinhin nalure mata ten hinhan yara ten hinayin.

<sup>27</sup> Noa hinhin goyenter alya bereya kurun gobe dula nin po ten, kukuwa fe nene, al beley bere yade, wirin wen yade al yertek ge po tenbe Al Kurun nin ma nurde hinhan. Irde kun kun nalu forok yeke Noa hakwa binde hurkurin. Irke gab baran kigarin kurun katyin. Irde fe ala hej al miki kurun gobe mugol kiryin. Ningeb ne Al Urmin gayen wan wan nalure wor gwahade po ten hinayin.

<sup>28</sup> Be, goya goyenbe bikken Lot hinhin nalure alya bereya beley mata ten hinhan gwahade goyen po ten hinayin. Go mar gobe tumnan dula po ten, kukuwa fe nene, damu mata ten, yasun ten, ya yago yirtek ge po nurdeb Al Kurun nin ma nurde hinhan.

<sup>29</sup> Gega kun kun Lot go Sodom taun

tubul ten kukeb goyare goyen po Al Kurun beley kakya salfa hora kak hej hitinya goyen nan kinde mat fe wok irtinen irke katen taun kurun gobe kunga ten pasi po iryin.

<sup>30</sup> “Ningeb ne Al Urmin gare kame kawan megen gar wan wan nalure wor mata gwahade goyen bemel po forok yiyyen.

<sup>31</sup> Ningeb go nalure goyenbe al kura yamin hende hiyenbe detmin ge nurde epte ma wor po aranen katen yamin bana hurkuyen. Irde al kura metenminde hiyen al gore wor detmin ge nurde epte ma wor po kup yey yare kuyen.

<sup>32</sup> Be, Lot beremde baranbe nurde han gogo.

<sup>33</sup> Ningeb al kura, ‘Daha mat hej hejne igin wor po hiwi,’ yey megen nin samun yad yad nin po dufay hej hiyen al gobe gasun bulunde kuyen. Munan al kura gwaha ma ten hiyenbe gasun iginde kuyen.

<sup>34</sup> Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Go nalu forok yiyyen goyenterbe al irawa kura gasun un kuren de firiryen. Irkeb al un kurenbe Al Kurun beley tiyyen. Irde kurabe tubul tiyyen.

<sup>35-36</sup> Irde go nalu goyenter bere irawabe palawa irye yey wit bilmin hora po karka ten hikeya bere un kurenbe Al Kurun beley tenbe kurab tubul tiyyen,” yinyin\*

<sup>37</sup> Irkeb komatmin yago beley huwardeb, “Dare yubul tike hinayin?” inkeb Yesu beley wol hejbe, “Det kamtin hiyenbe det kamtin nen nen nu beley wan nen pasi hej hanyen. Gwahade goyen po, yubul tiyyen mar gobe kamde pasi po henayin,” yinyin.

## 18

*Al Kurun gusunan ird ird nin bada ma henayin*

\* **17:35-36:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: <sup>36</sup> Irde al irawa kura metende hej meten ten hikeya al un kurenbe Al Kurun beley tiyyen. Munan kurabe tubul tiyyen,” yinyin.

<sup>1</sup> Irdeb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen huginen Al Kurun mere irde irde nin bada ma henayin yen maya merere gaha yinyin:

<sup>2</sup> “Be, taun kura goyenterbe mere nurd nurd al kura gor hinhin. Al gobe Al Kurun kafura ma irde hiyen. Irde al hoyan wor palap ma irde hiyen.

<sup>3</sup> Be, beretap kura taun goyenter po hinhin gore huginen yen hitte wanbe, ‘Al ugun po asogo nirde bulun nirke kanduknen nurde hime geb, faran nurde sope irde nunayin,’ inen karyanen irde hinhin.

<sup>4</sup> Be, mere nurd nurd al go hanpapyabe kenen wasak po ten hinhin. Gega bere gobe watinde po hike kenen kenenbe dufaymindeb, ‘Nebe Al Kurun kafura ma irde al hoyan wor palap ma yirde hime.

<sup>5</sup> Goyenpoga beretap gobe parsaynen wor po nirde hi geb, bada hen faran uren. Monjo go po wanenke nenkeb pinen bulun wor po niryenkek geb,’ yirin,” yinyin.

<sup>6</sup> Irdeb Yesu go sopte po, “Be, mere nurd nurd al gobe al igin mon gega, mere tiyyin go nurhan?

<sup>7</sup> Al bulun wor gogo gwaha tiyyin. Ningeb Al Kurun igin wor po gobe al kura nigen al yen basina yirtin gore huginen wawunya nankehalya faran dura inen esen urde karyanen irde hinayin gobe faran ma yuryen? Mon, hen ga ma faran yuryen geb.

<sup>8</sup> Fudinde dinen hime. Al Kurunbe nigen al yen basina yirtin gobe bemel po faran yuryen. Irkeb asomin belen bulun yirkeb kanduk yenen hinayin goyen hubu henayin. Gega ne Al Urmin gare sopte wayen nalure goyenbe Al Kurun nin heken nurde huginen gusunan ird ird mata goyen alya bereya hitte hiyen ma dahade?” yinyin.

*Farisi alya teks yad yad al gote maya mere*

<sup>9</sup> Be, al kurabe, “Nen po gabe al huwak,” yenbe al hoyan kurun gobe bulun yinen hinhan. Ningeb go mar

go dilinde huwardeb matamin goke Yesu belen maya mere gahade yirin:

<sup>10</sup> “Be, al irawa kura goyen Al Kurun mere irye yenbe Al Kurunen ya balemde kwaryum. Al kurabe Farisi al, munan kurabe Roma gabman nin teks yad yad al.

<sup>11</sup> Be, Farisi al gore Al Kurun mere irdeyabe yingen ge yenbe, ‘Al Kurun, nebe al hoyan belen mata ten hanyen gwahade mon. Nebe kawema ten himyen, usi ma ten himyen, kudin mata ma ten himyen, irde bere hoyan kura duwan ma irde himyen. Irde teks yad yad al iman ima hi gwahade mon geb, goke amanen nurd gunen hime.

<sup>12</sup> Nebe meten nana unkenen bana goyen ge nin dufay hewe yen nankahal iraware binje kutja irde himyen. Irdeb det yade himyen kurun goyen goke aman henbe merege gama irde pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb unkenenbe ge nin pel irde himyen,’ yirin.

<sup>13</sup> “Gega teks yad yad al gobe matamin ge kanduknen nurde Al Kurun mere ird ird gasun bana hitek mon yen nurde kame belen huwarde Al Kurun mere iryin. Goyenbe mata bulunmin ge memya wor po hen kotan kan hende nankenenya mere irtek mon yen nuryin. Irdeb urgun kan mata bulunmin ge buninen nurde yingen dumun maydebe, ‘Al Kurun, nebe mata bulun al geb buninen nurd nunayin,’ inyin.

<sup>14</sup> Ningeb fudinde dinen hime. Teks yad yad al gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po henbe yaminde mulgan hen kurin. Munan al kura gobe hubu. Gwahade geb, al kura yingen turun iryen al gobe Al Kurun belen denem mon irke memyak nuryen. Munan al kura yingen ge, ‘Nebe al igin mon,’ yiyyen al gobe Al Kurun belen denem yan iryen,” yinyin.

*Dirin muknenya Yesuya  
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

15 Be, alya bereya belen, “Dirin muknen Yesu hitte yukuteke hanin kerde yunen guram yirde tarej yiri,” yen dirinmin yago yawan hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen komatmin yago belen mel goyen yenenbe yinen ten utan yiramin.

16 Gega Yesu belen dirin muknen go hoy yirdeb komatmin yago goyen, “Danin utan yirde han? Yubul tike ne hitte wanan. Dirin gahade gab yingen de saninde epte mon geb, huginen naninya milinyat hanin doyan po hanjen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al kura dirin gahade yara hen Al Kurunyen tarej nin nakenen hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hiyen.

17 Fudinde dinen hime. Al kura dirin gwahade ma hen Al Kurun hitte kwe yiyyenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hiyen,” yirin.

*Doyan al kura samunmin budam wor po gore Yesu wan kinyin (Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)*

18 Be, doyan al kura gore huwardeb, “Tisa, gebe saba al igin geb, momon nira. Daha ten gab Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen nere hiyyen?” inen gusunan iryin.

19 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Nebe saba mar megen nin kura gwahade yen nurdeb al igin ninha? Nebe megen nin saba mar al gwahade mon geb. Megen nin albe igin minmon. Al Kurun mun po gab al igin geb,” inyin.

20 Be, gwaha inenbe, “Al Kurunyen saba Mose unyenbe nurde ha gogo. ‘Bere hoyan kura duwan ma irde hayin, al ma gasa yirke kamnayin, kawe ma tiyayin, merere huwaryen al faran urhem yen, ma tagal unhem yen mere upul ma tiyayin, nanakeya momkeya palap yirde hayin,’ gwahade katin geb, go po gama irde hayin,” inyin.

21 Irkeb al goreb, “Mere kurun gobe dirinde mat po kenkela gama

irde wan wan gayenter wor gwahade po ten hime,” inyin.

22 Be, Yesu belen mere go nurdeb, “Gega mata unken kurabe tubul ten ha. Ningeb kun samunge yago kurun go yade al yunke damu tike gote murungem yadebe al buninen det nin amu hen han mar goyen yunayin. Gogab kamebe Al Kurun belen gote murungem igin wor po gunyen. Irde gab wan gama nirayin,” inyin.

23 Irkeb al gobe samunmin budam wor po geb, mere go nurdeb binde kanduknen wor po nuryin.

24 Be, al go gwaha tike kenenbe Yesu belen kenen henya, “Al samunmin budam wor pobe Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon hen henminbe metenen wor po.

25 Dapna kurun kamelbe det haran haran kutum yamen dirnen wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyen. Gwahade goyen po, al samunmin budam wor Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkunayin. Ningeb det irawa goyen tumnande metenen. Gega daminbe metenen wor po yen nurde han? Al samunmin budam gobe metenen wor po geb,” yinyin.

26 Irkeb al mere go nuramin mar goreb, “Ningeb Al Kurunbe ganun mar po ga yawaryen?” inamin.

27 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Det kura al belen irtek mon goyen Al Kurunbe igin ala po iryen geb,” yinyin.

28 Irkeb Pita belen huwardeb, “Nenbe gama girnin yen detninin kurun goyen yubul titin,” inyin.

29 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana hen hen ge tenbe yamin, berem, kulin yago, milinya naninya, dirnen wenya yubul tiyyen gobe

30 megen gar henya gote murungem budam yawaryen. Irde

kame kame wor Al Kurunya huginen hej hej goyen manaj tiyyen,” yinyin.

*Yesu belej yingen kamde kamde nin sopte tagalyin  
(Matiyu 10:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Be, Yesu go mere basan marmin 12 go hoyan mun po yukunbe gaha yinyin: “Nenbe Yerusalem hurkutek geb. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belej Al Urminbe gwaha tiyyen yey asande kayamin goyen tumnan fudinde po forok yenayin.

<sup>32</sup> Ningeb gor nin mar belej ne Al Urmin gayen nade al min hoyan Yuda mar moj haniinde nernayin. Irkeb yey belej bak mununen hinman nirde nanyan nirde meyan nirde usulak tenbe mununke kamen.

<sup>33</sup> Goyenbe kamenbe mat yerenkek hekeb sopte huwarej,” yinyin.

<sup>34</sup> Irkeb komatmin yago gobe Yesu mere tiyyin goyen bebak ma po tiyamin. Mere gote minbe banare po hinhin geb, goke kura yihi yey ma nuramin.

*Yesu belej al dilin titmin sope iryin  
(Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Be, Yesu go kun kun Yeriko taun binde hej hikeyabe al kura dilin titmin goyen belej sinakde keperde al det nin kanaj yirde hinhin.

<sup>36</sup> Be, al buda kurun go mere ndok ten belnenjer ker urde wan fole irde hike nurdeb, “Gabe da irde han?” yey gusanaj yiryin.

<sup>37</sup> Irkeb, “Nasaret nin al Yesu go goyen wan kun hi,” inamin.

<sup>38</sup> Irkeb al gore hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urmin, buninen nirde faran nura be!” inyin.

<sup>39</sup> Gega al wan yey turte hamin mar gore inen ten, “Bada hawa!” inamin. Gega bada hitnenbe uguj po hok yeybe, “Dewit urmin, buninen nirde faran nura be!” inyin.

<sup>40</sup> Be, Yesu go al gote mere goyen nurde gor po huwardeb, “Al go ten gar wanan,” yinyin. Irkeb al go tawakeb Yesu belej,

<sup>41</sup> “Daha niri yey nurde ha?” inkeb al gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, nankenmewon yey nurde hime,” inyin.

<sup>42</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej, “Ne nin hekken nurde ha geb nankena,” inyin.

<sup>43</sup> Irkeb goyare po dilin bak yekeb naninyin. Irdeb Al Kurun turun irdya irdya Yesu gama irde kun hinhin. Be, al mata go dilinde kenamin mar wor Al Kurun turun iramin.

## 19

### *Sakius*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go Yeriko taun bana hurkunbe bana gon kun hinhin.

<sup>2</sup> Taunde gorbe Roma gabman nin teks yad yad marte doyan al kura hinhin. Denembe Sakius. Yeybe samunmin budam.

<sup>3</sup> Al gobe Yesube al dahade goyen kenmewon yey nurde hinhin geb, kun kene yey kurin. Gega yeybe al dolfon geb, al buda kurun gore pet pet irkeb gwaha mat kura Yesu goyen kentek moj hirin.

<sup>4</sup> Gwaha tenbe, “Yesube gaya wayen tiya go,” yey nurdeb mehen hej kunbe, “Gor mat ga kenen,” yeybe sikamo he hende hurkun gor hinhin.

<sup>5</sup> Be, Yesu go kun yey hinhin turte gor henbe kotan kanbe, “Sakius, han kabe gere yare hej. Ningeb aran kata,” inyin.

<sup>6</sup> Irkeb aran po katenbe amanen nurde pere irdeb, “Iginge wake yare kure,” inyin.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Yesu go gwaha tike kenenbe al buda gor hinhan goreb, “Al gob mata bulun al inen hanjen gega, al goya awalik here yey kwa,” yey binde gwahade nurdeb hinhirun tiyamin.

<sup>8</sup> Goyenpoga Sakius belej huwardeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, ga nura. Dawetne kurun gayenbe kahalte po pota irde al buninen det nin amu hej han mar yunen. Irde al kura usi matare hora gwahade kura



yawarmirin kenem gwahade po wawun siptere wol hewen,” inyin.

<sup>9-10</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Ne Al Urmin gabe alya bereya Al Kurun tubul teŋ gisaw kutin mar goyen nankenen yumulgan tiye yeŋ wamirin. Niŋgeb al gayen wor Abraham urmin geb, hanŋa gabe Al Kurun hitte tumulgan tihim,” yirin.

<sup>11</sup> Be, al gor gabu iramin mar beleŋ mere go nurdeb dufayminde, “Yesube Yerusalem binde hihi geb, Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamin doyan yird yird matabe heŋ ga moŋ forok yewen tiya,” yeŋ nuramin. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mel gote dufaymin yenen bebak teŋbe maya mere mat gaha yinyin:

<sup>12</sup> “Be, al deŋem yaŋ kura doyan al kurun heŋ heŋ ge, ‘Naŋa gisaw kun doyan al kurun nirke gab nananer mulgan hewen,’ yeŋ nuryin.

<sup>13</sup> Irdeb kwe yeŋbe meten marmin 10 hoy yirdeb gol hora yunkuren yunkuren yunenbe, ‘Ne gar ma himekeyabe hora gore gwaha mat meten yunteke tolok henayin yeŋ nurdeya meten tinayin. Irde kamebe mulgan heŋ denen,’ yinenbe kurin.

<sup>14</sup> Gega al yende nanare nin beleŋ al goke igin ma nuramin. Irde al kura yinke wakeb, ‘Deŋ manan naŋa gisaw al go kunde gor kunan. Kunbe gor nin mar yenenbe al goke yinayin. Neŋbe al gore doyan al kuruninin heŋ heŋ ge igin ma nurde hite yinnayin,’ yinen mel go hulyan yirke kwamin.

<sup>15</sup> Gega al go doyan al kurun heŋbe mulgan hirin. Irdeb meten marmin hora yunyin goyen gore meten teŋ kura muŋ tolok daw iran yeŋbe yeŋ ge yeke wayamin.

<sup>16</sup> Irkeb al mehenŋe wayyin goreb, ‘Doyan al, nebe gol hora unkenun nunarin goreb gol hora 10 forok yirmin gago,’ inyin.

<sup>17</sup> Irkeb doyan al kurun goreb, ‘Gebe meten igin wor po tiyan geb, gebe meten al igin. Det dirnen gun-

mirin goyen kenkela doyan iran geb, gebe taun 10 gunmeke gote doyan al hawayin,’ inyin.

<sup>18</sup> Be, meten al kura wor waŋbe, ‘Doyan al, gol horage unkenun nunarin goreb siptesonon yirmin gago,’ inyin.

<sup>19</sup> Irkeb doyan al kurun beleŋ amanen nurde wol heŋbe, ‘Gebe taun siptesonon gayen gunmeke gote doyan al hawayin,’ inyin.

<sup>20</sup> Be, meten al kura sopte waŋbe, ‘Doyan al, gol horagebe gago. Amil parwekde mala teŋ bana kirmirin.

<sup>21</sup> Gebe al misinen yaŋ wor po. Det gere moŋ goyen mali po yade hayen. Irdeb binŋe ge ma hartin wor mali po yade hayen. Niŋgeb ge nin kafura heŋ himyen,’ inyin.

<sup>22</sup> Irkeb doyan al kurun beleŋ wol heŋbe, ‘Gebe meten al bulun wor po. Merege go po tumulgan teŋ gunen tihim geb. Nebe al misinen yaŋ nurde nunen ha gogo? Det nere moŋ goyen mali po yade himyen, irde binŋe ne ma hartin goyen wor mali po yade himyen ninha.

<sup>23</sup> Al gwahade yeŋ nurdeb danin horanebe hora yerde hanŋen yare ma kerarin? Moŋ manhan mulgan heŋ waŋbe horane tolok hitinŋe temewon,’ inyin.

<sup>24</sup> Irdeb al goyan huwarde hinhan mar go, ‘Gol hora go goran irde teŋ meten al gol hora 10 yirun al go unnan,’ yinyin.

<sup>25</sup> Gega al buda gore wol heŋbe, ‘Doyan al, yeŋbe gol hora 10 minyan hi. Niŋgeb danin sopte unteŋ?’ inamin.

<sup>26</sup> Irkeb wol heŋbe, ‘Ga nurnan. Al det unke kenkela doyan irde meten kurun teŋbe igin kurun forok yiryen al gobe meten igin teŋ hiyen goke teban det yawaryen. Munan det unke kumhaka heŋ igin ma forok iryen al gobe yende det muŋ kura hiyen goyen wor goran irke det minmon wor po hiyyen.

<sup>27</sup> Be, ne beleŋ doyan almin heŋ heŋ ge igin ma nuramin mar gobe

asogone ningeb, yawan delner gar gab gasa yirke kamnan, 'yinyin,' yen Yesu belen gwahade tagalyin.

*Yesu belen Yerusalem bana hurkurin*

*(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yon 12:12-19)*

28 Be, gwaha yirin go kamereb Yesu go Yerusalem hurkun hinhide geb, kun hinhin po.

29 Be, Betfageya Betani taunya gobe nana donken kura denembe Olip dondon inen hanyende gor hinaryum. Ningeb kun gor forok yetek hen henbe komatmin irawa hulyan yirdeb,

30 "Kuri. Kun tiyun kurare iror forok yenbe donki fonen al dirin, al kura go hende ma kun hitin goyen fen titin kiniryen. Irdeb kan go hol irde ten wayiryen.

31 Al kura belen, 'Danin kan tugu ten har?' dinkeb, 'Doyan Al Kurun belen goke yihi,' iniryen," yinen hulyan yiryin.

32 Be, Yesu belen al yad yerke kwaryum gobe kun Yesu belen yirin gwahade po kenaryum.

33 Irdeb donki go kan tugu ten hikeyabe yewek yago belen, "Danin donki go tugu ten har?" yinen gusunan yiramin.

34 Irkeb wol henbe, "Doyan Al Kurun belen gake yihi," yaryum.

35 Be, donki go Yesu hitte tawanbe ulinhormin yugu ten yade donki go hende ugamdebe Yesu ten go hende keramin.

36 Be, Yesu go donki hende kun hikeyabe al belen, "Doyan Al Kurun wan hi," yenbe ulinhormin yugu ten belenyan ugamde tukamin.

37 Be, belen gama irde kun kun Olip dondonde mat Yerusalem kurkun kurkun belen hekeb komatmin buda kurun goreb bikken mata tinen forok yirke yenen hinhan kurun goke amanen nurdeb hekhok ten Al Kurun turun irde gaha yamin:

38 "Al Kurunyen denemde doyan al kurun waya gabe Al Kurun belen guram irde ingin iryen!

Al goke Al Kurunyen gasunde han marbe bin kamke ingin hinayin.

Irde Al Kurun denem turun yan irnayin," yamin.

39 Be, Farisi mar kura al gabu irde kun hinhan bana gon hinhan goreb Yesuyen komatmin yago belen gwaha ten hike ingin ma nurdeb inen ten, "Tisa, komatge yago ga ingin ma ten han geb, yinke bada henan," inamin.

40 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Fudinde dinen hime. Yen bada henayinbe hora gare huwarde yen ten han gwahade tinayin," yinyin.

*Yesu belen Yerusalem nin mar goke esirin*

41 Be, kun Yerusalem forok yetek hen henyabe taun go kenenbe gor nin mar goke buninen nurde esenbe gaha yirin:

42 "Yerusalem nin mar, denbe ganun belen faran durke Al Kurunya awalikde hike bitin kamke ingin hinayin goyen han ka gayen nurwon wor po yen nurde hime. Al gobe ne gago gega, nenen bebak ma ten han.

43 Ningeb gote kandukbe kame forok yeke kennayin. Goyenterbe asogotin belen mudunnin yen fulen marmen yawanbe busaharnak yen milgu dirnayin. Irde megenya horaya yawan tauntin Yerusalem gote koya kurun goyen sin a belen mat dan unke hurkun koya kurun goya tunande hekeb kurhan mat mat tauntin bana hurkunayin.

44 Irdeb tauntinya dindikanya tunan mudunke kamnayin. Yabe hora belen yirtin geb, asogotin belen yupew yurkeb hora unken mun kura kadom hende ma hiyen. Mata gobe Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiye yen wayyin gega, kenen bebak ma ten han geb, kanduk gogo forok yiyyen," yirin.

### *Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin*

<sup>45</sup> Be, Yesu go Yerusalem taun bana kun Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin. Irdeb al det yawan ya kurun bana gon yerde damu tike hora yade hinhan mar goyen yinen ten yakira tiyyin.

<sup>46</sup> Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen mere asande katinbe, ‘Nere yabe mere nird nird gasun,’ yitin hi. Gega danin geb den bejen kawe marte bana kun kun gasun irde han?” yinyin.

<sup>47</sup> Be, Yesu go nankahalmin nankahalmin ya balem bana gon al saba yirde hinhin. Gega Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyan marya bejen maynin yen kurut yen hinhan.

<sup>48</sup> Goyenbe al buda kurun gobe Yesuyen mere nurtek yirkeb yen hitte po wan gabu irde hinhan. Nin geb maytek belnen kura ma kenen hinhan.

## 20

### *Yesube ganunyen tarende mata ten ha inamin*

*(Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gwaha irkeb nalu kurarebe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kun koya bejen milgu irtin bana gon al wan gabu irde han yen sawsaware gor kurin. Irdeb al gor gabu irde hinhan goyen saba yirde Al Kurun bejen yumulgan ten ten mere igin goyen tagalde hinhin. Gwaha ten hikeyabe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya bejen Yesu hitte wayamin.

<sup>2</sup> Irdeb, “Momon dira. Ganun bejen igin ginke mata kurun gayen ten ha?” inen gusunan iramin.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb Yesu bejen, “Ne wor gusunan kura diren tihim geb.

<sup>4</sup> Yon Baptais bejen al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kurun ma megen nin

al kura bejen igin inkeb meten gogo ten hinhin? Momon nirke nure,” yinyin.

<sup>5</sup> Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe yingen ulin sege irdeb, “Al Kurun bejen inke meten go ten hinhin intekeb, ‘Danin geb meremin goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hinhan?’ dinyen.

<sup>6</sup> Munan al bejen inke meten ten hinhin intekeb al buda kurun gab Yonbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al yen nurde han geb, mereninin go nurdeb bin ar yeke horare mudunke kamtek,” yamin.

<sup>7</sup> Irdeb, “Yon bejen mata ten hinhin gobe al gore kura igin inke ten hinhin yen ma nurde hite,” inamin.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb Yesu bejen wol henbe, “Ne wor al gore igin ninke mata kurun gayen ten hime ma dinen,” yinyin.

### *Megen murungem damu ten hiyen gote siraw mere*

*(Matiyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Be, Yesu bejen gwaha yinenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura goyen wain metenmin harde ep irdeb al hoyan goyen, ‘Wain meten gabe den ge mekerhem geb, meten ten iginen hekeb meten gote murungem nunen hinayin,’ yinenbe nana gisaw wor po kunbe nalu ulyande gon hinhin.

<sup>10</sup> Irde wain fin yad yad nalu hekeb meten almin kura ten kerke wayyin. Wan meten doyan irde hinhan mar goyen anutamin bejen wain iginen nin hulyan iryin goyen momon yirkeb tuwagin mat mayde takira tike dulin kurin.

<sup>11</sup> Irkeb meten almin hoyan wor ten kerke wayyin. Gega yenbe mayde detmin yuguya ten kupson takira tike yen wor dulin mulgan hirin.

<sup>12</sup> Irkeb sopte po meten almin hoyan ten kerke wayyin. Gega yen wor mayde bulun bulun irde dagim yan irde tukun wain meten sinare takira tike kurin.

<sup>13</sup> “Be, meten gote min al goreb, ‘Daha tiyen? Bada hen urne,

bubulkunne wor po gayen ten kermeke kuyen. Yen daw gab palap irde wain iginen kura unke yawayyen, yenbe urmin go ten kerke wayyin.

<sup>14</sup> Irkeb meten doyan irde hinhan mar gore urmin go kenenbe gwaha tinin yen sege irdeb, 'Meten gate min al gote urminbe gago. Kamebe meten gabe yende hiyyen. Ningeb mayteke kamkeb meten gabe nende po hiyyen,' yamin.

<sup>15</sup> Irdeb al go tulun ten sinare tukun mayke kamyin.

"Be, gwaha tiyamin geb, meten min al goreb daha yiryen?"

<sup>16</sup> Meten min al goreb mulgan hen wan meten doyan irde hinhan mar go gasa yirke kamnayin. Irkeb metenmin go ten al hoyan yunke gore doyan irde unen hinayin," yinyin. Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramin go meremin goke igin ma nurdeb, "Ge yaha gwahade gobe nen hitte epte ma wor po forok yiyyen geb," yamin.

<sup>17</sup> Gwaha yekeb Yesu belen yenen kimin mat po, "Mata gwahade ma forok yiyyen yahan? Goyenbe danin geb Al Kurunyen asandeb,

'Ya yird yird mar belen igin mon yen nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan belen ten go hende ya sanin wor po iryin,' gwahade katin hi? *Tikin 118:22*

<sup>18</sup> Ningeb merene nurde kenkela bebak tina ko. Go hora goyenbe ne gago. Ningeb al kura hora go hende takten mayyenbe mugol niyyen. Irde hora gore katen hika tiyyen al gobe umetek tiyyen. Ningeb al kura nenen bebak ma tinayin mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen," yinyin.

<sup>19</sup> Be, Yesu belen gwaha yeke Moseyen saba marya pris buda gote karkuwanminya belen mere go nurdeb, "Maya mere gabe nen gayen ga po dinen hi," yenbe, "Aran po ten fere tinin," yamin. Gega al buda kurun gore mudunnayin yen kafura hen daha wet kura ma iramin.

*Teks damu ten ten gote saba  
(Matiyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Be, go kamereb go mar goreb, "Daha mat kura mere bulun tike kenen merem yan irdeb ten Roma gabmanyen doyan al haniinde kertek," yen hinhan. Irdeb yende al kura yad yerke al igin belen titnen ten Yesu hitte wayamin.

<sup>21</sup> Irde Yesu hitte wanbe, "Tisa, ge belen al mere yirde saba yirde ha kurun gobe fudinde wor po yirde ha yen nurde hite. Irde al denem yana denem mon marya goyenbe kura igin igin yirde kura bulun bulun ma yirde hayen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po al saba yirde hayen.

<sup>22</sup> Ningeb nenbe mere min unkenen nin po gusunen girnin tihit geb nura ko. Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisarbe Al Kurun nin ma nurde hi gega, nen Yuda mar belen yen ge teks damu titek gobe igin ma dahade?" inen gusunen iramin.

<sup>23</sup> Gega usi irde hinhan go yenen bebak tenbe,

<sup>24</sup> "Silwa hora kura nikala nirnan," yinke ten ikala iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen, "Hora hende gorbe ganunde tonenya denemya har?" yinen gusunen yirkeb, "Sisaryen," inamin.

<sup>25</sup> Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Gwahade ningeb, Sisar belen det kura nin dinyen gobe Sisar unnayin. Munan Al Kurun belen det kura nin dinyen gobe Al Kurun unnayin," yinyin.

<sup>26</sup> Irkeb al buda kurun dilinde Yesu go mere gwaha tike kenenbe dinon kok yen mohon hibol tiyamin. Irdeb merem yan irnin yen hinhan goyen daha wet kura irtek ma hamin.

*Kamtinde mat huward huward  
gote saba*

*(Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar kura Yesu gusunen irnin yen wayamin. Go mar gobe al kamtinbe kame epte ma huwarnayin yen hanyen.

28 Be, go mar gore Yesu kenenbe, “Tisa, Mose belen nen ge ten asandebe, ‘Al kura berem yan gega dirin minmon henya kamyen. Irkeb kulin belen itinde beretap go tenbe itin ge dirin tum urde unyen,’ gwahade kayyin.

29 Be, al kurabe kulin yago 6 hinhan. Al gobe bere tirin gega, dirin minmon henya kamyin.

30 Irkeb kulin yen harhokde nin gore wor beretap go tirin.

31 Goyenbe yen wor dirin minmon henya kamyin. Ningeb kamay itinya mel 7 gobe bere unken geyen po tamin gega, tumnan dirin minmon ala po hen henbe kamamin.

32 Be, funanbe beretap goyen wor kamyin.

33 Dilin henbe al 7 gobe bere unken go po tamin geb, kame huward huward nalu forok yeke bere gobe ganunde berem wor po hiyyen?” inen gusunan iramin.

34 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Megen gar henbe albe bere yade, berebe al yade ten hanen.

35 Gega kame kame Al Kurun belen igin yenen yisan heke kamtinde mat huwarde huginen Al Kurunya hinayin mar gobe al belen bere yade, bere belen al kun ma tinayin.

36 Yenbe kamtinde mat huwardeb Al Kurunen dirnen wen henayin. Irde Al Kurunen miyon yara henayin geb sopte ma kamnayin.

37 “Be, al kamtinde mat sopte huwarnayin goke Mose manan asande kayyinbe kapyan hen hanen gogo. Mose belen he gergen melak hen hinhin goke kayyinyabe Doyan Al Kurunbe ‘Abrahamya Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kurun’ yirin. Mere gote minbe al kamtinbe sopte huwarnayin yen yitin.

38 Yuda marte hakwamin gobe bikken kamamin. Gega mel gote tonenbe Al Kurunya han, irde kame sopte huwarnayin geb, Al Kurun dilindebe mel gobe han yen nurdeb Mose belen gwahade kayyin. Ningeb

Al Kurunbe al kamtinde Al Kurun mon. Yenbe al kamtinde mat huwarnayin mar gote Al Kurun,” yinyin.

39 Gwaha yeke nurdeb Moseyen saba mar gore wol henbe, “Tisa, mere gobe fudinde wor po yaha,” inamin.

40 Be, Yesu go mel gore gusunan irde hinhan kurun gobe kenkela po wol heke kenenbe sopte gusunan ird ird nin kama hamin.

### *Mesaiabe ganunen urmin?*

*(Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)*

41 Be, Yesu belen Moseyen saba mar go gaha yinyin: “Dahade ningeb al belen Mesaiabe Dewityen urmin yen hanen? Gobe gwahade mon geb.

42 Dewitbe Mesaia goke yingen Al Kurunen asan kura Tikin Asan inen hanende gor gahade kayyin:

‘Al Kurun belen Doyan Al Kurunne gaha inyin:

“Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

43 Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayin,” inyin, yitin hi. *Tikin 110:1*

44 Ningeb kapyan hen hanen gwahade po, Dewit belen Mesaia goyen ‘Doyan Al Kurunne’ inyin. Ningeb dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urmin hiyyen? Gobe epte mon geb!” yinyin.

*Moseyen saba mar nin kenkela hen hinan ko*

*(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)*

45 Be, al buda go Yesuyen mere nurde hikeyab komatmin gaha yinyin:

46 “Denbe Moseyen saba mar nin kenkela hen ga hinan ko. Go mar gobe al hoyan belen denem yan dinen palap dirde turun dirde hinan yen nurde ulin umna sombornen yerde al budam kun wan ten hanen gasunyan goyen wilwul ten hanen. Irde Yuda marte gabu yare kunbe al

denem yanđe gasunyan po kepertek yey nurde hanyen. Dula mata karkuwan yan wor kunbe gwaha po ten hanyen.

<sup>47</sup> Go mar gobe beretapyen samunya horaya komkom hej hanyen. Gega al hoyan belen deney turun dirnan yey Al Kurun mere irhet yembe mere ulyan wor po tulun ten hanyen. Al gwaha ten han mar gobe Al Kurunyen sababe nurd nurd ga mata bulun ten han geb, kame Al Kurun belen matamin gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen. Yende kandukbe al hoyan belen kanduk yawarnayin gote folek wor po yawarnayin,” yinyin.

## 21

### *Beretap belen Al Kurun galak iryin (Mak 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go keperde komatmin yago saba yirde henjab horam yan mar gore wan Al Kurun galak irnin yey horaya samunmin hoyanya manan yawan Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon det goyen yerd yerd gasunde yerde hike yinyin.

<sup>2</sup> Be, beretap buninjen kura wanbe hora muknen mun wor po gore det kura damu titek mon goyen irawa yerde hike goyen wor kinyin.

<sup>3-4</sup> Irdeb komatmin goyen, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al hoyan gobe detmin budam han geb kura po yawan Al Kurun galak irhan. Gega beretap buninjen gobe horamin muknen mun funan wor po be hetek yara gega, yingen ge ma nurde yawan Al Kurun galak ira. Ningeb beretap gore Al Kurun nin hora yera gobe al samun minyan mar gore hora budam yerhan goyen fole yira kenhem,” yinyin.

### *Al Kurunyen ya balembe bulun hiyyen*

*(Matiyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Be, go kamereb komatmin kura belen, “Al Kurunyen ya balem gabe al belen Al Kurun nin dufay henbe samunmin kurayen kurayen

yirtin goya hora umnam igyen igyen yawan gore po irtin geb kenenmin igin wor po be!” yamin. Irkeb Yesu belen,

<sup>6</sup> “Ya kurun kenen han gayenbe kame bulun ird ird nalu forok yekeb ya ga irtin hora gayen tumnan yemeyke megen katnayin. Hora unkenen mun kura kadom hende ma hiyen. Tumnan gilgalan irde katen pasi henayin,” yinyin.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb mel goreb, “Tisa, daha nana gab mata goyen forok yiyyen? Irde da mata kura forok yeke kenenbe mata goyen forok yey yey nalu goyen binde hihi yey bebak titek?” yey gusunan iramin.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kame kamebe al budam wan usi dirde hinayin. Go mar gore wanbe, ‘Mesaiabe ne gago. Nalu umulinde hekeb ne gago forok yihim,’ dinayin. Ningeb kenkela hej hinar ko. Monjo usi wor wor dirke fudinde yey gama yirnayin geb.

<sup>9</sup> Irde fulena karkuwan karkuwan forok yey hike gote mere momon nurde hinayin. Gega goke kafura ma hej hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe go wa forok yey hinayin. Gega gwahade forok yekeb nalu funan go gago yey ma nurnayin,” yinyin.

<sup>10</sup> Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyin: “Fulena mata belen po kurun hiyyen. Irke al min kura belen huwarde al min hoyanya arde hinayin. Gabman kura belen huwarde gabman hoyanya fulena ten hinayin.

<sup>11</sup> Irde nana kurayanbe ninina karkuwan forok yey hinayin, binje nin kamde hinayin, irde garbam bulun forok yeke al budam kamde hinayin. Irdeb nankindebe mata kafuram kafuram forok yenayin, irde kame mata kura forok yenayin gote tunanen manan karkuwan forok yey hinayin.

<sup>12</sup> “Gega mata go ma forok yey hikeyabe ne nin igin ma nurde han mar belen den gayen dukun fere dirde mudunen bulun bulun dirde

hinayin. Mel gore Yuda marte gabu yayan gabu irde han marte dilinde dukun merem yan dirde hinayin. Irde megen nin doyan marya gote karkuwanminyat dilinde dukun merem yan dirdeb koyare derde hinayin.

<sup>13</sup> Gega goke kanduknen ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha dirde hikeb denbe ne Yesu gake tagalnañ yenbe gogo belen kerde dunen han yen nurde hinayin.

<sup>14-15</sup> Doyan mar karkuwan dilinde huwarkeb ne belen mereya dufay wukkenya dunen. Irkeb asogotin belen epte ma meretin pel ird haywan dirde hinayin. Niñgeb merere ma huwarde henyabe dindiken ge daha mat kura mere tiniñ yen goke kanduknen ma nurde hinayin.

<sup>16</sup> Be, kanduk karkuwan gwahade forok yen hinayin goyenterbe mamtiñya nanatiñya, dadatiñya koltiñya, irde taytiñya kadtin yagoya belen wor al hay heke mudunen hinayin. Irde den kurabe gwaha dirke kamde hinayin.

<sup>17</sup> Al megen nin kurun goreb ne nin igin ma nurde hinayin geb, den belen ne gama nirde hikeb asogo dirde hinayin.

<sup>18</sup> Irde ultinbe bulun yirde hinayin gega, Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen geb, tontinbe epte ma wor po bulun yirde hinayin.

<sup>19</sup> Niñgeb ne nin hekken nurde tareñ po huwarde hinayinbe Al Kurun belen yenya huginen hen hen belen go kerd dunen,” yinyin.

*Yerusalembe bulun hiyyen  
(Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Fuleña mar belen Yerusalem taun kurun gayen milgu irtin kenenbe taun ga tumñan bulun hen hen nalube binde hihi yen nurnayin.

<sup>21-22</sup> Be, go nalu goyenbe Yerusalem nin marbe mata bulunmin gote murungem tenayin yen Al Kurunyen asande katin hiyen go gwahade po forok yiyyen. Niñgeb

fuleña mar belen taun go milgu irde hike yenenbe Yudia nanare hanjen marbe busaharde dugure hurkunayin. Yerusalem taunde hanjen marbe busaharde sinare kat kunayin. Irde al tiyun hoyande hanjen marbe taun binde ma hurkunayin.

<sup>23</sup> Goyen nalurebe Al Kurun belen Yudia nana kurun goyenter nin marte mata bulunmin goke bearar tenbe kanduk kurun wor po yunyen. Niñgeb bere bin yanña dirin han kapok minyanñyabe epte ma aranen busaharnayin geb gobe kafuram wor po.

<sup>24</sup> Be, al kura marbe fuleña mar belen yilde yakamke kamnayin. Munan kurabe fere yirde yukun nana hoyande hoyande yukunayin. Irke al min hoyan belen wan Yerusalem taun go tenbe gor hike kun kunbe Al Kurun belen taun go tubul titek nalu kiryin goyen forok yeke gab tubul tinayin,” yinyin.

*Yesu sopte wayyen  
(Matiyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, nana dilin, gagasiya dinambeya hittebe mata kurayen kurayen forok yeke yennayin. Munan megenbe makan duba belen epte ma ten nana erek irde hike nana migirin go nurdeb kafura wor po hen gwaha kura titek yen ma nurnayin.

<sup>26</sup> Nan kindeb mata kura forok yiyyen gobe nana gagasiya dinam-beya goyen Al Kurun belen hambor yirke ugala tinayin. Irkeb megen han marbe mata kurun gwahade forok yeke kafura wor po hen kamde gergeren tinayin.

<sup>27</sup> Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyen goya goyabe ne Al Urmin gabe tareñne kurun turnun yan goyen kigariñkin faykek hende katen himeke nennayin.

<sup>28</sup> Niñgeb mata kurun goyen forok yeke yenenbe Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyen yen nalu kiryin gobe binde

hihi yen nurdeb kafura ma henayin. Aman hen sanin henayin,” yinyin.

*Fik he gote maya mere  
(Matiyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Irdeb maya mere mat sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, fik heya he hoyan goyen yenen hinayin.

<sup>30</sup> Beda urke yenenbe den Yuda marte nanjarebe kadila hewen tiya yen nurde hanjen.

<sup>31</sup> Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem gayen kun mata kurayen kurayen kurun go forok yeke yenenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu goyen binde hihi yen nurnayin.

<sup>32</sup> “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Mata gobe forok yenayin geb. Irde mata go forok yenayin nalure al hinayin mar gobe mata go yennayin.

<sup>33</sup> Irdeb megenya nanjinyabe hubu hiriryen. Gega merenebe taren minyan geb hubu ma hiyyen. Huginen alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yen gama irde hinayin,” yinyin.

*Dindiken ge kenkela hen ga hinayin*

<sup>34-35</sup> Irdeb sopte po, “Nalu yihim goyenterbe Al Kurun belen megen nin alya bereya tumnan mata ten hanjen gote murungem yunyen. Ningeb kenkela nurde ga hinan ko. Monjo megen nin samun yad yad mataya dula ten ten mataya kukuwa fe ugu po nen nen mataya belen dufaytin pet dirke goke po ten hikeya nalu go forok yen daga dawartin yara dirke hurkunkat tinayin geb.

<sup>36</sup> Ningeb denbe kenkela hen hinayin. Irde taren henbe mata gwahade forok yenayin goyen igin fole yirdeb, Al Urmin belen kame wan al pota yiryen nalure igin dilinde huwartek yen Al Kurun gusujan irde hinayin,” yinyin.

<sup>37</sup> Be, Yesu go nankahalmin nankahalminbe Al Kurunen ya balem bana hurkun alya bereya saba yirde hinhin. Irdeb wawun hekeb Yerusalem taun sinare donjon

kura denembe Olip Donjon inen hanjende gor hurkun hinhin.

<sup>38</sup> Irde wampotmin wampotminbe Al Kurunen ya balem bana mulgan hen kun hinhin. Irkeb alya bereya sabamin nurnin yen ya kurunde gor wan gabu irde hinhan.

## 22

*Yudas belen Yesu tagal unyin  
(Matiyu 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Yon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go gwaha ten hikeyabe dula nalu kurun Pasoba goyen binde hirin. Pasobarebe beret yis minjon katin goyen nene hanjen.

<sup>2</sup> Be, goyare goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe Yesu go kawan po mayteke al buda kurun gare mudunnayin yen kafura henbe, “Daha mat kura al dilin banare Yesu go mayteke kamyen?” yen belen nin nankenen hinhan.

<sup>3</sup> Be, gwaha ten hikeyabe Satan belen Yesuyen komatmin 12 bana gon nin al kura Yudas Iskariot goyen hard unyin.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb yen belen kun pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunen ya balem doyan ird ird marte karkuwan hitte kunbe, “Daha mat Yesu go mel gote haninde kermeke ten fere tinayin,” yenbe mel goya mere sege iramin.

<sup>5</sup> Irkeb mel gore amanen wor po nurdeb damu girtek inamin.

<sup>6</sup> Irkeb Yudas go aman henbe mulgan hen kurin. Irde nalu kura al hoyan minjon Yesuya komatminya po hike yenen gab Yesu goyen mel gote haninde keren yen nurdeb goke doyan hen hinhin.

*Komatmin irawa belen Pasoba dula nin det gitik iraryum  
(Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yon 13:21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Be, beret yis minjon nen nen nalu kurun Pasoba inen hanjen goyen forok yirin. Go nalurebe sip-sip gasa yirde nene hanjen. Gwaha



tenj henbe Al Kurun belen Isip mat nanamde yumulgan tiyyin goke dufay hen hanjen.

<sup>8</sup> Be, Yesu go Pitaya Yonya hulyan yirdeb, “Der wa mehen hen kun binje Pasoba nalure netek goyen gitik tiyi,” yinyin.

<sup>9</sup> Irkeb irem gore, “Damde kun gitik tiyyi yen dinen ha?” inaryum.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Yerusalem taun bana hurkunbe al kura fe kuwe tutuk urde kun hike kiniryen. Irde al go gama irde yen kuyen yare gor kuriryen.

<sup>11</sup> Irde ya gote min al go kenenbe, ‘Saba dird dird alninin belen, “Yage bana gan gayen gasun damdebe neya komatneya Pasoba nalure nin binje netek,” yihi,’ iniryen.

<sup>12</sup> Irkeb ya hende bande irtinde gorbe hen hen gasun kurun kura hende hi. Gorbe Pasoba binje nen nen gasun sope irtin goyen dikala diryen. Irkeb gor henbe binje yago kan gitik iriryen,” yinyin.

<sup>13</sup> Be, irem go kunbe Yesu belen yinyin gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb binje kan gitik tiyaryum.

*Yesu komatminya dula funan tiyyin*

*(Matiyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)*

<sup>14</sup> Be, Pasoba binje netek nalu hekeb Yesuya mere basan marmin 12 go binje ninin yen yende matare keperde tukamin.

<sup>15</sup> Irdeb Yesu belen mere basan marmin goyen, “Nebe hakot po Pasoba binje gayen denya tumnan netewon yen nurde himyen. Irde gab kame kanduk kurun goyen ulner forok yiyyen. Ningeb gago ninin tihit.

<sup>16</sup> Fudinde dinen hime. Sopte Pasoba dula gahade ma tiyen. Kame kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata kawan wor po forok yeke gab metenne pasi irhem yen goyare gab denya sopte dula gahade titek,” yinyin.

<sup>17</sup> Irde gisu bana wain hinhin goyen tenbe Al Kurun turun irdeb, “Ga tenj nitin ala tina.

<sup>18</sup> Fudinde dinen hime. Wain ga sopte ma newen. Gega kame kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird go kawan po forok yeke gab sopte newen,” yinyin.

<sup>19</sup> Irde beret tenbe Al Kurun turun irdeb beret go ubala tenj komatin yago yunenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po, nebe denj ge tenj kame. Ningeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasone geb, beret ga tenj nana. Nebe denj ge tenj kame tihim goke mata gago tenj hime. Ningeb kame denj wor mata gahade po tenj hinayin. Irdeb ne nin bitin bak yen hiyen,” yinyin.

<sup>20</sup> Gwaha tiyyin gwahade goyen po binje namin kamereb Yesu go wain gisu sopte tenbe, “Al Kurun belen mata buluntin halde halde nin tenj binj gergen tiyyin goke darine wok yiyyen. Ningeb goyen goke wain gago dunhem.

<sup>21</sup> Gega al kura asogone haninde neren tiya al gobe tumnan gar hen binje nene hi.

<sup>22</sup> Ne Al Urmin gabe igin Al Kurunen dufay po gama irde kame. Gega asogone haninde niryen al gobe kanduk kurun wor po kinyen geb, goke buninen nurde unen hime,” yinyin.

<sup>23</sup> Gwaha yinkeb komatin yago belen, “Ganun belen gwaha tiyyen?” yen yingen ulin kadom gusun gird tiyamin.

<sup>24</sup> Irdeb, “Nen bana gayen ganun belen nende tonan al hiyyen?” yen yingen ulin kadom mohonde tiyamin.

<sup>25</sup> Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Megen nin doyan mar karkuwanbe, ‘Nen po kafura dirnan,’ yen al kanduk budam yunen hanjen. Irde megen nin doyan marbe, ‘Nenbe denj faran durde hite,’ yen hanjen gega, gwaha ma tenj hanjen. Irde, ‘Denjin yan geb, merenin po gama irnan,’ yen

nurde hanyen.

<sup>26</sup> Gega denbe gwahade ma ten hinayin. Al denem yanbe yingen turun ma irde al mali yen nurdeya hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, doyan albe, 'Nebe almet meten al hihim,' yen nurdeya meten ten hiyen.

<sup>27</sup> Be, megen nin marte matarebe ganunbe denem yan? Binge kan gale hiyyen al go ma dula ten ten gasunde keperde hiyen al goyen? Al denem yanbe dula ten ten gasunde keperde hiyen gogo. Gega nebe gwahade mon. Nebe dende meten al hen den ge meten ten himyen.

<sup>28</sup> "Be, ulner kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yen hanyen gega, denbe nubul ma ten hanyen.

<sup>29</sup> Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird sanin nunyin gwahade po, ne belen wor taren goyen dunen.

<sup>30</sup> Gogab ne belen alya bereya doyan yirende gorbe den manan wanbe neya aman hende awalikde po keperde binge netek. Irde kame neya henbe Israel mar bana al min 12 han kurun gayen doyan yirde hinayin," yinyin.

*Pita belen Yesu harhok unyen goke inyin*

*(Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yon 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Gwaha yinen henyabe Pita kenenbe, "Saimon, Saimon, al belen wit bilminya katokya pota yirde katokbe yade yemeyde hanyen go gwahade goyen po, Satan belen tunan gure yen Al Kurun gusunan irun geb.

<sup>32</sup> Gega nebe ge belen Al Kurun nin dufayge taren irarin goyen tubul ma tiyyen yen hakot po Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen. Ningeb katayin gega, sopte ne hitte mulgan hen wayayin. Irde kadge yago faran yurde sanin yirde hayin," inyin.

<sup>33</sup> Irkeb Saimon belen wol henbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, koyare gerde munke kamayin gobe ne manan epte

geya tumnan kanduk go taren yen nurde hime geb," inyin.

<sup>34</sup> Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Pita, fufinde ginen hime. Han ka wawun mat kun nan minge tatirok ma yekeyabe wawun karwore ne nin yen, 'Al gobe ma nurd unen hime,' yinayin," inyin.

*Meten ten hinayin gobe bikken yara mon, metenen dirde hiyen*

<sup>35</sup> Irdeb komatmin yago goyen, "Metende dad dermeke kunin ten hikeyabe, 'Kalwa, horayabe kahan basan hoyan kura ma yade kunayin,' dinmirin. Ningeb gwaha dinmeke kun meten ten kun hinhanya goyenbe det kura nin amu hamin?" yinyin. Irkeb, "Mon," inamin.

<sup>36-37</sup> Irkeb, "Be, den meten ten hinhanyabe kanduk kura ma yenen hinhan. Gega Al Kurunyen asande ne nin mere katin goyen ulner forok yewen tiya. Mere gobe gahade: 'Al gabe mata bulun al yen nurde unnayin,' yitin hi. Ningeb fufinde wor po, kanduk gobe hen ga mon ne hitte forok yewen tiya geb. Goke tenbe kame meten ten hinayin gobe bikken ten hinhan yara mon metenen diryen. Al ma faran durnayin geb, horaya kalwatin yan kenem yade goya kun hinayin. Irdeb fulenare nin bidilatin yan hinayin. Gogab kanduk kura forok yen hinayin goyen bidilatin go yenenbe, 'Nenbe Al Kurunyen fulen mar hitin,' yen nurde Al Kurunyen tarende kanduk fole yirde meten ten hinayin. Bidila hubu kenem damu tinayin. Horam mon kenem mene diba ulinhortin al yunke damu tike hora tenbe bidila damu tinayin," yinyin.

<sup>38</sup> Gwaha yinkeb, "Doyan Al Kurun, bidilaninin irawa gago yenha," inamin. Irkeb wol henbe, "Gog ep," yinyin.

*Yesu Getsemani kun Al Kurun mere iryin*

*(Matiyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Be, Yesube Yerusalem henya mata ten hiyen gwahade po, sopte Olip Dondonde hurkurin. Irkeb komatmin yago belen goyen kenenbe gama irde kwamin.

<sup>40</sup> Kun forok yenbe, "Al Kurun mere irde hinan ko. Monjo Satan belen lomlom dirke katnayin geb," yinyin.

<sup>41</sup> Irdeb yubul ten mun kura sor irde kunbe megen dokolhon yugulun ten Al Kurun gahade mere iryin:

<sup>42</sup> "Nan, kanduk kurun kenen tihim gabe ten sinja irtek ingin nurde ha kenem ten sinja irke ma kenen. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin. Gere dufay po gama irayin," inyin.

<sup>43</sup> Be, Yesu belen gwaha ten hikeyabe Al Kurunyen miyon belen katen faran urde taren iryin.

<sup>44</sup> Yesube kanduk kurun kinyen goke ugu po dufay henya Al Kurun mere irde hinhin goyabe nufolbe dari yara megen tektok ten hinhan.

<sup>45</sup> Gwaha ten mulgan hen komatmin yago hitte kurin. Gega mere yirin goke buninen wor po nurde hinhan geb, buninen dufay gore yirke ferde ug hitin yinyin.

<sup>46</sup> Irdeb yisan henbe, "Danin ferde han? Huwardeb Satan belen tunan duryen goyen Al Kurun belen sanin dirkeb epte ma kattek yen gusunan irnayin," yinyin.

*Yudas belen Yesu goyen asogo haniinde kiryin*

*(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yon 18:3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Be, Yesu go hako komatmin mere yirde hikeyabe komatmin 12 bana goyen al denem Yudas gore al buda kurun Yesu hitte yawayyin. Irde yende pere ird ird matare Yesu ulunde u ire yen bindere wayyin.

<sup>48</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, "Yudas, ge gayen ne Al Urmin gabe u nirde ga asogone haniinde neren taha?" inyin.

<sup>49</sup> Be, komatmin buda go Yesu hitte mata forok yewen ten hinhin goyen bebak tenbe, "Doyan Al Kurun,

fulenare nin bidilaninin yade mel gaya fulen tinin?" inen gusunan iramin.

<sup>50</sup> Irdeb kuramin belen fulenare nin bidila ten pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas gote meten al kura gote kirmin yase sapa iryin.

<sup>51</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, "Ep nin, bada hawa!" inyin. Irdeb al go kirminde tanarke gasunen hirin.

<sup>52</sup> Be, gorbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen Yesu go fere tinin yen wayamin goyen gor hinhan. Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun goyen doyan irde hanyen marte karkuwanmin manan gor hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belen mel go yenenbe gaha yinyin: "Ne gayen kawe al bulun yen nurde fulenare nin bidilaya nukwa yade wayhan?"

<sup>53</sup> Nebe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana denya tumnan hinhet. Gega daha ten goya ma nade fere niran? Goyenbe gon min. Kidomare nin al Satanya denya gabu irde meten ten ten nalu forok yihi geb, gago den belen bulun nirnin yen wayhan," yinyin.

<sup>54</sup> Irkeb mel gore Yesu ten hanin fere tiyamin. Gwaha irdeb pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas gote yare tukamin.

*Pitabe Yesu nin helwan hirin*

*(Matiyu 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Yon 18:12-18,25-27)*

Be, Pitabe sorte po hen gama yirde kun hinhin.

<sup>55</sup> Irdeb mel gore ya sawsawa kahalte gor kak kawalde keperke yenenbe kun mel goya kak minde gor kipiriyin.

<sup>56</sup> Irkeb meten bere kura belen Pita keperde kak katen hinhin goyen kinyin. Irdeb bindere kun kenkela kenen bebak tenbe, "Al gabe Yesuya kun hinhin al go goyen," yirin.

<sup>57</sup> Gega Pita gob, "Mon, al gobe go ma nurde unen hime," inen helwan hirin.

<sup>58</sup> Be, muᅇ kura hitᅇᅇ teᅇbe al kura Pita keneᅇbe, “Yesu gama irde haᅇyen al kurab ge gago,” inyiᅇ. Irkeᅇ, “Moᅇ, nebe al goyen moᅇ,” inyiᅇ.

<sup>59</sup> Be, awa unᅇkureᅇ gwahade kamereᅇ al hoyanᅇ kura gore wor Pita mere teᅇ hinhin melak goyen nurde bebak teᅇbe, “Fudinde be, al gabe Galili niᅇ al. Yesuya kuᅇ hinhan mar al goyen,” yiriᅇ.

<sup>60</sup> Gega Pita beleᅇ, “Daniᅇ lawlaw yeᅇ ha? Gebe goke kura yeᅇ ha yeᅇ ma nurde hime,” inyiᅇ. Be, gwaha yeᅇ hikeyabe tatirok mere tiyyiᅇ.

<sup>61</sup> Irkeᅇ Doyanᅇ Al Kurunᅇ Yesu beleᅇ hinhinde gor mat fulganᅇ kaᅇ Pita diliᅇ bilmiᅇde wor po kinyiᅇ. Irkeᅇ Pita go aranᅇ po Doyanᅇ Al Kurunᅇ Yesu beleᅇ dula teᅇ heᅇya, “Haᅇka wawunᅇ tatirok ma mere teᅇ hikeyabe wawunᅇ karwore ne niᅇ yeᅇ, ‘Al gobe ma nurde uney hime,’ yawayiᅇ geb,” inyiᅇ goyen biᅇ bak yiriᅇ.

<sup>62</sup> Irkeᅇ kat siᅇare kuᅇ esey esey igiᅇ iryiᅇ.

*Yesu nanosak irde mayamiᅇ  
(Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> Be, fulenᅇa mar go Yesu busa-haryenᅇkek yeᅇ doyanᅇ irde hinhan gore ayanᅇ kerhet yeᅇ giwgiw irde mayde hinhan.

<sup>64</sup> Irdeᅇ amil beleᅇ po tonanᅇde alu urkeᅇ diliᅇ pet tiyyiᅇ. Irkeᅇ maydeᅇ, “Gebe Al Kurunᅇyen mere basanᅇ al gineᅇ haᅇyen go geb, al gore mununa yeᅇ momoᅇn dira,” inamiᅇ.

<sup>65</sup> Mel gobe mere bulunᅇ mananᅇ irde sukal iramiᅇ.

*Yesube merere huwariᅇ  
(Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64;  
Yon 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Be, fay urkeᅇ Yuda marte doyanᅇ mar gabu iramiᅇ. Gabu iramiᅇ bana goᅇbe pris buda gote karkuwanᅇmiᅇya Moseyen saba marya mananᅇ hinhan. Be, mel gore fulenᅇa mar yinke Yesu tukunᅇ diliᅇde iramiᅇ.

<sup>67</sup> Irkeᅇ, “Gebe fudinde, Mesaia go goyen kenem momoᅇn dira,” inamiᅇ. Irkeᅇ wol heᅇbe, “Momoᅇn dirmekeb usi tiya yeᅇ nurnayiᅇ.

<sup>68</sup> Irde gusunᅇanᅇ kura dirmeke epte ma wol henayiᅇ.

<sup>69</sup> Gega gayenter mat ne Al Urmiᅇ gabe Al Kurunᅇ haninᅇ yase beleᅇ mat heᅇ alya bereyamiᅇ doyanᅇ yirde heᅇ,” yinyiᅇ.

<sup>70</sup> Irkeᅇ mel gore meremiᅇ goyen nurdeᅇ, “Ge gayenbe Al Kurunᅇ Urmiᅇ we?” inamiᅇ. Irkeᅇ, “Mere yahanᅇ gobe fudinde. Nebe Al Kurunᅇ urmiᅇ,” yinyiᅇ.

<sup>71</sup> Irkeᅇ mel goreᅇ, “Yiᅇgeᅇ mo-hoᅇde Al Kurunᅇ sukal ira gayen nindikeᅇ kirmiᅇniniᅇde nurhet geb, daniᅇ al hoyanᅇ beleᅇ wanᅇ sopte tagal unke gab fudinde yetek?” yamiᅇ.

## 23

*Yesube Pailat diliᅇ mar huwariᅇ  
(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5;  
Yon 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gwaha yeᅇbe Yuda marte doyanᅇ mar gabu iramiᅇ mar go tumᅇanᅇ Yesu go teᅇ Pailat hitte tukamiᅇ. Yeᅇbe Roma gabman al, Yudia nanᅇa goyen doyanᅇ irde hinhin.

<sup>2</sup> Be, mel gore Yesu tukunᅇ Pailat diliᅇde irdeᅇ, “Al gare, ‘Roma gabman doyanᅇ al kurunᅇ Sisar teks uney ma,’ yeᅇ hike nurtiᅇ. Irde, ‘Nebe Mesaia, Yuda marte doyanᅇ al kurunᅇ,’ dinunᅇ. Al gare gwaha mat alya bereyaniniᅇ dufaymiᅇ bulunᅇ yirde hiyen,” iney tagal unamiᅇ.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeᅇ Pailat beleᅇ, “Ge gayen Yuda marte doyanᅇ al kurunᅇ we?” iney gusunᅇanᅇ iryiᅇ. Irkeᅇ wol heᅇbe, “Gwaha, nebe gigeᅇn yaha gogo po,” inyiᅇ.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeᅇ Pailat beleᅇ pris buda gote karkuwanᅇmiᅇya yeᅇnya wayamiᅇ marya goyen, “Al gabe mere miᅇn goke kura teᅇ kawey al fere titᅇᅇn irtek yeᅇ ma kenhem,” yinyiᅇ.

<sup>5</sup> Gega mel gore parsay po heᅇbe, “Al gate saba beleᅇ Yudia nanᅇare niᅇ alya bereya dufaymiᅇn haga yirde

hinhin. Yenbe Galili nanare mat min urde wan wan gar forok yiyun gago,” inamin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, gwaha inkeb Pailat go, “Al gayenbe Galili nin al?” yen gusunon yirin.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb, “Gwaha, Yesube Galili nin al,” inke nurdeb, “Galili nanare nin doyan al kurun Herotbe Yerusalem gar wayun hi. Ningeb al gabe yen hitte tukukeb doyan almin yingen belen ga meremin nuri,” yinyin.

*Yesube Herot dilin mat huwaryin*

<sup>8</sup> Be, Herotbe hakot po Yesu belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten hinhin gote mere momon nurde hinhin. Irdeb, “Daha nana gab al go kenmeke mata tinen kura forok irke kenen?” yen nurde hinhin. Ningeb Yesu kenenbe aman wor po hirin.

<sup>9</sup> Irdeb gusunon kurayen kurayen irde hinhin. Goyenbe Yesu belen kura mun ma po wol hirin.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya belen, “Daha wor Herot belen Yesu bulun iri?” yen nurdeb Herot dilin mat huwarde mere taren po Yesu ulinde iramin.

<sup>11</sup> Irkeb Herotya fulena marminya belen Yesu igin ma kenen bak mayde sukal iramin. Irde Yesube yingen doyan al kurun yirin goyen nuramin geb, doyan al kurunen amil belen po umna irde tumulgan ten Pailat hitte tukamin.

<sup>12</sup> Be, bikkenbe Herotya Pailatyabe asogo haryen. Gega nalu goyen-terbe Yesuyen mere goke tenbe awalik haryum.

*Pailat belen Yesu kuruse hende mayke kami yirin*

(Matiyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yon 18:39-19:16)

<sup>13</sup> Be, Pailat go pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan marya alya bereya hoy yirke wan gabu iramin.

<sup>14</sup> Irkeb Pailat belen, “Al garebe alya bereya Roma gabman asogo irnayan yinen bin yakamde hiyen yen ne hitte tawan tagal unhan. Irkeb dilitin mat gusunon irhem. Gega meretinbe min minmon kenhem geb, epte ma al gayen fere titek yen nurhem.

<sup>15</sup> Irdeb Herot wor al gayen ulinde mere kura ma kenenbe ne hitte sopte tumulgan tike waya gago kenhan. Ningeb da misinde wor po mayke kamyen? Hubu yen nurde hime.

<sup>16-17</sup> Ningeb tubul timeke kuwon gega, den belen yen ge bulun nurhan goke tenbe fulena marne yinmeke dulin usulak po tenbe tubul tike kuyen,” yinyin.\*

<sup>18</sup> Gega gor gabu iramin mar goreb, “Mayke kami! Irdeb Barabas tubul tike kwi,” yen hewhow tiyamin.

<sup>19</sup> Barabas gobe Yerusalem taunde nin al bin yakamke Roma gabman asogo irde fulena tiyamin. Irde yenbe al gasa yirke kamamin. Ningeb go misinde ten koyare kerke hinhin.

<sup>20</sup> Be, al buda gore, “Yesu maytek,” yamin. Gega Pailatbe, “Yesu ga tubul timeke kwi,” yen nurde gabu iramin mar go sopte po, “Al ga tubul tiyen tihim,” yinyin.

<sup>21</sup> Gega, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yen hewhow kurun wor po tiyamin.

<sup>22</sup> Be, Pailat gobe wawun irawa yinyin geb, sopte po mel goyen yenenbe, “Danin geb gaha yen han? Al gare da mata bulun tiyun? Al gabe min goke kura kamyen yen ma kenhem. Ningeb fulena marne yinmeke dulin maydeb tubul tike kwi,” yinyin.

<sup>23</sup> Gega, “Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yen hewhow parsaynen po tike tikeb Pailat go bada hen yende mere po gama ire yen nuryin.

\* **23:16-17:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: <sup>17</sup> Pasoba nalu damamin damaminbe Pailat gobe Yuda al koyare hinhan goyen unkenen ten sinja irke kun hiyen.

<sup>24</sup> Irdeb mel gore gusunəŋ irde hinhan go po gama iryiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Irdeb Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde al gasa yirke kamamiŋ goke teŋ koyare keramiŋ geb epte ma wor po teŋ siŋa irtek gega mel goreb, “Al go tubul tike kat kwi!” yamiŋ. Irkeb Pailat gobe meremiŋ po gama iryiŋ. Irdeb Yesube, “Dindikeŋ ga nurhaŋ gwaha irnayiŋ,” yineŋ tubul teŋ yunyiŋ.

*Yesu kuruse hende mayamiŋ*  
(*Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yon 19:17-27*)

<sup>26</sup> Be, gwaha yinkeb fuləŋa mar beŋeŋ Yesu go tukuŋ kuruse hende mayteke kami yeŋ tukuŋ hinhan. Yesu goyenbe kurusemiŋ tulun teŋ korkor irdeya kuŋ hinhin. Be, fuləŋa mar beŋeŋ Yesu go bul irde Yerusalem siŋare kateŋ yeŋ kamyenbe gor teŋ kuŋ hikeya belenbe al kura Yerusalem bana hurke yeŋ waŋ hinhin. Yeŋ beŋeŋ waŋ al buda go fole yirde hikeyabe fuləŋa mar gore keneŋbe tanardeb, “Yesuyen kuruse ga faran urde teŋ gama ira,” inen parsay po iramiŋ. Irkeb kuruse goyen teŋ Yesu gama irde hinhin. Al gote denembe Saimon, irde Afrika naŋa kurun bana goŋ niŋ taun kura Sairini niŋ al.

<sup>27</sup> Be, goya goyenbe al karim ma Yesu goyen daha kura irke kinniŋ yeŋ gama iramiŋ. Bana goŋbe bere manan gama irde buniŋen irde esen urde hinhan.

<sup>28-30</sup> Irkeb Yesu beŋeŋ tigiri teŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋ Yerusalem niŋ bere, ne niŋ esen ma yo. Ultiŋ misiŋ kurun kateŋ kateŋ nalu kura kame forok yiyyen geb. Irkeb goyarebe gaha yenayiŋ:

‘Niga bere, deŋ diriŋ ma yade besa yirde mamu ma yuntiŋ berebe kanduk kurun forok yiyyen nalurebe igiŋ aranen busahar-nayiŋ.

Niŋgeb goke aman henayiŋ,’ yenayiŋ geb.

Fuinde, uliŋ misiŋ kurun kateŋ kateŋ nalube forok yiyyen. Goyenterbe al beŋeŋ kanduk goke kafura henbe igiŋ aran po kamniŋ yeŋbe dugu karkuwan goyen gaha yin-nayiŋ: ‘Aranen galaŋ yeŋ kateŋ hika dirke kamniŋ.’ Irdeb higiliŋbe, ‘Aranen galaŋ yeŋ aw durke kamniŋ,’ gwaha yenayiŋ. Niŋgeb ne niŋ ma esinayiŋ. Diriŋtiŋ yagoya dindikeŋ ge nurde esinayiŋ.

<sup>31</sup> He gergen yuwalnen digulak miŋyanbe det bulun kura miŋmon go gwahade goyen nebe mata bulunem mon. Gega kanduk kurun gago teŋ hime. Niŋgeb deŋ Yuda marbe he kura det bulun miŋyan geb kamtiŋ hitiŋ yara mata bulunŋiŋ yan geb, kame deŋ hitte kanduk dahade forok yiyyen? Bulun wor po forok yiyyen,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>32</sup> Be, fuləŋa mar beŋeŋ Yesu go tukuŋ kuruse hende mayteke kami yeŋ tukamiŋya goyenbe kawə al irawa kura go manan gasa yirniŋ yeŋ yukamiŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Yukun yukun naŋa deŋe kura, “Al Tonaŋ Kiŋkiniŋde” inen han-yende gor forok yeŋbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayamiŋ. Irdeb kawə al kurabe yinŋen kuruse teŋ kuriŋ go hende po teŋ Yesuyen kuruse yase beŋeŋ mat keramiŋ. Munan kura gobe teŋ Yesuyen kuruse hinhin tapa beŋeŋ mat keramiŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Gwaha yirkeb Yesu kuruse hende po henbe, “Ado, mel gabe ma nurde henya mata bulun tahaŋ geb halde yunayiŋ,” yiriŋ. Be, yeŋ kuruse hende hikeyabe fuləŋa mar beŋeŋ Yesuyen uliŋ umŋa bikken tuguya titiŋ goyen ganun beŋeŋ tiyyen yeŋbe yende matare tiliŋ tanaramiŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Be, al waŋ go binde huwarde Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen keneŋ hinhan. Yuda marte doyan mar manan waŋ Yesu giwgiw irdeb, “Yeŋbe al hoyan faran yurde hinhin. Niŋgeb yeŋbe Mesaia Al Kurun beŋeŋ basiŋa irtiŋ al go goyen kenem

tarenminde katke kinnin, ” yamin.

<sup>36</sup> Irkeb fulenā mar wor sukal irde wain bak hitin goyen unamin.

<sup>37</sup> Irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun kenem tarenger kata,” inamin.

<sup>38</sup> Mere kura Yesu nin katin goyen kuruse tonande kirtin hinhin goyen kapyan henbe gogo ayan kerde hinhan. Mere gobe gahade:

AL GABE YUDA MARTE DOYAN AL KURUN

<sup>39</sup> Be, kawē al unken kurusemin hende hinhin goyen wor, “Gebe Mesaia mon? Tarenger megen kurkunbe deyya manan gwaha po dirayin,” yen inen ten sukal iryin.

<sup>40-41</sup> Gega kurhan hinhin gore, “Deyyabe mata bulun tiyarun gote murungem tahar gago. Munan yenbe det kura bulun ma irun gega, deyya mata bulun mar gaya dulnen wor po kanduk kurun ten hi. Goyenbe dani geb mere bulun mat irde ha? Gebe kame ten ha gega, Al Kurun nin kafuram ma nurde ha?” yen inen tiyyin.

<sup>42</sup> Irdeb go al gore po, “Yesu, ge belen kame Doyan Al Kurun hen wan gere alya bereya doyan yird yird nalurebe ne nin nurayin,” inyin.

<sup>43</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Gebe han ka gayen po neya tumnan gasun igin wor pore gor hiren tahar,” inyin.

*Yesu kamyin*

(*Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yon 19:28-30*)

<sup>44</sup> Be, Yesu go kuruse hende hike kun kun nana bankahal hekeb nana ma temeykeb kidoma kurun wor po forok yen megen kurun goyen aw uryin. Irdeb gwahade po hike kun kun 3 kilok wawunbana gwahade hirin.

<sup>45</sup> Kidoma hirinya goyenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana amil tolok wor po dapna sikken po irtin goyen gasun himam wor po bana hurkun hurkun pet titin goyen kahalte erek yen kurin. Al belen Al Kurun hitte

kun kun metenen hinhin goyen Yesu belen sope iryin gote tunanenbe amil tolok kurun gogo erek yirin.

<sup>46</sup> Be, amil erek yirinya Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen kuware, “Nan, tonnebe hanger tubul tihim,” inenbe yayenā funan, ‘Ha!’ irdeb kamyin.

<sup>47</sup> Be, Roma al kura fulenā mar 100 doyan yirde hiyen al gor hinhin goyen mata kurun go kenen bebak tenbe, “Fudinde wor po, al gabe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak,” yen Al Kurun turun irde kasor iryin.

<sup>48</sup> Irde Yesu mayke kinnin yen gabu iramin mar gobe mata forok yamin goyen yenenbe binde kanduknen wor po nuramin. Irde dumun gasa yirdya yirdya bur yen mulgan hamin.

<sup>49</sup> Munan Yesu nurd unen yanya kun hinhan marbe sorte po henbe mata forok yamin kurun goyen dilinde yenen hinhan. Mel goyen kurabe bere, Galili mat po Yesu gama irde wan wan Yesu hitte mata forok yamin kurun goyen yenamin.

*Yesu hakwam horabok bana keramin*

(*Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yon 19:38-42*)

<sup>50-51</sup> Be, go nalureb Yudia nanare nin taun Arimatea nin al denem Yosep gobe wan Yerusalem hinhin. Yenbe Yuda marte doyan al. Gega yenbe doyan mar kadom belen Yesu maynin yamin goke igin ma nuryin. Yenbe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hiyen. Al hoyan dilinde wor gwahade po hiyen. Irde Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu goke doyan hen hiyen.

<sup>52</sup> Be, Yesu kamkeb al gore ten mete tinin yen Pailat gusunan irkeb, “Igin,” inyin.

<sup>53-54</sup> Irkeb al kuraya kun Yesu hakwam kuruse hende mat faran tiyamin. Irde Yuda marte matare amil igin kura ten gore po Yesu hakwam goyen bili iramin. Irdeb, “Gisebe Sabat nalu nin geb, han ka po

mete titek,” yey al hakwa yerd yerd niñ hora taltij al hakwam kura ma yerde hitij tijeñ hinhin bana goñ tukun keraminj.

<sup>55</sup> Be, Galili niñ bere Yesu gama irde hinhan goyen Yosep gama irde kunbe horabok kurun bana goñ Yesu hakwam goyen gasun damde daha mat kerhan goyen kenaminj.

<sup>56</sup> Irdeb Yerusalem taunde mulgan heñ he fiminya det fimiñ gote hamiñ igiñ mun goyen Yesu hakwam sam irniñ yey gitik tiyaminj. Gega heñ ga moñ Sabat nalu hewen tiyyiñ geb, Mosey sabare yitiñ goyen gama irde usan heñbe metere ma kwaminj.

## 24

*Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin  
(Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yon 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Sabat nalu hubu heñ kun fay uryiñ. Irkeb wampot mun wor po bere buda gore he fiminya det hamiñ igiñ mun wor po gitik yiraminj goyen yade Yesu hakwam sam irniñ yey horabok bembare gor kwaminj.

<sup>2</sup> Kun forok yeybe horabok yamem pet titiñ hora kurun goyen kan kan irde tej siña irtiñ kenaminj.

<sup>3</sup> Gwahade keneñbe binde hurkaminj gega, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu hakwam gobe ma kenaminj.

<sup>4</sup> Irdeb, “Daha kura irhan?” yey dufay heñ hikeyabe goyare po al irawa uliñ umñambe milmulñen wor po gore forok yey ketalminde huwararyum.

<sup>5-6</sup> Irkeb bere buda gore irem go yeneñbe hurkunat tej kafura heñ megen dokolhon yugulun tej kuku tiyaminj. Irkeb irem gore, “Yesube gar ma hi. Al Kurun belen isan hihi. Niñgeb daniñ yey ge al kamtiñde gasun bana ga nankenen han? Galili nana bana go henyabe Yesu belen yingen ge yey,

<sup>7</sup> Ne Al Urminj gabe mata bulun mar haniñde nerkeb kuruse hende mununke kamenj. Gega kamenj mat kun yerenkek hekeb Al Kurun

belen nisan hiyyen,’ dinen hinhin goyen bitij bak ma yey hi?” yinaryum.

<sup>8</sup> Be, gwaha yinke gab bin bak yaminj.

<sup>9</sup> Irdeb mulgan heñ yare kunbe mata yenaminj goyen Yesuyen mere basan mar 11 goya diñun yago yenya hinhan goyen momon yiraminj.

<sup>10</sup> Mere gwaha tiyaminj marbe Makdala niñ Maria, Yoana, Yems miliñ Mariyabe bere buda hoyan manan mel gore momon yiraminj.

<sup>11</sup> Gega bere buda gote mere go kukuwamñen nurdeb fudinde yey ma nuraminj.

<sup>12</sup> Gega Pita belen huwarde kup yey horabok bembare kuriñ. Kun forok yey horabok bana goñ pew kan naninyinj. Irdeb Yesu hakwam bili iraminj amil gobe okohom po yuguya titiñ goyen yeneñbe mulgan hiriñ. Goyenbe, “Daha kura tiya?” yey kukuwamñen nuryiñ.

*Yesube Emeus kun kun belen forok yirin*

*(Mak 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Be, go nankahal goyenter po Yesuyen komatminj irawa kura Yerusalem mat Emeus taunde kun hinaryum. Yerusalem mat Emeus taunbe 11 kilomita gwahade.

<sup>14</sup> Be, irem goreb belen kun henyabe mata kurun Yerusalem gor forok yirin goke tagaldeya kun hinaryum.

<sup>15</sup> Irde mata kurun Yesu iraminj goke mere tej kun hikeyabe Yesu yingen forok yeybe yenya kun hinhan.

<sup>16</sup> Gega irem gobe Yesu kenaryum gega, Yesu go gago yey bebak ma tiaryum.

<sup>17</sup> Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Da merem sege irde har?” yinyiñ. Gwaha yinkeb Yesu kamyin goke buninen nurde hinaryum geb, gusunñen yirkeb tek yaryum.

<sup>18</sup> Irdeb kuraminj denem Kliopas goreb, “Gebe al tijeñ han ka mun ga Yerusalem wayha geb, ki mun ga



taunde gor mata forok yan kurun gob ma nurde ha?" inyiņ.

<sup>19</sup> Irkeb, "Da mata forok yiyun?" inyiņ. Irkeb wol henbe, "Nasaret niņ al Yesu niņ yen har. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al. Sabamiņya matamiņyabe Al Kurunya alyat diliņdebe tonņeņ yan wor po.

<sup>20-21</sup> Neņ Israel mar gayen Roma gabman belen doyan dirde hi gobe al gore gab faran durke nindiken bikkeņ hinhet gwahade hitewoņ yen nurde hinhet. Gega pris buda gote karkuwanmiņya doyan marniniņya belen mayke kami yen Roma gabman haniņde kerkeb yereņ kuruse hende mayke kamun.

<sup>22-23</sup> Irde bere kura Yesuya irde kuņ hinhet gore horabok bembare Yesu hakwam kinniņ yen wampot muņ kwahan. Gega keneņ ga moņ. Irdeb mulgan heņ wanbe, "Al Kurunyen miyoņ forok yen mere dirde, 'Yesube huwara,' dinhar," yahan. Niņgeb go nurdeb hurkuņkat tihit.

<sup>24</sup> Irde kadniņiņ kura bembare kwahan goyen kuņ bere buda gore yahan gwahade po kenhan. Gega Yesube go ma po kenhan," inaryum.

<sup>25</sup> Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Derbe da kukuwa wor po? Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen Mesaia niņ katiņ kurun goyen nurde haryen gobe gayamuņkek moņ gega, daniņ fudinde yen ma nurde har?"

<sup>26</sup> Mesaiabe kanduk kurun ten gab Al Kurun hitte hurkuņbe deņem turnuņ yan wor po hiyyeņ yitiņ goyenbe ma nurde haryen?" yinyiņ.

<sup>27</sup> Irdeb yingeneņ goke po yen Al Kurunyen asande katiņ goyen Mosey Sabare mat miņ urde tukuņ tukuņ Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hoyan belen kayamiņ goyen keņkela po momoņ yiryiņ.

<sup>28</sup> Be, gwaha ten kuņ kuņ Emeus taun irem go kure yen kuņ hinaryum goyen binde hamiņ. Irkeb Yesu belen taun go fole irde kweņ tihim yara tiyyiņ.

<sup>29</sup> Gega irem gore basiņa irdeb, "Numtuk po ureņ tiya niņ, wake deyya kuņ harde gor kuniņ," yen parsayneņ iraryum. Irkeb Yesu gobe irem goya kwamiņ.

<sup>30</sup> Be, kuņ yare henbe biņge niniņ tiyamiņ. Irkeb Yesu belen beret ten Al Kurun turun irde ubala ten yun-yiņ.

<sup>31</sup> Be, gwaha wor wor tike gab irem gore Yesu gobe gago yen keneņ bebak tiyaryum. Irkeb Yesu go gor po unkel kukeb go ma kenaryum.

<sup>32</sup> Irkeb irem gobe yingeneņ uliņ, "Yenbe Yesu geb, belen wan henyabe Al Kurunyen mere gote miņ momoņ dirde hike bederer wukkeke wor po nurhar gogo," yaryum.

<sup>33</sup> Gwaha yenbe gor mat huwarde Yerusalem mulgan haryum. Irdeb kuņ Yesuyen mere basan mar 11 goya kadom yago gor gabu irde hinhan goyen momoņ yiraryum.

<sup>34</sup> Irkeb mel gore, "Yesube fudinde huwara. Irdeb Saimon Pita hitte forok yeke kena," yinamiņ.

<sup>35</sup> Irdeb irem gore wor Emeus kuņ henya Yesuya kuņ hinhan gega, keneņ bebak ma tiyaryum gega, yare heņ beret ubala ten yunke gab bebak tiyaryum goyen goke manan tagalaryum.

*Yesube komatmiņ yago tumņan diliņde forok yiriņ*

*(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yon 2:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Be, irem gore kadom weņ go hako mere yirde hikeyab Yesu go gor po forok yenbe mel go guram yirde, "Bitiņ kamke igiņ po hinayiņ," yinyiņ.

<sup>37</sup> Gega mel go Yesu keneņbe unğura usi ten hurkuņkat ten kafura hamiņ.

<sup>38</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, "Daniņ geb dufay budam heņ neneņ kafura heņ han?"

<sup>39</sup> Hanneya kahanneya ga yennaņ. Nebe Yesu deneņ hime. Sisan nurdeb nurnayiņ. Unğurabe uliņ pigiņ

minjon. Munan nebe ulne yan gago nenen han,” yinyin.

<sup>40</sup> Gwaha yinenbe kahanya haninya yikala yiryin.

<sup>41</sup> Irkeb Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin go kenen aman wor po hamin geb, mitere yara nuramin. Irkeb Yesu belen go yenenbe, “Det netek kura hi we?” yinyin.

<sup>42</sup> Irkeb makan dapna parwek kura yadi kirtin goyen unamin.

<sup>43</sup> Irdeb kenen hikeya dapna goyen nirin.

<sup>44</sup> Irdeb, “Nebe denya tumnan hinhetyabe Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen mere kayamin irde Tikin Asande kayamin gote minbe wan wan ne hitte mata kawan forok yenayin dinmeke nurde hinhan gobe gago nenhan,” yinyin.

<sup>45</sup> Gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak tinayin yen du-faymin figilyin.

<sup>46</sup> Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen asandeb Mesaiabe ulin misin kurun katen gab kamyen yitin. Irde yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaryen.

<sup>47</sup> Go kamereb al Mesaiayen saba gama irde hinayin mar belen mere momonmin goyen Yerusalem mat min urde megen al hike kwa kurun bana goyen momon yirde tukunayin. Gwaha ten kun henyabe, ‘Mesaia belen dinun geb gago tagalde hite,’ yinen saba yirde hike alya bereya mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan heke Al Kurun belen halde yunyen.

<sup>48</sup> Mata kurun diltin bilminde yenen hinhan goyen tumnan kun al momon yirde tukunayin.

<sup>49</sup> Gega aran ma kunayin. Ne hurkunbe taren kura Adone belen dunen yen bin tiyyin goyen ten kermeke katen ketal durke gab kunayin. Nin geb Yerusalem gar hen Holi Spirit goke po doyan hen hinayin,” yinyin.

<sup>50</sup> Gwaha yinenbe yukun Betani taun bindere henbe hanin yisan hen mel go guram yirde taren yiryin.

<sup>51</sup> Gwaha yirde hikeyab Al Kurun belen Yesu tumulgan tike yen hitte hurkurin.

<sup>52</sup> Irkeb mel gore dolon irde amanen nurde mulgan hen Yerusalem kwamin.

<sup>53</sup> Irdeb gor henbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun hugin gor hen Al Kurun turun irde hinhan.

*Yesube Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen hurkurin*

*(Matiyu 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)*

## Yon Yon belej mere iginj Yesu nin yitiŋ gayen kayyiŋ

### *Mere belej po al hiriŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, haŋkapyar wor po megenyar naŋkiŋyar ma forok yekeyabe Mere goyen hinhin. Mere gobe Al Kurunyar hinaryum. Irde Mere gobe Al Kurun.

<sup>2</sup> Yeŋbe megenyar naŋkiŋyar ma forok yekeya Al Kurunyar hinaryum.

<sup>3</sup> Det kurun gabe yeŋ hitte mat gab Al Kurun belej forok yiriŋ. Det kurun forok yiriŋ gayen Mere go miŋmoŋ manhan forok ma yewoŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Irde yeŋbe Al Kurunyar hugiŋen heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al, irdeb alyar bereyar Al Kurun yikala yird yird hulsi.

<sup>5</sup> Irdeb hulsi goreb kidoma bana melak heŋ hiyen. Irdeb kidomayen saŋiŋ belej epte ma wor po isikamde hiyen.\*

<sup>6</sup> Be, Al Kurun belej al kura teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. Deŋembe Yon.

<sup>7</sup> Yeŋbe hulsi goyen goke al momoŋ yire yeŋ wayyiŋ. Gogab al tumŋaŋ meremiŋ nurde hulsi goke dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ yeŋ nurde wayyiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Goyenbe Yon yiŋgeŋbe hulsi moŋ. Yeŋbe hulsi goyen goke po tagale yeŋ wayyiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Hulsi fudinde alyar bereyar Al Kurun yikala yirde hiyen gobe Yon kamere gab megen wayyiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Yeŋ hitte mat gab Al Kurun belejbe megen gago iryiŋ. Irdeb waŋ megen gar hinhin. Goyenbe al megen hinhan mar gare keneŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Yeŋbe yiŋgeŋde alyar bereyar wor po hitte waŋ yeŋyar hinhin gega, go ma nurd unenbe igiŋ igiŋ ma iramiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Goyenpoga al kura pel ma irde dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ iramiŋ marbe Al Kurunyar diriŋen weŋ heŋ heŋ saŋiŋ yuniŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Diriŋen weŋ hamiŋ gobe megen niŋ mata ma gama irde Al Kurunyar diriŋen weŋ hamiŋ. Irde alyen dufayde ire unyat matare ma Al Kurunyar diriŋen weŋ hamiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kurunyar dufayde po diriŋen weŋ hamiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Be, Mere gore po al heŋbe neŋyar hinhet. Irdeb tareŋmiŋ turuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen dilniniŋde wor po keneŋ hinhet. Tareŋmiŋ turuŋ yaŋ gobe Al Kurun belej Urmiŋ unkuŋen muŋ goyen unyiŋ. Yeŋbe al buniniŋ yirde faran yurd yurd matamiŋ kurun wor po. Irde mere fudinde manan maŋiŋ wor po hinhin.

<sup>15</sup> Be, Yon Baptais belej yeŋ ge kuware tagalde gaha yeŋ hinhin: “Al gabe ne belej diniŋ himyen al go goyen. Yeŋ ge yeŋbe gaha diniŋ himyen: ‘Al harhokner wayyen al gobe ne kawan ma himiriŋyar bikken bikken wor po hinhin. Niŋgeb deŋemya tareŋmiŋyabe nere folek wor po,’ diniŋ himyen gobe gogo,” yiriŋ.

<sup>16-17</sup> Be, saba saŋiŋbe Al Kurun belej Mose haniŋde kerke yeŋ belej tagalyiŋ gega, buniniŋ dirde faran durd durdya mere fudindeya gobe Yesu Kristu haniŋde kerke yeŋ belej dunyiŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋ belej buniniŋ dirde faran durd durd mata gobe kurun wor po geb, neŋ tumŋaŋ guram dirde tareŋ dirde go hende hugiŋen dunen teban dirde hiyen.

<sup>18</sup> Al Kurunbe al kura kintiŋ miŋmoŋ gega, Al Kurun Urmiŋ unkuŋen muŋ goreb Al Kurunbe gwahade yeŋ kawan dikala dirde hiyen. Yeŋbe Al Kurunyar tunande, irde yeŋyar tumŋaŋ haryen.

*Yon Baptais belej saba tagalyiŋ  
(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Be, Yerusalem taunde niŋ Yuda marte doyan mar belej Yon Baptais goyen, “‘Gebe al ganuŋ?’ inen gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ,” yinen Al Kurun

\* **1:5:** Miŋ kurabe: Goyenbe kidomare niŋ alyar bereyar belej keneŋ bebak ma teŋ hanyen.

dolon ird ird mata doyan marya Li-wai marya kura hulyan yiramin.

<sup>20</sup> Be, mel go wan gusunan irkeb Yon gobe helwan ma hiri. Irdeb kawan kenkelak po, “Nebe Mesaia mon,” yini.

<sup>21</sup> Irkeb sopte gusunan irdeb, “Ningeb gebe ganu? Ge gayenbe Elaia?” inami. Inkeb wol henbe, “Mon, nebe yen mon,” yini. Irkeb mel gore sopte po, “Ningeb Mose belen Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura wayyen yiri go goyenbe ge gago?” inami. Irkeb Yon belen wol henbe, “Mon po,” yini.

<sup>22</sup> Irkeb mel gore, “Ningeb gebe ganu? Mere bebakken kura dirkeb mulgan hen kunbe hulyan dirhan mar goyen bebak yirtek,” inami.

<sup>23</sup> Irkeb Yon belenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen mere tiyini goyen goke yenbe,

“Nebe al kura sawsawa po kurun nanana bana gon henbe,

‘Doyan Al Kurunyen belen sope irde huwa irnan!’ yen hiyen yen katin al go goyen,” yini. *Aisaia 40:3*

<sup>24</sup> Gwaha yinkeb Yuda marte tikula sanin po gama irde hanjen Farisi mar kura Yuda mar belen hulyan yirke wayami gore,

<sup>25</sup> “Gebe Mesaia mon, Elaia mon, irde Al Kurunyen mere basan al yiti goyen mon yaha gega, danin geb alya bereya baptais yirde ha?” inen gusunan irami.

<sup>26</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe fe ulin po baptais yirde hime. Goyenbe den han bana gonbe al kura den belen al gwahade yen ma nurd unen han al kura hi.

<sup>27</sup> Yenbe harhokner ga wayyen. Ne al gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahan basanminde nin kan urgun kan yugu ten ten gobe meten kurun mon gega, go wor epte mon yen nurde hime,” yini.

<sup>28</sup> Be, mata ten hinhan kurun gabe Betani taunde, Yodan fe sina kurhan

Yon Baptais belen alya bereya baptais yirde hinhin belen gon forok yiri.

### *Yesube Al Kurun Urmin*

<sup>29</sup> Be, ferd faymindebe Yesu go Yon hitte wan hike kenenbe alya bereya gor gabu irde hinhan mar goyen, “Al Kurunyen sipsip al dirin fonen nen ge ten gitik irti go iro wan hi iro kennan. Yen kamyen gore gab megen nin marte mata bulun kurun gayen pasi iryen.

<sup>30</sup> Nebe al gayen gake yenbe, ‘Al kura harhokner wayyen al gobe ne kawan ma himirinya bikken bikken wor po hinhin. Ningeb tarenminbe nere folek wor po,’ yini gogo.

<sup>31</sup> Ne belen wan alya bereya baptais yirde himyen gabe al gayen Israel mar yikala yirmeke kenen bebak tinayin yen baptais yirde himyen. Goyenpoga ne wor bikkenbe Mesaia al goyen yen bebak ma ten hinhem,” yini.

<sup>32</sup> Irdeb Yesu baptais irkeya mata forok yiri goyen goke Yon Baptais belen gahade momon yiri: “Be, nankinde mat Holi Spirit kalyin katin yara ten ulin hende hike kinmin.

<sup>33</sup> Ne wor go ma nurde unmewon gega, fe belen po alya bereya baptais yirayin yen hulyan niri Al gore, ‘Al kura Holi Spirit katen yen hende hike kenayin al goreb Holi Spirit belen po alya bereya baptais yiryen,’ nini.

<sup>34</sup> Ningeb mata gwahade goyen yen hitte forok yeke kinmin geb, gago al gabe Al Kurunyen Urmin dinen hime,” yini.

### *Al karwo Yesuyen komatmin hamin*

<sup>35</sup> Be, sopte fay urkeb Yon gobe komatmin irawa goya gor huwarde hinhan.

<sup>36</sup> Irkeb Yesu wan kun hike kenenbe, “Al Kurunyen sipsip al dirin dirnen iro kinyi,” yini.

<sup>37</sup> Be, komatmiñ irawa gobe Yon belej gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu gama irde kwaryum.

<sup>38</sup> Gama irde hike Yesu belej fulgañ kañ yeneñbe, “Derbe da niñ nurde wañ har?” yinyiñ. Irkeb irem gore wol heñbe, “Rabai, gebe dare heñ kuñ ha?” iney gusunañ iraryum. (“Rabai” gobe Grik mere matbe “tisa” yeñ hanyen.)

<sup>39</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej wol heñbe, “Wayyi, wañ gabe kiniryen,” yinyiñ. Irkeb irem gore gama irde kuñbe hinhin gasuñ goyen kenaryum. Irdeb naña diliñbe 4 kilok wawuñbana hiriñ geb, goyen nalube Yesuya gor po hinhan.

<sup>40</sup> Be, Yonyen mere nurde Yesu gama iraryum al kurabe Andru. Yeñbe Saimon Pita kuliñ.

<sup>41</sup> Yeñbe Yesuya heñ gabe gor mat po itiñ Saimon niñ kuñ nañkinyiñ. Irdeb keneñbe, “Deyyabe Mesaia kenhar,” inyiñ. (Mesaia gobe Grik mere matbe Kristu.)

<sup>42</sup> Gwaha ineyñbe Saimon goyen Yesu hitte tawayyiñ. Tawake Saimon goyen Yesu belej keneñbe, “Gebe Yon urmiñ Saimon. Gebe Sifas gineñ hinayiñ,” inyiñ. (Sifas gobe Grik mere mat Pita.)†

### *Yesu belej Filipya Natanielya komatmiñ yiriñ*

<sup>43</sup> Be, go feramiñ kuñ fay urkeb Yesu go Galili nañare kwe yeñ kuñ hinhin. Kuñ heñya Filip keneñbe, “Wañ gama nira,” inyiñ.

<sup>44</sup> Filipbe Betsaida taunde niñ al. Andruya Pitaya wor gor niñ po.

<sup>45</sup> Be, Filip go kadom Nataniel niñ nañkeneñ kuriñ. Kuñ keneñbe, “Neñbe Mose belej saba sañiñminde yeñ ge kayyiñ, irde Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar manañ yeñ ge asañde kayamiñ al go goyen kenhet. Yeñbe Nasaret niñ al Yesu, Yosep urmiñ,” inyiñ.

<sup>46</sup> Irkeb Nataniel belej wol heñbe, “Nasaret taunde matbe da igiñ forok yiyyen? Epte moñ geb,” inyiñ. Irkeb Filip belej, “Wake kure, irde ga kena,” inyiñ.

<sup>47</sup> Be, Yesu belej Nataniel wañ forok yeke keneñbe, “Be, Israel mar al fudinde wor po yeñ kente albe gago. Yeñbe usi ma teñ hiyen. Hubu wor po,” yiriñ.

<sup>48</sup> Irkeb Nataniel belej, “Gebe daha mat nurd nunha?” iney gusunañ iryiñ. Irke wol heñbe, “Gebe Filip belej kuñ ne niñ ma ginkeya fik he yokñare hike genhem,” inyiñ.

<sup>49</sup> Gwaha inkeb Nataniel belej, “Rabai, gebe fudinde Al Kurun Urmiñ. Gebe Israel marte Doyañ Al Kurun,” inyiñ.

<sup>50</sup> Irkeb wol heñbe, “Fik he yokñare hike genhem ginmeke goke teñbe gago dufayge ne niñ tareñ irha? Mata gog muñ po moñ geb. Gote folek mata tiñen turnuñ yañ kurayen kurayen wor hako yeneñ heñ taha geb,” inyiñ.

<sup>51</sup> Irdeb sopte gaha inyiñ. “Fudinde wor po dineñ hime, denbe nañkiñ hol yeke Al Kurunyen miyon belej megen mat hiryon hende Al Kurun hitte hurkuñ megen kateñ teñ hike yennayiñ. Irde hiryon gobe ne Al Urmiñ gayen yeñ bebak tinayiñ,” inyiñ.

## 2

### *Yesu belej fe tigiri tike wain hiriñ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, naña fay irawa hubu hekeb Galili naña bana goñ niñ taun kura Kana gorbe al kura bere tiriñ gote dula mata kurun forok yiriñ.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu miliñbe dula mata kurunde gor hinhin. Yesu wor Galili nañare hinhin. Niñgeb yenya komatmiñya wor hoy yirkeb gor kwamiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Be, dula mata kurunde gor niñ wainbe hubu hiriñ. Irkeb Yesu miliñ

† 1:42: Sifas gobe Yuda marte mere, irde Pita gobe Grik marte mere. Deñ irawa gote miñbe ‘hora kurun’. \* 2:4: Yesube Mesaia meten goyen miñ uryiñ geb, miliñ goyen bere inyiñ gogo.

belen wanbe Yesu goyen, “Mel gabe wain miñmon hahan,” inyiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb Yesu gore wol henbe, “Bere,\* danij geb gwaha gwaha tiya ninen ha? Mata tiñen turñun yan titek nalube hako geb,” inyiñ.

<sup>5</sup> Gwaha inkeb miliñ belen gor niñ meten mar goyen, “Yeñ belen daha kura tinañ dinkeb go po gama irnayiñ,” yinyiñ.

<sup>6</sup> Be, Yesu hinhin ya bana gonbe Yuda marte matare haninya kanya halde ig uliñ titek fe farde hanjen kuwe hora belen po yirtin karkuwan 6 gayen hinhan. Kuwe unkenbe fe 100 lita gwahade gon hitek.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen meten mar goyen, “Kuwe ga fe yunke makin henañ,” yinyiñ. Irkeb fe yunke wan tumñan makin hitiñ ala tiyamiñ.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb, “Be, fe kura farde yukun dula mata ga tonan heñ hi al go unnan,” yinke yeñ yiriñ gwahade po tiyamiñ.

<sup>9</sup> Gwaha tikeb dula mata gote tonan al goreb Yesu belen fe tigiri tike wain hiriñ goyen tunan uryiñ. Goyenbe wain gobe meten mar belen gor niñ kura ten wayhan yeñ ma nuryiñ. Gega meten mar gobe gwaha mat forok yihi yeñ nurde hinhan. Be, tonan al gore bere tiriñ al goyen hoy irke wakeb,

<sup>10</sup> “Albe wain igiñ wor po go wa yawan yunke nene hanjen. Irde ep nene hikeya gab wain mali malinen goyen yawan yunen hanjen. Goyenbe gebe gwaha ma taha. Wain igiñbe kame ga yunen yeñ nurdeb wain mali malinen goyen hubu heke gab gago igiñ dunha,” inyiñ.

<sup>11</sup> Be, Galili nana bana niñ taun Kana gorbe Yesu belen hanjapya

wor po mata tiñen goyen forok iryiñ. Irkeb komatmiñ yago mata tiñen turñun yan tiyyiñ goyen kenenbe yeñ ge dufaymiñ saniñ iramiñ.

*Yesu belen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hora meten ten hinhan mar yakira tiyyiñ*

*(Matiyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)*

<sup>12</sup> Be, go kamereb Yesube miliña kuliñ yagoyabe komatmiña irde tumñan Kapeneam taunde katen gor hinhan gega, wawun budam ma hinhan.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba† goyen forok yewen tikeb Yesube taun go tubul ten Yerusalem hurkuriñ.

<sup>14</sup> Kun Al kurunyen ya balem koya milgu irtiñ bana al gabu irde hanjen sawsawa kurunde gorbe al belen bulmakaw, sipsipyabe kaliñgi yago gor yerke al belen wan damu ten hinhan goyen yinyiñ. Irde hora kapyan heñ heñ mar‡ manan gasunminde keperde hike yinyiñ.

<sup>15</sup> Gwahade yenenbe kan kura ten det goyen yusulak ten tende niñ det irde gore po dapña goyen tumñan yusulak tike Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mat sinare katamiñ. Irde hora kapyan heñ heñ marte hora goyen yad yemeyke mali ga megen katamiñ, irde hora yerd yerd gasun wor yabolon tiyyiñ.

<sup>16</sup> Irdeb kaliñgi damure niñ yerde hinhan mar goyen yinyiñ. “Det ga yade kat kunan. Danij geb Adoner yabe dawet damu ten ten gasun irde han?” yinyiñ.

<sup>17</sup> Be, komatmiñ yago goyen yeñ belen mata tiyyiñ goyen kenenbe Al Kurunyen asande mere kura katiñ hinhin goke biñ bak yamiñ. Merebe gahade:

† **2:13:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kuniñ tiyamiñyabe Al Kurun belen sipsip al diriñ diriñ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayiñ yinyiñ. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamiñ marbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen wanbe mel gote urmiñ matalinya dapñamiñ matalinya goyen tumñan gasa yirke kamamiñ. Gega meremiñ gama iramiñ marbe miyonmiñ belen yubul tiyamiñ goke dufay heñ heñ ge dula mata ten hinhan. ‡ **2:14:** Hora kapyan heñ heñ mar gobe al belen horamiñ hoyan goyen yunkeb wolmiñenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana Al Kurun galak ird irdde niñ hora goyen yunen hanjen.

“Yage goke dufay hen hen gore po mununen ten hi,” yitiñ hi.  
*Tikin 69:9*

<sup>18</sup> Be, Yuda marte doyañ mar gor hinhan goreb, “Mata tiñen dahade kura Al Kurun beñ po ga irtek goyen kura forok irke kenenbe fudinde gebe mata gahade ird ird tarenge yañ yeñ gentek?” inamiñ.

<sup>19</sup> Irkeb Yesu beñ wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen ya balem ga upew urnañ. Irkeb ne beñ nana fay karwore po ya kurun goyen sopte irde pasi ireñ,” yinyiñ.

<sup>20</sup> Irkeb mel goreb, “Ya balem gayenbe dama 46 hubu heke gab pasi iramiñ. Goyenbe ge beñbe nana fay karwore po ya ga irde pasi ireñ yeñ ha?” inamiñ.

<sup>21</sup> Goyenbe Yesu beñ Al Kurunyen ya balem niñ yiriñ gobe yiñgen ge nurde yiriñ.

<sup>22</sup> Kame Yesu go kamiñde mat huwarke gab komatmiñ yago goyen Yesu beñ mere tiyyiñ goyen goke biñ bak yamiñ. Irkeb Al Kurunyen mere asañde hi goya Yesu beñ mere tiyyiñ goyen fudinde yeñ nuramiñ.

<sup>23</sup> Be, Yesu go Pasoba gabu kurun nalure Yerusalem hinhinya goyen mata tiñen kurayen kurayen Al Kurun po ga yirtek goyen yirde hike yenenbe al budam yeñ ge dufaymiñ tarenge iramiñ.

<sup>24</sup> Goyenpoga Yesube al binde dahade hañ goyen kenkela nurde yunen hinhin geb, mel goke heken ma nuryiñ.

<sup>25</sup> Yeñbe al dufaymiñdebe gwahade hañ yeñ nurde hinhin geb, al kura beñ wañ al kadam ge tagalde al gobe gwahade gwahade yeñ mon irtek ma hinhin.

### 3

*Yesu beñ Nikodemusya mere tiyaryum*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yuda marte doyañ mar buda bana goñ niñ al kura denembe

Nikodemus goyen hinhin. Al gobe Farisi mar al.

<sup>2</sup> Yeñ beñ wawuñ kurare kura Yesu hitte wañbe, “Rabai, gebe al saba yird yird al, irde Al Kurun beñ gad gerke wayañ yeñ nurde hite. Al kura Al Kurunya ma hiriryenbe mata tiñen kurayen kurayen ge beñ irde ha gayen epte ma iryen,” inyiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb Yesu beñ wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Al kura sopte ma kawañ hiyyenbe Al Kurun beñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana goñ epte ma hiyen,” inyiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb Nikodemus goreb, “Goyenbe al salannen hitiñbe daha mat sopte kawañ hiyyen? Daha matbe miliñ binde hurkun sopte kawañ hiyyen? Epte mon!” inyiñ.

<sup>5</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Al kura mata bulunmiñ yubul ten fe po baptaisi tiyyen, irde Holi Spirit tiyyen al gobe epte al gergen sopte kawañ hitiñ yara hiyyen. Munañ gwahade ma tiyyenbe Al Kurun beñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana goñ epte ma hurkuyen.

<sup>6</sup> Albe miliñ binde mat kawañ hen hanjen. Gega kawañ hitiñ mar gobe Holi Spirit beñ po gab Al Kurun diliñde al gergen yiryen.

<sup>7</sup> Sopte kawañ hawayiñ ginhem gake hurkunat ma tiyayin.

<sup>8</sup> Meñe migiriñbe nurde hityen gega, meñe gobe gwaha mat wañ goñ kwa yeñ ma po nurde hityen. Niñgeb Holi Spirit beñ gergen yiryen mar goyen wor megen niñ mar beñ epte ma al gwahade yeñ bebak tinayin,” inyiñ.

<sup>9</sup> Gwaha inkeb Nikodemus beñ, “Mere yeñ ha gobe daha mat forok yiyyen?” inyiñ.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Gebe Israel mar saba yird yird al gega, dahade niñgeb merene gayen bebak ma ten ha?”

<sup>11</sup> Fudinde wor po ginen hime. Neñbe saba fudinde yeñ nurde hityen goke tagalde hityen. Irde

mata fudinde dilniniñde yenen hityen goke tagalde hityen. Goyenpoga denbe mereniniñ goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hanjen.

<sup>12</sup> Nebe igin bebak tinayin mat po megen gar mata forok yen hanjen goyen yade saba dirde himyen gega, denbe fudinde yen ma nurde hanjen. Niñgeb Al Kurun hire gor nin mata forok yen hanjen gore saba dirmekeb daha mat fudinde yenayin? Epte mon geb.

<sup>13</sup> Al kura Al Kurun hire gor kura ma hurkuriñ. Goyenbe ne Al Urmin gayen ga po gab Al Kurunya hen gor mat katmirin. Niñgeb Al Kurunyen gasunde nin mata goyen igin tagaltek hime.

<sup>14</sup> Mose beley sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon Israel marya hinhanya baras ain beley po kunere toneñ irde he hende kerde isan hirin. Niñgeb ne Al Urmin gayen wor Al Kurun beley gwaha po niryen.

<sup>15</sup> Gogab ne nenenbe al tumnan ne nin dufaymin sanin irde Al Kurunya huginen hinayin.

<sup>16</sup> “Al Kurunbe megen nin alya bereya gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd yunenbe Urmin unkuñen mun goyen basiña ma irdeb yunyin. Niñgeb al kura Urmin goke dufaymin taren iryen al gobe huginen kamde kamdere ma kuñbe Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen.

<sup>17</sup> Al Kurunbe alya bereya gayen merem yan yire yen ma Urmin ten kerke katyin. Gwaha titnenbe Urmin beley meten tiyyen go hende alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen yen Urmin ten kerke katyin.

<sup>18</sup> Niñgeb al kura Urmin goke dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurun beley merem yan ma yiryen. Munan al kura Al Kurun Urmin goke dufaymin sanin ma iryen al gobe Urmin unkuñen mun goke hekken ma nuryen geb, bikken merem yan irtin hiyen.

<sup>19</sup> Be, merem yan yird yird gote minbe gahade: hushi kura Al Kurun beley ten kerke megen gar wayyin.

Goyenbe albe mata bulun po ten hanjen geb, kidoma bana po hitek yirkeb hushi nin amanen ma nurde hanjen.

<sup>20</sup> Niñgeb mata bulun ten han marbe hushi nin igin ma nurde han. Mongo hushire forok yeteke mata buluninin kawan henayin yenbe hushire watek ma yirde hiyen.

<sup>21</sup> Goyenpoga al kura mata igin igin fudinde po ten hi al gobe hushire forok yen hiyen. Gogab mata ten hiyen kurun gobe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde ten hi goyen kawan hekeb al hoyan beley kennayin,” inyin.

### *Yon Baptais beley Yesu nin kawan po tagalyin*

<sup>22</sup> Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatinya gobe Yerusalem taun go tubul ten Yudia nana bana gon nin tiyun hoyanyan hoyanyan kwamin. Irde gon nana fay budam ma henya alya bereya baptais yiryin.

<sup>23</sup> Be, goya goyenbe Yon Baptaisbe Salim tiyun bindere Aion gor al baptais yirtek fe iginde wor po hinhin. Niñgeb gor alya bereya turte wan hikeb baptais yirde hinhin.

<sup>24</sup> Yon go gwaha ten hinhin gobe fere ten koyare ma keraminya ten hinhin.

<sup>25</sup> Be, Yonyen komatyabe Yuda al kura goya yende matare ig ulin ten ten mataya fe baptais nin kadom mohonde tiyamin.

<sup>26</sup> Gwaha ten Yon hitte wanbe, “Rabai, Yodan fe ward iron geya hinarun al gobe al baptais yirde hi. Irkeb al tumnan yen hitte kuñ han,” inamin.

<sup>27</sup> Irkeb Yon beley wol henbe, “Albe mali mali ma meten tinayin. Al Kurun beley meten yuntin goyen po tinayin.

<sup>28</sup> Hanqapyabe, ‘Nebe Mesaia mon. Nebe yen ge ten mehen hen wamirin,’ dinen hinhem goyen denbe nurde han.

<sup>29</sup> Al kura bere mekerd unke tewe yen bere gote yare kuyen. Irkeb



al gote kadombe wan bere tiyyen al gote yare hen al goya beremya mulgan hen wan wan ge doyan hiyyen. Irdeb al go wan mere tike nurdeb aman hiyyen. Ningeb al go aman hiyyen gwahade goyen po ne wor Yesuyen mere momon nurdeb aman wor po hihim.

<sup>30</sup> Yenbe al denem yan hiyyen, muna nebe denem mon hewen.

<sup>31</sup> “Yenbe Al Kurun hitte mat katyin geb, al megen han kurun gate folek wor po. Muna nebe megen gar forok yimirin geb, megen nin al, irde megen mata forok yen han go po ga nurde bebak ten himyen. Fudinde wor po, yenbe Al Kurun hitte mat katyin geb, nen al megen hite kurun gate taren folek wor po.

<sup>32</sup> Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde nin mata goyen dilinde yenen, mere kirminde nurde hiyen goke tagalde hiyen gega, al kura meremin nurde fudinde yen ma nurde hanyen.

<sup>33</sup> Goyenbe al kura Yesuyen mere nurde usi ma yiyyenbe Al Kurunyen merebe fudinde yen nurdeb gogo gwaha tiyyen.

<sup>34</sup> Al Kurun belen ten kerke wayyin al gobe Holi Spirit kenkela wor po unti geb, Al Kurunyen mere po tagalde hiyen.

<sup>35</sup> Yenbe Nani Al Kurun belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unenbe det kurun gayen doyan yird yird taren goyen unyin.

<sup>36</sup> Ningeb al kura Urmin goke dufaymin sanin iryenbe Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen. Muna Urminde mere ma nuryenbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hiyen geb, yenna huginen hen hen goyen epte ma tiyyen,” yinyin.

## 4

*Yesuya Samaria bere kura goya mere tiyaryum*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Farisi mar gobe Yesu belen Yon Baptais fole irde al budam baptais yirke komatmin budam hen han

yeke gote mere momon goyen nuramin.

<sup>2-3</sup> Ningeb Yesu gobe Yudia nana go tubul ten sopte mulgan hen Galili nana belen kurin. Goyenbe Yesu yingenbe al kura ma baptais yirde hinhin. Komatmin yago belen po ga al baptais yirde hinhan.

<sup>4</sup> Be, Galili kwe yenbe belenmin Samaria nanayan mat kurin.

<sup>5</sup> Kunbe Samaria nana bana gon nin taunde kura gor forok yirin. Taun gote denembe Sikar. Sikar taun gobe megen tapum kura bikken Yekop belen urmin Yosep nin tubul ten unyin goyen bindere hinhin.

<sup>6</sup> Gorbe Yekopyen meten mar belen bikken mete fe talamin kura goyen gor hinhin. Be, Yesu gob belen ulyan kun nana bankahal hen misinen wor po hekeb ulin yul yeke kun mete fete gor keperde usan hen hinhin.

<sup>7</sup> Gor hikeb Samaria bere kura fe fare yen wayyin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Fe kura nunke newe,” inyin.

<sup>8</sup> Goya goyenbe komatmin yagobe kun binde damu tinin yen taun bana gon kwamin.

<sup>9</sup> Be, Yesu belen gwaha inkeb Samaria bere gore wol henbe, “Gebe Yuda mar al, muna nebe Samaria nin bere. Goyenbe dahade geb fe kura nunke newe ninha?” inyin. Yuda marbe Samaria mar nin igin ma nurd yunen awalikde ma hanyen geb, gogo mere gwahade tiyyin.

<sup>10</sup> Be, bere go gwaha yekeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gebe det igin wor po damum mon Al Kurun belen dulin guntek gobe det goyen yen nurde, fe nin ginen hime al gayen nenen bebak ten ha manhan det goke gusunan nirwon. Irkeb Al Kurunya huginen hitek gird gird fe goyen gunmewon,” inyin.

<sup>11</sup> Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyan al, mete gabe dukun wor po. Irde fe fard fard detgem mon gega, damde kun nene igin hitek fe goyen farayin?”

<sup>12</sup> Fe gabe asininin Yekop, dirnen wen, sipsipminyabe bul-

makawminya belen nene hinhan. Irdeb nen ge tubul ten dunyinj. Ningeb ge gayenbe asininij Yekop folek yen nurdeb gogo yaha?" inyinj.

13 Irkeb wol henbe, "Al buda mete fe gayen ga nenayinbe sopte fe nin yiryen.

14 Goyenbe fe ne belen yunmeke nennayinj mar gobe sopte fe nin ma yiryen. Fudinde, fe ne belen yunmeke nennayinj gobe Al Kurunja huginjen hitekde nin fe. Fe gobe fe kura dilinje mat huginjen marde wan hiyen go gwahade goyen geb, fe go niyyen al gote binde forok yen epte ma pet yiyyen," inyinj.

15 Irkeb bere goreb, "Doyan al, fe ge belen yen ha goyen ne nunayinj. Gogab sopte fe nin ma niryen. Irdeb sopte fe fard fard nin gar ma wan hen," inyinj.

16 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Kun almege tupi ten ga wayyi," inyinj.

17 Gwaha inkeb bere goreb, "Nebe almenem mon," inyinj. Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "'Almenem mon,' yaha gobe fudinde yaha.

18 Fudinde gebe al siptesonon yade yubul tenbe sopte al ten goya har gobe almege mon. Ningeb, 'Almenem mon,' ninha gobe fudinde wor po yaha," inyinj.

19 Irkeb bere goreb, "Doyan al, gebe Al Kurunyen mere basan al genhem.

20 Goyenbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird gasunbe asininij yago belen dugu\* gayenter wan dolon ird hinhan. Gega den Yuda marbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird gasunbe Yerusalem po yen hanjen," inyinj.

21 Irkeb Yesu belen inyinj. "Bere, merene ga fudinde yen nura ko. Nanne dolon irnin yenbe dugure gorya Yerusalem taundeya po ma dolon irtek nalu goyen forok yiyyen.

22 Den Samaria marbe al goyen dolon irhet yen ma nurdeya dolon ird hanjen. Munan Al Kurun belen

alya bereya yumulgan ten ten gobe nen Yuda mar momon diryinj geb, nenbe al goyen dolon ird hite yen nurdeya dolon ird hityen.

23 Goyenbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mar kenkelak wor po gore Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen binde kerde Holi Spirityen tarenje Al Kurun dolon irtek nalube forok yiyyen. Go nalu gobe hanja gago forok yihi. Al Kurunbe mata gwaha mat dolon ird ird mar goke nankenen hiyen.

24 Al Kurunbe gogo hi yen ma kentek. Yenbe Holi Spirit yara po geb, dolon irnin yenayinj marbe Holi Spirityen tarenje meremin fudinde goyen binde kerde gab dolon ird hinayinj," inyinj.

25 Irkeb bere goreb, "Mesaia gobe wayyen yen nurde hime. Yen belen gab ge belen yen ha kurun goyen min kenkela bebak diryen," inyinj. Mesaiabe Kristu inen hanjen.

26 Be, bere gore gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Go al gobe mere girde hi al gago," inyinj.

27 Be, Yesu belen bere goya mere ten hikeb komatmin yago goyen mulgan hen wan yenenbe dilin fot yamin. Goyenbe al kura belen, "Danin nurde ha?" inen kurabe, "Danin bere ga mere ird ha?" inen gusunjan ma iramin.

28 Be, bere gobe fe fard fard kuwemin goyen gor po tubul tenbe mulgan hen taunde kunbe al momon yirdeb,

29 "Al kura ne mata ten himyen kurun goyen momon nirde pasi wor po hihi. Yenbe Mesaia wet kura nin, wan kennan!" yinyinj.

30 Irkeb mel go Yesu kinnin yen kwamin.

31 Goya goyenbe komatmin belen, "Rabai, binje ga kura nawa be," inamin.

32 Irkeb wol henbe, "Nebe binjene yan goyen den go ma nurde han," yinyinj.

\* 4:20: Dugu gote denjembe Grisisim dugu.

<sup>33</sup> Gwaha yinkeb komatminj yago goyen, “Al kura belenj binje kura wet yawan una?” yenbe kadom gusunanj gird tiyaminj.

<sup>34</sup> Irkeb Yesu belenj, “Nere binjebe nad nerke wamirinj al gote dufay kenkela gama irdeb metenj nunyinj goyen tenj tukunj pasi irenj gogo.

<sup>35</sup> Irdeb dende mere kurabe, ‘Gagasi sipte po henbe sak nanja hiyyen,’ yenj hanyen. Goyenbe diltin nankenenj Al kurunyen metenjde binje ep hahanj ga yennanj. Binjebe yad yadi yertek hahanj.

<sup>36</sup> Al binje yade yadi yiryenj al gobe metenj tiyyenj gote murungem tiyyenj. Binje yad yiryenj gobe alya bereya Al Kurunya huginjen hitek gasunde yukuyenj go gwahade goyen. Gogab metenj hard hard al goya binje yad yad al goya tumnanje amanj hiriryenj.

<sup>37</sup> Ninjeb mere kura, ‘Al kura belenj binje haryenj. Irkeb al kura belenj binje yade yadi yiryenj,’ yitinj gobe fudinde yenj nurde hime.

<sup>38</sup> Nebe denj belenj binje ma hartin metenjde gor ninj binje yawarnayin yenj hulyanj dirminj. Al hoyanj belen metenj kurunj po titinj gote iginenbe denj belenj yade hanj gago,” yinyinj.

<sup>39</sup> Be, Samaria ninj alya bereya taun goyenter ninjbe bere gore kunj, “Al goreb ne mata tenj himyen kurunj goyen momonj nirde pasi hihi,” yinyinj geb, Yesu ninj dufayminj sanjin iraminj.

<sup>40</sup> Ninjeb mel gore wanbe, “Nenya gar hininj,” inkeb yenya wawun irawa gor henj saba yirde hinhin.

<sup>41</sup> Irkeb al budam Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj iraminj.

<sup>42</sup> Irdeb bere goyen, “Hanjapya nenbe ge belenj mere momonj diranj goke dufaynininj yenj ge tarenj irtinj. Goyenpoga hanjkabe nindikenj kirminjininje wor po mereminj nurdeb fudinde wor po al gabe megen ninj alya bereya Yumulganj tenj tenj Al yenj nurhet,” inaminj.

*Yesu belenj doyanj al kura gote urminj sope iryinj*

<sup>43</sup> Be, Yesu go gor henj wawun irawa hubu hekeb mel go yubul tenj Galili nanjare kurinj.

<sup>44</sup> Kunj henjyabe Yesu belenj yingenj ge yenj, “Al Kurunyen mere basanj marbe nanjamde ninj mar belenj palap ma yirde hanyen,” yirinj.

<sup>45</sup> Be, Galili ninj marbe Pasoba gabu kurunj nalure Yerusalem kunj gor Yesu mata tenj hinhin goyen kenaminj geb, yenj wanj forok yekeb amanj henj hoy irde gargar iraminj.

<sup>46</sup> Yesube sopte po Galili nanja bana gonj ninj taun kura Kana, fe gergenj tigiri tike wain hirinde gor kurinj. Gorbe nanja gote doyanj al kurunde metenj al kura gor hinhin. Goyenbe al gote urminjbe Kapeneam taunde gor garbam bulunj po henj yaminde firтинde po hinhin.

<sup>47</sup> Doyanj al gobe Yesu go Yudia nanjare mat Galili forok yihi mere momonj go nurdeb yenj hitte kunj urminj kamtek binde po hirinj goyen wanj sope irwonj yenj esenj mere iryinj.

<sup>48</sup> Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henjbe, “Denjbe dulnenj epte ma wor po dufaytinj ne ninj sanjin irnayinj. Mata tinjenj kurayen kurayen Al Kurunj belenj po ga yirtek goyen yenenj gab ne ninj dufaytinj tarenj irnayinj,” inyinj.

<sup>49</sup> Irkeb al goreb, “Doyanj al, urne kamyenkek geb, wake kure,” inyinj.

<sup>50</sup> Irkeb wol henjbe, “Urgebe iginj hiyyenj. Go ma kamyenj geb, iginj ge kwa,” inyinj. Irkeb al gobe Yesuyen mere goyen fudinde yenj nurdeb yaminde kurinj.

<sup>51</sup> Be, al go hako kunj hikeyabe metenj marminj belenj wanj belen kenenjbe, “Urgebe iginj hiyunj!” inaminj.

<sup>52</sup> Irkeb al goreb da nalure wor po garbam go urminj tubul tiyunj goke gusunanj yiryinj. Irkeb, “Urgebe ki nanja bul irde nanja dilinj unjkurenj gwahade hekeya garbam tubul tiyunj,” inaminj.

<sup>53</sup> Gwaha inkeb dirin gote nanin goyen Yesu belen, “Urgebe igin hiyyen, go ma kamyen,” inyin mere gobe nana dilin goyenter wor po ninun yen bebak tiyyin. Irdeb yenya yaminde hanjen mar gobe tumnan Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin.

<sup>54</sup> Be, Yesube Yudia nanare mat Galili nanare wan mata tinen sopte hoyan kura iryin gobe gogo doyan al gote urmin sope iryin.

## 5

*Yesu belen al garbam minyan kura Betesida fe ala sinakde hinhin goyen sope iryin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesube hinhin, irde nalu kura kuke gab Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura forok yekeb Yerusalem kurin.

<sup>2</sup> Yerusalem binde gonbe fe ala kura al po taltin Yuda marte mere mat Betesida inen hanjen goyen hinhin. Fe ala gobe hora koya kurun taun go milgu irtinde yame kura Sipsipyen Yame inen hanjen goyen bindere hinhin. Irde ya kawan yulyanen kura siptesonon goyen fe ala go sinakan hinhan.

<sup>3-4</sup> Gorbe al garbam minyan karim ma wan ya kawan bana gon hinhan. Dilin titmin, kahan nonbo hitinyabe ulin kamtin yagoya goyen budam wor po wan gor hinhan.\*

<sup>5</sup> Be, al kura dama 38 gayen garbam hitinde po hiyen goyen wor gor hinhin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, Yesu belen gor kun al goyen firinde gwahade hike kenenbe al gobe sobamde po bulunen gahade hiyen yen nuryin. Irdeb, “Igin heme-won yen nurde ha we?” inyin.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb garbam al goreb, “Doyan al, fe ugala tike al gore kura faran nurde nad fete nertek mon. Ningeb hako ga kurke yen kurut yen himekeb al hoyan belen wa mehen hen kurkun hanjen,” inyin.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb Yesu belenbe al goyen, “Huwara. Huwarde gasunje sope irde ten kwa,” inyin.

<sup>9</sup> Irkeb goyare po al gobe igin hirin. Irdeb huwarde gasunmin sope irde ten kurin.

Be, mata gobe Sabat nalure forok yirin.

<sup>10</sup> Ningeb Yuda marte doyan mar belen al igin hirin al goyen, “Sabat nalure detge yade kun ha gobe Mo-seyen sabarebe utan irtin goyen ten han geb,” inamin.

<sup>11</sup> Irkeb al gore wol henbe, “Sope nira al goreb, ‘Huwardeb detge ten kwa,’ nina,” yinyin.

<sup>12</sup> Irkeb mel goreb, “Gobe ganun al belen wor po gwaha gina?” inen gusunan iramin.

<sup>13</sup> Goyenbe Yesube al buda kurun bana gon isal po uryin geb, al garbam minyan igin hirin goreb al goyen yen bebakken ma nuryin.

<sup>14</sup> Be, kamebe Yesu belen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gor al go kenenbe, “Ga nura ko. Igin hawan geb, sopte mata bulun ma tiyayin. Mongo det bulun wor po girtek kura forok yen gunyen geb,” inyin.

<sup>15</sup> Irkeb al gobe Yuda marte doyan mar hitte kunbe, “Yesu belen sope nirun,” yinyin.

<sup>16</sup> Be, Yesu gob Sabat nalure mata gwahade tiyyin geb, Yuda marte doyan mar belen bulun bulun iramin.

<sup>17</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Adonebe meten titinde po hiyen. Gayenter wor meten ten hi. Ningeb ne manan gago meten ten hime,” yinyin.

<sup>18</sup> Gwaha yekeb mel Yuda marte doyan mar goreb daha mat kura mayteke kami yen kurut wor po yen hinhan. Gobe Sabat naluyen saba ma gama irde hiyen goke po mon. Al Kurun wor neya tunande, irde Adone nigen yen hiyen goke manan

\* **5:3-4:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: <sup>4</sup> Irdeb gise hanja Doyan Al Kurunyen miyon belen fe binde go katen fe korom irde hiyen. Ningeb miyonmin gore katen fe go korom irke al kura yen wa solok yen fe binde kurkuyenbe garbamin dahade gobe goya po hubu hiyyen.

igin ma nurdeb gogo mayniñ ten hinhan.

<sup>19</sup> Be, Yesu belen gahade wol hiriñ: “Fudinde dinen hime. Urmiñbe yingenñe sanñe epte ma det kura iryen. Naniñ belen mata kura ten hikeb Urmiñ wor goyen po ten hi. Niñgeb yenbe Naniñ belen mata kura ten hike kenenbe goyen po ten hiyen.

<sup>20</sup> Naniñbe Urmiñ goyen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurdeb yen mata ten hiyen kurunñ gob Urmiñ ikala irde pasi hen hiyen. Fudinde denbe hanca mata kenhan gate folek Al Kurunñ belen Urmiñ ikala irkeb yen belen kawan forok yiryen. Irkeb den belen yenenbe ditiñ fot yenayin.

<sup>21</sup> Naniñ belen al kamtiñde mat yisanñ hen hiyen gwahade goyen po, Urmiñ wor al kura Al Kurunñya hugiñen hen hen goyen une yenbe igin ala po unyen.

<sup>22</sup> Irde Naniñ yingenbe al merem yan ma yirde hiyen. Goyenpoga al merem yan yird yird metenbe Urmiñ haniñde kiryin.

<sup>23</sup> Gogab al belen Naniñ turunñ irde hanñen gwahade goyen po Urmiñ wor turunñ irde hinayin. Al kura Al Kurunñ Urmiñ ma turunñ irde hiyenbe ten kerke wayyin al Naniñ wor turunñ ma irde hiyen.

<sup>24</sup> “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura merene gayen nurde nad nerke katmirinñ al goke dufayminñ tarenñ iryenbe yenya hugiñen hen hen goyen tenayin. Irdeb yen diliñde merem yan ma henayin. Go mar gobe hugiñen kamde kamde mata goyen fole irde Al Kurunñya hugiñen hen hen mata goyen minñyan henayin.

<sup>25</sup> Fudinde wor po dinen hime, nalu kura forok yewenñ tiya. Go nalu gobe gago forok yihi. Niñgeb Al Kurunñ ma nurde unenbe yen diliñde al kamtiñ yara hanñen mar goyen Al Kurunñ Urmiñde mere nurnayin. Irde nurde yen ge dufayminñ tarenñ irdeb yenya hugiñen hinayin.

<sup>26</sup> Naniñ yingenbe al belen yenya

hugiñen hen hen mata gote minñ al. Gwahade goyen po Urmiñ wor Naniñ belen hugiñen hen hen mata gote minñ al iryin.

<sup>27</sup> Irdeb yenbe Al Urmiñ geb, alyen mata iginya bulunña pota yird yird sanñ goyen manañ unyin.

<sup>28</sup> “Be, al kamtiñ tumñanñ Urmiñde melak nurdeb metemiñde emat huwarnayinñ nalu go wanñ hi geb, goyen goke hurkunñkat ma tinayin.

<sup>29</sup> Al mata igin igin ten hitinñ marbe huwarde Al Kurunña hugiñen hinayin. Munañ al mata bulunñ bulunñ ten hitinñ marbe kamtiñde mat huwarkeb merem yan yiryen.

<sup>30</sup> Nigen tarenñdebe epte ma daha wet kura tiyen. Alyen mata iginya bulunña yinenñ himyen gobe Al Kurunñ belen al gobe gwahade ninke po gabe igin ma bulunñ yinenñ himyen gogo. Nebe dufayner ma mata ten himyen. Nad nerke wamirinñ al gote dufay po gama irde gwaha ten himyen. Niñgeb metenñ ten himyen gabe huwak geb,” yinyin.

### *Al hoyanñ wor Yesube ganunñ goyen tagalaminñ*

<sup>31</sup> Be, Yesu belen sopte po gaha yinyin: “Nebe nigenñ ge yen nebe al goyen yewenbe merene gobe fudinde moñ yenayin.

<sup>32</sup> Goyenbe ne niñ hen mere tagalde hiyen al kura hi. Al gore ne niñ tagalde hiyen gobe fudinde yen nurde hime.

<sup>33</sup> Denbe Yon Baptais belen ne niñ dahade kura yeke nurtek yen al hulyanñ yiranñ. Irkeb yen belen ne niñ mere fudinde dirunñ.

<sup>34</sup> Nebe al belen ne niñ hen tagalwoñ yen ma nurde hime. Goyenpoga Yon Baptais belen ne niñ hen tagalde hi goke momoñ dirde hime gobe den belen ne niñ dufaytinñ tarenñ irkeb Al Kurunñ belen dumulganñ tiwoñ yen nurdeb gago momoñ dirde hime.

<sup>35</sup> Yonyen merebe hulsi kura melak hen agat urtinñ yara alyen dufay wuk irde hinñin. Irkeb denbe

sobamde ma meremiñ goke aman heñ hinhan.

<sup>36</sup> Goyenbe metenñ tenñ himyen gabe Yon belenñ ne niñ heñ tagalde hiyen gote folek. Metenñe gabe Nanne belenñ gwaha tenñ pasi irayinñ ninenñe nunyiniñ. Niñgeb metenñe gareb fudinde Nanne belenñ nad nerke wamiriñ goyen al yikala yirde hi.

<sup>37</sup> Irdeb Nanne nad nerke wamiriñ al gore wor yingenñ mohoñde ne niñ tagaltinñ hi. Goyenpoga denñbe melak munñ kura ma nurde, yenñbe al gwahade yenñ ma kenenñ hanñen.

<sup>38</sup> Irde ne niñ dufaytinñ sanñ ma irde hanñ geb, nad nerke wamiriñ al gote merebe bitinñde ma hi.

<sup>39</sup> “Be, Al Kurunñyen asanñbe denñ belenñ mali ma kapyanñ heñ hanñen. Kenkela kapyanñ hetek gab goreb Al Kurunñya huginñenñ hitek gobe nende hiyyenñ yenñ nurdeya kapyanñ heñ hanñen. Goyenbe asanñ gobe ne niñ katinñ hanñ.

<sup>40</sup> Niñgeb ne hitte wanayinñbe Al Kurunñya huginñenñ hitek goyen dende hewoñ gega, ne hitte wanñ wanñ niñ bada heñ hanñ.

<sup>41</sup> “Nebe al belenñ turunñ nirnanñ yenñ ma nurde hime.

<sup>42</sup> Irde denñ gayen al dahade yenñ nurd dunenñ hime. Bitinñ banabe Al Kurunñ niñ fudinde wor po amanñenñ nurd nurdbe hubu wor po.

<sup>43</sup> Nebe Adone belenñ hulyanñ nirke wanñ tarenñminñde metenñ tenñ himyen gega, denñbe pel po nirde hanñ. Goyenbe al kura wanñ yingenñde tarenñde po metenñ tenñ hikeb gargar irnayinñ.

<sup>44</sup> Denñbe kadtinñ belenñ turunñ dird dird niñ po nurde hanñen. Gega Al Kurunñ unñkurenñ gore turunñ dird dird niñ munñ kura ma nurde hanñen. Niñgeb denñ belenñ gwaha tenñ hinayinñbe dahadem dufaytinñ ne niñ sanñenñ irnayinñ? Epte moñ geb.

<sup>45</sup> “Goyenbe ne belenñ Adone hitte merem yanñ diryenñ yenñ ma nurnayinñ. Merem yanñ dirtek albe Mose geb. Denñbe yenñ ge hekkenñ nurde hanñen

gega, yenñ gore po merem yanñ diryenñ geb.

<sup>46</sup> Yenñ belenñ gab asanñminñdebe ne niñ kayyinñ. Niñgeb denñ gayen yenñ ge fudinde hekkenñ nurde hanñen manhan ne niñ dufaytinñ tarenñ irwoñ.

<sup>47</sup> Goyenbe mere kayyinñ goke dufaytinñ tarenñ ma irde hanñ geb, daha matbe ne mere tenñ hime gayen fudinde yenñ nurnayinñ? Epte moñ,” yinyinñ.

## 6

*Al 5,000 biñge paka yiryinñ  
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44;  
Luk 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb Yesube Galili nanñare kurinñ. Kunñbe Galili fe ala kurunñ goyen sinñ kurhan kurinñ. Galili fe ala kurunñ gote denñem kurabe Taiberias.

<sup>2</sup> Be, al budam Yesu belenñ garbam mar sope yird yird mata tinñenñ karkuwanñ forok yirke yenaminñ geb, yenñ po gama irde kwaminñ.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb Yesu gob dugu dabayinñde kura gor hurkunñbe komatminñya keperde usanñ haminñ.

<sup>4</sup> Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurunñ kura Pasoba goyen binde binde heñ hinñin.

<sup>5</sup> Be, Yesu gob al buda kurunñ go yenñ hitte po wanñ hike yinyinñ. Irdeb Filip goyen, “Beretbe damde kunñ damu tenñ yuntek?” inyinñ.

<sup>6</sup> Go inyinñ gobe yingenñbe gwaha tiyenñ yenñ nurd nurd ga Filip goyen dulinñ tunñanñ ure yenñ gusunñanñ iryinñ.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb Filip belenñ wol heñbe, “Al tunñanñ beret munñ kura netek gobe neñ bana al kura gagasi 8 gayen metenñ tenñ hora tiyyenñ gore wor epte ma diryenñ,” inyinñ.

<sup>8</sup> Gwaha yekeb komatminñ kura Andru, Saimon Pita kulinñ belenñ hardeb,

<sup>9</sup> “Dirinñ kura beret mukñenñ siptesonñ bali bilminñ karka tenñ palawa yara irtinñ gore po yirtinñ goya makanñ dapña irawaya minñyanñ bana ganñ hi. Goyenbe go munñ goreb al buda kurunñ gayen daha yiryenñ?” inyinñ.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al buda ga yinke kepernan,” yinyin. Irkeb gorbe yamuɓ budam hinhande geb, goyaɓ keperde tukamin. Al gabu iramin gobe 5,000 gwahade.

<sup>11</sup> Be, Yesu belen beret muknen siptesonon go yade Al Kurun turun irde al buda keperamin mar goyen gale hen yunke nene ep namin. Irde makan dapɓa irawa goyen wor yade gwahade po yiryin.

<sup>12</sup> Be, nene ep neke yenenbe Yesu belen komatmin goyen yinyin. “Beret ep nene yubul tahaɓ ga buda yirnan. Kura muɓ yubul tike bulun ma henayin,” yinyin.

<sup>13</sup> Irkeb beret muknen siptesonon namin mar gore ep nene yubul tiyamin goyen buda yirde tiri 12 gayen makin yiramin.

<sup>14</sup> Be, al buda gobe Yesu belen mata tinen kurun goyen irke kenenbe, “Fudinde, al gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan Al kame megen gar wayyen yitin al go goyenbe gago!” yamin.

<sup>15</sup> Goyenbe Yesube mel gore wan parsay irde yende Doyan Al Kurun irnin ten hike nurdeb gor matbe bal hen yen unkenen po dugure hurkurin.

*Fe hende huwarde kurin  
(Matiyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Be, numtuk ureɓ tikeb Yesuyen komatmin yagobe dugu dabayinde mat mulgan hen Galili fe ala sinare kurkamin.

<sup>17</sup> Irdeb gor mat Galili fe ala kurun goyen sin kurhan Kapeneam belen kunin yen hakwa hende hurkunbe kun hinhan. Gega Yesube mel goya ma kwamin. Be, hako kun hikeyabe kidoma hirin.

<sup>18</sup> Irdeb mene kurun tike duba huwaryin.

<sup>19</sup> Be, mel gobe 5 ma 6 kilomita gwahade kwamin. Irkeb Yesu forok yen fe yuwalnen hende huwarde hakwa go tur po wayyin. Wan hike kenenbe kafura wor po hamin.

<sup>20</sup> Goyenbe Yesu belen, “Ne wan hime ge, kafura hen ma,” yinyin.

<sup>21</sup> Irkeb aman hende Yesu faran urke hakwa binde hurkurin. Irkeb gor kunin yen kun hinhande gor bemel po forok yamin.

<sup>22</sup> Be, ferd fay uryin goya goyenbe al buda fe ala sin kurhan Yesu belen yubul tiyyin marbe gor po hinhan. Mel gore hakwa gor ma hike kenenbe, “Kibe hakwa unkenen goyen po gar hinhin gobe Yesuyen komatmin belen ten kwan. Gega Yesube yenna tumnan ma kwan,” yamin.

<sup>23</sup> Be, Doyan Al Kurun belen beret ten Al Kurun turun irde al buda go gale hen yunke namin gasun bindere gor Taiberias mat hakwa buda kura wan forok yamin. Irkeb mel gore Yesube gor wet hi yen kun nankenamin.

<sup>24</sup> Goyenbe hakwa bana gonbe Yesu ma komatmin gwahade muɓ kura ma kenenbe Yesu nin nankinin yen hakwa go hende Kapeneam kwamin.

*Yesube Al Kurunya huginen hen  
hen gote sanin minyan*

<sup>25</sup> Be, al buda gobe fe ala goyen sin kurhan mat wanbe Yesu kenamin. Irdeb, “Rabai, daha nana gar wayan?” inen gusanan iramin.

<sup>26</sup> Irkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, denbe mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek goyen kenen min bebak ma tenya ne nin nankenen han. Beret nene bitin makin iran goke po ten ne nin nankenen han.

<sup>27</sup> Megen nin binde bulun hetek goke ma meten ten hinayin. Nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek binde goke po meten ten hinayin. Binde gobe ne Al Urmin gare dunen. Binde goyen dunen dunen meten gobe Adone belen basina nirde nunyin,” yinyin.

<sup>28</sup> Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Ningeb daha wor po tenbe Al Kurun belen meten goke nurde hi goyen titek?” inen gusanan iramin.

<sup>29</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Den belen Al Kurunyen meten titek gobe yen

belen ten kerke wayun al goke dufaytin taren irnayin gogo," yinyin.

<sup>30</sup> Irkeb, "Gwahade kenem mata tinen dahade goyen irke kenen gabe ge nin dufayninin taren irtek? Ningeb daha tiyayin?"

<sup>31</sup> Hakot wor po asininin yago sawsawa nana bana hinhanyabe binje 'mana' inen hanjen goyen nene hinhan. Goyen goke Al Kurunyen asande, 'Al Kurunyen gasunde nin binje yen belen mel go yunke namin,' gwahade katin hi," inamin.

<sup>32</sup> Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Fudinde wor po dinen hime, Al Kurunyen gasunde nin binje katke namin gobe Mose belen ma yunyin. Binje yunyin albe Adone geb. Irde gayenter wor binje fudinde dunen hi al gobe Adone.

<sup>33</sup> Al Kurunyen gasunde nin binjebe yen hitte mat katun al gogo. Yen belen po gab alya bereya megen han kurun gayen Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen yunen hiyen," yinyin.

<sup>34</sup> Irkeb mel gore, "Doyan al, han ka matbe binje goyen huginen huginen dunen hayin," inamin.

<sup>35</sup> Irkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: "Nebe Al Kurunya huginen hitek binje fudinde go goyen. Ningeb al kura ne hitte wan dufaymin ne nin sanin iryen al gobe binje ma kamde fe nin ma irde hiyen go gwahade goyen po Al Kurunya huginen hen hen taren gobe hubu ma hiyyen.

<sup>36</sup> Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po, denbe ne gayen nenen han gega, dufaytin ne nin taren ma yirde han.

<sup>37</sup> Al tumnan Nanne belen ne nin nuntin mar gobe ne hitte wanayin. Irkeb al ne hitte wanayin mar gobe kura mun takira ma tiyen.

<sup>38</sup> Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat katmirin gobe dufayne gama irde meten tiye yen ma katmirin. Gwahade yarabe nad nerke katmirin al gote dufay po gama irde meten tiye yen katmirin.

<sup>39</sup> Ningeb ne nin nuntin mar gobe un kuren mun kura tubul timeke pel ma hiyyen. Gwaha irtinenbe nalu funande mel go tumnan yisan hen al gergen wor po yiren. Go tiyen gobe nad nerke katmirin al gote dufay geb, go po gama iren.

<sup>40</sup> Nanner dufaydebe al tumnan dilinbe Urmin hende po irde yen ge po dufaymin taren irnayin marbe yeny huginen hinayin. Irkeb nalu funandebe ne belen mel go yisan hewen," yinyin.

<sup>41</sup> Be, Yesu belen yingen ge yen, "Nebe binje fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat katmirin," yeke nurdeb Yuda mar gore Yesu nin igin ma nurde siksiksuk tiyamin.

<sup>42</sup> Irdeb, "Al gabe Yosep urmin Yesu mon? Naninya milinyabe nurde yunen hite. Goyenbe dahade ningeb yingen ge yen, 'Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat katmirin,' yen hi? Mere gobe kukuwamnen wor po!" yamin.

<sup>43</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, "Merene goke igin ma nurde siksiksuk ten han gobe bada henen.

<sup>44</sup> Al kura yingen epte ma ne hitte wanayin. Nanne nad nerke wamirin al gore gab bul yirke ne hitte wanayin. Irkeb nalu funandebe go mar gobe ne belen kamtinde mat yisan hewen.

<sup>45</sup> Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet buda belen asande, 'Al Kurun belen mel goyen tumnan saba yiryen,' katin hi gwahade goyen po, al kura Adoner mere nurde sabamin bebak tinayin mar gobe tumnan ne hitte wanayin.

<sup>46</sup> Al kura Nanne ma kintin. Goyenpoga ne yen hitte mat watin al gare po ga kintin.

<sup>47</sup> Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura ne nin dufaymin sanin irnayinbe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin.

<sup>48</sup> Ningeb al belen nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek binje gobe ne gago.

<sup>49</sup> Asetin yagobe sawsawa po kurun nana bana kun henya binje



'mana' inen hanjen goyen nene hinhan gega, tumṇaṇ kamamiṇ.

<sup>50</sup> Goyenbe binje fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat kattin gobe gar hi. Al kura binje go niyyenbe Al Kurun diliṇde al kamtin yara ma hiyyen.

<sup>51</sup> Nebe al belen nen Al Kurunya huginen hitekde nin binje Al Kurun hitte mat kattin goyen. Niṅgeb albe binje nene gabe tareṇ heṇ hanjen gwahade goyen po, ne nin dufaymin tareṇ irnayin marbe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. Binje gobe ne gago. Alya bereya megen han kurun gayen Al Kurunya huginen hinayin goke teṇ nigen gasoṇne yunen," yinyin.

<sup>52</sup> Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb Yuda mar goyen mere tiyyin goke teṇbe, "Al gab dahadem yinṅen gasoṇ dunke netek?" yenbe yinṅen bana goṇ bipti forok irde yinṅen ulin kadom mohonde tiyamin.

<sup>53</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen yinyin. "Fudinde wor po dinen hime, ne Al Urmin gate gasoṇneya darineya ma nenayinbe Al Kurunya huginen heṇ heṇ gobe epte ma dende hiyyen.

<sup>54</sup> Munan al kura gasoṇneya darineya niyyen al gobe Al Kurunya huginen heṇ heṇ gobe yende hiyyen. Irkeb nalu funandeb al gobe isan hewen.

<sup>55</sup> Gasoṇnebe nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek binje wor po, irdeb darine wor nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek fe wor po go goyen.

<sup>56</sup> Niṅgeb al kura gasoṇneya darineya niyyen al gobe neya hireṇ. Irkeb ne wor yenya hireṇ.

<sup>57</sup> Adone gwahader hitin al gore nad nerke megen gar katmirin. Irde yende saninṅe ne wor huginen heṇ heṇ tareṇnem yan hime. Niṅgeb al kura gasoṇne niyyen al gobe tareṇner Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen.

<sup>58</sup> Nebe binje Al Kurun hitte mat kattin go goyen. Asetin yagobe binje 'mana' inen hanjen goyen nene hinhan gega, kuṇ kuṇbe ka-

mamin. Goyenbe al kura ne binje yen hime gayen niyyen al gobe Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen," yinyin.

<sup>59</sup> Be, mere gabe Kapeneam taun bana Yuda marte gabu yare al saba yirde henya tiyyin.

*Yesuyen komatmin yago budam tubul teṇ kwamin*

<sup>60</sup> Be, sabamin go nurdeb Yesuyen komatmin yago kura belen, "Saba gabe epte ma bebak titek, metenṅen wor po. Ganun belen epte nurde gama iryen?" yamin.

<sup>61</sup> Irkeb Yesu go komatmin yago goyen yinṅen ulin mere goke ṇagak yen hike nurdeb, "Merene gare dufaytin haga ira?

<sup>62</sup> Gwahade kenem kame ne Al Urmin gayen bikken hinhemde mulgan heṇ hurkumeke nenenbe dahade nurnayin?

<sup>63</sup> Al Kurun diliṇde al gergen ird ird gobe Holi Spirit belen po ga iryen. Megen nin marte saninṅe epte ma gwaha irnayin. Merene gayen al kura belen fudinde yen nuryenbe Holi Spirit belen al goyen Al Kurun diliṇde gergen wor po iryen.

<sup>64</sup> Goyenbe kuratin kurabe merene gayen fudinde yen ma nurde han," yinyin. Gwaha yinyin gobe metenmin min urde komatmin yawaryinṅe mat po ganun belen yen ge dufaymin tareṇ ma irnayin, irde ganun belen asogom haninṅe kiryen goyen kenkela nurde hinhin geb, gogo yinyin.

<sup>65</sup> Irdeb sopte yinyin. "Kuratin kura belen merene pel irnayin goke teṇbe, 'Al kura yinṅen epte ma ne hitte wanayin, Nanner tareṇde po ga ne hitte wanayin,' dinhem gogo," yinyin.

<sup>66</sup> Be, mere go yirinṅe matbe komatmin yago budambe gama ird ird nin bada hamin.

<sup>67</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen komatmin 12 goyen, "Deṇ manan nubul tinin yen nurhan?" yinen gusunan yiryin.

<sup>68</sup> Irkeb Saimon Pita belen wol henbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, ge po ga

al beley nurde Al Kurunya huginen hitek merege yan geb, gubul ten ganun hitte kutek?

<sup>69</sup> Irde gebe Al Wukken wor po Al Kurun hitte mat wayarin yen nurde dufayninin sanin irde hite, irde gebe fudinde al gwahade yen nurde gunen hite,” inyin.

<sup>70</sup> Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Den komatne 12 gayenbe nigen po basina dirmin. Goyenpoga kuratin kurabe Satanyen dufay gama irde hi geb!” yinyin.

<sup>71</sup> Gobe Yudas, Saimon Iskariot urmin nin nurdeb gogo yirin. Yenbe Yesuyen komatmin 12 bana hinhin gega, kamebe yen beley Yesu goyen asogom haniinde kiryin.

## 7

*Yesube gabu nalu kurun kura “Ya Kawan Hen Hen” inen hanjen goke Yerusalem hurkurin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yuda marte doyan mar Yudia nanare hanjen goreb Yesu maynin yen yen ge doyan hen hinhan. Ningeb Yesube go nurdeb kamde kamde naluminbe hako hinhin geb, Yudia nana beley kutek ma iryin. Irkeb Galili nana bana gon po hen kun hinhin.

<sup>2</sup> Goyenbe Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura “Ya Kawan Hen Hen” inen hanjen goyen forok yetek binde hen hikeb

<sup>3</sup> Yesu kulin yago beley, “Nana ga tubul ten Yudia nanare kwa ko. Gogab mata tinen turnun yan wor po forok yirde hayen goyen gor nin komatge yago wor yennayin.

<sup>4</sup> Al kura al budam beley nurd nunwon yen goya banare ma mata ten hiyen geb. Gebe mata tinen turnun yan forok yirde hayen geb, nana kurun gayen bana gebe al gwahade yen alya bereya yikala yirde kun hayin,” inamin.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu kulin yago yingen de wor yen ge dufaymin taren mun kura ma iramin geb, gogo gwaha inamin.

<sup>6</sup> Goke tenbe Yesu beley wol henbe, “Gwaha ten ten nalunebe hako geb. Munan den hittebe nalu kurun gabe igin ala po.

<sup>7</sup> Megen nin marbe epte ma den haram dirnayin. Goyenbe nebe yen mata ten han gobe bulun ten han yen huginen yinen himyen geb, goke igin ma nurd nunen han.

<sup>8</sup> Ningeb denbe igin nin gabu nalu kurunde gor kunan ko. Nere kun kun nalu wor pobe hako geb, nalune forok yeke gab hurken,” yinyin.

<sup>9</sup> Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe Galili gor po hinhin.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb kulin yagobe Yesu go gor po tubul tenbe Yerusalem kwamin. Gega Yesu wor kame gab balmin hurkurin.

<sup>11</sup> Be, gabu nalu kurun goyenter Yuda marte doyan mar beley yen ge nankenenbe, “Al gobe dare hi?” yen gusunan hen hinhan.

<sup>12</sup> Be, Yerusalem al gabu iramin bana kurun gob yen ge sisure tagaltin ala ten hinhan. Kura beley, “Yenbe al igin,” yekeb, kura beley, “Mon, yen beley al usi yirde hi,” yen hinhan.

<sup>13</sup> Goyenbe Yuda marte doyan mar goke kafura henbe al kura beley Yesu nin mun kura kawan ma nut yen hinhan.

*Yesu beley gabu nalu kurunde gor al saba yiryin*

<sup>14</sup> Be, gabu nalu kurun goyen kun kahalte hewen ten hikeyabe Yesu gob Al Kurunyen ya balem koya milgu irtin bana al gabu irde hanjen sawsawa kurunde gor hurkunbe al saba yiryin.

<sup>15</sup> Irkeb Yuda mar beley nurde hurkun kat tenbe, “Al gabe saba mun kura ma titin gega, dufay kurun gabe dare nin tiyun?” yamin.

<sup>16</sup> Irkeb meremin go nurdeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Saba ten hime gabe nere mon. Saba gabe nad nerke wamin al goyen hitte mat wan hi.

<sup>17</sup> Al kura Al Kurunyen dufay gama ire yen nuryen al gobe saba ten hime

gayen Al Kurun hitte mat wan hi ma nigen dufayde mere ten hime goyen bebak tiyyen.

<sup>18</sup> Al kura yingen dufayminde mere ten hiyen al gobe al beley turun nirnan yen gwaha ten hiyen. Goyenbe al kura meteyne tiyayin yen hulyan iryin al goyen turun irnan yen metey ten hiyen al gobe al fudinde, usi minmon.

<sup>19</sup> Den beley saba tarey gama irde hanjen gobe Mose beley dunyin. Goyenbe den kurun gayen saba goyen kenkela ma gama irde han. Gega danin mununnin ten han?" yinyin.

<sup>20</sup> Gwaha yinkeb al buda gor gabu iramin goreb, "Al kura mugunen ma ten hi geb, danin gwaha yaha? Gebe ungurage yan," inamin.

<sup>21</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, "Nebe Sabat nalure kura mata tinen turun yan unkuray forok irmin. Irkeb goke hurkunat tiyan.

<sup>22</sup> Goyenbe den wor Mose beley urtin yago guba yen yunnayin yirin goyen gama irtek yenbe Sabat nalure metey ten hanjen. (Guba yen yen mata gobe Mose beley ma min uryin. Asetin yago mehende hinhan gore min uramin.)

<sup>23</sup> Ningeb dirin kura gote guba yen yen nalu goyen Sabat nalure forok yekeb Sabat nalu go yen bada ma hen hanjen. Irde Sabat nalure bulun tihit yen ma nurde hanjen. Ningeb ne wor al kura Sabat nalure sope irmeke igin wor po hiyuy gega, danin bitin ar nirde han?

<sup>24</sup> Ningeb denbe al kura matamin sinare nin goyen po kenen goke ma tagal unnayin. Gwaha titnenbe al gore mata ten hi gote min kenkela bebak tenya ga gobe igin ma bulun innayin," yinyin.

### *Yesube Mesaia?*

<sup>25</sup> Be, mere gwahade yeke nurdeb Yerusalem nin mar kura beley, "Al gabe nende doyan mar beley maynin yen kurut yen han al go goyen mon?"

<sup>26</sup> Al gabe kawan po mere ten hi. Goyenbe mel gore daha wet kura ma inen han. Ningeb doyan mar wor yenbe Mesaia yen nurde han wet?

<sup>27</sup> Goyenbe nenbe al gabe gor nin yen nurde hite. Gega Mesaia wayyenbe gor kura mat waya yen ma po nurtek," yamin.

<sup>28</sup> Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb ya koya milgu irtin bana al gabu irde hanjen sawsawa kurunde gor po Yesu gore al saba yirde henyabe kuware, "Denbe fudinde ne gayen kenkela nurd nunen han? Irde gor mat wayun yen nurde han? Mon, denbe go ma nurd nunen han geb. Nebe dufayner ma gar wamirin. Adone beley nad nerke wamirin. Mataminbe fudinde wor po. Goyenbe denbe go ma nurde unen han.

<sup>29</sup> Goyenpoga nebe yen beley nad nerke wamirin geb, kenkela nurde unen hime," yinyin.

<sup>30</sup> Be, Yesu beley go yirin mun goke tenbe ten maynin tiyamin. Gega mayke kamtek nalube hako hinhin geb, maynin yen kurut yamin gega, kura mun sisa ma uramin.

<sup>31</sup> Goyenbe al buda bana gonbe al budam Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin hinhan. Ningeb mel goreb, "Mesaia hoyan damin beley wanbe al gare mata tinen karkuwan forok yirde hi goyen fole irde budam po iryen? Epte mon!" yamin.

<sup>32</sup> Be, Farisi mar gobe al beley mere gwahade ten sisu balgarat ten hike nuramin. Irdeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Farisi marya beley Yesu fere tinin yen Al Kurunen ya doyan irde hanjen mar hulyan yiramin.

<sup>33</sup> Be, Yesu beley, "Nebe nalu ulyande ma denya henbe mulgan hen nad nerke wamirin al hitte kwen.

<sup>34</sup> Irkeb ne nin nankenayin gega, go ma nennayin. Irdeb ne hende

gorbe den gwahade mar gobe epte ma kunayin,” yinyin.

<sup>35</sup> Irkeb Yuda mar goreb yingen ulin, “Al gabe dam belen nen epte ma kentekde kwen yen yen hi? Yenbe nende al burgagaw kerde Grik marte nanare kwamin belen gon kun Grik mar wet saba yiren yen yen hi?”

<sup>36</sup> Gobe daha yihim yenbe, ‘Ne nin nan kennayin gega, go ma nennayin. Irdeb ne hen de gorbe den gwahade mar gobe epte ma kunayin,’ yen hi?” yamin.

<sup>37</sup> Be, gabu nalu kurun goyen kun kun nalu funande hirin. Nalu funan gobe Yuda mar belen nalu kurun yen nurde han yen. Be, nalu go forok yekeb Yesu belen huwardeb kuware gaha yinyin: “Al kura fe nin irkeb ne hitte wan fe niyyen.

<sup>38</sup> Ningeb al kura ne nin dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunya huginen hen hen matare nin fe gore binde mat marde wan hiyen,” yinyin.

<sup>39</sup> Be, Yesu belen fe kahan yan merem tiyyin gobe kame al kura yen ge dufaymin taren irnayin marbe Holi Spirit tenayin yen gogo yirin. Gega goyenterbe Yesu goyen Al Kurun hitte ma mulgan hen hurkun denem turun yan goyen go ma tirinde hinhin geb, Holi Spiritbe katen minmon.

<sup>40</sup> Be, meremin go nurdeb al kura belen, “Fudinde, al gabe kame wayyen yitin Al Kurunyen mere basan Al go goyen gago,” yamin.

<sup>41</sup> Irkeb kura belenbe, “Yenbe Mesaia,” yamin. Goyenbe kura belen, “Mon, Mesaiabe Galili nanare mat ma wayyen geb.

<sup>42</sup> Al Kurunyen asandeb Mesaiabe Dewityen minde mat forok yiyyen, irde Dewit hinhin taunde Betlehem gor kawan hiyyen yitin mon?” yamin

<sup>43</sup> Be, Yesu nin tenbe al buda goyen kurabe Yesu nin hekeb kurabe Yesu asogo iramin.

<sup>44</sup> Kura belen Yesu go ten maynin yen kurut yamin gega, sisan ma po uramin.

*Yuda marte doyan marbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin ma iramin*

<sup>45</sup> Be, ya balem doyan irde han yen mar go Yesu fere tinin yen kwamin gega, walip yen nurdeb mulgan hen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Farisi marya hitte kwamin. Kukeb yen belen, “Danin al go ten ma wayhan?” yinen gusunan yiramin.

<sup>46</sup> Irkeb ya balem gote doyan mar belen wol henbe, “Al kura belen yen mere igin po ten hi gwahade kura ma ten hiyen,” yinamin.

<sup>47</sup> Irkeb Farisi mar goreb, “Den wor al gore usi dirde bitin yawara?” yinamin.

<sup>48</sup> Irdeb, “Doyan marya Farisi marya kura dufaymin al goke taren irke yenan? Hubu wor po geb!

<sup>49</sup> Al buda Moseyen saba kenkela ma nurde han mar goreb gogo gama irde han. Go mar gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana po hinayin,” yamin.

<sup>50-51</sup> Irkeb Nikodemus belen huwardeb, “Nende sabarebe al kura merem yan irtek yenbe al gote mere wor wor nurde gab merem yan irnayin yitin mon?” yinen gusunan yiryin. Nikodemusbe Farisi mar al gega, hakot yen belen kun Yesu kenej sabamin nuryin al go goyen.

<sup>52</sup> Be, Nikodemus belen gwaha yinkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Ge manan Galili nin al? Al Kurunyen mere kenkela kenayin. Irde gab Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura Galili bana mat ma wayyen yitin goyen bebak tiyayin,” inamin.

[  
<sup>53</sup> Be, Yerusalem gabu iramin marbe bur yenbe tiyunmin tiyunmin kwamin.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Goyenbe Yesube Olip dondonde hurkurin.

*Bere mata bulun minyan kura Yesu hitte tawayamin*

<sup>2</sup> Be, fay urkeb sopte Al Kurunyen ya balemde kuriñ. Irkeb al budam wan kalyan keramin. Irkeb keperde saba yiryin.

<sup>3</sup> Be, Moseyen saba marya Farisi marya belen bere un yan kura goyen al hoyanya duwan ten hike kenenbe ten wayamin. Tawakeb bere gob gabu iramin goyen dilin mar huwaryin.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb mel goreb, “Tisa, bere gabe un minyan gega, al hoyanya duwan ten hike kenhet.

<sup>5</sup> Moseyen sabarebe bere gahade gab horare gasa yirke kamnaying yitin hi. Munan gebe gokeb daha yawaying?” inen gusunan iramin.

<sup>6</sup> Gusunan gwahade iramin gobe Yesu belen daha wet kura yekeb meremin gore po bul irde merem yan irnin yenbe gusunan gwahade iramin gogo. Goyenbe Yesu gob urgun kan hanin po megen mere kura kan hinhin.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb mel gore wol hen hen ge pakku irke huwardeb yinyin. “Den bana gayen al kura mata bulun minmon wor po hi kenen gab yen wa mehen hen horare mayyen,” yinyin.

<sup>8</sup> Irdeb sopte urgun kan megen mere kan hinhin.

<sup>9</sup> Be, mere go nuramin marbe yunkuren yunkuren siksuk irde kun hinhan. Parguwak wa mehen hamin. Kun kunbe Yesuya bere goya po gor hinaryum.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen huwardeb, “Bere, al buda gar gobe damde han? Al kura merem yan ma gira?” inyin.

<sup>11</sup> Irkeb bere goreb, “Gwaha, doyan al, hubu po,” inyin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Be, ne wor merem yan ma giren geb, kwa ko. Irdeb mata bulun sopte ma tiyayin,” inyin.]\*

*Yesube hulsi*

<sup>12</sup> Be, kame Yesu gob al saba yirdeb, “Nebe alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird hulsi. Ningeb al kura

ne gama niryenbe mata bulunyen kidoma bana ma kun hiyen. Irde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gote hulsi goyen tiyyen,” yinyin.

<sup>13</sup> Irkeb Farisi mar belen inen tenbe, “Mere ten ha gobe gigen ge po ten yen ha. Ningeb merege kurun gobe min minmon geb, al kura belen fudinde yen ma nuryen,” inamin.

<sup>14</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe gor mat wamirin, irde gor kwen yen nurde hime. Ningeb nigen ge mere ten hime gayenbe min manan mere ten hime. Goyenbe denbe ne gayen gor mat wamirin, irde gor kwen yen hime gobe mun kura ma nurde han.

<sup>15</sup> Denbe megen nin alyen dufayde po merem yan nirde han. Gega nebe dende matare al mun kura merem yan ma irde himyen.

<sup>16</sup> Munan ne belen al kura merem yan yiren mar gobe ne nunkuren ma yiren. Nanne hulyan nirke wamirin al goya har geb, mel goyen merem yan yiren mata gobe mata huwak wor po.

<sup>17</sup> Dende saba tarendebe mere kura fudinde hen hen ninbe al irawa belen mere goyen sanin irkeb mere gobe fudinde yen nurnaying yen katin hi.

<sup>18</sup> Ningeb nebe nigen ge mere ten himyen, irde Adone nad nerke wamirin al gore wor ne yen hime gwahade po yen hi,” yinyin.

<sup>19</sup> Irkeb mel gore, “Adogebe dare hi?” inen gusunan iramin. Irkeb, “Denbe neya Adoneyab go ma nurde dunen han. Ne nurd nunen han manhan Adone wor nurde unwon,” yinyin.

<sup>20</sup> Saba gabe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana Al Kurun galak ird ird gasun bindere gor hen al saba yiryin. Goyenbe yen mayke kamtek nalube hako geb, al kura wan ten minmon.

<sup>21</sup> Be, sopte po Yesu belen, “Nebe kwen. Irke ne nin nan kennaying. Irdeb mata bulun bana po hen kamnaying. Goyenbe ne kwen de gorbe

\* **8:11:** Asan hoyandebe 7:53-8:11 gobe ma hi.

den epte ma kunayin,” yinyin.

<sup>22</sup> Be, Yesu mere tiyyin goyen Yuda mar beley nurdeb, “Al gab yingen temeyen tiya? Gwahade ningeb gogo, ‘Ne kwenje gorbe den epte ma kunayin,’ yen hi?” yen yingen ulin kadam gusunjan gird tiyamin.

<sup>23</sup> Goyenbe Yesu beley teban yinyin. “Denbe megen gar nin mar gega, nebe gwahade mon. Denbe megen gar nin mata gama irde han gega, nebe Al Kurun hire gor nin mata gama irde hime.

<sup>24</sup> Denbe mata buluntin bana gon po hen kamnayin dinhem gobe fudinde wor po dinhem. Ningeb nebe al gwahade yen dinen himyen go goyen fudinde yen ma nur-nayinbe mata buluntin bana gon po hen kamnayin,” yinyin.

<sup>25</sup> Irkeb mel goreb, “Gebe ganun al wor po?” inen gusunjan iramin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe al gwahade yen mehenje mat wor po dinen himyen al go goyen.

<sup>26</sup> Nebe mere misin budam goke den gayen merem yan dirtek hime. Goyenbe nad nerke wamirin al gobe mataminbe fudinde geb, nebe al gore nineh hiyen go po megen nin mar kurun gayen momon yirde hime,” yinyin.

<sup>27</sup> Be, mel gobe Yesu beley Nanin ge mere dirde hi yen ma bebak tiyamin.

<sup>28</sup> Gwahade ningeb Yesu beley, “Ne Al Urmin gayen den beley kuruse hende nisan hen mununke kammeke gab nebe al gwahade dinen himyen goyen goke bitin bak yiyyen. Irdeb nebe dufayner ma mere tenbe Nanne beley saba nirde hi goyen po tagalde himyen goyen goke bebak tinayin.

<sup>29</sup> Nad nerke wamirin al gobe neya har. Nebe yen amanen nuryen mat po mata ten himyen geb, nubul ma ten hiyen,” yinyin.

<sup>30</sup> Be, al budam meremin nuramin mar gobe Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin.

### *Yesuya Abrahamya*

<sup>31</sup> Be, Yuda mar kura yen ge dufaymin taren irhet yamin mar goyen Yesu beley, “Sabane gayen kenkela tanarnayinbe komatne wor po henayin.

<sup>32</sup> Irde gab mere fudinde goyen nurnayin. Irke mere fudinde nurnayin gore gab mata bulun bana mat dad sinja diryen,” yinyin.

<sup>33</sup> Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Nenbe Abrahamyen asem yago. Irde al kurat yufuk bana hen meten murungem mon ma ten hitin. Ningeb daha yihim yenbe megen nin kanduk bana ma hinayin dinen ha?” inamin.

<sup>34</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura mata bulun tiyyen gobe mata bulun yufukde gor po hen gote kanduk po ten hiyen.

<sup>35</sup> Be, al kura al kurate yufukde hen murungem mon meten ten unen hiyen al gobe huginen hitek gasun minmon hiyyen. Goyenbe doyan almin gote urminbe huginen naninya hiriryen.

<sup>36</sup> Ningeb ne Al Urmin gare mata buluntin yad sinja yirde dawarmekeb fudinde wor po denbe mata bulun bana ma wor po hinayin.

<sup>37</sup> Denbe Abrahamyen asem yago yen nurde dunen hime. Goyenbe bitin bana gobe mata bulun beley po makin hitin geb, merene nurtek ma han. Ningeb mununnin ten han gogo.

<sup>38</sup> Nebe Nanne beley mata nikala nirke yenen himyen goyen po momon dirde hime. Munan denbe nantin beley mere dirke nurdeb goyen po ten han,” yinyin.

<sup>39</sup> Irkeb mel goreb, “Abrahambe adoninin,” inamin. Irkeb, “Denbe Abraham dirnen wen manhan yen mata ten hinhin goyen po ten hiwon.

<sup>40</sup> Nebe mere fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat nurmin goyen po momon dirde himyen. Goyenpoga denbe goke mununnin ten han. Abrahambe mata gwahade kura ma ten

hinhin.

<sup>41</sup> Niñgeb denbe adotiñ beleş mata teñ hiyen goyen po teñ hañ,” yiniñ. Irkeb mel gore igiñ ma nurdeb, “Neñbe totpa diriñ moñ. Adoniniñbe Al Kurunñ unñkurenñ gogo po,” inamiñ.

<sup>42</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleş, “Nebe Al Kurunñ hitte mat wamiriñ hime geb, nantiñbe fudinde Al Kurunñ manhan ne niñ amañeñ nurde hiwoñ. Nebe dufayner ma wamiriñ, yeñ beleş nad nerke wamiriñ.

<sup>43</sup> Denbe merene epte ma nurtek geb, gogo merene miñ bebak ma teñ hañ.

<sup>44</sup> Denbe adotiñ Satanyen diriñ weñ. Irdeb adotiñde dufay bulun goyen po gama irde mata titek po dirde hi. Yeñbe mata fudinde munñ kura biñ bana ma hi geb, miñde mat wor po al gasa yirke kamde kamde al hiriñ. Yeñbe usi al, irde usi mere gote miñ al.

<sup>45</sup> Niñgeb mere fudinde diniñ hime gega, ne niñ hekkeñ ma nurde hañ.

<sup>46</sup> Deñ bana gayen ganunñ al kura beleş mata bulun gwahade tiyanñ ninyeñ? Nebe mere fudinde teñ hime gega, daniñ ne niñ hekkeñ ma nurde hañ?

<sup>47</sup> Al kura Al Kurunñyenbe meremiñ nurde hiyen. Niñgeb denbe Al Kurunñyen moñ geb, Al Kurunñyen mere ma nurde hañ gogo,” yiniñ.

<sup>48</sup> Be, Yesu beleş gwaha yinkeb Yuda mar gore wol heñbe, “Gebe Samaria niñ al, unñgura beleş ketal gurtiñ gintek gobe fudinde wor po gintek,” inamiñ.

<sup>49</sup> Irkeb wol heñbe, “Nebe unñgura ma ketal nurtiñ hime. Nebe Adone turunñ irde himekeb deñ beleşbe soñ heñ ne ma turunñ nirde hañ.

<sup>50</sup> Nebe deñne turunñ yanñ ird ird niñ ma nurde hime. Goyenbe deñne turunñ yanñ irtek albe unñkurenñ hi. Niñgeb merem yanñ nirde hañ gobe yeñ haniñde kereñ.

<sup>51</sup> Fudinde wor po diniñ hime, al kura merene gama iryenbe go ma

kamyenñ,” yiniñ.

<sup>52</sup> Be, Yuda mar gobe Yesu mere tiyyiñ goyen nurdeb, “Hañkab gebe unñgura ketal gurtiñ ha yeñ nurde gunhet. Abrahambe kamyiñ, irde Al Kurunñyen mere basañ mar manañ kamamiñ. Gega gebe, ‘Al kura merene gama iryenbe go ma kamyenñ,’ yeñ ha?

<sup>53</sup> Abrahamya Al Kurunñyen mere basañ maryabe kamamiñ. Munañ ge gayenbe yeñ folek? Al dahade go goyenbe ge gago?” inamiñ.

<sup>54</sup> Irkeb wol heñbe, “Deñne turunñ yanñ ireñbe miñ miñmoñ hiyyeñ. Goyenbe Nanne deñ beleş Al Kurunñniniñ yeñ hañ al gore deñne turunñ yanñ irde hi geb.

<sup>55</sup> Deñbe yeñ ma nurd unenñ hañ gega, nebe nurde unenñ hime. Irdeb ne beleş al goyen ma nurde unenñ hime yewenbe ne wor deñ yara usi al hewenñ. Goyenbe nebe nurde unenbe meremiñ gama irde himyen.

<sup>56</sup> Asetiñ Abrahambe ne megen gar wanñ wañ nalu goyen kenmewoñ yeñ nuryiñ. Irdeb keneñbe amañ wor po hiriñ,” yiniñ.

<sup>57</sup> Irkeb mel goreb, “Ge gayen damage 50 ma heñ hi gega, Abraham kenariñ?” inamiñ.

<sup>58</sup> Irkeb wol heñbe, “Fudinde wor po diniñ hime, Abraham forok ma yiriñya nebe hinhem!” yiniñ.

<sup>59</sup> Gwaha yinkeb mel gore hora yadeb mayniñ tiyamiñ. Irkeb bana kunbe Al Kurunñyen ya balem goyen tubul teñ hoyande kuriñ.

## 9

### *Al diliñ titmiñ kura sope iryiñ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu gob beleş kunñ henyañbe al kura miliñ beleş diliñ titmiñ gwahade po kawanñ kirtiñ goyen kinyiñ.

<sup>2</sup> Irkeb komatmiñ beleş, “Rabai, ganunñ beleş mata bulun tiyyiñ? Al gare ma miliñ naniñ beleş tiyaryum geb, gago gwahade po kawanñ hiriñ?” inamiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb wol heñbe, “Diliñ titmiñ gobe yingende mata bulun ma

milinya naniyyat mata bulun belen ma iriyin. Gobe Al Kurunyen sanin yen hitte kawan forok yiyyen yenbe gwahade po kawan hirin.

<sup>4</sup> Munan nenbe nana hikeya po nad nerke wamirin al gote meten ten hitte. Monjo kidoma hekeb epte ma meten titek geb.

<sup>5</sup> Nebe megen gar hime nalure gabe alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird hushi geb,” yinyin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, gwaha yinenbe mulowore meyan tenbe tigiri tike wona hekeb ten al gote dilinde sam iriyin.

<sup>7</sup> Gwaha irdeb, “Kun Siloam fe alare delge hala,” inyin. (Siloam gote minbe Ten Kerke Kutin.) Irkeb al gobe kun fete gor dilin haldebe dilin wuk yeke nankenenbe mulgan hen wayyin.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb tiyunminde nin marya hakot dilin titmin hen kajan ten hike kenen hitin mar goreb gusanan hamin. “Al gabe belen keperde kajan ten hiyen al go goyen mon?” yamin.

<sup>9</sup> Irdeb al kura belen, “Al dilin titmin gar go goyen,” yekeb kura belenbe, “Mon, yen mon. Al kura yen yara po be,” yamin. Goyenbe al goreb, “Nebe yen han al goyen,” yinyin.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb mel goreb, “Daha matbe igin hen gogo nankenha?” inamin.

<sup>11</sup> Irkeb, “Al Yesu inen hanjen al go gore wona irde delne sam yira. Irdeb, ‘Kun Siloam fe alare hala,’ ninkeb kun haldebe gago nankenhem,” yinyin.

<sup>12</sup> Gwaha yinkeb, “Al gobe dare hi?” inen gusanan irkeb, “Go ma nurde hime,” yinyin.

<sup>13</sup> Be, mel gore al goyen ten Farisi mar hitte tukamin.

<sup>14</sup> Be, Yesu belen mulowo meyan irde tigiri ten gore po al dilin titmin goyen sope iryin nalu gobe Sabat nalu.

<sup>15</sup> Ningeb Farisi mar wor yen belen daha mat dilin igin heke naninyinin goke gusanan iramin. Irkeb, “Yen

belen wona ten delner sam irke kun fete delne haldebe nankenhem,” yinyin.

<sup>16</sup> Irkeb Farisi mar kura belen, “Al gobe Sabat nalure nin mata ma gama ira geb, yenbe Al Kurun hitte mat ma watin geb,” yamin. Goyenbe kura belenbe, “Gwahade kenem mata bulun al belenbe dahadem mata tinen tunun yan Al Kurun belen po ga yirtek goyen yirde hi?” yinen gusanan hamin. Be, mel gobe gwaha ten yingen ulin kadam mohonde tiyamin.

<sup>17</sup> Be, gwaha ten kun kun funanbe al dilin igin hirin al goyen gusanan iramin. “Delge sope ira al gobe ganun yen nurde ha?” inamin. Irkeb al goreb, “Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al geb,” yinyin.

<sup>18</sup> Be, Yuda marte doyan marbe al dilin titmin gega sope irke naninyinin goyen fudinde yen ma nuramin. Irdeb milinya naniya nin keya heke wayaryum.

<sup>19</sup> Wakeb, “Al gayenbe urtirin? Irde yenbe dilin titmin gwahade po kawan hirin yen haryen go goyen? Goyenbe dahade ningeb hankebe nankenen hi?” yinen gusanan yiramin.

<sup>20</sup> Irkeb al gote naniya milinya belen wol henbe, “Gabe urdere. Irdeb dilin titmin gwahade po kawan hirin gobe nurde har.

<sup>21</sup> Goyenbe daha mat nankena, irde ganun belen sope ira gobe ma nurde har. Yenbe parguwak geb, yingen momon diryen geb, gusanan irnan” yinaryum.

<sup>22</sup> Be, Yuda marte doyan mar gobe bikken mere sege irdeb, “Al kura Yesube Mesaia yekeb takira titek. Irkeb gabu yanininde epte ma wanayin,” yen mere mayamin. Ningeb naniya milinya go mere goyen nuraryumde geb, doyan mar goke kafura henbe,

<sup>23</sup> “Yingen gusanan irnan. Yenbe parguwak geb,” yinaryum gogo.

<sup>24</sup> Be, sopte al dilin titmin go inke



wayyiñ. Irkeb, “Delge sope ira al gobe mata buluñ al yeñ nurde uney hite. Niñgeb al go denem turnuñ yañ irtinjenbe Al Kurun denem turnuñ yañ ira ko,” inamiñ.

<sup>25</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Al gobe mata buluñ al ma gwahade moñ gobe ma nurhem. Goyenpoga nebe delne titmiñ hinhem gega, gago nankenhem go po ga nurde hime,” yinyiñ.

<sup>26</sup> Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Daha daha gira? Daha mat delge sope irke nankenha?” iney gusuñan iramiñ.

<sup>27</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe bikken momoñ dirhem gega, merene ma nurhan. Gega daniñ sopte nurniñ teñ han? Deñ manañ yende komatmiñ hiniñ yeñ teñ han?” yinyiñ.

<sup>28</sup> Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb sukal irde, “Ge po gab al gote komatmiñ! Neñbe Moseyen komat geb!

<sup>29</sup> Mosebe Al Kurun belen mere iryiñ gobe nurde hite. Goyenbe al gobe gor kura mat wayuñ yeñ ma po nurde uney hite,” yamiñ.

<sup>30</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Be, deñ belen al gobe gor kura mat wayuñ yeñ ma nurde hite yeñ han gobe kukuwamnen wor po. Gega nebe al gore sope nirke gago nankenen hime.

<sup>31</sup> Al Kurunbe mata buluñ marte merebe go ma wol hen yunen hiyen. Munañ Al Kurun palap irde dufaymiñ gama irde han mar gote merebe nurde wol hen hiyen yeñ nurde hityen.

<sup>32</sup> Irde al kura al diliñ titmiñ gwahade po kawan hitiñ goyen sope irke nanintiñ baranen kura ma po nurde hityen.

<sup>33</sup> Sope nira al gobe Al Kurun hitte mat ma wayuñ manhan det kura ma irwon,” yinyiñ.

<sup>34</sup> Gwaha yinkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Gebe mata buluñ bana po kawan hen kuñ kurun hawan. Niñgeb daniñ ge gahade gare saba direñ teñ ha!” inenbe gabu yamiñde mat huginen takira tiyamiñ.

<sup>35</sup> Be, Yesu gob al diliñ titmiñ goyen Yuda marte doyan mar belen takira

tiyamiñ gote mere momoñ nuryiñ. Irdeb al goyen kenenbe, “Ge gayen Al Urmiñ niñ dufayge taren irha?” inyiñ.

<sup>36</sup> Irkeb al goreb, “Doyan al, yenbe al ganuñ? Momoñ nira. Irkeb yeñ ge dufayne taren ireñ,” inyiñ.

<sup>37</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al gobe bikken kenha. Fudinde wor po, al gobe mere girde hime al ne gago po geb,” inyiñ.

<sup>38</sup> Irkeb al goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge niñ dufayne sanin irhem,” inenbe dokolhon yuguluñ teñ turuñ iryiñ.

<sup>39</sup> Irkeb, “Nebe al iginya bulunya pota yird yird niñ megen gar wamiriñ. Gogab ne niñ dufaymiñ taren irnayiñ marbe diliñ titmiñ gega nanकिनयें go gwahade Al Kurunyen dufay kenkela bebak tinayiñ. Munañ al kura harhok nunnayiñ marbe al kura diliñ titmiñ yara Al Kurunyen dufay epte ma bebak tinayiñ,” inyiñ.

<sup>40</sup> Irkeb Farisi mar kura yenya hihan gore nurdeb, “Gebe neñ gayen wor diltiñ titmiñ dinen ha?” inamiñ.

<sup>41</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Denbe dindiken ge yeñ, ‘Dilniniñ titmiñ geb, Al Kurunyen mere kenen bebak ma teñ hite,’ yeñ han manhan Al Kurun belen mata buluñ mar ma dinwon. Goyenbe dindiken, ‘Neñbe dilniniñ titmiñ moñ, igiñ Al Kurunyen mere kenen bebak teñ hite,’ yeñ han geb, bikken mata buluñ bana han yeñ denen hime,” yinyiñ.

## 10

### *Sipsipya doyan almiñya*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiñ: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura sipsip niñ koya kirtiñ goyen yamemde mat ma wan koya go nandu urde hurkuyen al gobe kawem marya al gasa yirniñ yirniñ yirde detmiñ kawem yade hanyen marya geb.

<sup>2</sup> Goyenbe sipsip doyañ al wor pobe sipsip koya gote yamere mat wañ hurkuyen.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb sipsip koya gote yame doyañ irde hi al goreb yame fegelde unyen. Irkeb hurkuñ sipsipmiñ goyen deñe yurke tumñañ wakeb bul yirde siñare yukuyen.

<sup>4</sup> Be, sipsipmiñ yingende go po yade siñare yukunbe yingen wa meheñ heñ kuñ heñya mere yirde hiyen. Irkeb melak nurde hanjen geb, yen po gama irnayin.

<sup>5</sup> Goyenbe al tiñenbe epte ma wor po gama irnayin. Fudinde, sipsip gobe al tiñen gote melak ma nurde hanjen geb, kenen yilwa irde busaharnayin,” yinyin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, Yesube maya mere gwaha mat yiryin gega, sabamiñ nurde hinhan marbe goke dinen hi yen ma bebak tiyamin.

<sup>7</sup> Ningeb Yesu gore sopte gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, nebe sipsip niñ koya kirtin gote yame.

<sup>8</sup> Ningeb al kura asogo nirde nen wa nen wa ten hanjen mar kurun gobe kawe marya al gasa yirniñ yirniñ yirde detmiñ kawem yade hanjen marya geb, sipsip gore meremiñ ma nuramiñ.

<sup>9</sup> Nebe yame yara. Ningeb al kura ne hitte mat wañ Al Kurun hire gor hurkuyenbe det kura belen epte ma bulun iryen. Al gobe sipsip belen koya binde hurkuñ usan heñ siñare katen yamuñ nene hanjen go gwahade goyen igin po hiyen.

<sup>10</sup> Kawe albe sipsip kawen ten gasa yirde bulun bulun yiren yen wañ hiyen. Goyenpoga nebe merene nurde han mar gob Al Kurunya huginen heñ heñ goyen yunen. Irkeb mel gobe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin goyenbe igin wor po hinayin.

<sup>11</sup> “Be, nebe sipsip doyañ al igin. Sipsip doyañ al iginbe sipsipmiñ ge ten yingen kamde kamde niñ ma nurde hiyen. Igin kamyen.

<sup>12</sup> Goyenbe al damu irke ga sipsip doyañ yirde hiyen al gobe sipsip

gote miñ al mon. Ningeb kulu duwi kura wake kenenbe sipsip goyen gor po okohom yubul ten busaharyen. Irkeb kulu duwi belen sipsip goyen yisike burgagaw kernayin.

<sup>13</sup> Al gobe damu irke hora niñ po nurde sipsip doyañ yirde hiyen geb, sipsip goke ma nurde busaharyen.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Be, nebe sipsip doyañ al igin. Nanne belen nurd nunen hi, irkeb ne wor nurd unen hime. Gwahade goyen po, nebe sipsipne nurde yunen hime, irke sipsipne wor nurd nunen han. Irde sipsipnen ten kame yenbe igin kameñ.

<sup>16</sup> Nebe sipsipne hoyan manan han. Gobe koya bana gor ma han. Goyenbe go manan yawaren. Yen manan melakne nurnayin. Irde sipsip koya bana han goya tumñañ hike doyañ yird yird al manan ne nunkuren po heñ.

<sup>17</sup> “Nebe kame sopte huwaren yen nurdeb Nanner alya bereya goke ten kameñ. Ningeb Nannebe goke ten ne gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde nunen hi.

<sup>18</sup> Al kura belen tarenminde epte ma mununke kameñ. Nebe alya bereya goke kame yenbe igin kameñ, irde sopte huware yenbe igin huwaren. Go tiyen gobe Adone belen gwaha tiyayin ninyin geb, gogo tiyen,” yinyin.

<sup>19</sup> Be, mere tiyyin goyen nurdeb Yuda mar belen sopte yingen ulin kadam mohonde tiyamin.

<sup>20</sup> Al budambe, “Al gabe unğura ketal urtin geb, kukuwa wor po! Ningeb daniñ meremiñ nurde han?” yamin.

<sup>21</sup> Goyenbe kurabe, “Mereminbe unğura ketal urtin al belen mere titin yara mon. Unğurabe al diliñ titmin igin sope iryen? Epte mon geb,” yamin.

*Yuda mar tumñañ Yesu asogo iramiñ*

<sup>22</sup> Be, kuñ kuñ gabu nalu kurun kura “Ya Balem Al Kurun Untek” inen hanjen goyen Yerusalem forok

yiriŋ. Goyenterbe naŋa uysuŋ wor po heŋ heŋ nalu.\*

<sup>23</sup> Be, Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem bana ya kawan yulyaŋeŋ kura Solomonyen Paranda inen hanjen bana goyaŋ kuŋ hinhin.

<sup>24</sup> Irkeb Yuda mar beleŋ waŋ Yesu kalyaŋ kerdeb, “Daha naŋa gab nebe al gwahade yeŋ bebak dirkeb kukuwamneŋ ma nurtek? Gebe Me-saia kenem bebak po dirayiŋ,” inamiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nebe momoŋ dirmiŋ gega, merene goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurde haŋ. Mata tiŋeŋ turuŋ yaŋ ne beleŋ Nanner saŋiŋde forok yirde himyen goreb nebe al gwahade yeŋ dikala dirde haŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Goyenbe deŋbe nere sipsip moŋ geb, merene fudinde yeŋ ma nurde haŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Nere sipsipbe melakne nurde gama nirde haŋ. Ne wor sipsip go nurd yuneŋ hime.

<sup>28</sup> Nebe Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen yeŋ yuneŋ himyen. Niŋgeb go ma po buluŋ henayiŋ. Irdeb al kura beleŋ hanner mat epte ma sipsipne kura goran niryeŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Nanne beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ sipsip yara goyen ne nuntiŋ. Yeŋbe tareŋmiŋ kurun wor po. Niŋgeb sipsip goyen yeŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋde mat epte ma al kura beleŋ goran yiryen.

<sup>30</sup> Neya Adoneyabe unkuŋeŋ po geb,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yinkeb mel gore sopte hora yadeb mayniŋ tiyamiŋ.

<sup>32</sup> Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ yinyiŋ. “Nebe meten igiŋ wor po forok yirde duneŋ himyen. Gega meten igiŋ damiŋ goyen goke igiŋ ma nurde mununniŋ ten haŋ?” yinyiŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Neŋbe mata tiŋeŋ forok yirde hayen goyen goke ma mugunniŋ ten

hite. Goyenbe gebe al neŋ yara po gore, ‘Nebe Al Kurun,’ yeŋ ha gobe Al Kurun sukal irde ha geb, goke mugunniŋ ten hite,” inamiŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Dende sabarebe Al Kurun beleŋ Israel marte doyaŋ mar kura turun yirdeb, ‘Deŋbe niŋeŋ yara,’ gwaha yitiŋ goyen kapyan ma heŋ hanjen?

<sup>35</sup> Al Kurun beleŋ meremiŋ yuniŋ mar goyen, ‘Deŋbe niŋeŋ yara,’ yinyiŋ. Al Kurunyen asaŋde niŋ merebe fudinde wor po epte ma usi yetek.

<sup>36</sup> Nebe Adone beleŋ basiŋa nirde nad nerke megen gar wamiŋ. Niŋgeb nebe Israel marte doyaŋ mar kura Al Kurun beleŋ, ‘Deŋbe niŋeŋ yara,’ yinyiŋ mar gote folek. Gega dahade niŋgeb nebe Al Kurun Urmiŋ yemekeb deŋ beleŋ Al Kurun sukal irha ninhan?

<sup>37</sup> Ne beleŋ Adoner meten ma ten himeke nenenbe dufaytiŋ ne niŋ tareŋ ma irnayiŋ.

<sup>38</sup> Goyenbe gwaha ten hime kenem ne niŋ hekkeŋ nurnayiŋ. Gega gwaha ten tenmiŋ meteneŋ kenem mata tiŋeŋ turuŋ yaŋ forok yirde himyen go po yeneŋbe fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Gogab Adonebe neya hike, nebe yeŋya har goyen bebak tinayiŋ. Irde yeŋya neyabe unkuŋeŋ po yeŋ nurnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>39</sup> Be, meremiŋ goke mel gore sopte ten mayniŋ tiyamiŋ. Gega isal po uryiŋ.

<sup>40</sup> Be, gor matbe Yodan fe siŋa kurhan hanƙapya Yon beleŋ al baptais yirde hinhin beleŋ goŋ kuriŋ. Irdeb goŋ hinhin.

<sup>41</sup> Irkeb al budam yeŋ hitte wayamiŋ. Irdeb, “Yonbe mata tiŋeŋ turuŋ yaŋ kurayen kurayen ma forok yiryiŋ. Goyenbe yeŋ beleŋ al gake tagalde hinhin gobe fudinde wor po,” yamiŋ.

<sup>42</sup> Irdeb go gasuŋde gorbe al budam yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.

\* **10:22:** Naŋa uysuŋ wor po heŋ heŋ nalu gobe ais kateŋ hiyen geb, anutayen mere matbe “winta” yeŋ hanjen.

# 11

## *Lasarus kamyin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, al kura denem Lasarus goyen garbam bulun po hiriñ. Yenbe Betani tiyunde niñ al. Betani gobe Mariaya babam Martayat tiyun.

<sup>2</sup> Maria gobe he fimiñ hamiñ kusamun gore po Doyan Al Kurunyen kahañde wogorde tonan yuwalñen belen po utma tiyyin bere go goyen. Be, kuliñ Lasarusbe garbam iriñ.

<sup>3</sup> Niñgeb ire babamya goreb Yesu niñ keya henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, kadge amanen wor po nurde unen hayen al gobe garbam hihi,” yaryum.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb Yesu gobe mere go nurdeb, “Garbam goreb Lasarus mayke kamyen. Goyenbe hugiñen ma kamyen. Al Kurun denem turñun yan ird ird niñ garbam go forok yiyun. Irde ne Al Urmiñ gayen al belen Lasarus hitte mata forok ireñ goyen kenenbe denne turñun yan irnayin,” yiriñ.

<sup>5</sup> Yesube Martaya haymiñya kuliñ Lasarusya niñ amanen wor po nurde yunen hinhin.

<sup>6</sup> Goyenbe Lasarus garbam hiriñ mere momonbe nuryiñ gega, hin-hinde gor po sopte wawun irawa firyiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Irde gab komatmiñ yago goyen, “Mulgan hen Yudia nanare kuniñ,” yinyiñ.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb komatmiñ belen inamiñ. “Goyenbe Rabai, gorbe Yuda mar belen horare soñ mugunan go. Gega sopte mulgan hen gor kwen ten ha?” inamiñ.

<sup>9</sup> Gwaha inkeb yen kamtek nalube hako geb, go ma mununnayiñ yinenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyiñ: “Wampot mat wawunbana nana kurkuyen go kahal banabe awa 12 hanjen. Niñgeb nana temeyde hikeyabe albe igiñ dawet kenkela yennayiñ geb, al kura belenyan kun henya epte ma kukuhuk uryen.

<sup>10</sup> Goyenbe wawunbe kidoma geb, belen kun henbe takten mayyen,” yinyiñ.

<sup>11</sup> Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Kadniniñ Lasarusbe ferde hi niñgeb, ne belen kunbe isan hewen tihim,” yinyiñ.

<sup>12</sup> Irkeb komatmiñ belen wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, yenbe duliñ ferde hi gob igiñ hiyyen,” inamiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Goyenbe Yesube Lasarus goyen kamyiñ goke yinyiñ. Gega komatmiñbe fudinde ferd ferd niñ dinen hi yen nuramiñ.

<sup>14</sup> Be, mel gore gwahade nuramiñ geb, Yesu belen kawan po yinyiñ. “Lasarusbe kamun.

<sup>15</sup> Goyenbe ne belen yen hitte mata kura forok irmeke kenenbe ne niñ dufaytiñ taren irnayiñ yenbe gogo Lasarus hitte aranen ma kumiñ goke amanen nurhem. Goyenbe hankebe wake yen hitte kuniñ,” yinyiñ.

<sup>16</sup> Irkeb komatmiñ kura Tomas, denem kurabe Didimus gore diñun hoyan yinyiñ. “Nen manan tumñan kuniñ. Gogab yenya tumñan kamtek geb,” yinyiñ.

<sup>17</sup> Be, Yesu go Betani forok yiriñ. Irdeb, “Lasarusbe bikken gote yeren horabok mete bana mete tiyan,” yeke nuryiñ.

<sup>18</sup> Betani mat Yerusalemba 3 kilomita gwahade po, gisaw wor po mon.

<sup>19</sup> Niñgeb Yuda mar budam belen ire babamya gote kuliñ kamyiñ goke kun biñ yurum yirniñ yen wayamiñ.

<sup>20</sup> Be, Marta go Yesu wan hinhin mere momon go nurdeb kun belen tupi tiye yen kuriñ. Goyenbe Mariabe yare hinhin.

<sup>21</sup> Be, Marta belen kun Yesu kenenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge gar hinhan manhan kolnebe go ma kamwon.

<sup>22</sup> Goyenbe hanke gayen wor det kuran Al Kurun gusunan irkeb gunyen yen nurde hime,” inyiñ.

23 Irkeb Yesu belen, “Kolgebe sopte huwaryen,” inyin.

24 Irkeb Marta belen wol henbe, “Nalu funande al kamtin huward huward nalurebe yen manan sopte huwaryen gob nurde hime,” inyin.

25 Irkeb, “Al kamtinde mat huwar-nayin, irde Al Kurunya huginen hinayin gote min albe ne gago. Nin geb al kura ne nin dufaymin taren irtin kamyen gobe sopte huwaryen.

26 Irde al dufaymin ne nin sanin irde Al Kurunya huginen hinayin marbe Al Kurun dilingde al kamtin ma hinayin. Ga ginhem gayen fudinde yen nurde ha?” inyin.

27 Gwaha inkeb Marta belen, “Gwaha, Doyan Al Kurun, gebe fudinde wor po Mesaia, Al Kurun Urmin megen gar wayyen yitin al go goyen yen nurde hime,” inyin.

28 Gwaha inenbe mulgan hen kun haymin Maria mun po hoy irdeb, “Tisabe waya. Irde ge nin gusunan hen hi,” inyin.

29 Irkeb Maria gob aran po huwarde Yesu hitte kurin.

30 Be, Yesu gobe tiyunde ma forok yirin. Martaya mere tiyaryumde gor po hinhin.

31 Be, Yuda mar yare gor hen Maria bin yurum irde hinhan mar goyen Maria belen bemel po huwarde kat kuke kenenbe bembare kun esen wet kun hi yenbe gama irde kwamin.

32 Be, Maria gobe kun Yesu hin-hinde gor forok yen kenenbe ka-han minde katen dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge gar hinhan manhan gob kolnebe go ma kamwon,” inyin.

33 Be, Mariaya Yuda mar yen gama irde wayamin morya goyen tumnan esen hike Yesu belen yenenbe Yesu wor binde mat mel goke buninen wor po nurde bin kanduk hirin.

34 Irdeb, “Dare mete tiyan?” yinen gusunan yiriyin. Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, wake kunin. Irde ga kena,” inamin.

35 Be, Yesu go dilin fimin katyin.

36 Irkeb Yuda mar goreb, “Go kenan, Lasarus nin amanen wor po nurde hiyen geb gogo esa,” yamin.

37 Goyenbe al kura belen, “Yenbe al dilin titmin sope irke nan kinun. Gega Lasarusbe danin ma sope irke gogo kamun?” yamin.

#### *Lasarus kamtinde mat isan hirin*

38 Be, Yesu go sopte po buninen wor po nurdeb bembare kurin. Bema gobe horabok, irdeb hora kurun kura kan kan irde yamem goyen tatin hinhin.

39 Be, Yesu belen, “Hora ga ten sinan irnan,” yinyin. Irkeb al kamtin gote babam Marta belen, “Goyenbe, Doyan Al Kurun, kolne hakwambe bema bana hike wawun sipte hihi geb hamin bulun hihi,” inyin.

40 Gwaha inkeb, “Dufayge ne nin taren irayinbe Al Kurunen taren turnun yan goyen kenayin ma ginhem?” inyin.

41 Irkeb mel goreb hora kurun goyen ten sinan iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen kotan kanbe, “Ado, merene nurha goke igin wor po nurd gunhem.

42 Nebe merene huginen nurde hayen goyen nurde himyen. Goyenbe al gar harde han gake tenbe gago ginen hime. Gogab nebe ge belen nad nerke wamirin goyen fudinde yen nurnayin,” yirin.

43 Gwaha yenbe Yesu go ugun po, “Lasarus, sinare kata,” inyin.

44 Irkeb al kamtin gobe haninya kanya amil belen po bili irde kimin mala titin goyen sinare katyin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Bembare nin amil go hol irde unenbe tubul tike kwi,” yinyin.

#### *Yesu mayke kami yen mere sege iramin*

45 Be, Yuda mar budam Maria kinin yen wayamin mar goyen Yesu mata tiyyin goyen kenenbe yen ge dufaymin sanin iramin.

46 Goyenbe kuraminbe Farisi mar hitte kunbe Yesu mata tiyyin goyen momon yiramin.

<sup>47</sup> Irkeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya belen mere sege irnin yen Yuda marte doyan mar hoy yiramin. Hoy yirke wakeb, “Be, nenbe daha titek? Al gabe mata tinen turun yan wor po forok yirde hi.

<sup>48</sup> Al gayen tubul titeke gwahade po ten hiyen gobe al tumnan yen ge dufaymin sanin irnin tahan. Irkeb Roma gabman belen wanbe nende Al Kurunyen ya balemya alya bereya tumnan gwamu yurnayin geb,” yamin.

<sup>49-50</sup> Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin bana gon kura denembe Kaiafas goreb tarej po, “Denbe det kura ma wor po nurde han. Nananininya nen almemya tumnan bulun hetek gobe igin mon. Ningeb al unkuwen gare po kamyen gab kanduk kurun goyen kentek mon,” yinyin. Kaiafas gobe Yesu hinhin goyenter pris marte kurunmin hen meten ten hiyen al.

<sup>51</sup> Be, Kaiafas gore mere tiyyin gobe mali dufayminde ma mere tiyyin. Yenbe dama goyenter pris buda gote kurunmin hen meten ten hinhin geb, Yesu goyen Yuda mar nin ten kamyen yenbe gogo mata kame forok yetek goke tagalyin.

<sup>52</sup> Irde Yuda mar mun po mon, Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hoyande hoyande han wor yawan tumnan gabu yirde unkuwen po iryen goke ten kamyen goyen wor tagalyin.

<sup>53</sup> Ningeb gor matbe mel gobe Yesu daha mat kura mayteke kamyen yen belen nin nankenen hinhan.

<sup>54</sup> Ningeb Yesube goke tenbe Yuda mar dilinyan ma kun hinhin. Gwaha titnenbe yubul ten sawsawa nana bindere tiyun kura Efraim inen hanyende komatminya kunbe gor hinhan.

<sup>55</sup> Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba goyen binde binde hen hinhin. Irkeb al budam Pasoba nalu ma forok yekeya ulin wuk yird yird

mata titek yenbe Yerusalem hurkun hinhan.

<sup>56</sup> Irkeb Yuda marte doyan marbe Yesu nin huginen nankenen hinhan. Irdeb yingen ulin kadam gusunan gird tenbe, “Dahade nurde han? Pasoba gabu nalure gayen ma po wayyen yen nurde han?” yamin.

<sup>57</sup> Goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya belenbe al momon yiramin. “Al kura Yesu goyen gor hi yen nurdeb wan momon dirkeb kun ten fere titek,” yinamin.

## 12

*Maria belen he fimin hamin kusamu goyen Yesu kahande wogorin*

*(Matiyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Pasoba nalu goyen nalu 6 po hen gab forok yetek hekeb Yesu go Lasarusyen tiyun Betani kun forok yirin. Lasarusbe kaminde mat Yesu belen isan hirin al go goyen.

<sup>2</sup> Be, gorbe Yesu nin ten bingeb kanbe Marta belen bingeb go gale hen hinhin. Goya goyenbe Lasarusbe bingeb ninin yen gor gabu iramin mar goyen bingeb nen nen gasunde keperde hinhin.

<sup>3</sup> Be, mel go gwaha ten hikeyabe Maria belen nat he fimin hamin kusamu wor po, irde damumbe hende wor po goyen tawanbe tumnan po Yesu kahande wogordeb tonan yuwalnen belen po utma tiyyin. Irkeb he fimin wok iryin gote hamin igin mun gore po ya go ep iryin.

<sup>4</sup> Goyenbe Yesuyen komatmin kura Yudas Iskariot belen Maria mata tiyyin goke igin ma nuryin. Al gobe kame Yesu goyen asogo haniende kiryin al go goyen.

<sup>5</sup> Be, al goreb, “Nat he fimin gabe al kura dama unkuwen meten ten hora tiyyen go goya tunande. Ningeb det fimin ga damu tikeb gote murungem ten al buninen yuntewon,” yirin.

6 Goyenbe Yudasbe al buninen goke wor po ma nurde hinhin. Yenbe kawe al geb, gogo gwaha mat mere tiyyin. Yenbe Yesuya komatminya gote hora doyan irde hiyen al gega, han kayen han kayen hora go kawemde nene hiyen.

7 Be, Yudas go gwaha yekeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Tubul tina. Yen belen han ka det fimin hamin igin mu go ten gwaha nira gobe kame mete nird nird ge sam nirnayin goke gitik ten ten ge gwaha nira.

8 Al buninenbe denya huginen hinayin. Goyenpoga nebe denya huginen ma hitek geb," yinyin.

9 Be, goya goyenbe Yuda mar buda kurun belen Yesu go ya goyenter hi yen nurdeb wayamin. Goyenbe Yesu yen ge po mon, Lasarus kamtinde mat huwaryin goyen manan kinnin yen wayamin.

10-11 Yuda mar budam Lasarus go kenenbe Yesu hitte kun dufaymin yen ge tare irde hinhan. Nin geb pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen Lasarus manan mayteke kami yen mere sege iramin.

*Mesaia Yerusalem kurin*

(*Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40*)

12 Be, ferd fay urkeb al buda kurun Pasoba gabu nalu kurun goke Yerusalem wayamin mar gore Yesube Yerusalem kun hinhin goyen mere momonmin nuramin.

13 Irdeb patila yuwalnen yufun ten yad kunbe tupi ten wani yenbe kuware gaha yamin:

"Al Kurun turun irnin ko!

Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde wan hi al gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanin iryen!

Israel marte Doyan Al Kurunbe Al Kurun belen guram iryen!" yamin. *Tikin 118:25-26*

14 Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade po, donki fonen kura kenenbe go hende kipiryin. Mata tiyyin goke ten asande katinbe gahade:

15 "Den Saion taunde nin mar, kafura ma henayin.

Doyan Al Kurun kurun donki fonen hende wan hi go kenan," yitin hi. *Sekaraia 9:9*

16 Goyenbe han kapyabe mata goyen goke komatmin yagobe bebak ma tiyamin. Goyenbe kame Yesu go Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen hurkun den turun yan tirin kamere gab Yesu mata tiyyin goke Al Kurunyen asande katin hi goyen bebak tiyamin. Irde al buda kurun gore yen ge mata tiyamin go wor gwahade po katin hi goyen go bebak tiyamin.

17 Be, al buda Yesuya hikeya Lasarus kamyin goyen yen belen yeke horabok metere mat huwaryin go kenamin mar gore gote mere momon tagalde tukamin.

18 Irkeb al budam wor po mata tinen turun yan forok iryin goyen nuramin geb, kun tupi tinin yen kwamin.

19 Nin geb go yenenbe Farisi mar go yingen ulin mere tenbe, "Ga kennan! Al buda kurun gabe dubul ten yen po gama irde pasi hinin tahan geb!" yamin.

*Yesube kamyen goke tagalyin*

20 Be, Pasoba gabu nalure Al Kurun dolo irnin yen Yerusalem hurkamin mar bana gonbe Grik mar manan hinhan.

21 Mel gore Galili nana bana nin taun kura Betsaida nin al Filip hitte wayamin. Wanbe, "Nenbe Yesu kinnin wor po yen nurde hite," inamin.

22 Irkeb Filip belen Andru hitte kun momon iryin. Irkeb Andruya Filipya tumnande kun Yesu momon iraryum.

23 Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Ne Al Urmin gayen den turun yan tetek nalube gago forok yihi.

24 Fudinde wor po dinen hime, wit bilminbe megen bana kurkun gabe

kawan hej iginen paya hiyyen. Munan gwaha ma tiyyenbe paya ma hiyyen.

<sup>25</sup> Al kura yingen ge po nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunya ma hiriryen. Munan al kura megen gar henya yingen ge ma nurde Al Kurun nin po nurde hi al gobe yenya huginen hiriryen.

<sup>26</sup> Al kura ne nin meten ten hime yen nurde hi albe merene po gama irde hiyen. Irdeb ne henbe gorbe meten alne wor gor hiyen. Adonebe ne nin meten ten hiyen al goyen turun iryen.

<sup>27</sup> “Be, bener kanduknen wor po nurhem geb, daha yewen? ‘Ado, ulner kanduk forok yewen tiya go faran nurke ma kenen,’ inen? Mon, nebe kanduk goyen go po tewen yen wamirin geb.

<sup>28</sup> Ado, dengebe turun yan hewon yen nurde hime,” yirin. Irkeb nan kinde mat al melak kura, “Dennebe bikken turun yan irmin, irde sopte gwaha iren,” gwahade forok yirin.

<sup>29</sup> Irkeb al buda gor hinhan go mere goyen nurdeb, “Daga mere tiya,” yamin. Munan kurabe, “Al Kurunyen miyon belen mere ira,” yamin.

<sup>30</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Mere forok yihi gabe den ge ten forok yihi. Ne nin mon geb.

<sup>31</sup> Be, Al Kurun belen megen nin alya bereya merem yan yirtek nalube han ka gago. Irdeb megen gar nin doyan al Satanbe takira timeke taren min mon hewen tiya.

<sup>32</sup> Goyenbe ne kuruse hende nade nisan heke gab alya bereya megen han kurun gayen nigen hitte yawayen,” yinyin.

<sup>33</sup> Gwaha yinyin gobe kame mata dahade mat kamyen goyen yikala yire yenbe gogo yinyin.

<sup>34</sup> Irkeb al buda gore, “Nenbe Moseyen sabarebe Mesaiabe huginen hiyen yeke nurde hityen. Goyenbe dahade nin geb, ‘Al Urminbe he hende kamyen,’ yen ha? Al Urmin

gobe ganun?” yen hitem po gusunan iramin.

<sup>35</sup> Irkeb Yesube mel goya sobamde ma hiyen goke maya mere mat wol henbe, “Hulsibe denya ulyande ma hiyen. Ningeb huls hiya gayenter po kun hinayin. Hen ga mon kidoma aw duren tiya geb. Al kura kidoma bana kun hiyen al gobe gor kun hime yen ma po nurdeya kun hiyen.

<sup>36</sup> Huls goyen denya hikeyabe yen ge dufaytin taren irnayin. Gogab denbe huls bana hen mata igin ten ten mar henayin,” yinyin. Be, Yesu go meremin pasi irdeb al buda go yubul ten kunbe nennak yen bana kurin.

*Yuda marbe Yesu pel irtek po hamin*

<sup>37</sup> Be, Yesube mata tinen turun yan goyen Yuda mar dilinyan wor po forok yirde hinhin gega, yen ge dufaymin sanin ma irde hinhan.

<sup>38</sup> Go ten hinhan gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen kame gwahade forok yiyyen yen kayyin goyen po forok yen hinhan. Merebe gahade:

“Doyan Al Kurun, mere tagaltekeb ganun belen fudinde yen nurde han? Hubu wor po!

Irdeb ganun mar hitte Doyan Al Kurun belen tarenmin goyen yikala yiryen? Hubu wor po!” yitin. *Aisaia 53:1*

<sup>39</sup> Ningeb Aisaia belen yitin gwahade goyen po, mel gobe dufaymin yen ge taren ma po iramin. Mel gote matamin goke Aisaia belen mere hoyan kura gahade kayyin:

<sup>40</sup> “Yen belen mel gote dilinbe titmin yiryin. Irde binbe pet tiyyin.

Ningeb dilin gore epte ma nan kennayin.

Irde bin go geren ma yeke epte ma bebak tinayin.

Irde ne hitte mulgan ma henayin.

Mon manhan ne hitte mulgan heke sope yirmewon,” yitin. *Aisaia 6:10*



<sup>41</sup> Aisaiabe Al Kurun belen Yesu denem turun yan irtin goyen bikken kenenbe yen ge gogo tagalyin.

<sup>42</sup> Be, al budam Yesu gwaha mat pel iramin gega, doyan mar budambe yen ge dufaymin sanin iramin. Goyenbe Farisi mar belen nurdeb dakira tike gabu yaminde epte ma kutek yen kafura hamin. Goke tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin goyen kawan ma tagalamin.

<sup>43</sup> Mel gobe al belen turun yird yird nin po amanen nurde hanjen. Irde Al Kurun belen turun yird yird nin ma nurde hanjen geb, gogo kawan ma tagalamin.

<sup>44</sup> Be, Yesu belen kuware gahade tagalyin: “Al kura ne nin dufaymin sanin iryenbe ne nin po ma dufaymin taren iryen. Nad nerke wamirin al goke manan dufaymin sanin iryen.

<sup>45</sup> Irde al kura ne ninyen al gobe ne po ma ninyen. Nad nerke wamirin al goyen wor kinyen.

<sup>46</sup> Nebe hushi melak hen hi go gwahade goyen melak hewe yen megen gar wamirin. Gogab al kura ne nin dufaymin taren iryen gobe kidomare ma hiyen.

<sup>47</sup> “Al kura merene nurde ga binde ma kerde hiyen al gobe ne belen merem yan ma iren. Nebe megen nin alya bereya gayen merem yan yire yen ma wamirin. Al Kurun hitte yumulgan tiye yen wamirin.

<sup>48</sup> Gega ne harhok nunen merene ma nurde han mar goyen merem yan yiryen albe hi. Nin geb nalu funandebe mere tagalde himyen gore wor po merem yan yiryen.

<sup>49</sup> Gwaha, nebe nigen dufayner ma mere ten hime. Adone nad nerke wamirin al goreb mere gwahade tiyayin, irde gwaha mat yawayin goyen ninen hiyen.

<sup>50</sup> Yen belen ninen hiyen mere gobe al belen gama irdeb yenya huginen hinayin yen nurde hime. Nin geb mere ten himyen kurun gabe Nanne belen gwaha yawayin ninen

hiyen go mun po yen himyen gogo,” yinyin.

## 13

*Yesu belen komatmin yagot kahan halde yunyin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gabu nalu kurun Pasoba go gise gwahade hirin. Irkeb Yesu go megen ga tubul ten Nanin hitte kun kun nalumin forok yihi yen nuryin. Yenbe alya bereyamin megen han mar goyen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde yunenbe igin yen ge ten kamen yen nurde hinhin geb, dufaymin goyen yikala yiryin.

<sup>2</sup> Be, wawunbanare nin binde nene hinhan. Irkeb Ungurabe Saimon Iskariot urmin Yudas belen Yesu asogo haninde kiryen yen bikken bin tirin.

<sup>3</sup> Yesube det kurun gayen doyan yird yird taren Nanin belen untin goyen nurde hinhin. Irde yenbe Al Kurun hitte mat watin, irde sopte yen hitte mulgan hiyyen goyen wor nurde hinhin.

<sup>4</sup> Nin geb binde nen hinhande mat huwardeb ulinhormin hende nin goyen tugu tenbe ulin utma ten tende nin amil ten mal temdere giti iryin.

<sup>5</sup> Gwaha ten gab koronde fe wogordeb komatmin yagot kahan halde yunyin. Irdeb amil gore po fe goyen utma ten yunyin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, gwaha ten kun kunbe Saimon Pita hitte hirin. Irkeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge gayenbe kahanne halen ten ha?” inyin.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Mata tihim gote min bebak ma taha. Goyenbe kamebe bebak tiyayin,” inyin.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb Pita belen, “Mon, kahanne epte ma halayin geb,” inyin.

Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kahanne ma halenbe epte ma metenje kurun gote iginen tawayin,” inyin.

<sup>9</sup> Gwaha inkeb Pita go, “Doyan Al Kurun, gwahade kenem kahanne po ma halayin. Hanneya tonanneya manan tumnan halde nunayin,” inyin.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Al fe gimtin gobe ulinje tikiñ miñmonj geb, kahan po haltek hi. Gwahade goyen po denbe bikken Al Kurunj dilinje wukkenj hanj. Goyenbe denj tumñan monj geb,” inyinj.

<sup>11</sup> Al gore asogo haniñde niryen yeñ bikkenj nurde hinhin geb gogo, “Denj tumñanbe wukkenj hanj gega, al unjkurenj po gabe gwahade ma hi,” yinyinj.

<sup>12</sup> Be, komatmiñ yagot kahanj halde pasi irdeb ulinjhormiñ hende niñ tugu titiñ goyen sopte teñ hor irdeb mulganj henj gasunmiñde kuñ kipiryinj. Irdeb, “Denj ge teñ mata tihim gate miñ bebak tahanj?” yeñ gusunanj yiryinj.

<sup>13</sup> Irdeb gaha yinyinj: “Denj belen Tisa nineñ hanyen, munanj kurarebe Doyanj Al Kurunj nineñ hanyen. Nebe al gwahade geb, denj belen gwaha nineñ hanj gob fudinde.

<sup>14</sup> Niñgeb gayenterbe Tisaya Doyanj Al Kurunya nineñ hanyen gare kahanj halde dunhem geb, denj wor kadom kahanj halde gunenj teñ hinayinj.

<sup>15</sup> Nebe mata gwaha teñ hinayinj yeñbe gago dikala dirhem. Niñgeb denj wor dindikenbe kadtiñyen metenj al yeñ nurde kadom faranj gurd teñ hinayinj.

<sup>16</sup> Fudinde wor po dineñ hime, metenj al kura doyanj almiñ folek ma hanj, irde mere basanj al gobe hulyan iryenj al go folek ma hanj.

<sup>17</sup> Denjbe saba gayen bebak tahanj. Niñgeb saba gayen gama irde mata teñ hinayinbe Al Kurunj belenj guram dirde iginj iginj diryenj,” yinyinj.

<sup>18</sup> Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyinj: “Nebe denj tumñanj goke ma yeñ hime. Neb basiñja yirmiriñ mar gobe nurde yunenj hime. Goyenbe mere Al Kurunyen asanđe katiñ hi gobe forok po yiyyenj. Merebe gahade: ‘Al kura neya tumñanj binje nerenj al gore tigiri teñ asogo niryenj,’ yitiñ hi.

<sup>19</sup> Mata goyen forok ma yeñ hikeya go wa gago dineñ hime. Gogab mata

go forok yekeb nebe Mesaia yeñ du-faytiñ sanj irnayinj.

<sup>20</sup> Fudinde wor po dineñ hime, al kura ne belen al yad yermeke kunayinj mar gote saba fudinde yeñ nurnayinbe merene nurde hanj yeñ nurd yunenj. Irdeb al kura merene fudinde yeñ nurnayinbe nad nerke wamiriñ al gote mere nurde hanj yeñ nurd yunenj,” yinyinj.

<sup>21</sup> Be, gwaha yinenj pasi henbe binde kandukñenj wor po nurdeb kawan po, “Fudinde wor po dineñ hime, kuratiñ kura belen pel nirde asogo haniñde nerenj tiya,” yinyinj.

<sup>22</sup> Irkeb komatmiñ belenj kukuwamñen nurdeb ganunj niñ kura yihi yeñ yinjenj ulinj kadom genenj tiyamiñ.

<sup>23</sup> Be, komatmiñ kura Yesu belenj bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurd unenj hiyen al gobe Yesu bindere gegelhek mat bulganj yitiñ hinhin.

<sup>24</sup> Irkeb Saimon Pita belenj al go haniñ belenj po tunanj irdeb, “Ganunj niñ yeñ ha yeñ gusunanj ira,” inyinj.

<sup>25</sup> Irkeb al gore Yesu hinhin belenj ge tawunj henbe, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, ganunj niñ yeñ ha?” inyinj.

<sup>26</sup> Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henbe, “Al gobe beret parwek gayen koronj bana fe ulinj irde ga unenj al goyen,” inyinj. Irdeb beret parwek go teñ koronj bana fe ulinj irde Saimon Iskariot urmiñ Yudas unyinj.

<sup>27</sup> Be, Yudas go beret go tekeb goyare po Satan belenj ketal uryinj. Irkeb Yesu belenj, “Mata kura tiyenj teñ ha gobe aranjenj po tiyayinj,” inyinj.

<sup>28</sup> Goyenbe yenya gor binje nene hinhan mar goreb miñ daniñ Yesu belenj Yudas gwaha ina yeñ bebak ma tiyamiñ.

<sup>29</sup> Yudasbe mel gote hora doyanj irde hinhin al geb, al kurabe Yesu belenj Pasoba binje damu teñ teñ goke inenj hi yeñ nuramiñ. Kurabe hora teñ al buninenj yunenj yunenj niñ inenj hi yeñ nuramiñ.

<sup>30</sup> Be, Yudas go beret teñbe goyare po kat siñare kuriñ. Gobe wawunje

tiyyin.

*Yesu belen saba taren gergen goyen komatmin yunyin*

<sup>31</sup> Be, Yudas go kukeb Yesu belen, “Be, han̄kabe ne Al Urmin̄ gayen den̄e tur̄n̄un̄ yan̄ goyen tetek hihim. Irde ne belen̄ mata tiyen̄ goreb Al Kurun̄ den̄e tur̄n̄un̄ yan̄ tiyyen̄.

<sup>32</sup> Nīn̄geb Al Kurun̄ belen̄ ne hitte mat den̄e tur̄n̄un̄ yan̄ tiyyen̄be yen̄ belen̄ wor yin̄gen̄ hitte mat den̄e turun̄ iryen̄. Irdeb aran̄ po iryen̄.

<sup>33</sup> Dirin̄ne yago, nebe den̄ya sobamde ma hitek geb. Den̄be ne nīn nan̄kenn̄ayin̄ gega, Yuda mar yin̄min̄ gwahade goyen po, ne kwen̄de gorbe den̄ epte ma kunayin̄ dinen̄ hime gago.

<sup>34</sup> Nebe saba gergen̄ kura gago dir̄en̄ tihim: kadtin̄ ge aman̄en̄ nurd gunen̄ ten̄ hinayin̄. Ne belen̄ den̄ ge aman̄en̄ nurde himyen̄ gwahade goyen po, den̄ wor ditin̄ ge kadam aman̄en̄ nurd gunen̄ ten̄ hinayin̄.

<sup>35</sup> Gwahade kadtin̄ya kadam aman̄en̄ nurd gunen̄ ten̄ hinayin̄be al hoyan̄ kurun̄ gore den̄en̄be nere komatne yen̄ nurde dunen̄ hinayin̄ geb,” yinyin̄.

<sup>36</sup> Gwaha yinkeb Pita belen̄, “Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄, gebe dare kwayin̄?” inen̄ gusun̄an̄ iryin̄. Irkeb Yesu belen̄ wol hen̄be, “Han̄ka wor pobe kwen̄de gor epte ma kwayin̄. Gega kamebe igin̄ kwayin̄,” inyin̄.

<sup>37</sup> Irkeb Pita belen̄, “Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄, dahade nīn̄geb han̄ka gayen epte ma gama giren̄? Nebe ge nīn̄ ten̄ igin̄ kamen̄,” inyin̄.

<sup>38</sup> Irkeb wol hen̄be, “Ge gayen fudinde wor po ne nīn̄ ten̄ igin̄ kamayin̄? Fudinde wor po gin̄hem. Han̄ka wawun̄ tatirok mere ma tikeya wawun̄ karwore ne nīn̄ yen̄, ‘Al gob ma nurde unen̄ hime,’ yawayin̄,” inyin̄.

## 14

*Yesu belen̄ komatmin̄ san̄in̄ yirin̄*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go sopte po, “Ne dubul ten̄ kwen̄ goke kanduk̄nen̄ ma nurnayin̄. Al Kurun̄ nīn̄ hekken̄ nurde hinayin̄. Irdeb ne nīn̄ wor hekken̄ nurde hinayin̄.

<sup>2</sup> Nanner yarebe hen̄ hen̄ gasun̄be budam han̄. Nīn̄geb gor kun̄ gasun̄tin̄ sope yiren̄ tihim. Gasun̄ go budam mon̄ manhan gwahade ma dinmewon̄.

<sup>3</sup> Kun̄ gasun̄tin̄ sope yirde ep irdeb mulgan̄ hen̄ wan̄ ne hen̄de gor duken̄. Gogab den̄ manan̄ ne hen̄de gor hinayin̄.

<sup>4</sup> Den̄be ne kwen̄ ten̄ himere gor kun̄ kun̄ belen̄be nurde han̄ gogo,” yinyin̄.

<sup>5</sup> Irkeb Tomas belen̄, “Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄, nen̄be gor kwen̄ taha yen̄ ma nurde hite. Nīn̄geb belen̄ gob daha mat nurtek?” inyin̄.

<sup>6</sup> Irkeb wol hen̄be, “Nebe Al Kurun̄ hitte kun̄ kun̄ belen̄. Irde nebe mere fudinde gote min̄ al, irde Al Kurunya hugin̄en̄ hen̄ hen̄ gote min̄ al wor po. Nīn̄geb ne min̄mon̄be al kura Adone hitte epte ma kunayin̄.

<sup>7</sup> Den̄be ne gayen̄ ken̄kela nurde nunen̄ han̄yen̄ manhan Adone wor nurd unwon̄. Goyenbe gayenter matbe ne gayen̄ nurd nunen̄ han̄ geb, Adone wor nurde unen̄ hinayin̄. Goke ten̄ den̄be bikken̄ nurd unen̄ han̄ yen̄ nurde hime.” yinyin̄.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb Filip belen̄, “Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄, Nanake dikala dira. Dikala dirke kenen̄be ep gogo yen̄ nurtek,” inyin̄.

<sup>9</sup> Irkeb wol hen̄be, “Filip, nebe den̄ya ulyan̄de hityen̄ gega, ma po nurd nunen̄ ha? Al kura ne nenen̄ hiyen̄ al gobe Nanne manan̄ kenen̄ hiyen̄. Nīn̄geb dahade geb, ‘Ado dikala dira,’ ninen̄ ha?

<sup>10</sup> Nebe Nanneya hirekeb Nannebe neya har gobe fudinde yen̄ ma nurde ha? Ne belen̄ mere dirde himyen̄ gobe dufayner ma dinen̄ himyen̄. Meten̄ ten̄ himyen̄ kurun̄ gobe Adone, ne hitte hi gote meten̄ geb, yen̄ belen̄ neya hen̄ meten̄min̄

teŋ hiyen.

<sup>11</sup> Nebe Nanneya har, irde Nannebe neya har yemeke goke fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Munan gwaha ma teŋbe mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po forok yirmeke yeneŋ haŋyen goke nurde gab mere teŋ hime gayen fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryenbe ne beleŋ mata forok yirde himyen goyen yeŋ wor forok yirde hiyen. Irde nebe Nanne hitte kweŋ geb, al gobe ne beleŋ mata teŋ himyen gote folek wor po teŋ hiyen.

<sup>13</sup> Irdeb deŋner\* det kura niŋ gusuŋaŋ hekeb ne beleŋ wol heŋ duneŋ. Gogab Adonebe Urmiŋ ne gayen hitte mat deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Deŋbe det kura niŋ nurdeb ne deŋner po gusuŋaŋ nirnayiŋ. Irkeb det goke nurnayiŋ goyen duneŋ.

<sup>15</sup> “Be, deŋbe ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurnayiŋbe ne beleŋ mata gwaha gwaha tinaŋ dinen hime goyen gama irde teŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Ne beleŋ Nanne gusuŋaŋ irmekeb Faraŋ Al hoyan dunyeŋ. Irkeb yeŋbe deŋya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Yeŋbe Holi Spirit. Yende merebe fudinde wor po. Gega megen niŋ alya bereyabe epte ma kennayiŋ, irde ma nurd unen haŋ geb, meremiŋ fudinde yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Goyenpoga deŋbe yeŋya hinayiŋ, irde yeŋbe deŋ bana hiyen geb, nurd unen hinayiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Nebe kweŋ gega, kagew yara ma dubul tiyeŋ. Deŋ hitte sopte mulgaŋ heŋ wayeŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Heŋ ga moŋ megen haŋ mar gare ma nennayiŋ. Goyenbe deŋbe nennayiŋ. Irde nebe kameŋ gega, sopte huwardeb heŋ geb, deŋ wor gwahade po hinayiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Gwaha tiyeŋ nalu goyen wakeb Nanneya har goyen bebak tinayiŋ.

Irde deŋya hite gwahade po, deŋ wor neya haŋ goyen bebak tinayiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Al kura sabane nurde gama irde hi al gobe ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hi. Irde ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hi al gobe Adone beleŋ yeŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde unen hi. Irde ne wor yeŋ goyen gwahade po nurde unenbe nebe al gwahade yeŋ nigen ikala ireŋ,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Irkeb Yudas beleŋ, “Goyenbe, Doyaŋ Al Kurun, dahade geb neŋ hitte po nebe al gwahade yeŋ dikala dirdeb megen niŋ marbe gigen ma yikala yirayiŋ?” inyiŋ. Yudas gobe Yudas Iskariot moŋ, al hoyan po.

<sup>23</sup> Be, Yudas gore gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al kura ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ marbe sabane gama irnayiŋ. Irkeb Nanne beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd yunyeŋ. Irdeb neya Nanneya tumŋaŋ yeŋ hitte kuŋbe yeŋya hitek.

<sup>24</sup> Munan al kura ne niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurde haŋ marbe sabane ma gama irnayiŋ. Mere deŋ beleŋ nurde haŋ gabe bener niŋ moŋ, Nanne nad nerke wamiriŋ al gote mere geb.

<sup>25</sup> “Mere dirde hime kurun gabe tumŋaŋ heŋya gago momoŋ dirde hime.

<sup>26</sup> Goyenbe kame Faraŋ Al, Holi Spirit goyen Al Kurun beleŋ teŋ kerke kateŋ gasuŋne tiyyeŋ. Irdeb deŋ nurtek mere kurun goyen yeŋ beleŋ gab saba dirde hiyen. Irde ne beleŋ det momoŋ dirde himyen kurun goyen wor bebak dirde hiyen.

<sup>27</sup> Al biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen deŋ hitte tubul tihim. Al biŋ kamke heŋ heŋ gobe nigen goyen duneŋ. Nebe megen niŋ mar beleŋ duneŋ haŋyen gwahade ma duneŋ. Niŋgeb kame mata forok yiyyeŋ goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurnayiŋ, irde ka-fura ma henayiŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Nebe kweŋ, irdeb sopte mulgaŋ heŋ deŋ hitte wayeŋ yeŋ himeke nuraŋ. Niŋgeb ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde

\* **14:13:** “Deŋner” gabe duliŋ Yesu deŋe urde gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ ma yeŋ hi. Neŋbe Yesuyen alya bereya niŋgeb, yeŋya awalikde heŋya gusuŋaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ yeŋ hi.

hanj manhan Nanneb ne folek go hitte kwenj tihim goke amanj hewonj.

<sup>29</sup> Hanjka gago mata go forok ma yenj hikeya goke dinhem. Gogab mata go forok yeke kenenbe fudinde yenj dufaytinj tarenj irnayinj.

<sup>30</sup> Megen gar ninj doyanj al Satanbe wayenj tiya. Nijgeb sobamde ma henj mere direnj geb. Goyenbe Satanbe sanjinmindebe epte ma daha wet kura niryenj.

<sup>31</sup> Gega nebe Nannenj amanenj nurde unenj hime geb, yenj belenj gwaha gwaha tiyayinj ninyinj goyen po tiyenj. Gogab al belenj ne gayen yenjbe al gwahade yenj bebak tinayinj. Be, wake gasunj ga tubul tenj kuninj,” yinyinj.

## 15

*Yesube wain he, irde yende alya bereyabe gote haninj*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyinj: “Nebe wain he fudinde wor po. Munanj Nannebe wain metenj gote minj al.

<sup>2</sup> Yenjbe wain haninj kura ne hitte mat kutinj goyen iginenj ma henj hitinbe walde yemeyde hiyen. Munanj wain haninj iginenj henj hitinj gobe sopte iginenj kurunj po ferde hiyen yenj haninj sope yirde hiyen.

<sup>3</sup> Denjbe saba dirde himyen goreb bikkenj po he haninj haranj hitinj gwahade goyen dirtinj hanj.

<sup>4</sup> Nijgeb denjbe neya po hinayinj. Irkeb ne gayen denya henj. He haninj kura piginde basanj ma hitinj hiyenbe yingenj epte ma iginenj hiyyenj. Gwahade goyen po, neya ma hinayinjbe, mata iginj kura ma forok yirnayinj.

<sup>5</sup> “Nebe wain he, irde denjbe gote haninj. Nijgeb al kura neya hike nebe yenya henj al gobe gote iginenj, mata iginj iginj budam forok yirde hiyen. Munanj neya ma henj hoyanj munj po pat yitinj hiyenbe mata iginj kura ma po tenj hiyenj.

<sup>6</sup> Al kura neya ma hi al gobe he haninj kura walde temeyke kamtinj hiyen go gwahade hi. He haninj

gwahade gobe yade kakde yemeyke humga kunj hanjen.

<sup>7</sup> Munanj denj gayen neya hinayinj, irde merene mananj denj bana hiyenbe det kura ninj nurde gusunanj henayinj. Irdeb det gobe yade hinayinj.

<sup>8</sup> Gwaha tenjbe mata iginj iginj kurunj forok yirde hikeb gore Nanner denjbe turunj yanj henj hiyen. Gwaha tenj hinayinj gabe al hoyanj belenj nere komat yenj denenj hinayinj.

<sup>9</sup> “Be, Nanne belenj ne gayen bubulkunne wor po yenj nurde nunenj hiyen gwahade po, ne wor denj gayen bubulkunne wor po yenj nurde dunenj hime. Nijgeb denj ge amanenj nurde dunenj hime bana gonj henj mata tenj hinayinj.

<sup>10</sup> Nebe Adoner saba gama irde himekeb ne gayen bubulkunne wor po yenj nurd nunenj hiyen bana gonj hime. Gwahade goyen po, denj belenj wor sabane gama irnayinjbe denj gayen bubulkunne wor po yenj nurde dunenj henj goyen bana hinayinj.

<sup>11</sup> Mere ga momonj dirde hime gabe amanj dufayne mananj hime gwahade goyen po, denj wor gotinj yanj hinayinj, irde amanj dufaytinj goyen kurunj wor po hewonj yenj gago momonj dirde hime.

<sup>12</sup> Sabanebe gahade: ne belenj denj gayen bubulkunne wor po yenj nurd dunenj himyen gwahade goyen po, denj wor kadtinj yago ninj amanenj nurd gunenj tenj hinayinj.

<sup>13</sup> Nijgeb kadtinj ge amanenj nurd nurd mata fudinde wor pobe kadtinj ge nurde faranj yurde kamnayinj gogo.

<sup>14</sup> Denjbe sabane gama irde hinayinjbe duwanne yago wor po henayinj.

<sup>15</sup> Metenj albe doyanj alminj belenj metenj daha tenj hi goyen ma nurde hi. Goyenbe denjbe nurde hanj geb, metenj marne ma dinenj. Gwaha dintinjenbe duwanne yago dinenj. Nebe Al Kurunj belenj saba nirtinj kurunj

goyen momon dirde himyen geb, gogo duwanne yago dinen hime.

<sup>16</sup> Den beley basija ma niramij. Gwaha nirtinjenbe kuj iginen huginen hitek mata igin goyen forok yirnayin yen basija dirmirin. Gwaha ten henyabe ne denner det kuran gusujan hekeb, Nanne beley igin ala po dunyen.

<sup>17</sup> Ninjeb kadtin ge kadam amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin. Sabanebe gago geb,” yinyin.

*Megen nin marbe Yesuyen komatin haram yirde hinayin*

<sup>18</sup> Be, Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyin: “Megen nin mar beley haram dirkebe, ‘Nen gago po ma dirhan. Doyan alninin wa haram iramin go,’ yen nurde hinayin.

<sup>19</sup> Denbe megen nin mar manhan megen nin mar beley awalik igin igin po dirde hiwon. Gega denbe megen nin mar bana mat basija dirmirin geb, denbe megen nin mar mon. Goke tenbe megen nin mar beley den gayen igin ma nurd dunen han gogo.

<sup>20</sup> Ne beley, ‘Meten albe doyan almin epte ma fole iryen,’ dinmin gobe bitin sir ma yiyyen. Ninjeb dinmin gwahade po, mel gore ne bulun bulun nirnayinbe den wor bulun bulun gwahade po dirnayin. Munan mel gore sabane nurde gama irnayinbe dende saba nin wor gwahade po tinayin.

<sup>21</sup> Mel gobe nad nerke wamirin al goyen ma nurde unen han geb, ne nin igin ma nurdeb den manan bulun bulun dirnayin.

<sup>22</sup> Ne beley wan saba ma yirmin manhan mata bulun minmon hiwon. Goyenbe ne wan saba yirmin geb, epte ma nenbe mata buluninin minmon yetek han.

<sup>23</sup> Al kura bulunen wor po nurd unen hi al gobe Adone wor bulunen wor po nurd unen hi.

<sup>24</sup> Ne beley mata tinen turun yan wor po al kura beley epte ma forok yirtek goyen mel gote dilin mar ma forok yirmin manhan mata

tinen ne beley yirmin go pel iran gote mata bulun minyan ma hiwon. Goyenbe mel gobe mata tinen goyen yenan gega, neya Adoneya tumnan bulunen wor po nurd dunen han.

<sup>25</sup> Goyenbe mata gwaha ten han gobe yende sabare Mose beley, ‘Mel gobe min minmon bulun nurd nunen han,’ gwahade kayyin goyen go po ten han.

<sup>26</sup> “Be, Fara den durd durd Albe wayyen. Yenbe Holi Spirit, mereminbe fudinde wor po, irde Adone hitte mat wayyen. Ne beley Al Kuru hitte mat ten kermeke wanbe ne nin momon dirde hiyen.

<sup>27</sup> Irkeb den wor ne nin al momon yirde hinayin. Denbe meten min urmiringde mat po neya hityen geb, den wor gwaha tinayin,” yinyin.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Mere dirhem kuru gabe dufaytin ne nin taren irtin goyen yubul ma tinayin yenbe gago dinhem.

<sup>2</sup> Be, Yuda mar beley yende gabu yare dakira tike epte ma kunayin. Fudinde, al kurabe Al Kuru nin kenkela meten tihit yenbe mudunke kamnayin nalu goyen forok yiyyen.

<sup>3</sup> Go mar gobe neya Nannaya ma nurde dunen han geb, mata gogo ten hinayin.

<sup>4</sup> Nebe nan hakot po momon dirde hime gago. Gogab nalu goyen forok yekeb bikken hayhay diryin go gago forok yen han yen bitin bak yenayin. Han kapyabe tumnan hinhet geb, momon ma dirmirin,” yinyin.

*Holi Spirityen meten*

<sup>5</sup> Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Han kabe nad nerke wamirin al hitte kwen tihim. Goyenbe den gayen al kura beley, ‘Dare kwen ten ha?’ yen gusujan ma nirhan.

<sup>6</sup> Mere dirhem garebe buninen dufay beley po dukdawan dira.

<sup>7</sup> Goyenbe fudinde wor po dinen hime, den gayen igin hewon yen

nurdeb gago kwen tihim. Ne ma kwenbe Faran Durd Durd Al go den hitte ma wayyen. Gega ne kwen gab Faran Durd Durd Al go ten kermeke wayyen.

<sup>8</sup> Yen beley wanbe megen han marbe mata bulun minyan goyen yikala yirkebe yenen bebak ten hinayin. Irde daminbe Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak, irde kame Al Kurun beley merem yan yiryen goke wor momon yirde hiyen.

<sup>9</sup> Mata bulunminbe ne nin dufaymin sanin ma irde han gogo yen yikala yiryen.

<sup>10</sup> Nebe kamen, irde huwaren, irdeb Al Kurun hitte hurkumeke al kura ma nennayin. Mata kurun go tiyen gote min goyen Faran Al beley yikala yirkebe Al Kurunbe huwak yen bebak tinayin.

<sup>11</sup> Irde megen nin marte doyan al Satanbe bikken Al Kurun beley merem yan iryin geb, kame megen nin alya bereya tumnan merem yan yiryen goyen yikala yiryen.

<sup>12</sup> “Be, nebe det budam wor po momon dirtek han gega, denbe epte ma merene tumnan bebak tinayin. Ningeb tumnan ma momon diren.

<sup>13</sup> Goyenbe Holi Spirit, mere fudinde po yen hi al gore wan gab mata fudinde ten ten belnen kurun go dikala diryen. Yenbe yingen de dufayde ma mere tiyyen. Al Kurun beley mere momon irke go po momon diryen. Irde mata kame forok yetek goyen manan momon diryen.

<sup>14</sup> Merenebe yen beley gab basan hen momon dirde hiyen. Gwaha matbe denne turnun yan irde hiyen.

<sup>15</sup> Al Kurunyen dawet kurun gobe tumnan nigen ala. Gwahade geb Holi Spirit beley detne kurun goyen dikala dirde hiyen yihim gogo,” yinyin.

*Yesu nin bin misin nurnayin gega, kamebe aman henayin*

<sup>16</sup> Be, Yesube sopte po yirin. “Mun kura henbe ma nennayin gega, gor

mat hitnen tenbe sopte nennayin,” yinyin.

<sup>17</sup> Irkebe komatmin yago kura beley, “Daha yihim yenbe, ‘Mun kura henbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat hitnen tenbe sopte nennayin,’ yen hi? Irde, ‘Nanne hitte kwen tihim,’ yen hi?” yen kadam gusunan gird tiyamin.

<sup>18</sup> Mel gobe goke gusunan po hen henbe, “Yen beley, ‘Mun kura henbe,’ gwaha yen hi gobe danin wor po yen yen hi? Nenbe gwaha yen hi yen bininin bak ma yen hi,” yen kadam gusunan gird tiyamin.

<sup>19</sup> Be, Yesu go mere tiyyin goke komatmin yago beley gusunan irtek heke yenenbe, “Den gayen ne beley, ‘Mun kura henbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat mun kura hitnen tenbe nennayin,’ yihim goke gusunan nirnin ten han?”

<sup>20</sup> Fudinde wor po dinen hime, megen nin marbe ne kamen goke aman hekebe denbe ne nin bunnen nurde esinayin. Fudinde, den beley ne kammeke goke kanduknen nurnayin. Goyenbe kamebe aman henayin.

<sup>21</sup> Bere kura dirin kawan kertek nalumin forok yekebe dirin kawan kere yenbe ulin misin kurun katyen. Goyenbe dirinmin go kawan hekebe goke amanen nurdeb ulin misin katyen goke bin sir yiyyen.

<sup>22</sup> Ningeb gwahade po den wor hanke gabe kanduknen nurde han. Gega sopte wan denmekebe goyenter mat aman wor po hen hinayin. Irkebe al kura beley amantin goyen epte ma goran diryen.

<sup>23</sup> Goyenterbe det kura nin ne ma gusunan nurnayin. Fudinde wor po dinen hime, denner det kura nin Nanne gusunan irnayin kurun gobe dunyen.

<sup>24</sup> Mehen de ne gama niraminde mat wan wan hankebe ne denner det kura nin ma gusunan irde hanyen. Goyenbe hanke matbe ne denner gusunan irde hinayin. Irkebe det nin

gusuṇaṇ irde hinayiṇ kurunṇ goyen duney hiyeṇ. Irkeb goke amaṇey wor po nurde hinayiṇ.

<sup>25</sup> “Nebe maya mere mat mere dirde himyen. Goyenbe nalu kura forok yekeb sopte ma maya mere mat mere dirde heṇ. Nannenṇbe kawan po mere dirde heṇ.

<sup>26-27</sup> Al Kurunṇbe deṇ gayen bubulkuṇne wor po yeṇ nurde duney hi. Niṇgeb go nalurebe ne deṇner dindikenṇ gusuṇaṇ irde hinayiṇ. Ne beleṇ po deṇ ge teṇ Nanne gusuṇaṇ ireṇ ma dinenṇ hime. Deṇbe ne niṇ amaṇey nurde hanṇen, irdeb nebe Al Kurunṇ hitte mat wamirinṇ goyen fudinde yeṇ nurde hanṇen geb, Adone beleṇ deṇ gayen bubulkuṇne wor po yeṇ nurd duney hi geb, gago dinenṇ hime.

<sup>28</sup> Nebe Adone hitte mat megen gar wamirinṇ. Irdeb haṇka gab megenṇ ga tubul teṇ Nanne hitte mulṇaṇ hewenṇ tihim,” yinyiṇ.

<sup>29</sup> Irkeb komatminṇ beleṇbe, “Be, mere dirha gabe ufurkuṇ mat ma dirde mere keṇkelak po dirha.

<sup>30</sup> Gebe det kurunṇ ga nurde ha geb, al kura beleṇ dufay guntek moṇ yeṇ genhet. Niṇgeb gebe Al Kurunṇ hitte mat wayarinṇ goyen fudinde yeṇ nurde hite,” inamiṇ.

<sup>31</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleṇ wol heṇbe, “Be, haṇka gab dufaytinṇ tarenṇ irhet ya-haṇ. Gega keṇkela heṇ ga hinayiṇ!

<sup>32</sup> Deṇ gayen burgagaw kertek nalu forok yewenṇ tiya geb. Go nalu gobe gago bikkenṇ forok yihi. Irkeb nubul teṇ burgagaw kerde tiyuṇtinṇyaṇ tiyuṇtinṇyaṇ kunayiṇ. Goyenbe nebe nuṇkurenṇ ma hime, Nanneya tumṇaṇ har.

<sup>33</sup> Mere gabe neya heṇ bitinṇ kamke iginṇ hinayiṇ yeṇbe gago momoṇ dirhem. Megen garbe kanduk yenenṇ hinayiṇ. Goyenbe ne beleṇ megen niṇ tarenṇ go fole irminṇ geb, kanduk goke yul ma yenayiṇ, saṇinṇ po heṇ hinayiṇ,” yinyiṇ.

## 17

### *Yesu beleṇ komatminṇ ge teṇ Al Kurunṇ gusuṇaṇ iryiṇ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenṇbe kotanṇ kanṇ Al Kurunṇ gaha inyiṇ:

“Ado, nalube gago forok yihi. Urge deṇem turṇuṇ yaṇ goyen kawan irayiṇ. Gogab ne Urge gare wor deṇge turṇuṇ yaṇ goyen kawan ireṇ.

<sup>2</sup> Ge beleṇ megen niṇ alya bereya kurunṇ gayen doyanṇ yird yird tarenṇ gobe ne nunarinṇ. Gogab alya bereya ne nunarinṇ goyen geya huginenṇ heṇ heṇ goyen yunenṇ.

<sup>3</sup> Geya huginṇ heṇ heṇ gote beleṇbe gahade: al beleṇ Al Kurunṇ fudindebe ge guṇkurenṇ po ha yeṇ nurd gunenṇ haṇ, irde ne Yesu Kristu gayen ge beleṇ nad nerke wamirinṇ yeṇ nurd nunenṇ haṇ gobe geya huginenṇ heṇ heṇ gote beleṇ.

<sup>4</sup> Nebe megen gar metenṇ nunarinṇ gobe pasi irminṇ. Gwaha matbe saṇinṇge turṇuṇ yaṇ goyen al yikala yirminṇ.

<sup>5</sup> Niṇgeb, Ado, haṇkabe ge hitte kwenṇ tihim geb, megenṇ ga ma forok yirinṇya geya heṇya saṇinṇne turṇuṇ yaṇ hinhem gwahade goyen po ni-rayinṇ.

<sup>6</sup> “Be, nebe megen niṇ mar hitte mat alya bereya basiṇa yirde nunarinṇ mar goyen hitte gebe al gwahade yeṇ kawan po yikala yirde himyen. Mel gobe gere. Ge beleṇ ne nunkeb merege momoṇ yirmeke nurdeb gama irde hanṇen.

<sup>7</sup> Gayenterbe det kurunṇ ge beleṇ nunarinṇ gobe ge hitte mat po watinṇ yeṇ nurde haṇ.

<sup>8</sup> Ge beleṇ mere gwahade yinayiṇ ninarinṇ goyen yinmekeb fudinde yeṇ nurde haṇ. Irdeb nebe ge hitte mat wamirinṇ gobe fudinde wor po yeṇ nurde haṇ. Mel gabe ge beleṇ nad nerke wamirinṇ goyen wor fudinde yeṇ nurde haṇ.

<sup>9</sup> “Nebe mel gayen faranṇ yurayinṇ yeṇ gusuṇaṇ girde hime. Megen niṇ mar goke ma gusuṇaṇ girde



hime. Ge belen ne nunarin mar gobe gere ningeb, yen ge po ten gusunan girde hime.

<sup>10</sup> Nere alya bereya kurun gobe gere, irde gere alya bereya kurun go wor nere. Ningeb mel gare denne turnun yan wor po goyen kawan irde hanjen.

<sup>11</sup> Nebe megen gar ma henj tihim, ge hitte hurkenj. Goyenbe mel gabe megen gar hinayin. Ado, gebe al wukken wor po, mata bulungem monj. Gebe tarengge yan, irde tarengge goyen ne nunarin. Ningeb sanjenger mel ga doyan yirde hike al bulun belen epte ma bulun yirnayin. Gogab geya neya unjkurenj har gwahade goyen po, yen wor awalikde po hinayin.

<sup>12</sup> Neb mel gaya tumnan henjabe tarej nunarin gore po doyan yirde petpet yirde himekeb ingin hinhan. Irdeb al kura ma timiyminj. Goyenpoga al kura bikkenj gwaha tiyyen yen asanger katin goyen fudinde forok yen yen ge tenbe al unjkurenj po ga mabok hiyunj.

<sup>13</sup> “Be, gabe ge hitte hurkutek henj hime. Goyenbe aman henj himyen gwahade po mel gayen wor aman henya hiwon yen mere kurun gago girhem.

<sup>14</sup> Mel gabe merege momon yirmeke gama irde hanjen. Irkeb megen nin mar belen haram yirde hanjen. Gobe neb megen nin al monj gwahade goyen po, yen wor megen nin al monj geb, gogo haram yirde hanjen.

<sup>15</sup> Goyenbe mel gayen megen gar mat yade sinja yirke kanduk kura ma yenen hinayin yen ma ginenj hime. Gwaha titnenbe al bulun belen bulun yird yird nin pet pet yirde hayin yen gusunan girde hime.

<sup>16</sup> Nebe megen nin monj gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor megen nin mar monj.

<sup>17</sup> Meregebe fudinde wor po. Ningeb mereger mel ga saba yirke delger wukken henayin.

<sup>18</sup> Ge belen nad nerke megen gar wamirin gwahade goyen po, ne belen wor mel gayen yad yermeke megen nin alya bereya hitte kunayin.

<sup>19</sup> Nebe mel gayen manan gere kudinenj wor po henayin yen nurdeb yen ge ten nigen gayen wa gunenbe gigen kudinenj wor po hitin hime.

<sup>20</sup> “Be, gusunan girde hime gabe mel gake po monj. Kame mel gare mere tagalke mereminj nurde ne nin dufayminj tarej irnayin mar goke wor gusunan girde hime.

<sup>21</sup> Gogab, Ado, gebe neya hirekeb ne wor geya har gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor gwahade po henj awalikde hinayin. Irdeb mel gabe deyyat awalik bana hiwon yen gusunan girde hime. Irkeb ge belen nad nerke wamirin goyen megen nin mar belen fudinde yen nurnayin.

<sup>22</sup> Ge belen denne turnun yan iran gwahade po, ne wor mel ga gwaha yirhem. Gogab deyyabe unjkurenj har gwahade goyen po, yen wor gwahade po henj awalikde hinayin.

<sup>23</sup> Mel gore fudinde wor po awalikde hiwon yen nurdeb gebe neya hiren, irkeb nebe yenya hitek. Gogab al hoyan gore ge belen nad nerke wamirin yen nurnayin. Irde ge belen ne nin amanen nurde ha gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor amanen nurde yunen ha goyen megen nin alya bereya belen nurnayin.

<sup>24</sup> “Ado, ge belen al ne nin nunarin mar gobe ne henj gasunde kunj gor hiwon yen nurde hime. Irdeb megen ga ma forok yekeya ne gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd nunenbe denne turnun yan irarin goyen mel gare kenwon yen nurde hime.

<sup>25</sup> Ado, gebe Al Huwak wor po. Megen nin marbe ma nurd gunen hanj. Goyenbe nebe nurde gunen hime. Irde neya hanj mar gayen wor ge belen nad nerke wamirin goyen fudinde yen nurde hanj.

26 Ne belen gebe al gwahade yen mel gar han gayen yikala yirde himyen. Irde kame wor gwahade po yikala yirde hen. Gogab ge belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd nunen hayen gwahade po, yen wor gwahade po nurd yunen hayin. Irke nigen gayen wor yenya hitek,” inyin.

## 18

*Yesu asogo haniḡde kiryin  
(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50;  
Luk 22:47-53)*

1 Be, Yesu go Al Kurun mere iryin goyen pasi henbe komatmin yagoya Pasoba binḡe nene hinhan gasun go tubul ten kwamin. Kun nanḡa dukun kura Kidron inen hanḡen goyen fole irde kurhan kwamin. Sinḡa kurhan gonbe olip he dugu kura hiyen geb, Yesuya komatminya go gor kwamin.

2 Be, Yesu asogo haniḡde kiryen al Yudas gobe Yesuya komatmin yagoya hanḡkayen hanḡkayen gor gabu irde hanḡen goyen nurde hiyen geb, Yesube gor hi yen nuryin.

3 Niḡgeb Yudas go Roma nin fulenḡa marya Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya belen hulanḡ yiramin mar goyen yade Yesu hinhide gor wayyin. Mel gobe hulsiya fulenḡare nin detya yade wayamin.

4 Be, Yesu go ulinḡde mata gwahade forok yewen tiya yen nurde hinhin geb kunbe, “Ganun nin wor po nurde wayhan?” yinen gusunḡan yirin.

5 Irkeb mel gore, “Nasaret nin al Yesu,” inamin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Al gobe ne gago,” yinyin. Yesu asogo haniḡde kiryin al Yudas gobe go mar goya hinhan.

6 Be, Yesu belen, “Al gobe ne gago,” yinkeb mel gobe tulfut yenbe harhok mat mulḡan hen meḡen katamin.

7 Irkeb sopte gusunḡan yirdeb, “Ganun nin wor po nurde wayhan?”

yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Nasaret nin al Yesu,” inamin.

8 Irkeb wol henbe, “Al goyenbe ne gago dinhem. Ne nin nanḡkenen han kenem al neya han gabe yubul tike kunanḡ,” yinyin.

9 Mere tiyyin gobe hanḡkapy Galili hinhinḡyabe, “Nebe al kura ge belen nuntin goyen kura ma pel irminḡ,” yirin goyen gogo forok yirin.

10 Be, goya goyenbe Pitabe fulenḡare nin bidila dirnen minyan geb, bidilamin go marde tenbe pris buda gote kurunminḡde meten al kura gote kirminḡ yase sapa iryin. Meten al gote denembe Malkus.

11 Be, Pita go gwaha tikeb Yesu belen, “Bidilage go fokmin bana hawa! Gebe ne gayen Adone belen kanduk tawayin ninyin goyen go ma tiyyen yen nurde ha? Monḡ, tewen geb,” inyin.

*Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin  
Anas hitte tukamin*

12 Be, Roma nin fulenḡa marya gote doyan alyabe\* Yuda marte doyan mar belen hulanḡ yirke wayamin mar belen Yesu tamin. Irdeb hanin fere tenbe

13 Anas hitte wa tukamin. Anasbe Kaiafas tenḡak. Irde Kaiafasbe goyen damare gobe yen belen pris buda gote kurunminḡ hen meten ten hinhin.

14 Kaiafas goreb hanḡkapy, “Nananininḡa nen almemya tumnanḡ bulun hetek gobe igin monḡ. Niḡgeb al unḡkurenḡ gare po kamyen gab kanduk kurunḡ goyen ma kentek,” yinyin al go goyen.

*Pita belen hanḡkapy Yesu nin helwanḡ hirin*

*(Matiyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68;  
Luk 22:55-57)*

15 Be, Saimon Pitaya Yesuyen komatminḡ hoyanya kura goyen Yesu fere tenbe ten kwamin goyen gama iraryum. Komatminḡ kura gobe pris buda gote kurunminḡ belen nurd

\* 18:12: Roma nin fulenḡa marte doyan al gayenbe fulenḡa mar 1,000 gote doyan al.

unen hiyen geb, al gobe pris buda gote kurunminde ya kurun koya milgu irtin bana gon sawsawa al gabu irde hanyende gor Yesu ten hurkukeb yey wor kame gama yirde hurkurin.

<sup>16</sup> Be, Pitabe ya go milgu irtin koya gote yamere gor huwarde hinhin. Irkeb kadom, pris buda gote kurunmin beley nurd unen hiyen al goreb mulgan hej katenbe yamere gor metey ten hinhin bere goyen mere irdeb Pita go ten koya binde hurkurin.

<sup>17</sup> Be, Pita go hurkun hikeb yamere hinhin bere gore, "Yesu inen hanyen al gote komatmin kurabe ge gago?" inen gusunay iryin. Irkeb Pita beley wol henbe, "Mon, ne mon," inyin.

<sup>18</sup> Be, nana menek wor po hirin geb, ya goyenter nin metey marya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan marya go ulin uka yirnin yey kak kawaldebe goyen kalyan kerde huwarde hinhan. Irkeb Pita manay yeyya gor huwarde kak katen hinhin.

*Pris buda gote kurunmin beley Yesu gusunay iryin*

(*Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

<sup>19</sup> Be, mel go gwaha ten hikeyabe pris buda gote kurunmin beley Yesu go komatminya sabaminya nin gusunay iryin.

<sup>20</sup> Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, "Nebe megen nin alya bereyabe kawan po mere yirde hinhem. Nebe Yuda marte gabu yayan, irde kurabe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gor saba yirde hinhem. Yuda mar dare gabu irde hanyende goyan huginen kun kawan po saba yirde hinhem.

<sup>21</sup> Gega dani gusunay nirde ha? Merene nurde hinhan mar hitte kun gusunay yirayin. Yey gab mere ten hinhem goyen nurde han geb," inyin.

<sup>22</sup> Be, Yesu go gwaha yinkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan al kura yey binde hinhin goreb kiminde sen uryin. Irdeb, "Pris buda gote

kurunmin gayen gwaha mat ma mere irde hanyen gega, daha inhabe gago?" inyin.

<sup>23</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, "Mere bulun kura tihim kenem mere daminbe bulun goyen momon nira. Gega mere tihim gayen fudinde tihim kenem dani mununha?" inyin.

<sup>24</sup> Be, Anas beley Yesu go hanin fere titinde gwahade po pris buda gote kurunmin hoyan kura Kaiafas hitte wor ten kunan yinke ten kwamin.

*Pita go sopte Yesu nin helwan hirin (Matiyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Be, Saimon Pita go huwarde kak katen hikeyab al kura beley, "Al gote komatmin kurabe ge gago?" inen gusunay iramin. Irkeb Pita go wol henbe, "Mon, ne mon geb," inen helwan hirin.

<sup>26</sup> Irkeb pris buda gote kurunmin gote metey al kura, Pita beley kirmin sapa iryin al gote kadom goreb, "Gebe Olip dugure gor yeyya hike genhem," inyin.

<sup>27</sup> Gwaha inkeb Pita go teban helwan hirin. Irkeb goya goyen po tatirok mere tiyyin.

*Yesube Pailat dilin mar huwaryin (Matiyu 27:1-2,11-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luk 23:1-5,13-25)*

<sup>28</sup> Be, Yuda marte doyan mar beley Yesu ten Kaiafasyen yare mat Roma gabman al Yuda mar doyan yirde hiyen al gote ya kurunde tukamin. Goya goyabe nana fay urde wuk yirin. Irkeb Yuda mar go, "Monggo al min hoyande yare kunbe Al Kurun dilinde tiki minyan hetek," yey yingende saba gama irnin yey Roma gabman al gote ya binde ma hurkamin. Gobe Pasoba binde nen nen nalu kurun goyen netek yey nurde tiyamin.

<sup>29</sup> Ningeb Pailat yingen sinare katenbe, "Da misinde al ga merem yan irnin yey tawayhan?" yinen gusunay yirin.

<sup>30</sup> Irkeb al buda gore wol henbe, “Al gayenbe mata bulun kura ma tiyun manhan ge hitte gaha ma tawawon,” inamin.

<sup>31</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Dindiken tukun matatinde ga merere kernan,” yinyin. Irkeb mel gore, “Goyenbe nenbe al maymay sanjinnin minjon,” yamin.

<sup>32</sup> Mata gobe Yesu beben gwaha mat kamen yen bikken mere tiyyin goyen go fudinde hen hen nin gogo tiyamin.

<sup>33</sup> Be, Pailat go mulgan hen yamin kurunde hurkunbe Yesu hoy iryin. Irke hurkukeb gusunan iryin. “Ge gayen Yuda marte doyan al kurun?” inyin.

<sup>34</sup> Irkeb Yesu beben, “Mere taha gobe dufayger po forok yihi ma al hoyan beben momon giran?” inyin.

<sup>35</sup> Irkeb Pailat beben wol henbe, “Nebe Yuda mar al mon. Ningeb daha mat nuren? Merere girnin yen gawayhan marbe gigen al goya pris buda gote karkuwanminya gore po gawayhan. Ningeb gebe daha wor po tiyan?” inyin.

<sup>36</sup> Gwaha inkeb, “Ne beben alya bereya doyan yirtek gobe megen gar nin mon. Megen gar nin manhan Yuda marte doyan mar beben nad fere tinin yen wakeb meten marne beben ne basina fulena tiwon. Goyenpoga gwahade mon geb, gogo gwaha ma tahan,” inyin.

<sup>37</sup> Irkeb Pailat beben, “Be, gwahade geb, gebe doyan al kurun!” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Doyan al kurun ninha gobe fudinde ninha. Fudinde, nebe min goyen goke wor po megen gar wamirin. Irde mere fudinde goyen tagalen yen wamirin. Ningeb al kura mere fudinde nin amanen nurde han marbe tumnan merene nurde han,” inyin.

<sup>38</sup> Irkeb Pailat beben, “Mere fudinde gobe da?” inen gusunan iryin. Gwaha inenbe Yuda mar hitte sinare sopte katenbe, “Nebe al ga gwaha mat kura mere ulinde irtek

yen ma kenhem.

<sup>39</sup> Goyenbe dende matarebe Pasoba gabu nalu kurundebe ne beben mata bulun mar koyare hanen goyen unken kura ten sina irde dunen himyen. Ningeb, “Yuda marte doyan al kurun’ inen hanen al gayen tubul timeke sinare kuyen yen nurde han?” yinyin.

<sup>40</sup> Irkeb al buda kurun go taren po, “Mon, yen mon! Nenbe Barabas dunayin,” inamin. Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde hiyen goke ten koyare keramin hinhin.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb Pailat go Yesu go ten usulak tinan yen fulena marmin yinke usulak tiyamin.

<sup>2</sup> Irdeb doyan al kurunyen tonan unna irhet yen kan hirwanen yan kura goyen ten tukuli tenbe tonande keramin. Irdeb doyan al kurunyen amil unnam bukkenya digulakya suluk irke bukken yara hitin goyen tawan hor irde unamin.

<sup>3</sup> Irdeb Yesu hitte kun, “Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun. Huginen hayin!” inen teban irde giwgiw irde hinhan. Irdeb kiminde wolseren uramin.

<sup>4</sup> Be, Pailat go sopte sinare katenbe Yuda mar goyen, “Mel, nebe mere min goke kura al gayen merem yan irtek yen ma nurdeb gago den hitte takthem,” yinyin.

<sup>5</sup> Irdeb Yesu go doyan al kurun unna irtin yara irhet yenbe amil unnam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin kura hor irde unen, kan hirwanen yan tukuli ten tonande kirtinde po sinare katen hike kenenbe, “Al gobe gago,” yinyin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan marya beben Yesu go kenenbe, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yen hekhok tiyamin. Irkeb Pailat beben wol henbe, “Nebe

mere miñ goke kura merem yañ irtek ma kenhem geb, dindiken ga tukuñ kuruse hende maynayin,” yinyin.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb Yuda mar gore wol heñbe, “Al gore yinğen ge yeñ, ‘Nebe Al Kurun Urmin,’ yeñ hiyen geb, nende sabarebe al gwahade gobe kamyen,” inamin.

<sup>8</sup> Be, Pailat go gwaha yeke nurdeb kafura wor po hirin.

<sup>9</sup> Irdeb ya binde sopte mulğan heñ hurkuñbe, “Gebe dare nin?” inen gusuñan iryin. Goyenbe Yesube wol ma hirin.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb Pailat belen, “Mere nirtek ma gira? Kuruse hende mayke kami yewen gobe gwaha girnayin. Munan tubul tike kwi yewen go wor gwahade po girnayin goyen go ma nurde ha?” inyin.

<sup>11</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, “Al Kurun belen ge goyen doyan nird nird sanin goyen ma guntin manhan ge belen gaha ma doyan nirwon. Ninğeb ne nade hanger nera al gote mata bulunbe gere folek geb,” inyin.

<sup>12</sup> Be, mere go nurdeb Pailatbe Yesu go daha mat kura tubul timeke kwi yeñ nuryin gega, Yuda mar gob hewhow po ten, “Al kura al gayen tubul tike kuyenbe al gobe Roma gabman doyan al kurun Sisaryen kadom mon, asogom geb,” inamin.

<sup>13</sup> Gwaha yeke Pailat go nurdeb Yesu go sinare taktenbe ya kurun gote koya bana sawsawa mere nurd gasun kura “Belen Hora Po Irtin” inen hanyende gor kipiryin. Gasun gobe Hiburu mere matbe Gabata.

<sup>14</sup> Be, nalu gobe Pasoba binğe gitik ten ten nalu, irde nanabe bankahal gwahade hewen tiyyin. Munan fay urkeb Sabat nalu heke Pasoba binğe netek hiyyen. Be, Pailat belen Yuda mar goyen, “Doyan al kuruninbe gago,” yinyin.

<sup>15</sup> Goyenbe go mar goreb, “Mayke kami! Mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” inen hewhow

tiyamin. Irkeb Pailat belen, “Doyan al kurunin gayen ne belen kuruse hende maymeke kami yeñ nurde han?” yinen gusuñan yiryin. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen wol heñbe, “Neñbe doyan al kuruninin hoyan kura ma hi. Nendebe Sisar unkuwen po hi,” inamin.

<sup>16</sup> Be, Pailat go gwaha kura irtek minmon hekeb bada heñ kuruse hende mayke kami yeñ mel goke pel iryin. Irkeb fulenā mar belen Yesu tamin.

*Yesu kuruse hende kamyin*  
(*Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

<sup>17</sup> Be, Yesu go kuruse go tenbe nana denge kura Al Tonan Kinkininde gor kurin. Denge gobe Hiburu mere matbe Golgota.

<sup>18</sup> Gorbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayamin. Yenyebe al irawa hoyan kura goyen wor yinğen yinğen kuruse heren gasa yirdeb kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase belen kerde kurabe tapa belen keramin. Yesu yinğenbe kahalte keramin.

<sup>19</sup> Be, Pailat belen mere kura kanbe kuruse hende Yesu tonan belen kernañ yinke keramin. Merebe gahade:

NASARET NIN AL YESU. YUDA  
MARTE DOYAN AL KURUN.

<sup>20</sup> Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayamin gasun gobe Yerusalem bindere hin-hin. Ninğeb Yuda mar budam mere go kenamin. Mere gobe Hiburu mere, Latin mereyabe Grik mereya mat kayamin.

<sup>21</sup> Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen mere katin goke igin ma nurdeb Pailat goyen, “Yuda marte doyan al kurun ma kayayin. ‘Al garebe yinğen ge yeñ ‘Nebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun,’ yeñ hi,’ gwahade kayayin,” inamin.

<sup>22</sup> Goyenbe Pailat belen wol heñbe, “Mere kayhem gobe gwahade po hiyen,” yinyin.

<sup>23</sup> Be, fulenā mar go Yesu ten kuruse hende kerdebe ulin umnamin yade al sipte nin gale heñbe nende

gigen yawaramiņ. Irdeb uliņhormiņ bande niņ gobe tubul tiyamiņ. Uliņhormiņ gobe sobam, biņiņde mat kurkuņbe kahaņ patare goyenbe gada irtiņ moņ. Amil uņkureņ po teņ uliņhor goyen irtiņ.

<sup>24</sup> Be, fulenā mar gob uliņhormiņ goke yiņgeņ uliņ, “Ga goya erek ma irtek. Ganuņ belen tiyyeņ yeņ nende matare tiliņ tanartek,” yamiņ. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen asaņde mata gwahade forok yiyyeņ yeņ katiņ gwahade po forok yiriņ. Merebe gahade:

“Mel gore ulne umņa yiņgeņ uliņ pota yirdeb uliņhornenbe tiliņ tanaramiņ,” yitiņ hi. *Tikiņ 22:18*

Niņgeb yitiņ gwahade po fulenā mar belen mata gogo tiyamiņ.

<sup>25</sup> Be, kuruse hinhin bindere gorbe Yesu miliņ, miliņde haymiņ Klopas berem Mariayabe Makdala niņ Maria gore gor huwarde hinhan.

<sup>26</sup> Irkeb Yesu go miliņ gor kinyiņ. Irde komatmiņ kura bubulkuņne wor po yeņ nurde uneņ hinhin al go bindere gor huwarde hike kinyiņ. Irdeb miliņ goyen inyiņ. “Bere, al gabe urge,” inyiņ.

<sup>27</sup> Irdeb komatmiņ gobe, “Gabe momke,” inyiņ. Be, gor mat hinhin kurun gobe komatmiņ gore Yesu miliņ go teņ yamiņde tukuņ doyaņ irde hinhin.

*Yesu kamyiņ*  
(*Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

<sup>28</sup> Be, komatmiņ inyiņ kamereb metenmiņ kurun gob pasi irhem yeņ nurdeb Al Kurunyen asaņde mere katiņ goyen fudinde forok yiyyeņ goke teņbe, “Fe niņ nira,” yiriņ.

<sup>29</sup> Irkeb gorbe wain fimiņ mukkuweņ wor po hitiņ hinhin geb, mel gore amil parwek kura teņ wain bana goņ fakamde hisop he kutum muruņde bili irdeb isaņ heņ Yesu dinuņde kiryiņ.

<sup>30</sup> Irkeb Yesu go wain fimiņ go ni-nam urdeb, “Meteneb pasi irhem,”

yiriņ. Be, mere go muņ po yeņbe urguņ kaņbe kamyiņ.

<sup>31</sup> Be, go nalu gobe Pasoba biņge gitik teņ teņ nalu. Munāņ fay urkeb Sabat nalu heke Pasoba biņge netek hiyeņ. Niņgeb Yuda mar go Sabat nalure al kuruse hende po hinayiņbe igiņ moņ yeņ nuramiņ. Irdeb Pailat gusuņaņ irdeb, “Kahaņ yufuņ teņbe al hakwa go yaraņ tiniņ,” yamiņ.

<sup>32</sup> Irkeb Pailat go fulenā marmiņ yinke Yesu ketalde kuruse hende hinhin al kura go hitte wa kuņbe kahaņ yufuņ tiyamiņ. Irde gab kura wor gwahade po iramiņ.

<sup>33</sup> Goyenbe waņ Yesu hitte hamiņ gega, bikkeņ kamtiņ keneņbe kahaņ ma yufuņ tiyamiņ.

<sup>34</sup> Gwaha irtiņeņbe fulenā al kura belen hakde dari malare fakamke goyare po dariya feya bemel po sur-sur yiriņ.

<sup>35</sup> (Mata go kinyiņ al goreb goke al momoņ yirde hiyeņ. Meremiņbe fudinde. Yeņbe fudinde po yeņ hime yeņ nurde hi. Yeņbe deņ asaņ ga kapyaņ heņ haņ mar belen fudinde yeņ nurnayiņ yeņbe gago momoņ dirde hi.)

<sup>36</sup> Be, mata go forok yiriņ gobe Al Kurunyen asaņde, “Kiņkiniņ uņkureņ muņ kura ma yufuņ tinayiņ,” yitiņ gwahade goyen po forok yiriņ.

<sup>37</sup> Irde Al Kurunyen mere kurabe, “Yeņbe hakde gegelhek belen fakamtiņ kennayiņ,” yitiņ mata gwahade goyen po forok yiriņ.

*Yesu mete tiyamiņ*  
(*Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

<sup>38</sup> Be, fulenā mar belen gwaha tiyamiņ kamereb Arimatea niņ Yosep belen Yesu uliņ hakwam niņ Pailat gusuņaņ iryiņ. Yosepbe Yesuyen komat gega, Yuda marte doyaņ mar niņ kafura heņbe balmiņ po hinhin. Be, Pailat belen igiņ inkeb kuņ Yesu hakwam go yeņya kwamiņ marya belen taraņ teņbe teņ kwamiņ.

<sup>39</sup> Yosep belen gwaha ten hikeya Nikodemus wor gor hinhin. Nikodemusbe hakot kura wawun kun Yesuya mere tiyaryum al go goyen. Yen belen he fimiñ irawa suluk yirde guram irtin hamiñ igin wor po goyen ten wayyin. Guram gote kandukminbe 30 kilogram gwahade.

<sup>40</sup> Be, irem go Yesu hakwam go ten kunbe amil faykek mete ten tende nin amil gore po bili iraryum. Irde gwaha ten henyabe he fimiñ guram irtin gore po sam iraryum. Irem gobe Yuda marte mata gama irdeb gwaha tiyaryum.

<sup>41</sup> Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayamiñ gasun go binderebe he dugu kura hinhin. He dugu bana gonbe al hakwa yukun yerd yerd horabok bema kura hinhin. Bema gobe gergen, al hakwa kura ma yerde hitin.

<sup>42</sup> Be, hen ga mon Sabat nalu forok yewen tiya go yenbe bema gobe bindere hinhin geb, irem go Yesu hakwam tukun bana gor keraryum.

## 20

*Yesube kamyinde mat huwaryin  
(Matiyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Sabat nalu hubu hen fay urke Sande hirin. Sande wampot mun, kidoma po hikeya Makdala nin Maria go bembare kunbe hora kurun horabok bema yame pet titin goyen ten siña irtin kinyin.

<sup>2</sup> Irdeb kup yen Saimon Pitaya kadam kura Yesu belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hinhin al go hitte wanbe, “Doyan Al Kurun hakwambe bembare mat ten kwahan. Irdeb tukun gor kura kerhan yen ma nurhet!” yinyin.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb Pitaya kadam hoyan goya wor bembare kwaryum.

<sup>4</sup> Irem gobe kup yen kwaryum. Goyenbe kadam gore Pita fole irde yen wa bembare forok yirin.

<sup>5</sup> Forok yen pew kanbe horabok bana nankenenbe amil fayken bili

irtin go po kinyin. Goyenbe binde ma hurkurin.

<sup>6</sup> Irkeb Saimon Pita, kame wayyin goreb wan binde hurkurin. Irdeb amil fayken go po gor hike kinyin.

<sup>7</sup> Irde Yesu tonan bili iramiñ amil go wor kinyin. Tonan bili irtin amil gobe ulin hakwam bili irtin amil goya ma hinhin. Kenkela po mupi irde hoyande po kirtin hinhin.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura yen wa bembare forok yirin al go wor binde hurkurin. Hurkun gwahade po kenenbe fudinde wor po Yesube kamunde mat huwarun yen nuryin.

<sup>9</sup> (Goyenpoga irem gobe Al Kurunyen asande Yesube kamtinde mat huwaryen yitin gokeb bebak ma po tiyaryum.)

*Makdala nin Mariabe Yesu kinyin  
(Matiyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)*

<sup>10</sup> Be, Yesuyen komatmin waran go mulgan hen yaminde kwaryum.

<sup>11</sup> Goyenbe Maria go bema sinare gor po hen esen hinhin. Esen henyabe pew kan bema bana gon nan kinyin.

<sup>12</sup> Irdeb Al Kurunyen miyon irawa ulin unna faykek hor yirtin goyen Yesu hakwam kirtin gasunde go keperde hike yinyin. Kurabe tonan belen mat, kurabe kahan belen mat keperaryum.

<sup>13</sup> Be, irem goreb, “Bere, gebe daniñ esen ha?” inen gusunan iraryum. Irkeb bere gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurunnebe al kura belen ten kwahan. Irde tukun gor kura kerhan yen ma nurde hime,” yinyin.

<sup>14</sup> Gwaha ten fulgan kanbe Yesu go gor huwarde hike kinyin. Goyenbe bebakken Yesu yen ma kinyin.

<sup>15</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Bere, gebe daniñ esen ha? Gebe ganun nin nankenen ha?” inen gusunan iryin. Gwaha inkeb bere goreb he dugu bana gon bema hinhin gote doyan al yen nurdeb, “Be, ge belen al hakwam bema bana hinhin go tukan kenem gor tukun kirmin yen momon nira. Irkeb tewen geb,” inyin.

<sup>16</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej, “Maria,” inyiñ. Irkeb bere go yeñ hinhin belej fulgañ kañ keneñbe Hiburu mere mat, “Raboni!” inyiñ. Raboni gote miñbe Tisa.

<sup>17</sup> Be, Yesu belej, “Nanne hitte mulgañ heñ miñmoñ. Niñgeb sisañ ma nurayiñ. Gwaha titñeñbe kolne yago hitte kuñbe momoñ yira. ‘Nebe mulgañ heñ Adone, denya neyat Al Kurun hitte kweñ tihim,’ nina yinayiñ,” inyiñ.

<sup>18</sup> Irkeb Makdala niñ Maria go mere go nurdeb Yesuyen komatmiñ hitte kuriñ. Kuñbe, “Doyañ Al Kurunbe kenhem,” yinyiñ. Irdeb mere gahade nina yeñ momoñ yiryiñ.

*Komatmiñ belej Yesu kenamiñ*  
(*Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49*)

<sup>19</sup> Be, Sande go wawuñbana heñ kidoma hewen tikeb Yesuyen komatmiñ gobe Yuda mar niñ kafura heñbe tumñañ ya biñde gabu irdeb yame biñ mat taren po irdeb hinhan. Irkeb Yesu go wañ mel go hinhan kahalte po huwardeb, “Bitiñ kamke igiñ po hinayiñ,” yinyiñ.

<sup>20</sup> Gwaha yinenbe haninya gegelhekyare fakamamiñ delñeñ goyen yikala yiryiñ. Irkeb komatmiñ go Doyañ Al Kurun goyen keneñbe aman niñ pultik wor po yamiñ.

<sup>21</sup> Be, Yesu belej sopte po, “Bitiñ kamke igiñ po hinayiñ. Nanne belej nad nerke wamiñ gwahade goyen ne belej wor dad dermeke kunayiñ geb,” yinyiñ.

<sup>22</sup> Gwaha yinenbe mel go hitte menemiñ fu yirdeb, “Holi Spirit tenañ.

<sup>23</sup> Irdeb deñ belej al kurat mata buluñmiñ halde yunnayiñbe Al Kurun wor mata buluñmiñ go halde yunyen. Munañ mata buluñmiñ ma halde yunayiñbe Al Kurun wor mata buluñmiñ ma halde yunyen,” yinyiñ.

*Tomas belej Yesu kinyiñ*

<sup>24</sup> Be, komatmiñ 12 goyen al kura Tomas, deñem kurabe Didimus inen

hanyen al gobe Yesu wayyinyabe gor ma hinhin.

<sup>25</sup> Irkeb komatmiñ weñ hoyañ belej, “Neñbe Doyañ Al Kurun kintiñ,” yeñ momoñ iramiñ. Goyenbe wol heñbe, “Haniñde nil delñeñ wor wor yeneñ. Irdeb nil yame bana goñ hanne kereñ. Irdeb hak belej fakamtiñ yamenñde gor hanne kerde gab fudinde yeñ nureñ,” yinyiñ.

<sup>26</sup> Be, gor mat naña fay 7 hubu hekeb Yesuyen komatmiñ go sopte ya bana gabu iramiñ. Tomas wor gor hinhin. Yamebe biñ mat tatiñ goyenbe, Yesu go wañ mel gote diliñ mar huwardeb, “Bitiñ kamke hinayiñ,” yinyiñ.

<sup>27</sup> Irdeb Tomas inyiñ. “Hange faw gar hor irayiñ. Irde hanne ga yena. Irdeb hange giñ irdeb gegelhekner gar kera. Irdeb dufay budam ma heñbe ne huwarmiñ gayen fudinde yeñ nurayiñ,” inyiñ.

<sup>28</sup> Irkeb Tomas gore, “Gebe Al Kurun, Doyañ Al Kurunne!” inyiñ.

<sup>29</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej, “Gebe ne neneñ gab gogo fudinde yeñ nurha? Al kura go ma neneñya ne niñ dufaymiñ taren irnayiñ mar gobe Al Kurun belej guram yirde sañiñ yiryen,” inyiñ.

<sup>30</sup> Be, Yesube komatmiñ diliñde mata tiñeñ turnuñ yañ kurayen kurayen budam forok yirde hinhin. Goyenbe asañ gayenter goke tumñañ ma katiñ hañ.

<sup>31</sup> Goyenbe Yesube Mesaia, Al Kurun Urmiñ yeñbe yeñ ge dufaytiñ sañiñ irnayiñ yeñ mere kurun gayen kayhem. Irde yeñ ge dufaytiñ taren irke Yesuyen tarenñde Al Kurunya hugiñeñ heñ heñ mata gobe dende hiyyen yeñbe mere gago kañ hime.

## 21

*Komatmiñ 7 belej Yesu kenamiñ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go komatmiñ yago Yerusalem hikeya diliñde forok yiriñ kamereb Taiberias fe ala kurun siñare sopte komatmiñ diliñde forok yiriñ. Gote barañbe gahade:



<sup>2</sup> Be, Saimon Pita, Tomas deñem kurabe Didimus, Galili naña bana niñ taun Kana gor niñ al Nataniel, Sebedi urmiñ warañyabe kadom warañ hoyañ manañ tumñande hinhan.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb Saimon Pita belen, “Nebe fe alare dapña niñ kweñ tihim,” yinyiñ. Irkeb mel goreb, “Tumñan kutek,” inenbe hakwa bana hurkuñbe kwamiñ. Goyenbe go wawuñbe dapña kura ma yawaramiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Be, wampot muñ wor po Yesu gobe wañ makañ siñare huwaryiñ. Goyenbe komatmiñbe Yesu yeñ kenen bebak ma tiyamiñ.

<sup>5</sup> Be, Yesu belen mel goyen hokde po, “Mel yo, dapña kura yawarhan we?” yinyiñ. Irkeb, “Moñ,” inamiñ.

<sup>6</sup> Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb, “Kamañtiñ go hakwa siña yase belen mat temeyde gab dapña kura yawar-nayiñ,” yinyiñ. Irkeb mel go gwaha tenbe dapña karim ma yawaramiñ geb, kamañ go tulun ten hakwa hende kertek ma hamiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Irke gab komatmiñ kura Yesu belen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde unen hiyen al goreb Pita goyen, “Al irobe Doyañ Al Kurun be!” inyiñ. Irkeb Saimon Pita belen, “Al irobe Doyañ Al Kurun be!” yeke nurdeb goyare po uliñhormiñ hende niñ tugu titiñ goyen ten uliñde bili irdeb fete solok yiriñ.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb komatmiñ wen hoyañbe fe ala kurun feren binde 100 mita gwahade po hinhan geb, hakwa hende kame ga gama irde wayamiñ. Gama irde wañ henyañbe kamañ dapña belen po makañ hitiñ goyen tulun tenbe ten wayamiñ.

<sup>9</sup> Irdeb fe siñare wañbe kak kawaltiñde kura gorbe makañ dapñaya beretya kura hike yenamiñ.

<sup>10</sup> Be, Yesu belen, “Dapña yawarhan go kura yawanañ,” yinyiñ.

<sup>11</sup> Irkeb Saimon Pita go hakwa hende hurkuñ kamañ go tulun ten fe siñare kiryiñ. Dapña karkuwan

belen makañ hiriñ. Dapñabe budam wor po 153 yawaramiñ. Goyenbe kamañ go ma erek yiriñ.

<sup>12</sup> Be, Yesu belen komatmiñ goyen, “Wañ wampotde niñ binde nenan,” yinyiñ. Goyenbe yeñbe Doyañ Al Kurun yeñ nuramiñ geb, komatmiñ kura belen, “Gebe ganuñ?” yeñ gusuñan ma iramiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Irkeb Yesu go wañ beret go tenbe yunyiñ. Irdeb dapña goyen wor gwahade po iryiñ.

<sup>14</sup> Be, Yesu go kamiñde mat huwaryiñ, irde komatmiñ yago hitte forok yiriñ goyen gare irkeb wawuñ karwo hiriñ.

### *Yesu belen Pita taren iryiñ*

<sup>15</sup> Be, komatmiñ go binde nene pasi hamiñ. Irkeb Yesu belen Saimon Pita go, “Saimon, Yon urmiñ, ge gayen fudinde wor po ne niñ amañen nurde ha? Mel gar han gare ne niñ amañen nurde han gote folek?” inyiñ. Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe, “Gwaha, Doyañ Al Kurun. Gebe ne belen ge niñ amañen nurde hime goyen nurde ha gogo,” inyiñ. Irkeb, “Sipsipne paka yirde hayiñ,” inyiñ.

<sup>16</sup> Irdeb sopte po, “Saimon, Yon urmiñ, gebe fudinde wor po ne niñ amañen nurde ha?” inyiñ. Irkeb Saimon belen, “Gwaha, Doyañ Al Kurun, ne belen ge niñ amañen nurde hime gobe nurde ha gogo,” inyiñ. Irkeb wol henbe, “Sipsipne doyan yirde hayiñ,” inyiñ.

<sup>17</sup> Be, wawuñ karwore sopte, “Saimon, Yon urmiñ, gebe ne niñ amañen nurde ha?” inyiñ. Irkeb Pita go Yesu belen, “Gebe ne niñ amañen nurde ha?” gwahade wawuñ karwore gusuñan irkeb bin misiñ iryiñ. Irkeb Pita go, “Doyañ Al Kurun, gebe det kurun gayen tumñan nurde ha. Ge niñ amañen nurde hime goyen nurde ha gogo,” inyiñ. Irkeb Yesu go wol henbe, “Sipsipne paka yirde hayiñ.”

<sup>18</sup> Fudinde wor po ginen hime, ulger igiñ henyañbe gigen umña ten gon

kura kwe yenbe mali ga kun hinhan. Goyenbe salannen hawayinyabe al beley po ganarde umja girdeb ge kutek ma girde hiyen beley gon gukunayin,” inyin.

<sup>19</sup> Yesu beley go yirin gobe kame Pita daha mat kamyen, irde kamde kamde miŋ gore Al Kurun denem turun yan iryen goke inyin. Be, Yesu go gwaha inenbe, “Gama nira!” inyin.

<sup>20</sup> Irkeb Pita go fulgan kanbe Yesu beley komatmin kura bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurde unen hiyen al goyen gama yirde hike kinyin. Al gobe Yesu kamen go yenya binŋe funan naminya Yesu hitte tawun henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ganun beley pel giren tiya?” inyin al go goyen.

<sup>21</sup> Be, Pita beley al go kenenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, munan al gabe daha tiyyen?” inen gusunan iryin.

<sup>22</sup> Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Yenbe dilin gergen hikeya ne mulgan hewen yen nuren gobe gere samun mon geb. Hoyan nin ma dufay hawayin, gama po nirayin,” inyin.

<sup>23</sup> Be, Yesu beley mere tiyyin gote mere momonbe komatmin yago hoyan beley nurdeb kenkela ma bebak tenbe, “Al gobe ma kamyen,” yamin. Gega Yesu beleybe, “Al go ma kamyen,” yen ma yirin. “Yenbe dilin gergen hikeya ne mulgan hewen yen nuren gobe gere samun mon geb,” po yirin.

<sup>24</sup> Yesuyen komat gobe Yesu beley mata ten hike yinyin kurun goyen asande gar kaya gago. Al gore Yesuyen baran asande gar kan hi kurun gabe fudinde yen nurde hite.

<sup>25</sup> Be, Yesube mata hoyan manan budam tiyyin. Asande gar kan hi gayen po mon. Matamin go tumnan katekbe megen gar asan goyen yerd yerd gasun minmon hiyyen yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

## Aposel Yesuyen Mere Basan Marte Meten

<sup>1</sup> Be, Tiofilus, nebe Yesu megen gar hinhinya daha mat meten ten hinhin, irde al saba yirde hinhin goyen hanakapya gogo kan gunmirin.

<sup>2</sup> Irde kamiyinde mat huwarde komatmin yingen basina yiryin mar goyen Holi Spirityen tarende hulyan yiryin gote baranya Al Kurun beley tumulgan tike hurkurin goyen gote baranya manan asan goyenter kamirin.

*Yesu beley Holi Spirit nin doyan henayin yen mere basan marmiyinyin*

<sup>3</sup> Be, Yesube nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al beley mayke ulin misin kurun katen kamiyinde mat huwaryin. Irdeb, "Gwaha timekeb nenen fudinde huwarun gago yen nurnayin," yenbe komatmin yago dilinde forok yen mere yirde hike dilinde wor po kenen hinhan. Be, kamiyinde mat huwardeb nan kahal 40 gayen megen gar hinhinya goyenbe Al Kurun beley al doyan yird yird mata nin komatmin yago goyen mere yirde saba yirde hinhin.

<sup>4-5</sup> Be, go ten hinhinya goya goyen po komatminya gabu hen dula ten henyabe gaha yinyin: "Adone beley det dunen yen bin tiyyin goke momon dirde hinhem gobe Holi Spirityen baptais. Ningeb goke doyan hen hinayin. Yonbe fe beley baptais yirde hinhin gega, denbe hitnen tenbe Al Kurun beley Holi Spirit po baptais diryen. Ningeb goke tenbe aran ma Yerusalem tubul ten kunayin," yinyin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, Yesuyen komatmin yago beley mere go nurde kamereb Yesuya Olip dondonde gabu irdeb, "Doyan Al Kurun, bikken asininin yago beley nen Israel mar doyan

dirde hinhan gwahade goyen gayenter ge beley wor kuruninin hen doyan dirke igin megeninin nen Israel mar beley tumulgan titek we?" yen gusunan iramin.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: "Nanne beley mata forok yenayin yen saninminde nalu yirtin gobe du fayminde po yirtin geb den beley nurtek mon.

<sup>8</sup> Gega den nurtek detbe gago momon diren tihim. Holi Spirit den hitte katke taremin tenbe alya bereya Yerusalem taunde ninya Yudia nanare ninya Samaria nanare nin yabe megen kurun gayen bana nin mar ne beley mataya mereya ten himeke nenen hinhan goke tagalde tukun hinayin," yinyin.

*Yesube Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen hurkurin*

*(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)*

<sup>9</sup> Be, mere tiyyin go kamereb komatmin beley dilinde wor po kenen hikeya Al Kurun beley tumulgan tike hurkurin. Irkeb gagap beley bana kerkeb go ma kenamin.

<sup>10</sup> Irdeb dilinbe Yesu hurkurin beley gon po nan kenen hinhan. Irkeb al irawa amil faykekde umna titin gore gor kura mat wayhar minmon, bemel po ketalminde forok yen huwardebe,

<sup>11</sup> "Mel, Galili mar, danin nan kinde nan kenen diltin misin ten han? Yesube diltin mar Al Kurun beley tumulgan tike hurka kenhan al goyen kamebe gwahade go po mulgan hen wayyen," yinaryum.

*Matias beley Yudasyen gasun tirin*

<sup>12</sup> Be, go kamereb Yesu komatmin yago gobe Olip dondon go tubul tenbe Yerusalem taunde mulgan hamin. Olip dondonde mat Yerusalembe 1 kilomita gwahade.

<sup>13</sup> Be, mel go Yerusalem forok yenbe ya yen hinhande gor kwamin. Ya goyenbe al hen hen gasunbe irawa hende bande ningeb, yenbe

hende hinhan. Be, mel gobe hinhande gor hurkamiñ. Go mar gobe Pita, Yon, Yems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Alfius urmiñ Yems, Yems urmiñ Yudasyabe Saimonya. Saimon gobe Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar Selot buda goyen bana niñ al.

<sup>14</sup> Be, mel go hugiñeñ gabu irde dufaymiñ unjkureñ po irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan. Bere buda Yesu gama irde hinhan goya Yesu kuliñ wenya miliñ Mariaya manañ bana goñ tumñañ heñ Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

<sup>15</sup> Be, 120 al gwahade Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ mar goyen Pitaya hugiñeñ gabu irde hinhan. Be, wawuñ kurareb Pita belen huwarde gaha yiniñ:

<sup>16-17</sup> “Be, kadne yago, nebe Iskariot niñ al Yudas niñ yewen tihim. Yenbe Yesu belen basiña irde meten unyiñ. Irke nenya tumñañ meten ten hinhet. Gega yen belen Yesu maytek mar goyen belen kerde yunke kuñ Yesu tamiñ. Niñgeb al gore mata buluñ gwahade tiyyen yen bikken Holi Spirit belen Dewit dufay unke mere Al Kurunyen asañde katiñ gobe gayenter fudinde gwahade po forok yiyuñ,” yiniñ.

<sup>18</sup> (Be, Yudas mata buluñ tiyyiñ gote hora belenbe megen tapum kura damu tiyamiñ. Irdeb megen goyenterbe yingon timiyyiñ. Irkeb biñ pol yeke araynen fur tiyamiñ.

<sup>19</sup> Irkeb al buda kurun Yerusalem hinhan gore mere momonmiñ nurdeb naña tapum gobe Akeldama inamiñ. Akeldama gote miñbe ‘dari wok yitiñde’.)

<sup>20</sup> Be, Pita belen sopte gaha yiniñ: “Al goyen goke Al Kurunyen Tikiñ Asañdebe gahade katiñ hi:

‘Yende tiyube buluñ heñ dulhen hiyen. Al kura gor ma po hiyen,’ yitiñ. *Tikiñ 69:25*

Irde Tikiñ Asañde gor kurabe mere gahade manañ kayyiñ:

‘Yen wolmiñenbe al hoyan kura gasuñmiñ go ten meten tiyyen,’ yitiñ. *Tikiñ 109:8*

<sup>21-22</sup> Niñgeb katiñ gwahade goyen po gama irtek yenbe al kura Yon belen baptais niñ mere tagalde hinhande mat kuñ kuñ Al Kurun belen Yesu tumulgan tike kinyiñ al goyen tenbe Yudasyen gasuñ wol kertek. Al gobe nenya tumñañ Yesu gama irde kuñ wañ ten hinhet al gore gab nenya henbe Yesuyen mere basañ al heñ Yesube fudinde huwaruñ yen tagalde tukuñ hiyen,” yiriñ.

<sup>23</sup> Be, gwaha yinenbe gabu iramiñ bana goñ niñ al irawa deneyuramiñ. Matiasyabe Yosepya. Yosep gote denebe irawa. Kurabe Basabas, munañ kurabe Yastus inen hinhan.

<sup>24-25</sup> Go kamereb Al Kurun gahade mere iramiñ: “Doyan Al Kurun, Yudasbe Yesuyen mere basañ al hinhin gega, meten go tubul ten kamdebe nebe gor niñ yenbe gor po kuñ. Niñgeb al kura yende gasuñ ten Yesuyen mere basañ al hewon yen nurde hite. Gebe al kurun gate dufaymiñya binya kenkela yenen ha geb, al irawa gayen ganube meten go tiyyen yen basiña irariñ goyen dikala dirayiñ,” inen gusuñan iramiñ.

<sup>26</sup> Gwaha inenbe irem gote denem kanbe Yuda marte matare tilin tanaramiñ. Irkeb Matias denemde huwaryiñ. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore Matiasbe Yesuyen mere basañ al hihi yen nuramiñ. Irkeb al 11 hinhan goyen 12 hamiñ.

## 2

### *Pentekos nalure Holi Spirit katiñ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kura Pentekos yen hanjen goyen forok yekeb Yesuyen mere basañ mar aposel budaya Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan mar tumñañ 120 gobe gasuñ unjkureñde po gabu iramiñ.

<sup>2</sup> Gwaha ten hikeyab bemel po mene kurun migiriñ yara kura

nanjinde mat forok yeke nuraminj. Irkeb migirinj gore po katenbe ya binj mel go hinhande goyen ep irde tukurinj.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb kotanj kanj nanjenaminj. Irdeb det kura kak melak yara gore yej hitte po katenbe bur yej kunj al tonanj herenj keperde tukurinj.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb Holi Spirit belej hard yunkeb almet mere kurayen kurayen yej go ma nurde hitinj kurunj goyen gwaha mat mere titinj ala tiyaminj.

<sup>5</sup> Be, Yerusalem gorbe Pentekos nalu kurunj goke tenbe Yuda mar nanja kurar kurar hej Al Kurunj doloj irde hanyen mar goyen wan gor hinhan.

<sup>6</sup> Be, Yesuyen mere basanj mar aposel buda hinhande gor migirinj go nurdeb al buda kurunj gore yinninj yej wayaminj. Irdeb aposel budaya Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irde hinhan marya gore mere kurayen kurayen mat tikeb mel goreb merem mat merem mat nurdeb dinonj kok yej tulfut yaminj.

<sup>7</sup> Irdeb dufayminj titminj hekeb gaha yaminj: “Ey! Mel gab tumnanj Galili mar.

<sup>8</sup> Gega dahade ninjgeb merenininj nende gigen yeke nindikenj nurhet?

<sup>9</sup> Irdeb nenjbe nanja hoyande ninj hoyande ninj. Nenj kurabe Partia nanjare ninj, kurabe Midia ninj, munanj kurabe Elam nanjare ninj, kurabe Mesopotemia ninj, kurabe Yudia ninj, kurabe Kapadosia ninj, kurabe Pontus nanjare ninj. Irde kurabe Esia\* nanjare ninj.

<sup>10-11</sup> Goyenbe go po monj. Nenj kurabe Frigia nanjare mat watinj. Munanj kurabe Pamfilia ninj, Isip ninj, irde Libia nanja bana gonj ninj al Sairini taun bindere hanyen mar. Irde al kurabe Krit motmotde ninj, kurabe Arebia nanjare ninj. Irdeb al kurabe Rom mat belhenj wayanj. Goyenbe dahade ninjgeb Al Kurunj belej mata tinenj kurayen kurayen

al belej gwaha mat forok yej hanj yej ma nurtek goyen forok yirde hinhin gobe merenininj mat yej hanj?” yej kukuwamnenj nuraminj. (Be, Rom mat wayaminj mar goyen kurabe Yuda mar, munanj kurabe al minj hoyanj goyen Yuda marte tikula gama irde hanjen mar.)

<sup>12</sup> Irdeb hurkunjat tenj gor najnak tenbe, “Gab da matabe gago?” yej yingenj ulinj kadom gusunanj gird tiyaminj.

<sup>13</sup> Gega kuraminjbe Yesu ninj dufayminj sanjirde hinhan mar goyen nanosak mere yirdeb, “Mel gabe wain uguj po nene kukuwa hahanj,” yaminj.

### *Pita belej mere tagalyinj*

<sup>14</sup> Irkeb Pitabe aposel buda 11 goya huwardeb kuware al buda goyen gaha yinyinj: “Be, kadne yago, denj Yuda mar, Yerusalem taunde ninjya sinjare ninjya, ga nurnanj. Mata forok yihi gayen minj gwahade yej momonj direnj tihim geb, kenjela kirmintinj kernanj ko.

<sup>15</sup> Gabe 9 kilok wampot Al Kurunj mere ird ird nalure hite. Gega denj belejbe fe nen kukuwa hahanj yej denhanj?

<sup>16</sup> Monj, hakot Al Kurunjen mere basanj al Yoel belej Yuda mar ninj mere tenj asanjde kayyinj gobe hanjka gago forok yihi.

<sup>17</sup> Al Kurunj belejbe gaha yirinj: ‘Tonne Holi Spiritbe al megen ninj hitte fe wogortinj yara irde yunenj.

Irkeb kame gab nalu funanj forok yiyyenj.

Irkeb urtinjya wertinj yagoya belej merene basanj hej tagalnayinj.

Irde al fonjentinj belej yuwarwarte dufayne yenenj bebak tinayinj.

Irde salannentinj belej mitere dufayne yenenj bebak tinayinj.

<sup>18</sup> Fudinde, nalu goyenterbe metenj marne, alya bereya, tumnanj

\* **2:9:** Esia nanja gobe gayenter ninj Esia nanja kurunj goke ma yitinj. Gayenterbe Turki inenj hanyen.

Tonne Holi Spirit yunmeke merene basan hej tagalnayin.

19-20 Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun wayyen nalu kurun goyen forok yewen tikeb

megenya nanjindeyabe mata tinen kurayen kurayen al belen yenen tulfut yetek goyen forok yirmeke yennayin.

Nanabe kidoma hiyyen, munan gagasibe buk yen dari yara hiyyen.

Munan megenbe dari, kakyabe kaki bukdulnen forok yenayin, 'yitin hi. *Yoel 2:28-32*

21 Gega nalu funan goyenterbe al kura ne nin nurde gama nirde hinayin mar goyen mun po gab tumnan yawaren, "yirin.

22 "Ningeb, mel Israel mar, mere ga nurnan ko. Nasaret nin al Yesube fudinde Al Kurun belen ten kerke wayun yen nurnayin yenbe Al Kurun belen taren unen hike diltinde mata tinen kurayen kurayen kurun gogo forok yirde hike yenen hihan. Denbe goyen kenkela nurde han gogo.

23 Be, Al Kurunbe kame mata forok yiyyen goyen kenkela nurde hinhin geb, bikken dufaymin kiryin goyen po gama irde Yesu goyen den hantinde kirun. Irkeb den belenbe Al Kurun ma nurde unen han mar haninde pel irkeb kuruse hende mayke kamun. Ningeb den gare po Yesu mayke kamun.

24 Gega kamde kamde taren Yesu tanartek goyen Al Kurun belen ten sinan irde isan hekeb huwarun. Kamde kamde sanin gore epte ma basinan irun.

25 Be, Yesu huwarun goke bikken Dewit belen asandebe gahade kayyin:

'Doyan Alnebe huginen neya hike kenen hime.

Yenbe ketalner hen faran nurde hi geb, kafura ma hewen.

26-27 Goke tenbe bener mat amanen wor po nurde Al Kurun turun irde hime.

Nebe ge belen metere ma nubul tike bida hewen.

Delger wukkek wor po nenen ha gayen nubul tike bida hen hen mata gobe ma kenen.

Kamde bida hetek yara gega, fudinde wor po ge belen faran nurke huwaren yen nurde hime.

28 Huginen hen hen belnen goyen nikala niran.

Ningeb kame geya tumnan henbe goke amanen nurde hen, 'yitin hi," yirin. *Tikin 16:8-11*

29 Be, Pita belen sopte gaha yinyin: "Kadne yago, asinin Dewit belen gwaha yirin gega, yenbe bikken kamke mete tiyamin. Irde fudinde wor po gasunbe gor mete tiyamin yen nurde hite. Irde wan wan gayenter wor metemin gobe hi.

30 Goke tenbe Dewit belen mere tiyyin gobe yingen ge ma yirin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al geb, Al Kurun belen binan tenya, 'Kame Dewityen minde nin al kura yingen yara po forok yenbe gasunmin ten Doyan Al Kurun hiyyen, 'yirin goyen nurde hinhin.

31 Mata kame forok yiyyen goyen nurde ep henbe Al Kurun belen Mesaia metere mat isan hekeb bana gon ma bida hiyyen goke tagalyin.

32 Be, Mesaia gobe Yesu. Nen kurun gab Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat isan heke huwarun goyen diltininde wor po kintin geb, yen ge kawan tagalde hite gago.

33 Yesu gobe Nanin Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurkunbe Naninde taren ten Doyan Al Kurun hiyun. Irde Nanin belen Holi Spirit nin binan tiyyin goyen unke tenbe gago fe wogortinen irde duna. Irkeb migirin kurun goyen nurde diltinde wor po mata kenhan gago.

34 Dewitbe ulin tumnan ma Al Kurun hitte hurkurin. Gega gahade kayyin:

'Al Kurun belenbe Doyan Alne gaha inyiñ:

Wan ketalner heñ al denem yan wor po hawayiñ.

<sup>35</sup> Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayiñ,' yitiñ.

*Tikiñ 110:1*

Mere gabe yingen ge ma kayyiñ. Yesu niñ ten kayyiñ.

<sup>36</sup> Niñgeb den Israel mar, mere direñ tihim gayen fudinde wor po yen nurnan ko: den belen Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun. Gega Al Kurun belen kamtiñde mat isan heke huwarun. Irkeb yen belen po Doyan Al Kurunya Mesaiaya irun," yinyiñ.

*Al budam Al Kurun niñ bin mulgan heke baptais tamin*

<sup>37</sup> Be, al buda go meremiñ nurdeb, 'Fudinde mata bulun titiñ,' yen memyak wor po nurdeb Pitaya aposel buda kadom yagoya goyen, "Kadniniñ yago, niñgeb daha titek?" yen gusunan yiramiñ.

<sup>38</sup> Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe gaha yinyiñ: "Niñgeb den kurun gayen mata bulun tin yubul ten Al Kurun niñ bitin mulgan henañ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niñ dufaytin taren irde yende denemde baptais tenayiñ. Gwaha tike gab Al Kurun belen mata bulun tin goyen haldeb Holi Spiritmin dulin dunen yen bin tiyyiñ goyen dunyen.

<sup>39</sup> Go bin tiyyiñ gobe al kura Al Kurun belen hoy yiryen mar kurun goke ten bin tiyyiñ. Niñgeb bin tiyyiñ gobe denya fonentiñ yagoya al gisaw han mar goke manan nurde tiyyiñ," yinyiñ.

<sup>40</sup> Irde saba min unkuñ goyen po ma yiryiñ. Saba kurayen kurayen yirde hayhay yirde gaha yinyiñ: "Ga hite nalure gayenbe mata bulun kurun forok yen hi. Niñgeb mata bulun goyen yenen yilwa yirnayiñ. Gogab Al Kurunyen bearar go ma kennayiñ," yinyiñ.

<sup>41</sup> Be, al buda gobe Pitayen mere goyen fudinde yen nurdeb Yesu niñ

dufaymin sanin irdeb baptais tamin. Goyare al tinen baptais tamin marbe 3,000 gwahade forok yamin. Irdeb mel hakotken goya tumnan Yesuyen alya bereya hamin.

<sup>42</sup> Be, go tiyamin mar gobe yende aposel buda gote saba goyen huginen ten hinhan. Irdeb huginen awalikde po hen kadom faran gurd ten hinhan. Irde Yesu kamenya komatmin yagoya bin ge nene yen kamde kamde niñ mere yiryiñ goyen bin bak yen yen ge bin ge kadom gunen ten awalikde nene hinhan. Irdeb huginen Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

*Yesu niñ dufaymin taren irde hinhan marte mata igin*

<sup>43</sup> Be, aposel buda belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen forok yirke al tumnan goyen yenenbe hurkun kat ten kafura hamin.

<sup>44</sup> Irdeb Yesu niñ dufaymin taren irde hinhan marbe tumnan gabu irde awalikde hen det kadom gunen ten hinhan.

<sup>45</sup> Gwaha ten henyabe dawetminya samunmin yago al belen damu ten hikeb murungem yade dinun yago det kurun nurkeb faran yurde hinhan.

<sup>46</sup> Mel gobe huginen gise han ka Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde han yende gor gabu irde hinhan. Irdeb kurate yayan gabu muknen muknen irde hinhan. Gwaha ten henbe Yesu kamenya komatmin yagoya funan dula ten yen kamde kamde niñ mere yiryiñ goke dufay hen dula ten hinhan. Bin de mat fudinde wor po kadom niñ dufay hen tumnan de aman hen gwaha ten hinhan.

<sup>47</sup> Irdeb Al Kurun turun irde hinhan. Be, mata kurun goyen ten hikeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore igin nurde yunen turun yirde hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurun belen huginen gise han ka al tinen yawan Yesu gama irde hinhan mar hitte gabu yirde hinhan.

### 3

#### *Pita belej al kahanj simsimam sope iryinj*

<sup>1-2</sup> Be, goyare goyenbe al kura kahanj simsimam miliñ belej gwa-hade po kawanj kiryinj goyen al belej hugiñej tukuñbe Al Kurunyen ya balem milgu irtinj koya gote yame kura goyenter kerde hinhan. Yame gote denembe “Yame kusamuñ” inej hanjen. Gor keperde hikeb alya bereya Al Kurunj doloñ irniñ yej wakeb hora kajanj yirde hinhin. Be, 3 kilok wawuñbana kura Al Kurunj mere ird ird nalu hekeb Pitaya Yonyabe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum.

<sup>3</sup> Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe hako ga yamere hurkurenj tikeyabe al kahanj simsimam goreb hora niñ kajanj yiryinj.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb irem gore tumñanđe huwarde kimiñde kenenbe Pita belej, “Deyya ga dena,” inyinj.

<sup>5</sup> Gwaha inkeb det kura wet nun-yeñ tahar yeñbe kotanj kanj yinyinj.

<sup>6</sup> Gega Pita belejbe, “Nebe horanem moñ wor po. Goyenpoga det kura ne hitte hi goyen gunej tihim geb, Nasaret niñ al Yesu Kristuyen denemde ginhem, huwarde kwa!” inyinj.

<sup>7</sup> Gwaha inenbe yej belej po al goyen hanij yase belej tanarde isanj hirinj. Irkeb goyare po kahanj huwa heñ sanij haryum.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb huwardebe solok solok yej kuñ wañ tiyyinj. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya irde tumñan Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belej po milgu irtinj bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanjende gor hurkuñbe kuñ wañ teñ solok solok yej Al Kurunj turunj iryinj.

<sup>9</sup> Be, al go kuñ wañ teñ Al Kurunj turunj irde hikeb al gor hinhan gore al go kenenj

<sup>10</sup> bebak teñbe, “Ey! Al gabe kahanj simsimam, yame denem Yame

kusamuñde gor keperde hiyen al go goyen gago,” yej hurkuñkat teñ dilinj fot yaminj.

#### *Pita belej Al Kurunyen ya balemde mere tagalyinj*

<sup>11</sup> Be, al goreb Pitaya Yonya yubul titek ma irkeb irem go gama yirde Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belej po milgu irtinj bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanjende gor kwaminj. Gasunj gobe “Solomonyen Paranda”<sup>\*</sup> inej hanjen. Irkeb al gor hinhan gore kenenj hurkuñkat teñbe yej hitte kup yej kwaminj.

<sup>12</sup> Irkeb Pita belej al yej hitte wañ hike yenenbe gaha yinyinj: “Denj Israel mar, al iginj hihi gayen kenenj goke hurkuñkat teñ diltinj fot ma yenayinj. Deyya gabe Al Kurunj dilinde al iginj ningeb, gore al kahanj simsimam gayen sope irhar yej denenj hanj? Moñ! Deyyat tarenđebe epte moñ geb.

<sup>13-15</sup> Ningeb ga nurnanj ko. Yesube Al Kurunyen Metenj Al, Al Wukkenj, irde Al Huwak wor po. Gega denj belej iginj ma nurd unenbe mayke kami yej tukuñ Pailat haninde kerdeb pel iran. Irkeb Pailat belej tubul timeke kwi yekeb denj belej kamyenj po yan. Irdeb al kura al gasa yirke kamtiñ al goyen teñ sinj irke kat kuyenj yan. Gwaha teñbe Al Kurunya hugiñej heñ heñ gote belej kerd duntek albe gogo mayanj. Gega hakwaniniñ Abraham, Aisak, Yekopya, asininiñ yagoyat Al Kurunj belejbe kamuñde mat isanj heñbe al belej turunj irde hinayinj yej al denem turunj yan wor po irun. Ningeb Yesu kamuñde mat huwarunj gobe dilniniñ bilmiñde wor po kintinj geb, gago momonj dirde hite.

<sup>16</sup> Deyyabe Yesu niñ hekkeñ nurde har geb, al kahanj simsimam kenenj hinhan gago kahanj huwa heñ tarenj hihi. Deyyabe Yesuyen sanij belej gab al ga sope iryenj yeñbe yej

<sup>\*</sup> **3:11:** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kurunyen ya balem kurunj gote ya murunj sobam sinj sinj kutinj hinhan. Ya murunj gobe tola karkuwanj yimiytinj hinhan. Ya sinj kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” inej hinhan gogo.



ge hekkeŋ nurde har gore al gago keŋkela wor po sope ira kenhaŋ,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Irde sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, kadne yago, deŋ wor doyaŋ mar tiŋ beleŋ tiyaŋ gwahade goyen po Yesube al gwahade yeŋ miŋ keŋkela ma nurdeya buluŋ iran yeŋ nurde hime.

<sup>18</sup> Gega gobe bikkeŋ Al Kurun beleŋ kame Mesaiamiŋbe uliŋ misiŋ kurun kateŋ kamyen yeŋ mere basaŋ mar miŋ yinke tagalamiŋ geb, gwahade goyen po forok yiyuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Niŋgeb mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurun hitte mulgaŋ henayiŋ. Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ halde dunenbe tontiŋ tareŋ yiryen.

<sup>20</sup> Irde kamebe Yesu, Mesaia bikkeŋ deŋ ge teŋ basiŋa iryiŋ goyen teŋ kerke katyen.

<sup>21</sup> Gega yeŋbe gayenterbe Al Kurunya har. Be, kuŋ kuŋ Al Kurun beleŋ det kurun gayen yirde gergeŋ yire yeke gab katyen. Mata gabe bikkeŋ Al Kurun beleŋ mere basaŋ mar miŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ wor po yeneŋ hinhiŋ goyen momoŋ yirke tagalamiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Be, bikkeŋbe Mose beleŋ Yesu niŋ yeŋ Israel mar gaha yinyiŋ: ‘Doyaŋ Altin Al Kurun beleŋbe mere basaŋ al miŋ kura ne yara po deŋ miŋde niŋ forok iryen. Niŋgeb al gore mere dirde hiyen kurun gobe keŋkela nurde gama irde hinayiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Al kura yende mere ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun beleŋ biŋ arneŋ nurd yunke go mar gobe yende al ma henayiŋ, ‘yiriŋ,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Irde sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Irde Al Kurunya mere basaŋ al, Samuelya, mere basaŋ mar kame kame waŋ hinhan kurun gore wor mata kurun gayenter forok yeŋ haŋ gake gwahade po forok yenayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ tagalde hinhan.

<sup>25</sup> Niŋgeb Al Kurunya mere basaŋ mar miŋ beleŋ gwahade tagalde hin-

han gobe deŋ ge teŋ tagalde hinhan. Irde deŋ ge teŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋa teŋbe, ‘Kame foŋeŋge kura forok yiyyen gore megen niŋ al buda kurun gayen nere guramya tareŋya teŋ teŋ hiryon hiyyen,’ inyiŋ. Be, biŋa tiyyiŋ gwahade po Al Kurun beleŋ asetin wen hitte wor biŋa teŋ hinhiŋ gobe deŋ ge teŋ biŋa teŋ hinhiŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Niŋgeb deŋ ge teŋbe Al kurun beleŋ guram dirde saŋiŋ dirke mata buluŋtiŋ goyen yubul tinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb meten al miŋ basiŋa irde teŋ kerke deŋ hitte wa wayyiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

## 4

### *Pitaya Yonya yade koyare yeramiŋ*

<sup>1-2</sup> Be, Pitaya Yonya beleŋ Solomonyen Paranda inen han yende gor hinaryumya goyenbe gor gabu iramiŋ mar goyen Yesu kamde huwaryiŋ mere goke momoŋ yirde hinaryum. Gwaha teŋ hen yabe Yesu tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po al kamtiŋ manaŋ kame huwarnayiŋ yeŋ mel goyen saba yiraryum. Gwaha teŋ hikeb Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris budaya, Al Kurunya ya balem kurun gote doyaŋ marte kurun miŋyabe Sadusi marya beleŋ\* waŋ mere go nurdeb biŋ ar yamiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb mel gore Pitaya Yonya yad merere yertek yeŋ yawaramiŋ. Gega bikkeŋ wawuŋ hiriŋ niŋgeb, gise ga yeŋbe yad koyare yeramiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Gega irem gote mere nuramiŋ marbe budam wor po mere goyen fudiŋde yeŋ nurde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb al yeŋ wa Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ mar bikkeŋ goyabe gayamuŋkek goya gabu irde al parguwak po kapyaŋ hamiŋbe 5,000 gwahade hiriŋ.

### *Pitaya Yonya mere kurun de hararyum*

<sup>5</sup> Be, fay urkeb Yudia nanare niŋ doyaŋ marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakyabe Moseyen saba basaŋ

\* **4:1-2:** Sadusi mar: Al kamtiŋ sopte huward huward goyen fudiŋde yeŋ ma nurde hinhan mar.

heñ tagal tagal marya belen irem gote mere nurnin yen Yerusalem gor gabu iramin.

<sup>6</sup> Gabu iraminde gorbe Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanmin Anas, Kafiafas, Yonya, Aleksandaya, irde Anas gote taynen wen hoyan manan gor gabu iramin.

<sup>7</sup> Be, mel gore Pitaya Yonya yawanbe yen ge igin ma nurde yunenya, "Ganun belen igin dinkeb mata gogo tiyarun? Ganunde saninde gogo tiyarun?" yen gusunan yiramin.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb Pita gobe Holi Spirit belen hard unkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: "Be, den Yuda marte doyan marya doyan mar parguwakya, ga nurnan ko!

<sup>9</sup> Denbe al kahan simsimam faran uryeke igin hiyun goyen goke mun ten merere derde daha mat igin hiyun gote min nurnin yen gusunan dirhan?

<sup>10</sup> Ningeb denya Israel mar hoyan manan tumnan mere tiyen tihim gayen ga nurde bebak tinayin. Be, al kahan simsimam gabe Nasaret nin al Yesu Kristu den belen mayke kamun gega, Al Kurun belen isan heke huwarun al gote tarende igin hiyun. Ningeb diltin mat huwarke gago kenhan.

<sup>11</sup> Yesu nin ten Al Kurunyen asanbebe siraw mere mat gahade katin hi:

'Den, ya ird ird mar belen ya irnin yen hora kura tawayamin gega, igin ma kenenbe temeyamin.

Goyenbe al hoyan belen tukun gore po yamin tareñ wor po iryin, yitin hi. *Tikin 118:22*

Ningeb hora gwahade goyenbe den belen Yesu gogo pel iran. Gega Al Kurun belen ten meten kurun wor po unun.

<sup>12</sup> Ningeb Yesu po ga nen mata bulunde mat dumulgan ten ten sanin goyen Al Kurun belen unun. Ningeb megen nin al kura belen epte ma Al

Kurun hitte alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen," yinyin.

<sup>13</sup> Be, gor gabu iramin mar goreb Pitaya Yonyabe saba kurun ma titin, irde al denem mon yen nuramin gega, 'Nen ge kafura ma hen mere tareñ po tagalde har,' yenbe hurkunat tiyamin. Irde irem gobe Yesuya tumnan hen kun wan ten hinhan mar goyen kurabe gago yen bin bak yamin.

<sup>14</sup> Irde al kahan simsimam goyen igin hen Pitaya Yonya irde tumnan huwarde hike kenenbe Pita belen mere tiyyin goyen wol hen hen ge kukuwannen nuramin.

<sup>15</sup> Irdeb mere ten ten gasunde matbe yakira tike belnen mun po sinare kukeb yingen ulin mere sege irde gaha yamin:

<sup>16</sup> "Al irawa gabe daha yirtek? Al buda kurun Yerusalem taunde han kurun gobe irem gore mata tinen wor po goyen tike kenan. Nen wor mata forok yiyun gote iginenbe kenhet gago ningeb, epte ma 'usi' yetek.

<sup>17</sup> Gega mata forok irarun gote mere momonbe kurun hen kuke al nurde pasi henayin goke igin ma nurde hite geb irem goyen, 'Sopte Yesu inen hanyen al goke tagalkeb muduntek,' yinen utan yirtek," yamin.

<sup>18</sup> Gwaha yenbe irem go sopte hoy yirke wakeb, "Derbe al hoyan hitte kun Yesu nin ma wor po tagalde saba yiriryen!" yen mere tareñ po yirdeb utan yiramin.

<sup>19</sup> Gega Pitaya Yonya belen wol henbe, "Al Kurunbe da mata nin igin nuryen? Yende mere gama irtek ma dende mere gama irtek? Goyen dindiken dufay henan ko.

<sup>20</sup> Munan deyyabe Yesuyen mata delderer yenen meremin nurde tiyaryum goyen tagal tagal nin epte ma wor po bada heren," yinaryum.

<sup>21-22</sup> Gega al kahan simsimam milin belen gwahade po kawan kiryin, damam 40 fole irtin goyen Pitaya Yonya belen Al Kurunyen

sanjinde sope iraryum goyen al budam wor po go kenejbe Al Kurun turun iraminj geb, Yuda marte doyan mar belej goyen nurdeb gwaha mat kura irem goyen bulun yirtek monj haminj. Ningeb dulinj mohonde po kafura mere yirde yubul tike kwaryum.

*Yesu ninj dufayminj tarej irde hinhan mar belej Al Kurun mere iraminj*

<sup>23</sup> Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe yubul tike mulganj henj dinunj yago hitte kwaryum. Irdeb pris buda gote karkuwanminja Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belej mere yiraminj goyen tumnanj dinunj momon yiraryum.

<sup>24</sup> Irkeb mere goyen kanduknen nurdeb tumnanje Al Kurun ugunj po gahade inaminj: "Doyan Al Kurun, ge belej po nanjinja megenja makanya yirdeb dawet bana gonj hanj kurun gayen yirarinj. Irde doyan yirde ha.

<sup>25</sup> Ge belej mere tike metenj alge asininin Dewit gore Holi Spirityen tarende merege nurde basanj henj gaha yirinj:

'Daninj megen ninj marbe yenj ge bearar tenj hanj?

Irde daninj dufay bulun kukuwamnenj po yerde mere mayde hanj?

<sup>26</sup> Megen ninj doyan mar karkuwanja nana ga doyan irde hanj mar wanj gabu irdeb Doyan Al Kurun asogo irde hanj.

Fudinde, al buda kurun gobe bikken Al Kurun belej basinja irde olip fiminj tonande sam irtinj Al goyen gogo asogo irde hanj, yirinj. *Tikinj 2:1-2*

<sup>27</sup> Ningeb, fudinde, Dewit belej mata goke yirinj gwahade goyen po forok yiyunj. Yesube ge belej bikkenj Mesaia inenj basinja irarinj. Gega Israel nana doyan al Herotya Roma gabmanyen al Pontius Pailatya belej Yesu, gere Metenj Al, delger wukkenj wor po kenej hayen al goyen asogo irtek yenj Israel mar Yerusalem bana ganj hanj goya al minj hoyanj Yuda mar

monja gabu irde mere mayanj. Irdeb mayke kamunj.

<sup>28</sup> Goyenbe mata gobe mali ma forok yiyunj. Mel buda gore gwaha tinayinj yenj dufayge bikkenj kerarinjen geb, gogo gwahade po forok yiyunj.

<sup>29</sup> Ningeb Doyan Al Kurunininj, Yesu ninj tagalde hite goyen utanj dirninj yenj mel gore kafura dirde hanj gabe yenenj ha. Ningeb nenj metenj marge sanjnj dirkeb mel goke kafura ma henjbe iginj merege tagalde tukutek.

<sup>30</sup> Irde Yesu, gere Metenj Al, delger wukkenj wor po gote denemde garbam mar sope yirde, mata tinenj kurayen kurayen forok yirde hitekeyab tarengge kurun goyen alya bereya yikala yirde hayinj." inaminj.

<sup>31</sup> Be, Pitaya Yonya irde gabu iraminj mar belej Al Kurun mere irde pasi irkeb goyare po Al Kurun belej wol henjbe mel go hinhan gasunj goyen anjok iryinj. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gobe tumnanj Holi Spirit belej hard yunkeb Al Kurunjen mere tagal tagal ninj kafura ma henjbe tagalde kunj hinhan.

*Yesu ninj dufayminj tarej irtinj marbe detminj kadam gunenj tenj hinhan*

<sup>32</sup> Be, Yesu ninj dufayminj sanjnj irde hinhan mar gobe tumnanj dufayminja mataminja unjukanj po haminj. Irdeb al kura belej, "Detne kurun hanj gabe nere kudinjen monj," yenj hinhan, irde detminj kurun goyen yingenj ulinj kadam gunenj tenj hinhan.

<sup>33-35</sup> Be, aposel buda belej Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryinj goyen Al Kurunjen tarende tagalde hike al belej fudinde yenj nurde hinhan. Irde al tumnanj megenj minjanya ya minjanj marbe al belej damu tikeb murungem goyen aposel hitte yawanj hanjnde yerde hinhan. Irkeb aposel belej al kura det kuranj amu henj hinhan mar tumnanj gale henj yunenj hinhan. Gwaha tenj hikeb al kura det kuranj ma amu henj hinhan. Be, Al Kurun belej yenj gama irde hinhan

mar goyen mata gwahade tenj hikeb guram yirde igin igin wor po yirde hinhin.

<sup>36-37</sup> Be, al kura, denjembe Yosep manan megen tapummin kura al belej damu tike murungem goyen tawanbe aposel buda yunyi. Yenbe Liwai mar al, irde Saiprus motmotde nin al. Aposel buda belej Banabas inen hinhan. Dene gote minbe, “kadam faran jurde taren yird yird al.”

## 5

### *Ananiasya Safiraya*

<sup>1</sup> Be, al kura denjembe Ananiasya berem Safiraya manan megen tapummin kura al belej damu tikeb murungem taryum.

<sup>2</sup> Gega ire unya gobe hora goyen tumnan Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel buda hani de kertek ma yirkeb goke sege irdeb hora kurhanbe yingen ge basina irdeb un belej kurhan po tawanbe, “Megen gote murungembe gago po,” yen aposel buda hani de kiryin.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb Holi Spirityen sanin de Pita belej bebak tenbe, “Ananias, dani geb Satanyen dufay po gama irde hora kurhanbe gigen ge bana kerdeb tumnan gago po tawayhem yara ten Holi Spirit usi irha?”

<sup>4</sup> Megenge goyen damu ma tikeyabe gere hinhin. Irde damu tike murungem wor gere po. Ningen hora go ten dufayger det kura ire yenbe gwaha irtek yara. Gega da belej wor po girkeb dufay goyen forok yekeb mata bulun gogo taha? Usi taha gobe al ma usi yirha, Al Kurun usi irha geb,” inyin.

<sup>5-6</sup> Irkeb Ananias gobe mere goyen nurdeb goyare po kamde katyin. Irkeb al fonen kura gor hinhan gore wanbe al hakwa go mala ten tukun mete tiyamin. Be, Ananias belej Holi Spirit usi irde goke mun po kamke kenamin marya

mere momonmin nuramin marya tumnan tulfut yen kafura hamin.

<sup>7</sup> Be, 3 awa gwahade kamereb berem Safira gobe un hitte mata gwahade forok yihi yen ma nurdeya Pita hinhin ya binde gor hurkurin.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb Pita belejbe, “Safira, momon nira. Megen tirinde murungembe gago po we?” inkeb, “Gwaha, tumnan gago po,” inyin.

<sup>9</sup> Irkeb Pita belej wol henbe, “Dahade ningen derbe tumnan de mere sege irdeb Doyan Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit tunan urhar? Almege tukun mete tahan marbe yamere gogo forok yahan yenha. Ningen ge wor gade kuni tahan geb,” inyin.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb goya goyen po Pitayen kahan minde gor po katen kamiyin. Be, un tukun mete tiyamin mar gore wan hurkunbe berem wor kamtin kenenbe tukun un ketalde po mete tiyamin.

<sup>11</sup> Be, ire unya go hitte mata forok yirin gote mere momon nurdeb Yesuyen alya bereya sios gobe tumnan kafura wor po hamin. Yesuyen alya bereya mon wor gwahade po kafura hamin.

### *Aposel buda belej garbam mar budam sope yiramin*

<sup>12</sup> Be, aposel buda belej mata tinen Al Kurun belej po forok yirtek goyen al hitte budam forok yirde hike dilin fot yen hinhan. Irde Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marbe tumnan dufaymin un kuren po kerde Al Kurun dolo irnin yen al wan gabu irde hanen gasun kurun kura “Solomonyen Paranda”\* inen han yende gor gabu irde hinhan.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar goyen tumnan Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar goke tagalde turun yirde hinhan. Gega go mar goyen hitte mata forok yen hinhan goke kafura henbe al kura

\* **5:12:** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun gote ya murun sobam sinja sinja kutin hinhan. Ya murun gobe tola karkuwan yimiytin hinhan. Ya sinja kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” inen han yende gogo.

yenya awalik hen hen ge kama hen hinhan.

<sup>14</sup> Gega alya bereya tinen beley Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin irdeb budam forok yen hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereyabe budam wor po hamin.

<sup>15</sup> Irde aposel buda beley mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten hinhan goyen yenen hinhan geb, garbam minyan mar sapirte yawan beleyan yerde hinhan. Kurabe yawan gasun ugamde yunke goyan ferde hinhan. Gwaha yirteke gab Pita wan beley goyan kun henyabe hani yerde yuni yenbe gogo ten hinhan. Munan kurabe Pita tone beley po awrum yurke igin henayin yen nurde ten hinhan.

<sup>16</sup> Irkeb tiyun budam Yerusalem binyan binyan nin mar gore garbam marya al uncura ketal yurtin minyan mar goyen aposel buda hitte yawan hike sope yirke tumnan igin hen hinhan.

#### *Aposel budabe kanduk kenamin*

<sup>17</sup> Be, pris buda gote kurunminya yen faran urde hinhan mar Sadusi budaya beley, 'Nen fole dirnin tahan,' yen bin ar yekeb aposel buda nin igin ma wor po nurdeb yade gasa yirnin yen mere sege iramin.

<sup>18</sup> Irdeb aposel buda goyen yade kawe marya mata bulun ten hinhan marya yerde hanjen koyare gor yeramin.

<sup>19</sup> Gega wawunbe Doyan Al Kurunyen miyon beley kunbe koya gote yame fegelde sinare yukurin.

<sup>20</sup> Irdeb, "Al Kurunyen ya balemde kunbe al buda kurun goyen al kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurun dilinde al gergen hen hen mata goyen goke kenkela po tagal-nayin," yinen hulyan yirinin.

<sup>21</sup> Be, miyon beley yinin goyen nurdeb fay urkeb Al Kurunyen ya balemde kunbe alya bereya saba yird yird min uramin.

Be, goya goyenbe pris buda gote kurunminya yen faran urde hinhan

marya gore aposel buda goyen daha yirnin yen Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak tumnan hoy yirke wan gabu iramin. Irdeb mel go koyare yeramin goyen yawan merere yirnin yenbe al hulyan yirke kwamin.

<sup>22</sup> Gega kun forok yen nankenaminbe aposel buda gobe gor ma hinhan.

<sup>23</sup> Gwahade kenenbe mulgan hen kunbe, "Koya yamebe sina mat taren irtin, irdeb ya gote doyan marbe tumnan gor han. Goyenbe yame fegelde hurkun nankenhet gega, gorbe al minmon. Hubu wor po!" yinamin.

<sup>24</sup> Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan irde hanjen marte kurunminya beley mere momon go nurdeb, "Aposel budabe daha tahan? Irdeb kamebe da mata forok yiyyen?" yen naknak tiyamin.

<sup>25</sup> Be, gwaha ten hikeb al kura wanbe, "Mel, ga nurnan. Al yad fere tiyan mar gobe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon alya bereya saba yirde hike yenhem be!" yinin.

<sup>26</sup> Irke ya balem kurun gote doyan marya kurunminya gore mere go nurdeb kun aposel buda go yad wayamin. Goyenpoga al buda kurun meremin nurde hinhan mar gore yen ge hen hora kaka dirnak yenbe ohkohom po Israel nan doyan mar tumnan gabu iramin gasunde gor yawayamin.

<sup>27</sup> Be, aposel buda go yawan dilinde yirkeb pris buda gote kurunmin gore bin ar hende gaha yinin:

<sup>28</sup> "Yesu beley alya bereya ne nin saba yirde hinayin dinun goyen bada po henayin yen utan dirtin. Gega parsay hen Yerusalem taunde gar kawanyan po mere tagalde tukun hikeb al budam nurd pasi hahan. Gwaha tenbe Yesu kamun gobe yen beley po mayan yen minge dirnin ten han?" yinin.

<sup>29</sup> Irkeb Pita beley kadam yagoya huwarde wol henbe, "Nenbe Al Ku-

runyen mere po gama irtek. Dende mere ma nurtek geb!

<sup>30</sup> Be, ga nurnañ. Deñ belen Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun. Goyenbe neñ Israel marte asininin yagot Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat isañ hiyun.

<sup>31</sup> Irde yingen hitte tumulgan ten sanin unenbe denem yan kurun wor po irdeb, neñ al gayen ga Dumulgan ten ten Al irun. Goyenbe neñ Israel mar kurun gayen mata bulun yubul ten yen ge bininin mulgan heke mata buluninin halde dunen yen nurdeb gogo tiyun.

<sup>32</sup> Ningeb nenbe Yesu hitte mata forok yitin goyen dilnininde yenenbe gago kawan tagalde hite. Irde Holi Spirit manañ bebak tinañ yen dikala dirde hi. Be, Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun belen yende mere gama irde han mar goyen tumnan yunen hi,” yinyin.

### *Gamaliel belen aposel buda nin igin mat tagalyin*

<sup>33</sup> Irkeb meremin nuramin mar gobe bin ar yekeb, ‘Fudinde wor po, aposel buda gayen gasa yirteke kamwon,’ yen nuramin.

<sup>34</sup> Be, gabu iraminde gorbe Yuda marte tikula sanin po gama irde han yen Farisi mar al kura denembe Gamaliel goyen gor hinhin. Yenbe Moseyen saba basan hen tagal tagal al. Al gobe al budam palap irde hinhan. Be, al gore huwardeb, “Aposel buda ga belnen po sinare yukunan,” yinkeb gwaha yiramin.

<sup>35</sup> Irkeb gabu iramin mar goyen gaha yinyin: “Mel, Israel mar, al buda gayen ga daha wet kura yirnin yenbe kenkela dufay hen ga mata tinayin.

<sup>36</sup> Nalu kura hakot yara po mata kura forok yiyun goyen bitin sir yan? Al kura denem Teudas belen, ‘Nebe al denne yan,’ yekeb al 400 gwahade belen gama irde hinhan. Gega go al goyen maykeb yen gama irde hinhan mar gobe bur yekeb hubu po hirin.

<sup>37</sup> “Be, Teudas kamereb neñ Israel marte deninin kapyan hen tumnan asande kerd kerd nature Galili nin al kura denem Yudas belen, ‘Roma gabman asogo irnin,’ yinen al usi yirke gama irde hinhan. Gega yen wor mayke kamkeb yen gama irde hinhan mar goyen wor bur yamin.

<sup>38-39</sup> Ningeb gwahade goyen po aposel buda belen mata ten han gayenbe dufayminde po ten han kenem metenmin gobe hubu hiyyen. Munan Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde ten han kenem den belen, ‘Bada henañ,’ yinnayin gega, epte ma meretin nurnayin. Mongo al buda gayen asogo yirhet usi tenbe Al Kurun asogo irnayin geb. Goke tenbe dinhem gago. Mel gayenbe okohom po yubul tike kunayin,” yinyin.

### *Aposel budabe Yesu nin ten kanduk yenamin goke amanen nuramin*

<sup>40</sup> Irkeb al buda gor hinhan mar gore, ‘Mere dira gabe fudinde,’ yen nuramin. Irdeb aposel buda go sopte hoy yirke wakeb gabu iramin gote kurunmin belen, “Yesu gore yingen ge al saba yirde hinayin dinun gobe sopte ma po tagalnayin,” yinen utan yirdeb fulen marmin yinkeb al gasa yird yird kan po yusulak tenbe yakira tiyamin.

<sup>41</sup> Irkeb aposel buda goyen mere gasun go tubul ten kun henya, “Nenbe Al Kurun belen Yesuyen al wor po yen nurd dunen hi. Ningeb Yesu nin ten ulninin misin katehet gago,” yen amanen wor po nuramin.

<sup>42</sup> Irdeb al saba yird yird nin bada ma hamin. Huginen gise han ka Al Kurunyen ya balemde gor kun mere igin Yesube Mesaia yitin goyen mere kawan po tagalde kun hinhan. Irdeb almet yayan wor gwahade po ten hinhan.

## 6

*Yesuyen alya bereya sios faran yurd yurd meten nin al 7 basina yiramin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gwaha ten hinhan goyenterbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marbe budam forok yen hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yerusalem nin Yuda mar yingende mere ten hitin belej gise hanƙa beretap binƙe gale hej yunen hinhan. Goyenbe yende beretap po yunenbe, Grik mere ten hitin beretap gobe yubul ten hinhan. Irkeb Yuda mar Grik mere ten hitin goreb goke igin ma nurdeb tiyun min mar goya kadam mohonde tiyamin.

<sup>2</sup> Goke tenbe Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel buda 12 gore Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumnan gabu yirdeb gaha yinamin: “Nende metenbe Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukuƙun tukuƙun. Ningeb binƙe gale hej hej goke ten meteninin wor po goyen harhokninin untek gobe igin mon.

<sup>3</sup> Ningeb kadinin yago, den gabu irde han bana gon nin al 7 kura dindiken basina yirnayin. Goyenbe mel gobe Holi Spirityen sanjinde wor po meten ten hanjen, irde Al Kurun belej dufay igin yunen hike meten ten hanjen mar goyen po basina yirnayin. Irkeb binƙe gale hej hej metenbe mel gore ten hinayin.

<sup>4</sup> Gogab nenbe Al Kurun mere ird irdya meremin tagal tagal nin po dufay hetek,” yinamin.

<sup>5</sup> Be, gwaha yinkeb al buda kurun gob amanen nurdeb al 7 basina yiramin. Denembe Stiwen, Filip,\* Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenasyabe Antiok taunde nin al Nikolas. Nikolas gobe al min hoyan gega, Yuda marte tikula gama irde Yuda mar al hirin. Munan Stiwenbe Yesu nin heken wor po nurde hinhan, irde Holi Spirityen taren po meten ten hinhan.

<sup>6</sup> Be, al buda gwahade basina yirdeb aposel buda hitte yukamin. Irkeb al 7 gobe sios faran yurd yurd nin yade yapat yiramin goyen goke

tonan hende hanin yerde Al Kurun belej faran yurde hiyen yen gusunan iramin.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen mere Yesu nin yitin gobe Yerusalem taun kurunde gor nin mar belej tumnan nurde tukamin. Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin marbe aran po budam hamin. Be, Al kurun doloƙ ird ird mata doyan mar wor budam Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin iramin.

*Yuda mar belej Stiwen fere tiyamin*

<sup>8</sup> Be, sios faran yurd yurd nin basina yirtin al kura Stiwen gobe Al Kurun belej kenkela po guram irde taren kurun unkeb al budam dilinde mata tinen kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belej po yirtek goyen forok yirde hinhan.

<sup>9</sup> Gega Yuda mar kurabe Stiwen nin igin ma nurde wan kwep kwep iramin. Be, gwaha iramin marbe “Doyan Mar Minmon Mar”† yinen hinhan. Mel gobe yingende gabu yare po gabu irde Yuda marte tikula po nurde hinhan. Yenbe Sairini taunya Aleksandria taunyan mat wayamin. Kurabe Silisia nanaya Esia nanayan mat wayamin. Be, mel goreb wan Stiwen gogo merere fulen iramin.

<sup>10</sup> Gega Stiwenbe Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit belej faran urkeb kenkela po dufay henya mere yirke asogo irnin yen wayamin mar goyen gwaha mat kura wol hetek yen ma nuramin.

<sup>11</sup> Irkeb mel gore al kura balminde hoy yirdeb, “Den belej kunbe, ‘Stiwen belej Moseya Al Kurunya sukal yirke nurtin,’ yen al momon yirde tukunayin,” yinen bin yawamin.

<sup>12</sup> Irkeb kunbe gwahade po tagalkeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya Moseyen saba basan hej tagal tagal maryabe al buda

\* **6:5:** Filip gabe Yesuyen aposel 12 bana kura gogo mon, al hoyan. † **6:9:** “Doyan Mar Minmon Mar” gabe bikken al hoyan belej yukun meten marmin yirde hinhan. Goyenbe murungem mon meten ten hinhan. Irde dufayminde kun wan titek mon. Doyan marminyen mere po gama irde meten ten hinhan. Goyenbe doyan marmin belej yubul tike dufayminde kwamin goke tenbe den gwahade yurde hinhan.

gote mere go nurdeb biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irdeb Stiwen fere tenbe mere yare tukamiŋ.

<sup>13-14</sup> Irdeb merere gor usi titek yeŋ al kura yawaramiŋ gore huwardeb, “Al garebe, ‘Nasaret niŋ al Yesu belei Al Kurunyen ya balem gayen pir iryen, irde Mose belei mata ten hinayiŋ yeŋ dunyiŋ goyen wor yade hoyan hoyan yiryen,’ yeke nurtiŋ. Al gabe ya balem gaya Yuda marte tikula goyen wor gwahade po hugiŋen sukal yirde hiyen!” yinamiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Irkeb merere gabu iramiŋ mar gob Stiwen belei daha mat wol heke nurniŋ tihit yeŋ tumŋan her yeŋ kenamiŋ. Irkeb Stiwen kimiŋbe al bulak wor po Al Kurunyen miyon yara heke kenamiŋ.

## 7

### *Stiwen belei saba tiyiŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Irdeb Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyan marte kurunmiŋ belei, “Stiwen, mel gare mere ulger irde haŋ gayenbe fudinde?” yeŋ gusuŋan iryiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Irkeb Stiwen belei wol henbe gaha inyiŋ: “Mel, kadne yago, ga nurnaŋ. Bikken wor pobe hakwaniniŋ Abrahambe Mesopotemia naŋare hinhin. Goŋ po hikeya Al Kurun sanŋimiŋ turunŋ yan gore diliŋde forok yenbe,

<sup>3</sup> ‘Naŋageya tayge yagoya yubul tenbe naŋa ne belei gikala girenŋde gor kwayiŋ,’ inyiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb Abraham gobe Kaldia marte naŋa Mesopotemia goyen tubul tenbe Haran taunde kuŋ gor hinhin.

“Be, naniŋbe gor kamkeb Al Kurun belei Abraham ten kerke Yudia naŋa ga hite gayenter wayyiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Gega Al Kurun belei megen tapum muŋ kura ma unyiŋ. Hubu wor po. Irde gor hinhinya goyenbe diriŋ wor hubu. Gega Al Kurun belei megen Abraham keperde hinhin gayen yenya fonenmiŋ yagoya niŋ

tubul ten yunmeke yende kudiŋen hiyyen yeŋ Abraham hitte biŋa tiyiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Goya goyenbe gaha inyiŋ: ‘Fonenge yagot diriŋen wenbe almet naŋare kuŋ albak hinayiŋ. Irkeb naŋa miŋ mar belei dama 400 gayen gasa yirde bulun bulun yirke meten murunŋem moŋ ten hinayiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Gega fonenge yago bulun bulun yirde hinayiŋ mar gobe ne gare gab yenen. Go kamereb fonenge yagobe naŋa go tubul ten waŋ megen gayenter doloŋ nirde hinayiŋ,’ inyiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Irdeb kame Al Kurun belei biŋa tiyiŋ goke, ‘Ne biŋa ten himyen goyen fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋbe geya fonenge yagoyabe guba yeŋ yeŋ mata ten hinayiŋ,’ inyiŋ. Be, kamereb urmiŋ Aisak forok yiriŋ. Irkeb urmiŋ go kawaŋ hiriŋde mat kuŋ naŋa fay 8 hekeb guba yeŋ unyiŋ. Be, Aisakbe kame Yekop naniŋ hiriŋ. Irdeb Yekopbe urmiŋ yago 12 miŋyan hiriŋ. Be, mel goreb hakwaniniŋ yago hamiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> “Be, hakwaniniŋ 12 kura Yosepbe naniŋ belei yeŋ po amaneŋ nurde igiŋ igiŋ irde hinhin. Irkeb itiŋ yago belei daniŋ nenbe gwahade ma dirde hi yeŋ biŋ ar yekeb kuliŋ Yosep niŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb, ‘Al kura hitte kuŋ murunŋem moŋ meten ten ten almiŋ hiwi,’ yeŋ al yunke damu tiyamiŋ. Be, Yosep damu tiyamiŋ mar gore tenbe Isip kwamiŋ. Goyenbe Al Kurunbe yenya hugiŋen hen faran urde hinhin.

<sup>10</sup> Niŋgeb kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhin gega, Al Kurun belei faran urde hikeb igiŋ po hinhin. Irde dufay igiŋ wukken wor po unkeb go hende mata ten hikeb Isip niŋ doyan al kurun Fero belei igiŋ kinyiŋ. Be, Fero belei Yosep go dufaymiŋ wukken kenenbe Isip naŋa gote doyan al irdeb dawetmiŋ yago tumŋan, ‘Doyan yirde hayiŋ,’ inyiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> “Be, go kamereb Isip naŋaya Kenan naŋaya bana goŋbe biŋge



kamde kamde nalu kurun wor po forok yekeb hakwaniniŋ yagobe biŋgem mon hamin.

<sup>12</sup> Be, Yosep naniŋ Yekop go Isip naŋabe biŋgem yaŋ mere momon nurdeb hakwaniniŋ yago gogo yad yerke kwamiŋ. Be, mel gobe Isip ma kuŋ hanjen. Tinjen gog po ga kwamiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Be, mel go Isip mat tiyuŋminde mulgaŋ hamin. Hen henbe sopte Isip kukeb Yosep belen yingen ge, 'Nebe al gwahade,' yen itin yago momon yiryin. Be, Yosepyen min gote mere momon goyen Isip nin doyan al kurun wor nuryin.

<sup>14</sup> "Be, go kamereb Yosep belen naniŋ Yekopya dirnen wenya asem yagoya 75 hinhan goke wanaŋ yen keya heke wayamin.

<sup>15-16</sup> Irdeb gor hinhan. Be, gor hen henbe Yekop go kamkeb hakwambe ten tiyuŋmin Sekem tukamin. Be, Sekem gorbe Hamor urmin yago belen al hakwam yerd yerd nin hora talde horabok yiramin goyen Abraham belen damu tiyyin. Niŋgeb Yekop hakwam gobe tukun gor po keramin. Irdeb kame hakwaniniŋ 12 goyen wor kamkeb yukun gor po yeramin.

<sup>17</sup> "Be, Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte binja tiyyin gote iginen forok yetek nalu hen hikeb nende al Isip hinhan gobe kurun bulun fuful tiyyin.

<sup>18</sup> Goyenterbe al hoyan kura Yosep ma nurde untiŋ al gore Isip naŋa gote doyan al kurun hiriŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Irdeb yingen igin hen hen ge po nurde asininiŋ yago usi yirdeb bulun bulun yirnin yen nurdeb, 'Dirinmin yago besare nin goyen yemeyke kamnan,' yen patku yirde hinhin.

<sup>20</sup> "Be, goya goyenbe Mose kawan hiriŋ. Yenbe dirin mali yara mon. Al Kurun diliŋde igin kinyin. Dirin gobe Isip mar belen kennak yen naniŋya miliŋya belen gagasi karwo gayen yamin bana po balmin kerde hinaryum.

<sup>21</sup> Gega dirin gobe ya bana balmin kerde hitek ma hekeb naniŋya miliŋya belen tukun hoyande tubul tikeb Isip nin doyan al kurun Fero wirin belen kenen ten tukun yende irde mosoy heke kurun hiriŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Mose go kurun henyabe Isip marte saba karkuwan kurayen kurayen yawaryin. Irde meremiŋya metenmiŋyabe taren wor po hiriŋ.

<sup>23</sup> "Be, Mose gobe kuŋ damam 40 hiriŋ. Be, wawun kurarebe dinun Israel mar yene yen kuriŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Kunbe Isip al kura gore Israel al kura goyen bulun wor po irde hike kinyin. Irdeb Israel al goyen faran ure yenbe wol hen Isip al go mayke kamyin.

<sup>25</sup> Be, Mose gobe dufaymindeb, 'Mata tihim gayen kenenbe Israel mar belen Isip marte haniŋde mat dumulgaŋ ten ten al Al Kurun belen basaŋa irtin albe gago yen bebak tahaŋ,' yen nuryin. Gega gwahade mon.

<sup>26</sup> "Be, fay urkeb sopte Israel mar hitte kuriŋ. Kunbe Israel mar iraw kura yingen ulin arde hike yinyin. Irdeb daha mat kura mere yirmekeb awalik hiri yenbe, 'Irem, daniŋ ditdigiren ulin arde har? Derbe min unkuŋren po geb!' yinyin.

<sup>27</sup> Goyenbe al kura kadom mayde bulun wor po iryin al goreb Mose upel urdeb, 'Ganun belen nende doyan al gerde mere sope ird ird al girun?

<sup>28</sup> Gwaha tenbe ki Isip al mayke kamun gwahade goyen po niren taha?' inyin.

<sup>29</sup> Irkeb mere go nurdeb Mose gobe Isip nin al mayke kamyin goke busaharde Midian marte naŋare kuriŋ. Irdeb gon albak henbe bere ten urmin irawa miŋyan hiriŋ.

<sup>30</sup> "Be, Midian marte naŋare kuŋ dama 40 gon hinhin. Be, dama 40 goyen kamereb Sainai dugu bindere sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana gon kuriŋ. Kunbe he dirnen kura goyen kak melak hen humga kutin yara

tenj hinhide gor Al Kurunyen miyon forok yeke kinyin.

<sup>31</sup> Be, Mose gob goyen kenenbe dilin fot yeke bindere kun kenkela po kene yenj kurin. Irkeb kak melak hinhide gor mat Doyan Al Kurunyen mere forok yeke nuryin.

<sup>32</sup> 'Nebe Al Kurun, asige yago Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya belen dolon nirde hinhan al go goyen,' inyin. Irkeb Mose go kafura henj ulin barbar yeke kak melak goyen kentek ma iryin.

<sup>33</sup> Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belen, 'Ge huwarde hare gabe ne hime. Ningeb al mali watek monj, himam wor po. Ningeb kahanbasange go yugu tiya!

<sup>34</sup> Nere alya bereya Israel marbe Isip mar belen bulun bulun yirde hanj gobe yenenj hime. Irdeb ulin misin bulun wor po katen hanj goyen nurdeb Isip marte yufukde mat yumulgan tiye yenj katehem. Ningeb ga nura. Sopte Isip gumulgan timeke kwayin,' inyin.

<sup>35</sup> "Be, Mose gobe hanj kanya Israel mar belen pel irdeb, 'Ganun belen nende doyan al gerde mere sope ird ird al girun?' inke Midian marte nanare busaharyin al go goyen. Gega Al Kurun belen, 'Mosebe Israel marte doyan al hiyyen. Irde yende alya bereya Isip marte yufukde mat yumulgan tenj yukun asem yago bikken hinhan nanare gor yukuyen,' yenbe tenj kerke Isip mulgan henj kurin. Kukeb Al Kurunyen miyon kak melak bana forok yenj mere iryin gore faran urde hinhin.

<sup>36</sup> Irkeb Israel mar goyen Isip nanare mat doyan yirde yukurin. Nanja go tubul tiyenbe Isip nanja bana gonbe mata tinen kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belen po yirtek goyen forok yiryin. Irde makan kura Makan Bukken inen hanjyende gor manan mata tinen kurun kura forok iryin. Irde sawsawa nanja al ma hitek bana gonj dama 40 hinjanya goyenter wor gwahade po tenj hinhin.

<sup>37</sup> "Be, Mose, go tenj hinhin al goreb

mel Israel mar goyen gaha yinyin: 'Kamebe Al Kurun belen denj minde ga ninj po mere basan alminj kura ne yara tenj kerke fonjentin yago hitte wayyen,' yinyin.

<sup>38</sup> Be, Mose goreb asininin yago Isip tubul tiyaminj mar goyen tumnanj sawsawa nanja bana gonj gabu yirke gor hinhan. Irkeb Sainai dugure hurkun Al Kurunyen miyonya mere tenjbe katen asininin yago mere yiryin. Yenbe dugure gor henjbe miyon gore asininin yagoya nenj kamekkenj gake tenj Al Kurunyen mere gwahader hitin goyen unyin.

<sup>39</sup> "Be, Mose belen dugure hurkun Al Kurunyen mere nurenj yenjbe asininin yago gwaha gwaha tinayin yinenjbe hurkurin. Gega goyen ma gama iraminj. Gwaha titnenjbe mereminj go pel irde Isip ninj bin mulgan haminj.

<sup>40</sup> Ningeb Mose go dugure gor po hikeya mel gore itin Aron hitte kunjbe, 'Kolge Isip nanare mat dad wayun al gobe Sainai dugure hurkun det kura irde mulgan ma henj hi gobe go ma nurde hite. Ningeb igin dinke nindigenj det tonenj kura yirde dolon yirtek. Irkeb gore doyan dirke kunj hitek,' inaminj.

<sup>41</sup> Irdeb goya goyen gab gol hora belen po bulmakaw fonjende tonenj iraminj. Irdeb Al Kurunninin yenj dapna gasa yirde yawan galak irde det yingen hanjnde iraminj goke amanenj wor po nuraminj.

<sup>42</sup> Irkeb Al Kurun belen goke igin ma wor po nurdeb harhok yunke mel gote dufayminde po nanjkinde ninj det nanja, gagasiya dinambeya goyen dolon yirde hinhan. Be, goke tenjbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen asanjdebe gahade katinj hi:

'Denj Israel mar, dama 40 sawsawa nanja bana hinjanya goyenter dapna gasa yirde galak henj hinhan kurunj gobe ne ninj monj.

<sup>43</sup> Irdeb sel ya irde usi tikula al Molek inenj hanjen goyen bana gonj

kerde dolon irde tukun hinhan.

Irde kurabe Refan inen hanjen goyen manan gwahade po irde hinhan.

Det gobe Al Kurun nin ma nurde hanjen mar belen dolon irde hanjen goyen den manan han-tinde yirde dolon yirde hinhan.

Nin geb goke tenbe nanatinde mat dakira timekeb Babilon nana gisaw yen nurde han goyen fole irde sorte wor po kun kunayin, yitin hi. *Amos 5:25-27*

<sup>44</sup> “Be, Al Kurun belen, ‘Sel ya kura gahade irayin,’ inen Mose ikala irde tunanen unyin. Irkeb asininin yagobe Al Kurun belen Mose inyin goyen po gama irde ya go iramin. Irde sawsawa nana bana gon henya, ‘Al Kurunbe nenya hite,’ yen nurde sel ya goyen tukun hinhan.

<sup>45</sup> Be, go ten hinhan mar gobe tumnan kamde hubu hekeb dirnen wen kame forok yamin mar gore sel ya go tamin. Goya goyenbe Yosua belen doyan yirde yukurin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen Kenan nana min mar goyen yen wa mehen hen yakira tikeb mel gore kame kunbe nana go tamin. Be, gor kun henyabe Al Kurun dolon ird ird sel ya goyen manan ten kun hinhan. Be, kame Dewit belen Israel marte doyan al kurun hirin goyenter manan sel ya gobe hinhin po.

<sup>46</sup> Be, Dewit gobe Al Kurun belen amanen wor po nurde unen hinhan. Nin geb hakwaninin Yekop belen dolon irde hinhan Al Kurun goyen Dewit belen, ‘Ya taren ird unmeke gor hiwon,’ yen nurde gusunan iryin.

<sup>47</sup> Goyenbe ya gobe yen belen ma iryin. Urmin Solomon belen ga iryin.

<sup>48</sup> Gega det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi Al Kurun gobe al ya irtin bana gon ma hiyen. Nin geb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen yirin goyen

nurdeb mere basan almin Aisaia belen gahade kayyin:

<sup>49-50</sup> ‘Be, Al Kurun belen gaha yirin: Megenya nankinya det kurun gabe nigen yirmirin.

Irdeb nankinbe nere keperd keperd gasun irde, megenbe kahanne kerd kerd det irmirin.

Nin geb ya dahade go goyen irde nunen yen ha?

Ne hen hen gasunbe al belen epte ma ird nunnayin, yirin. *Aisaia 66:1-2*

<sup>51</sup> “Be, merebe gwahade yitin gega, denbe ya gake ugun po nurde ya gayen sukal irde hiyen yenbe merere gago nerhan? Den gab tonantin taren wor po. Denbe Al Kurun nin ma nurde han mar belen ten han yara. Bitinya kirmintinyabe titmin wor po. Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak titek mon. Irde asininin yago belen mata ten hinhan gwahade po den manan Holi Spirit pel irde han.

<sup>52</sup> Den gayenbe asininin yago belen Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe okohom kura yubul ten hinhan yen nurde han? Mon, hubu wor po geb! Al Huwak wor po kame watek goke tagalde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Irdeb gayenter al goyen wor forok yeke den belen pel irde mayke kamun.

<sup>53</sup> Denbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen Yuda marte tikula Mose unyin goyen asininin yago belen den gayen ga wor wor dunamin. Gega goyen mun kura ma gama irde han, yinyin.

### *Horare Stiwen mayke kamyin*

<sup>54</sup> Be, Stiwenyen mere go nurdeb al merere keperde palna irde hinhan mar goreb mam isen bearar tiyamin.

<sup>55</sup> Gega Stiwen go Holi Spirit belen hard unkeb kotan kan nankinde nankenenbe Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan goyen kinyin. Irdeb Yesube Al Kurunyen hanin yase belen harde hike kinyin.

<sup>56</sup> Irdeb, “Ga kennan. Nan kin hol yeke Al Urminbe Al Kurun hanin

yase beley huwarde hike kenhem,” yinyin.

<sup>57</sup> Irkeb mere go nurtek ma yirke kwep kwep irde kirmin migisun yurdeb Stiwen hitte kup yen kun tanardebe megen korkor irde tulun ten Yerusalem taun sinare ten kwamin.

<sup>58</sup> Irdeb Stiwen go maynin yen ulinhormin yugu ten al fonen kura denembe Sol gote kahan minde yeramin. Irde hora yadeb Stiwen mayde hinhan.

<sup>59</sup> Be, mayde hinhanya goyenbe Stiwen beley huwardeb, “Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, tonnebe hanger kenhem,” inyin.

<sup>60</sup> Irdeb dokolhon yugulun ten kawan po, “Doyan Al Kurun, mel gare mata bulun tahan gake ma nurayin,” inyin. Be, mere gwahade ten gab bubulkun sul yirin.

## 8

<sup>1-2</sup> Goyare goyenbe Sol beley Stiwen kamyin goyen kenenbe igin po kama yen ayan kiryin.

Be, al kura Al Kurun kenkela nurdunen hinhan mar beley al hakwa go tukun mete tenbe dolonde hinhan.

### *Sol beley yirke Yesuyen alya bereya sios bur yamin*

Be, goyenterbe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Yerusalem hinhan go ulinde kanduk kurun wor po forok yeke kenenbe bur yen kurabe Yudia nanare kwamin, munan kurabe Samaria nanare kwamin. Gega aposel buda 12 gobe Yerusalem gor po hinhan.

<sup>3</sup> Be, Sol gobe sios goyen gwaha yirmeke gab bada hena yen nurdeb ya kurar mat kurar kun Yesuyen alya bereya bulun bulun yirde yukun koyare yerde hinhin.

### *Filipbe Samaria nanare kurin*

<sup>4</sup> Be, al bur yen kwamin mar gobe tiyun kurar mat kurar kunbe mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde kun hinhan.

<sup>5</sup> Be, Filip wor Samaria nanare nin taunde kura gor kun Yesube Mesaia yen kawan po tagalde hinhin.

<sup>6</sup> Irkeb meremin nurde hinhan. Irde Filip beley mata tinen Al Kurun beley po ga yirtek goyen wor forok yirde hike yenenbe mere ten hinhin goyen upsinen nurnin yen wan hinhan.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Filip beley mata tinen forok yirde hinhin gobe al budam ungu ketal yurtin goyen ungu go yakira tike gisi ten al go yubul ten kat kun hinhan. Irde al ulin simsimanya sisibuga garbam minyan marya kurun goyen wor sope yirke igin hen hinhan.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb gor nin marbe amanen wor po nurde hinhan.

### *Kalga al Saimon*

<sup>9</sup> Be, han karya wor po Filip gor ma kurinyabe al kura denembe Saimon, taun goyenter hinhin. Gor henyabe megen nin tarende mata ten hike Samaria nana bana gon nin mar beley turun yan kenen hinhan. Irkeb, “Nebe al gwahade,” yen yingen turun turun irde hinhin.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb taun goyenter nin maryabe doyan mar kurun goreb, “Al gabe tarenmin kurun. Al Kurunyen Taren inen han yen gobe gago,” yen dufaymin yen ge po irde gama irde hinhan.

<sup>11</sup> Taun goyenter nin marbe al gore nalu ulyande po megen nin matare mata tinen forok yirde hike turun yan kenen gama irde hinhan.

<sup>12</sup> Gega Filip beley taun goyenter kun Al Kurun beley doyan yird yird mataya mere igin Yesu Kristu nin yitin goyen tagalke alya bereya mere gobe fudinde yen nurdeb baptais tamin.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Saimon goyen wor Filipyen mere go fudinde yen nurdeb baptais tirin. Irdeb Filip beley mata tinen karkuwan kurayen kurayen forok yirke turun yan kenenbe Filip go kurar mat kurar kun hikeb gama po irde hinhin.

14 Be, aposel buda Yerusalem hinhan mar go, “Samaria nanare nin marbe Al Kurunyen mere nurde fudinde yen dufaymin sanin iran,” yeke mere momon nuramin. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya yad yerke Samaria nanare nin taunde gor kwaryum.

15-16 Be, irem go kun gor forok yaryum. Goyenbe Yesu nin dufaymin tarej irde hinhan mar goyen yingenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesuyen al hihit yen fe baptais po tamin gega, al unkenen mun kura Holi Spirit ma tirin goyen nuraryum. Ningeb Holi Spirit wor tenayin yen irem gore Al Kurun gusunan iraryum.

17 Goya goyenbe mel gote tonan hende haniin yerde Al Kurun gusunan irkeb Holi Spirit tamin.

18 Be, megen nin tarende mata ten hinhin al Saimon go alya bereya Holi Spirit tamin go yenenbe horamin ten wayyin.

19 Wanbe, “Irem, hora ga dunen geb, derte sanin go nunyi. Irkeb ne wor al kura tonande hanne yermekeb Holi Spirit ten hinayin,” yinen hora go yunen tiyyin.

20 Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dulin dunen hi goyen hora po damu tiyen yen nurde ha? Epte mon geb. Gebe gwahade nurde ha geb, horage goya gigenyabe kak alare po kuriryen.

21 Dufay haha gobe Al Kurun dilindeb bulun wor po geb, meten gabe geya titek epte mon.

22-23 Dufaygebe bulun wor po. Beger gobe dufay bulun gore po makin girtin ha. Irde mata bulun gore po tugu guntinjen genhem. Ningeb dufay bulun haha gobe tubul po tenbe Al Kurun nin bege mulgan hiyyen. Gogab yen belen gab mata bulunge go halde gunyen,” inyin.

24 Irkeb Saimon go mere goyen nurde wol henbe, “Ne nin ten Al Kurun gusunan ird nunayin. Irkeb, ‘Gebe dufay bulun gwahade minyan geb, mata gwahade ulger forok

yiyyen,’ ninha goyen ulner ma forok yiyyen,” inyin.

25 Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe taunde gor nin mar Yesu nin tagalde henya yenbe Doyan Al Kurun goyen momon yirdeb yubul ten kwaryum. Yubul ten Yerusalem mulgan hen kun henyabe tiyun budam Samaria nana bana gon nin alya bereya goyen Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen momon yirdya yirdya kwaryum.

### *Filip belen Itiopia nanare nin doyan al kura fe baptais iryin*

26 Be, go ten hinaryumya goyenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen miyon kura belen Filip gaha inyin: “Huwarde nana ga tubul ten belen kura Yerusalem mat Isip kurkutin hire gor kwayin. Kunbe belen haniin Gasa taun belen kutin kenenbe goyen gama irde kwayin,” inyin. (Be, Gasa kun kun belen gobe gayenterbe go ma kun hanyen, tubul tiyamin.)

27 Be, miyon gore gwaha inkeb Filip go huwardeb belen go gama irde kurin. Kunbe Itiopia nanare nin al salannen denem yan kura wan hike kinyin. Al gobe Itiopia nanare nin doyan bere kurun Kandasien samun doyan yird yird al. Yenbe Yerusalem kun Al Kurun dolon irdeb mulgan hen nanam kun hinhin.

28 Yenbe nima kura hos belen yulun ten hanyen hende gor keperde kun henyabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen asande mere kayyin goyen kapyan hen hinhin.

29 Be, Holi Spirit belen Filip goyen, “Nima wan hi goyen bindere kwa,” inyin.

30-33 Irkeb Filip gobe kup yen nima goyen bindere kunbe al goyen Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen asande kayyin goyen kapyan hen hike nuryin. Be, Al Kurunyen mere kapyan hen hinhin gobe gahade:

“Sipsip gasa yirde hanyen gasunde sipsip yukutin gwahade goyen, yen wor maynin yen tukamin.

Al gobe sipsip dirneñ wuyneñ walde hikeyabe balmiñ po hanjen go gwahade goyen yeñ wor mere muñ kura ma tiyyiñ.

Al gobe megen niñ mar belem merere kerde nanyañ iramiñ.

Irde mere sope ird ird doyañ marbe mere fudinde goyen ma gama irde bulun mat kwamiñ.

Al gobe megen niñ mar belem mayke kamiñ.

Ningeb al ganun belem epte goyenter niñ marte mata bulun kurun gobe gwahade yeñ tagalyeñ? Hubu wor po!" yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 53:7-8*

Be, Filip belem mere go nurdeb Itiopia niñ al goyen, "Mere kapyañ haha gob miñbe goke yitiñ yeñ bebak taha?" inen gusunañ iryñ. Irkeb al goreb, "Mon, al gore kura miñ gwahade niñ katiñ ma ninen hiyen. Ningeb daha mat miñ nureñ?" inyñ. Gwaha inenbe, "Wañ kepera," inke Filip gob nima go hende hurkun ketalmiñde kipiryñ.

<sup>34</sup> Irkeb al goreb Filip inyñ: "Mere gabe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al ganun niñ wor po yitiñ? Yingen ge ma al hoyañ ge? Ge gab bebakken daw nurde ha? Nurde ha kenem igiñ bebak nirayñ?" inyñ.

<sup>35</sup> Irkeb al gore Aisaia belem mere kayyñ kapyañ heñ hinhin gote miñbe Yesu niñ yeñ hi inenbe Yesu uliñde mata forok yiriñ goyen momoñ iryñ.

<sup>36-37</sup> Be, irem go kuñbe fete kura gor forok yaryum. Irdeb Itiopia al goreb, "Febe ima go hi geb, igiñ gor baptais nirayñ?" inyñ.\*

<sup>38</sup> Gwaha inenbe al goreb meten marmiñ goyen, "Gar muñ kura heñ ga kutek," yinkeb usañ hamiñ. Irkeb Filip belem al goyen tukuñ fe bana baptais iryñ.

<sup>39</sup> Be, irem go fe tubul teñ siñare hurkukeb Doyañ Al Kurunyen Holi

Spirit belem bemel po Filip bana kerde teñ hoyande kuriñ. Irkeb Itiopia al gore ma kinyñ. Goyen-poga al gobe Yesu nurde unhem yeñ amañ wor po heñ nanam kuriñ.

<sup>40</sup> Be, Filip gobe Holi Spirit belem bana kerde tukuñ Asdot taunde irdeb kawan irke forok yiriñ. Irkeb gor mat Sisaria taunde kwe yeñ kuñ henyabe taun kurayañ kurayañ mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen tagalde kuñ kuñbe Sisaria taunde forok yiriñ.

## 9

### *Sol belem Yesu niñ biñ mulgañ hirñ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Filip belem Samaria nanare kuñ gwaha teñ hikeyabe Sol gobe alya bereya Yesu niñ dufay tareñ iramiñ mar goyen gasa yirde bulun bulun yirtek po nurde Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ mar pris buda gote kurunmiñ hitte kuriñ.

<sup>2</sup> Kuñbe gaha inyñ: "Damaskus taunde niñ Yuda marte gabu ya buda gote doyañ mar hitte kuñbe dufañne momoñ yireñ. Irmeke farañ nurkeb Yesu gama irde hañ mar kura yenenbe fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawayañ. Ningeb asañ kañ nunayñ. Irkeb kuñ gor niñ gabu ya doyañ mar yikala yirmekeb farañ nurnayñ," inyñ.

<sup>3</sup> Be, Sol gobe kuñ Damaskus taun binde hekeb bemel po nanñiñde mat hulsi tareñ kura nana folekken kurun gore yeñ hitte timiyyiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb deldol wor po irdeb megen takteñ mayyñ. Irkeb goya goyenbe al melak kura, "Sol, Sol, daniñ mununen bulun bulun nirde ha?" yeke nuryñ.

<sup>5</sup> Irkeb Sol belembe Doyañ Al Kurun goyen, "Ge be ganun?" inen gusunañ iryñ. Irkeb wol henbe, "Nebe Yesu, mununen bulun bulun nirde ha al goyen.

\* **8:36-37:** Asañ kurareb gahade katiñ hi: <sup>37</sup> Irkeb Filip belem wol henbe, "Gebe mere gayen bubulkunger mat fudinde wor po yeñ nurha kenenbe igiñ baptais gireñ," inyñ. Irkeb al gore, "Gwaha, Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urminiñ goyen fudinde wor po nurde hime," inyñ.

6 Ningeb huwara. Huwardeb Damaskus taunde gor kwa. Irkeb al kura goreb gwaha gwaha tiyayin ginyen,” inyin.

7 Be, Solya kuñ hinhan mar goyen wor mere go nuramin gega, al gore kura mere tiya yen ma kenamin. Irdeb ñakñak ten mere ma tiyamin.

8 Be, Sol gobe takten mayyinde gor mat huwardeb nankenhem yirin gega, dilin kidoma wor po hirin. Irkeb det yentek ma wor po hirin. Irkeb yena kuñ hinhan mar gore go kenenbe haniinde tanarde Damaskus taunde tukamin.

9 Tukuke gorbe nankahal karwo gayen dilin titmin gwahade po hinhin. Irkeb bingeya feya kutña irde hinhin.

10 Be, goya goyenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin al kura Damaskus taunde gor hinhin. Denembe Ananias. Be, Doyan Al Kurun belen yuwarwarte forok yenbe, “Ananias,” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, dahade?” inyin.

11 Irkeb gaha inyin: “Tarsus taunde nin al kura denembe Sol goyen Yudasyen yare hen Al Kurun mere irde hi. Ningeb Belen Huwak inen hanyen goyen gama irde kuñbe yaminde forok yenbe Sol nin gusunan irayin.

12 Yenbe dilin titmin hiyun goyen yuwarwarte al kura denembe Ananias belen kuñ igin hiwi yen hani tonande kerde Al Kurun gusunan irde hike kinun,” inyin.

13 Gwaha inkeb Ananias belenbe gaha inyin: “Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, al budam belen al goke tagalke nurmin. Al gobe ge gama girde han mar Yerusalem han goyen bulun wor po yirun.

14 Irdeb pris buda gote kurunmin belen, ‘Kuñ Damaskus gor Yesu doloñ irde han mar fere tiyayin,’ inke gar wayun,” inyin.

15-16 Gwaha inkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen, “Al gobe metene tiyyen yen hakot basina irmirin. Yen

belenbe nana kurun gayen kuñ henyabe al min hoyanya doyan marminyabe Israel marya hitte kuñ ne nin tagalde tukuyen. Yenbe ne nin ten kame ulin misin kurun katyen goyen ikala iren. Ningeb kuñ ginhem gwahade po irayin,” inyin.

17 Gwaha inkeb Sol hinhin yare gor kurin. Kuñ kenenbe hani tonande yerdebe, “Kadne, gar wan hikeya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen forok yen mere girun al gore nad nerke gago wayhem. Ningeb delgebe sopte igin hiriryen. Irde Holi Spirit hard gunyen,” inyin.

18 Irkeb goyare po det kura makan dapna kakafok yara dilin pet tike kidoma hirin kurun goyen wok yekeb sopte wuk yeke det yinyin. Irkeb Ananias belen tukun fe bana baptais iryin.

19 Be, baptais tirin kamereb sopte binge nekeb ulin yul yirin goyen taren hirin.

### *Sol Damaskus taunde hen Yesu nin tagalyin*

Be, Sol gobe Damaskus taunde gor nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin goya nankahal karwo ma sipte gwahade gor hinhin.

20 Irdeb mel goya mun kura ulyande ma henyabe aran po sabamin min ure yen Yuda marte gabu yayan kuñbe, “Yesube Al Kurun Urmin,” yen tagalde kuñ hinhin.

21 Irkeb al buda meremin nuramin mar gore goyen kenenbe hurkun kat tenbe, “Al gabe Yerusalem gor Yesu gama irde han mar bulun bulun yirdeb gar nin Yesu gama irde han mar wor yad fere yirde pris buda gote kurunmin hitte yuke yen wayun al goyen gago mon? Ningeb daha ten hibe gago?” yen kadam gusunan gird tiyamin.

22 Gega gise han ka Sol belen saba ten hike sabaminbe tonnen yan hen hinhin. Irde, “Yesube Mesaia,” yen hike Yuda mar Damaskus hinhan mar gob gwaha mat kura mere titek mon hamin.

<sup>23</sup> Be, nalu budam hubu hirin. Goyenbe Yuda mar beley gabu irdeb mayteke kami yen sege iramin.

<sup>24</sup> Gega al kura beley mel gote dufay goyen momon irke nuryin. Be, mel gobe koya kurun Damaskus taun milgu irtin gote yame karkuwande kurar mat kura Sol go wan sinare kwen tikeb maytek yen wawunya nan kahalya usan minmon yameyan goyan pet ten hinhan.

<sup>25</sup> Gega wawun kurarebe Solyen mere nurde gama irde hinhan mar beley hora karkuwan po koya kurun irtin hende hoyan taun go milgu irtin goyen yamen de mat Sol goyen tiri kurun bana kerdeb hulyan alde palgir irke megen kurkurin. Irdeb gor mat Damaskus taun go tubul ten kurin.

#### *Solbe Yerusalem mulgan hirin*

<sup>26</sup> Be, Sol gobe Damaskus tubul ten Yerusalem mulgan hej kurin. Kun forok yenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar gor hinhan goyen daha mat kura awalik yirmewon yen kurut yen hinhin. Gega mel gobe Sol Yesu nin dufaymin taren iryin goyen fudinde yen ma nurdeb tumnan yen ge kafura hamin.

<sup>27</sup> Gega Banabas beley aposel buda hitte tukurin. Tukunbe Sol gob Damaskus kun henya daha mat Doyan Al Kurun kenke mere iryin, irde Damaskus taunde gor Yesu nin tagal tagal nin kafura ma hej tagalde hinhin goyen momon yiryin.

<sup>28</sup> Be, Banabas beley aposel buda go gwaha yinke nurdeb awalik iramin. Irkeb mel gore Yerusalem bana Al Kurunyen meten ten hinhan goyen Sol nin saguraynen nurdeb yenya gwaha ten hinhan. Gorbe Yuda mar hitte Yesuyen denemde Al Kurunyen saba tagal tagal nin kafura ma hej tagalde kun hinhin.

<sup>29</sup> Gwaha ten henyabe Yuda mar Grik mere ten hitin goya kadom mohonde ten hinhan. Irkeb daha mat kura mayteke kami yen epte ma tiyamin.

<sup>30</sup> Gega dinun Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar beley mere momon go nurdeb Sisaria taunde tukurkamin. Irdeb gor mat hakwa hende tiyunmin Tarsus taunde ten kerke kurin.

<sup>31</sup> Be, Yudia nanaya Galili nanaya irde Samaria nanare nin sios goyen kanduk karkuwan forok yen hinhan kurun goyen hubu hekeb meremon hej kanduk kura ma kenej hinhan. Irde sanin henayin yen Holi Spirit beley faran yurkeb Doyan Al Kurun nin dufayninin taren irtin yen al budam yen ge bin mulgan hej hinhan. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun palap irde henya mata ten hinhan.

#### *Pita beley Lida taunya Yopa taundeya kun Al Kurunyen meten tiyyin*

<sup>32</sup> Be, goyenter Pitabe Israel marte nana bana gon nin tiyun kurar mat kurar kun hinhin. Kun henyabe Yesu gama irde hinhan mar Lida taunde nin wor kun yinyin.

<sup>33</sup> Be, gorbe al ulin simsim hitin kura kinyin. Denembe Ainias. Yenbe dama 8 gayen gasunde nin hirin. Yingen kun wan titek epte mon.

<sup>34</sup> Be, Pita beley kenejbe, "Ainias, Yesu Kristu beley guram girde sope gira nin, huwardeb ferd ferd gasunge go gigen sope ira," inyin. Irkeb goya goyen po huwaryin.

<sup>35</sup> Irkeb alya bereya Lida taunde ninya Saron nana bantotore hinhan mar gore Ainias igin hirin goyen kenejbe Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iramin.

<sup>36</sup> Be, Yopa taundebe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iryin bere kura hinhin. Denembe Tabita. Grik mere matbe Dorkas inen hanjen. Yenbe huginen mata igin po ten hinhin, irde alya bereya det minmon mar faran yurde hinhin.

<sup>37</sup> Be, Pita beley Lida taunde hinhin goya goyenbe bere go garbam bulun po hejbe kamyin. Kamkeb bere hakwam goyen he fimin beley sam irde utma tiyamin. Irdeb yamin banabe al hej hej gasunbe



irawa kurabe hende kurabe bande geb, tukun gasun hende goyenter keraminj.

<sup>38</sup> Be, Yopa taunde mat Lida taundebe gisaw monj geb, Yesu nin dufayminj tarej irtin mar Yopa taunde hinhan gore Pita Lida taunde hinhan goyen nurdeb al irawa kura yad yerke keya kunbe, “Ge nin po nurde wayhar nin, wake aranej po kunin,” inaryum.

<sup>39</sup> Irkeb Pita go huwardeb al irawa goya Yopa taunde kwaminj. Kun forok yekeb Tabita hakwam hinhan gor tenj hurkaminj. Hurkukeb beretap gonj dolojnde hinhan goreb milgu irdeb amil kurayen kurayen Tabita dilinjen henya beretap goke yirin kurun goyen ikala irde henya esen hinhan.

<sup>40</sup> Irkeb Pita belen bere buda gonj hinhan goyen tumnanj yakira tike sinare kurkaminj. Kurkukeb dokolhonj yugulunj tenbe Al Kurun gusunanj irinjen. Irdeb fulgan kanbe bere hakwam goyen, “Tabita, huwara,” ininjen. Gwaha inkeb nankenen Pita kenenbe huwarde kipirinjen.

<sup>41</sup> Irkeb Pita belen hanijnde tanarde isanj hekeb huwarinjen. Irkeb Yesu nin dufayminj tarej irde hinhan marya beretap budaya goyen hoy yirkeb wanj bere goyen kenaminj.

<sup>42</sup> Be, mata forok yirin gote mere momonbe Yopa taunde nin mar kurun gobe nurde tukutinj ala tiyaminj. Irdeb al budam Doyan Al Kurun nin dufayminj sanin iraminj.

<sup>43</sup> Be, Pita go al kura dapna sikken po det yirde hinhan al gote yare nalu ulyande yara po gor hinhan. Al gote denebe Saimon.

## 10

### *Konilius belen Pita hoy irinjen*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Sisaria taunde gorbe Roma al kura 100 fulenja marte doyan al kura hinhan. Denembe Konilius. Fulenja

\* **10:9:** Yuda marte ya gote armobe bantotok geb, al belen hiryonde igin hurkun gor keperde usanj hen hanjen.

mar gobe “Rom nin fulenja mar” yinen hanjen.

<sup>2</sup> Koniliusya dirinminjin yagobe tumnanj Al Kurun palap irde yen ge po nurde doloj irdeb merem gama irde al buninjen faranj yurde Al Kurun mere ird ird nin bin sir ma yen hinhan.

<sup>3</sup> Be, wawunbana kura 3 kilok gwahaderbe Al Kurun mere ird ird nalu hekeb mere irde henya yuwarwarte miyonminj kura forok yeke kinyin. Irkeb miyon gore, “Konilius,” ininjen.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb kafura henbe her yen, “Doyan Al Kurun, dahade?” inen gusunanj irinjen. Irkeb miyon gore wol henbe, “Al Kurunbe ge belen mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya buninjen faranj yurde tenj hayen goyen wor genen hiyen. Yenbe ge nin bin sir ma yen hiyen geb, nad nerkeb gago mere momonj gire yen wayhem.

<sup>5</sup> Al kura hulyan yirkeb Yopa taunde kunayinjen. Kunbe al kura denem Saimon, denem kurabe Pita inen hanjen goyen gor hi geb, tupi tenbe mulgan hen wanayinjen.

<sup>6</sup> Yenbe Saimon dapna sikken po det yirde hiyen al gote yare hi. Yaminbe makan sinja belen mat hi,” ininjen.

<sup>7</sup> Be, miyon gore gwaha inenbe kukeb Konilius belen metenjamin irawayabe fulenja alminj unkenjen kura goya hoy yirkeb yen hitte wayaminjen. Fulenja al gobe Al Kurun palap irde yen ge po nurde hiyen al. Yenbe Koniliusya hen faranj urde hiyen.

<sup>8</sup> Wakeb Al Kurunjen miyon forok yen mere irinjen goyen kenkela po momonj yirdeb hulyan yirkeb Yopa taunde kwaminjen.

### *Al Kurun belen yuwarwarte Pita mere irinjen*

<sup>9</sup> Be, mel go kun tiyunde kura gor feraminjen. Irde fay urkeb sopte kun nanja bankahal hekeb Yopa taunde

forok yetek hej hinhan. Be, goyareb Pitabe ya yej hinhin gote armomde\* Al Kurunj mere ire yej hurkurin.

<sup>10</sup> Hurkunj Al Kurunj mere irde henyabe binje bulun wor po iryin. Be, binjebe hako kan hikeyabe yejbe ya hende gor hinhin. Irkeb Al Kurunj belej mata kura ikala iren tike ulin kanduk po hirin.

<sup>11</sup> Irkeb yuwarwarte nanjin geren yirin. Irkeb det kura amil yara goyen murunj sipte kurhan kurhan al belej tanartinenj irde palgir irke nanjinde mat megen katyin.

<sup>12</sup> Bana gonbe dapna kahan yan megen huwarde kun hitinya, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kurunj goyen bana gon hike yinyin.

<sup>13</sup> Be, det go yenenj henyabe al melak kura nuryin. Gorebe, "Pita, huwarde det go gasa yirde nawa," inyin.

<sup>14</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, "Mon, Doyan Al Kurunj, badne wor po. Dapna gabe delger wukkenj mon, bulun yej hitin gobe neb kura ma nen himyen," inyin.

<sup>15</sup> Irkeb al melak gore sopte po, "Det kurayen kurayen Al Kurunj belej yirde dilingde wukkenj yitin gobe ge belej wukkenj mon yej bada ma hawayin," inyin.

<sup>16</sup> Be, mere gabe wawun karwo gayen Pita hitte forok yeke nuryin. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapna kurayen kurayen bana gon minyanj goyen tumulganj tike nanjinde hurkurin.

<sup>17</sup> Be, yuwarwarte det kinyin goyen minj ninj dufay hej hinhin goya goyabe al karwo Konilius belej hulyanj yirke wayaminj goyen Saimonyen ya ninj nankenenj wanbe ya kenenbe sinjare huwaramin.

<sup>18</sup> Irdeb, "Saimon Pita inenj hanjen al go goyen gar hi we?" yinenj al ya bana gon hinhan goyen gusunanj yiramin.

<sup>19</sup> Be, goya goyenbe Pita go yuwarwarte det kinyin gote minj ninj hako po dufay hej hikeb Holi Spirit belej,

"Saimon, al karwo kura ge nin nankenenj wayhanj.

<sup>20</sup> Ningeb huwarde kurkunj yena. Mel gobe ne belej po yinmeke ge ninj wayhanj geb, wake kunin ginke goya yejya kunj kunj ninj kama ma hawayin," inyin.

<sup>21</sup> Irkeb Pita go kurkunj mel goyen yenenjbe, "Al goke nankenenj wayhanj al gobe ne gago. Ningeb dahade nurde ne ninj nankenenj hanj?" yinenj gusunanj yiryin.

<sup>22</sup> Irkeb mel goreb, "Nenbe Konilius Roma ninj 100 fulenja marte doyanj al belej hulyanj dirke wayhet. Yejbe Al Kurunj palap irde dolonj irdeb dilingde huwak igin po hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar wor tumnanj palap irde hanjen. Kibe Al Kurunyen miyonj belej forok yejbe Konilius goyen, 'Al kura hulyanj yirke Saimonyen yare Yopa kunbe Pita tupi tenj wanayin. Irkeb yej belej gab mere girke nurayin,' inunj geb, gago yej belej hulyanj dirke ge gupi tenj kunin yej wayhet," inamin.

<sup>23</sup> Irkeb Pita belej yinke yare hurkaminj. Irdeb go wawunj gobe gor feraminj.

### *Pita belej Konilius hitte kunj Yesu ninj tagalyin*

Be, fay urkeb Pita go huwardeb mel goya Sisaria taunde kwaminj. Irkeb Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtin mar kura Yopa taunde hinhan goyen wor yejya kwaminj.

<sup>24</sup> Be, sopte fay urkeb kunj Sisaria taunde forok yaminj. Koniliusbe Yopa kwanj mar goyen hanja wanj forok yininj tahanj yej nurdeb yende minde ninj alya bereya dinunj yende yende goyen hoy yirke wanj gabu irdeb mel go po doyanj yirde hinhan.

<sup>25</sup> Be, Pita go kunj yare forok yej ya bana hurkenj tikeb Konilius belej Pita palap irde yamere Pita kahanj minde dokolhonj yugulunj tenj kuku tiyyin.

<sup>26</sup> Irkeb Pita belej, "Huwara! Nebe al gigenj yara po ninj, gwaha ma

nirayin,” inenbe haniinde tanarde isan hirin.

<sup>27</sup> Irdeb Pita go Koniliusya mere tenya tenya ya bana hurkunbe al buda kurun go yinyin.

<sup>28</sup> Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Nen Yuda mar belen den al hoyande ninya awalik hen gabu hen hen gobe nende matarebe bisam irtin geb, go po gama irde hityen. Gob denbe kenkela nurde han. Gega Yuda mar mon gobe wukken mon bulun ningeb, Al Kurunya awalik hetek epte mon yen himyen goyen bada hawayin yenbe Al Kurun belen yuwarwarte nikala nirun.

<sup>29</sup> Goke tenbe ne nin keya hekeb mere ma timin. Mali po huwardeb wamin. Goyenbe Konilius, gebe dahade nurdeb ne nin keya hawan?” inyin.

<sup>30</sup> Irkeb Konilius belen huwardeb gaha inyin: “Gote yeren 3 kilok wawunbana gaha nana gayen yaner hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhem. Gwaha ten himekeya al kura ulinhormin faykek wor po melak hen hinhin gore delne mat forok yen huwardebe,

<sup>31</sup> ‘Konilius, Al Kurunbe mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya buninen faran yurde hayen goyen wor bin sir ma yen hiyen.

<sup>32</sup> Ningeb al kura yad yerkeb Saimon Pita inen hanyen goke Yopa taunde kunayin. Yenbe al kura Saimon inen hanyen gote yare hi. Al gobe dapna sikken po det yirde hiyen. Yaminbe makan sinja belen mat hi,’ ninun.

<sup>33</sup> Be, gwaha ninkeb goya goyen po al yad yermeke ge nin keya kwan geb, gago wayha. Nenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen mere yirayin ginun goyen tumnan momon dirke nurnin yenbe Al Kurun dilin mat gago wan gabu irde doyan girhet. Ningeb igin ten wayha geb, mere goyen momon dira,” inyin.

<sup>34</sup> Be, mere go nurdeb Pita belen gaha inyin: “Hanjab bebak tihim.

Fuinde wor po, Al Kurunbe Yuda mar po ma igin yenen hiyen.

<sup>35</sup> Al min kurar nin kurar nin merem hoyan hoyan Al Kurun palap irde dilinde mata huwak po ten han mar go gab igin yenen hiyen.

<sup>36</sup> Denbe Al Kurun belen Israel mar nin bikken mere kiryin gobe kenkela nurde han. Mere gobe Al Kurun belen megen nin marya awalik hen hen ge ten Yesu Kristu ten kerke katyin goke yitin. Yesu Kristube megen nin mar tumnan gote Doyan Al Kurun.

<sup>37</sup> Denbe mata kurun Yudia nana bana gon forok yen hinhin gobe nurde han. Han karya Yon Baptais belen Galili nanare, ‘Mata buluntin yubul ten baptais tenan,’ yen alya bereya saba yirde hinhin goyen kamere mata kurun goyen forok yirin.

<sup>38</sup> Mata kurun gobe gahade: Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit ten kerke Nasaret nin al Yesu go hitte katyin, irde tarenmin wor unyin. Irdeb Al Kurunbe yenya hinaryum geb, Yesu gobe Yuda marte nana bana gon tiyun kurar mat kurar kunbe alya bereya faran yurde al Satan belen bulun yirke garbam hinhan goyen tumnan guram yirde sope yirde hinhin.

<sup>39</sup> Yesu belen mata kurun Yuda marte nana bana gon ten hinhin goya Yerusalem taunde gor ten hinhin gobe dilniniinde wor po kenen hinhet. Gega gor nin mar belen ten kuruse hende mayke kamun.

<sup>40</sup> Goyenpoga kamunde gor mat yerenkek hekeb Al Kurun belen isan henbe kawan irke kenan.

<sup>41</sup> Gega al tumnan ma kenan. Nen bikken Al Kurun belen basina dirtin mar po gab Yesu kamunde mat huwardeb kintin. Irdeb yenya dula ten hinhet.

<sup>42</sup> Yesube al kamtinya dilin gergen hanya matamin yenen bulunya iginya pota yirde murungem yunyen yen Al Kurun belen basina iryin albe gogo yen tagalde tukunayin dinun.

<sup>43</sup> Yesu goke ten bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen, 'Al kura kame wayyen goke dufay sanin irkeb Al Kurun belen al goke ten mata bulunmin halde unyen,' yen tagalde hinhan," yen Pita belen Koniliusya yaminde gabu iramin mar goyen yinyin.

### *Holi Spirit Yuda mar mon hitte katyin*

<sup>44</sup> Be, Pita belen saba gwahade ten hinhin goya goyab Holi Spirit belen saba go palna irde hinhan mar hitte katyin.

<sup>45-46</sup> Irkeb mere kurayen kurayen ten Al Kurun turun irde tiyamin. Irkeb Yuda mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin kura Pitaya wayamin gore go yenen hurkunat tenbe, 'Al Kurun belenbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan nende matere ma kutin gega, yen wor Holi Spirit yuna be!' yamin. Irkeb Pita belen,

<sup>47</sup> "Mel gabe nen Holi Spirit titin gwahade goyen po yen wor Holi Spirit tahan ningeb, al ganun belen fe baptais ten ten nin bisam yiryen?" yirin.

<sup>48</sup> Irdeb, "Denbe, 'Yesu Kristuyen al hihit,' yen Yesu Kristu denemde baptais tenayin," yinen baptais yiryin. Go kamereb baptais tamin mar gore Pita goyen, "Nenya mun kura hen ga kwayin," inen basina iramin.

## 11

### *Pita Yerusalem mulgan hirin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon wor Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama iran mere momon goyen aposel bu-daya Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Yudia nana bana go nin belen nuramin.

<sup>2</sup> Ningeb Pita mulgan hen Yerusalem hurkukeb Yuda mar Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar gore igin ma nurde huwardeb Pita goyen,

<sup>3</sup> "Ge gayenbe daha tihim yen al min hoyan nende guba mata ma gama irde hanjen marte yare kun

dula tiyan?" yen bin ar hende mere iramin.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb Pita belen mata forok yirin goyen kenkela po momon yire yen min urdeb gaha yinyin:

<sup>5</sup> "Nebe Yopa taunde hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhem. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata kura nikala niren tikeb ulne kanduk wor po hiyun. Irkeb yuwarwarte det kura amil yara goyen murun sipte kurhan kurhan goyen al belen utirin ten tanartinen irde nankinde mat pangir irke ne hitte katke kinmin.

<sup>6</sup> Kenkela kenenbe bana gonbe dapna kahan yan megen kun hitinya, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kurun goyen bana gon hike yinmin.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb al melak kura nurmin goreb, 'Pita, huwarde dapna go gasa yirde nawa,' ninun.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb ne belen wol henbe, 'Mon, Doyan Al Kurun, badne wor po. Dapna gabe delger wukken mon, bulun yen hanjen gobe mun kura ma nitin. Hubu wor po,' inmin.

<sup>9</sup> Be, al melak gore sopte po nankinde mat, 'Det Al Kurun belen yirde dilinde wukken yitin gobe ge belen wukken mon yen bada ma hawayin,' ninun.

<sup>10</sup> Mere gobe wawun karwo gayen ne hitte forok yeke nurmin. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapna kurayen kurayen bana gon minyan goyen tumulgan tike nankinde hurkun.

<sup>11</sup> Irkeb goya goyenbe al karwo Sisaria mat ne nin keya kwan mar goyen ya hinhem sinare gor huwaran.

<sup>12</sup> Irkeb Holi Spirit belenbe, 'Mel goya kun kun nin kama hen bada ma hawayin,' ninun. Irkeb mel karwo goya Sisaria taunde kutin. Irde kadne 6 Yopa taunde nin gayen wor gama nirke tumnan Koniliusyen yare kutin.

<sup>13</sup> Kun forok yetekb Konilius belen nenenbe Al Kurunyen miyon

belen yaminde forok yenj mere irun goyen momonj nirunj. Mereminjbe gahade: 'Al kura Saimon, Pita inenjan hanjen al gobe Yopa taunde hi ninjeb, al kura yinke yenj ge keya kunanj.

<sup>14</sup> Yenj belen gab Al Kurunjen mere tawanj momonj girkeb गया dirinjmingeyabe tumnanj mere go nurdeb gama irke Al Kurunj belen dumulganj tiyyenj,' inunj.

<sup>15</sup> Be, hanjap ga mere minj urde hinhem goya goyabe Holi Spirit hanjapya nenj hitte katunj go gwahade goyen yenj hitte wor katunj.

<sup>16</sup> Irke go kenenjbe Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu belen Al Kurunj hitte mulganj hewe yenja, 'Yonbe fe baptais yirde hinhin gega, denjbe Al Kurunj belen Holi Spiritde baptais diryenj,' dinunj goyen goya gab bene bak yiyunj.

<sup>17</sup> Ninjeb Al Kurunj belen Holi Spirit nenj dununj gwahade goyen po al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monj goyen Yesu Kristu ninj dufayminj tarenj irkeb yenj wor yununj. Ninjeb daha tihim yenj ne al nebanenjan munj gare Al Kurunjen metenjan walenj? Neb badne wor po!" yinyinj.

<sup>18</sup> Be, Yuda mar Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irde hinhan go Pita mere tiyyinj go fudinde yenj nurdeb Al Kurunj turunj irde, "Fudinde go. Al minj hoyanj nenj Yuda mar monj wor Al Kurunj belen binj bak yirke Al Kurunja awalikde hitek yenjbe mata bulunminj yubul tenj yenj ge binj mulganj henjan," yaminj.

#### *Antiok ninj Yesuyen alya bereya*

<sup>19</sup> Be, Yudia nanjare ninj doyanj mar belenj Stiwen mayke kamyinj go kamereb Stiwen dinunjan Yesu ninj dufayminj sanjinj irtinj mar wor gasa yirde bulun bulun yirde hikeb go mar gobe burgagaw keraminj. Irdeb kurabe Fonisia nanjare kwaminj. Kurabe Saiprus motmotde kwaminj. Munanj kurabe Antiok taunde kwaminj. Mel go burgagaw kerde kwaminj mar goyenbe kunj mere iginj

Yesu ninj yitinj goyen Yuda mar po momonj yirde kunj hinhan.

<sup>20</sup> Gega Saiprus motmotde ninj marya Sairini taunde ninj mar Yerusalem mat bur yenj kwaminj gore Antiok taunde kunjbe Grik mar gor hinhan goyen wor mere iginj Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu ninj yitinj goyen momonj yirde hinhan.

<sup>21</sup> Doyanj Al Kurunjen tarenjbe mel goya hinhin geb, mere go nurdeb alya bereya budam mata bulunminj yubul tenj Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj iraminj.

<sup>22</sup> Be, Yerusalem ninj sios gore mere momonj go nurdeb Banabas tenj kerke Antiok kurinj.

<sup>23</sup> Kunj Antiok gor forok yenjbe Al Kurunj belen buninjan yirde iginj iginj yirde Holi Spirit yunyinjan go yenenjbe amanjan ninj pultik yirinjan. Irdeb sanjinjan henjan henjan ge faranj yure yenjbe, "Bitinjan mat Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu gama irde hinayinj. Irde yenjan ninjan po nurde hinayinj," yinenjan saba yirde hinhin.

<sup>24</sup> Banabasbe al iginj wor po, irde Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irde hekkenjan nurde unenjan hinhin. Holi Spirit belenjan hard unenjan ketal urtinjan hinhin. Ninjeb Banabas belenjan saba yirkeb al budam Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj iraminj.

<sup>25</sup> Be, gor matbe Banabas go Sol ninjan nanjkene yenjan Tarsus taunde kurinj.

<sup>26</sup> Kunjan nanjkenenjan kenenjbe tupi tenjan Antiok wayaryum. Be, go dama goyen Banabasya Solyabe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Antiok hinhan goya henjbe alya bereya budam saba yirde hinaryum. Be, Antiok gorbe Yesu ninj dufayminjan sanjinjan iraminjan mar goyen al sinjare ninjan mar belenjan "Kristen" yinaminjan. Denjan gob bikkenjbe hubu.

<sup>27</sup> Be, irem go Antiok hinaryum goya goyenbe Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar kura Yerusalem mat Antiok kataminjan.

<sup>28</sup> Al kura denjembe Agabus. Yenjan belenjanbe Holi Spirityenjan tarenjan huwardeb, "Kamebe binjan kamde

kamde nalu kurun kura Roma gabman beley nana doyan ira bana gayen forok yiyyen,” yirin. Be, Klodius beley Roma gabmanyen doyan al hikeya mere tiyyin gwahade po forok yirin.

<sup>29</sup> Irkeb Yerusalem nin mar faran yurnin yenbe Yesu nin dufaymin tarej iramin mar Antiok hinhan gore hora yirtin ala tiyamin. Al tumnan gor hinhan gobe gwahade hite yenbe goyen po gama irde hora yeramin. Horam yan marbe tolok yeramin, munan al hubu nurdeb bande yeramin.

<sup>30</sup> Hora gabu iramin gobe ten Banabasya Solya haninde keramin. Irkeb Yerusalem kunbe tukun sios gote doyan mar yunaryum.

## 12

### *Herot beley Yesuyen alya bereya sios bulun bulun yiriyin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, goya goyenbe Yuda marte doyan al kurun kura denem Herot beley Yesuyen alya bereya sios bulun yire yenbe fulena marmin yad yerke kun kuramin yawaramin.

<sup>2</sup> Yawarkeb Herot beley fulena marmin yinkeb Yon itin Yemsbe fulenare nin bidila po mayke kamyin.

<sup>3</sup> Be, Herot beley mata tiyyin goke Yuda mar beley aman heke yenenbe Pita wor Yems irmin gwahade ire yenbe fulena marmin yinke ten fere tiyamin. Goyenbe Yuda marte dula nalu kurun kura beret yis minmon nen hanjen goyenterbe Pita fere tiyamin.

<sup>4</sup> Irdeb koyare kerdeb, mongo busaharyen yenbe Herot beley fulena marmin 16 hulyan yirdeb, “Al sipte beley wa doyan irnayin. Irdeb nalumin hubu hekeb al sipte kura beley wor kun gasumin ten

Pita go doyan irnayin. Gwahade po ten hinayin,” yinyin. Herotbe Pasoba\* dula nalu goyen hubu heke gab Pita go sinare takten kawan alya bereya dilinde maymeke kamyen yen nuryin.

<sup>5</sup> Goke tenbe Herot beley fulena marmin yinke Pita goyen koyare po kerde doyan irde hinhan. Gega siosbe Al Kurun beley faran uryen yen gusunan irtinde hinhan.

<sup>6</sup> Be, gisebe mayteke kamyen yen nuramin goyen wawunbe Pitabe fulena mar irawa kahalte firinde hinhin. Irde fulena mar irawa hoyanbe yamere huwarde doyan hen hinaryum. Pita gobe hinhin gwahade po sen beley hanin yase beley fen ten tukun fulena al kurate haninde fen titin hinhin. Be, hanin tapa wor gwahade po irtin hinhin.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb al kura mata gwahade forok yewen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya Al Kurunyen miyon beley al yad fere yird yird ya bana gon forok yirin. Irkeb ya bana gonbe fay urde wuk yen tukurin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon goreb Pita gegelhek beley tur irde isan henbe, “Aran huwara!” inyin. Gwaha inkeb goya goyen po sen haninde fere titin hinhin goyen suk yen kataryum.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon beleybe, “Kahanbasangeya ulinhorge binde ninja yad hor yira,” inyin. Irkeb Pita go gwaha tiyyin. Irkeb sopte po, “Ulinhorge kurun sinare nin go wor ulger kerde gama nira,” inyin.

<sup>9</sup> Be, Pita go Al Kurunyen miyon goyen po gama irde sinare kurkurin. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen miyon beley mata ten hinhin gobe fudinde farinde yen ma nurde hinhin. Yenbe yuwarwarte ten hime yen nurde hinhin.

\* **12:4:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyamin yabe Al Kurun beley sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon beley wanbe mel gote urmin matalinya dapjamin matalinya goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin beley yubul tiyamin goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan.

<sup>10</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyonya Pitaya go fulenja mar mehenđe niñ goyen fole yirde kuñ kura goyen wor fole yirde kuñ funanbe taun bana hurkuñ hurkuñ yame kurun ain belen po irtinđe gor huwararyum. Irkeb yame go momnonđe hol yeke kwaryum. Be, muñ kura kutnen tenbe goyare po Al Kurunyen miyon gobe unkel kurin.

<sup>11</sup> Irke gab Pita gobe bin bak yeke, “Gabe farñenđe be! Yuwarwarte mon. Yuda marbe ne niñ Herot belen mayde gwaha kura ira yen kentek yen nurde han gega, fudinde wor po Al Kurun belen miyonmin hulyan irke wan nad sinja nira,” yirin.

<sup>12</sup> Irde bin bak wor po yeke Yon al belen Mak inen hinhan gote milin Mariayen yare kurin. Yare gorbe al budam gabu irde Pita goyen faran uri yen Al Kurun gusunjan irde hinhan.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Pita go kuñbe yame mayyin. Irkeb meten bere kura denem Roda belen yame hol ire yen kurin.

<sup>14</sup> Gega Pita belen yame mayde mere tiyyin goyen nurde aman wor po henbe yame hol irde minmon, kup yen mulgan henbe al gabu irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan mar goyen, “Melya, Pita wan yamere hi!” yinyin.

<sup>15</sup> Irkeb mel goreb, “Kukuwa haha?” inamin. Gega, “Mon, fudinde wor po Pita be,” yen parsay po hirin. Irkeb, “Mon, yende miyon wet?” inamin.

<sup>16</sup> Gega Pita go yame mayde ma nurtinen po tiyyin. Irkeb yame hol irdeb Pita kenenbe tulfut yamin.

<sup>17</sup> Irkeb hanin po tunan ten, “Mere ma,” yinenbe Al Kurun belen ten sinja iryin goyen momon yirin. Irdeb, “Yemsya dininin Yesu gama irde hitin mar hoyan wor ne hitte mata forok yihi gake bebak yirnayin,” yinenbe tiyun hoyande kurin. Be, Yems gobe Yesu kulin

irde Yerusalem nin sios gote doyan al hinhin.

<sup>18</sup> Be, fulenja mar Pita doyan irde hinhan mar gobe wampot huwardeb bana gon yen ge nankenen tukamin. Gega beyan minmon, hubu wor po. Ningeb gwaha kura tiya yen ma nurde naknak ten kanduknen nuramin.

<sup>19</sup> Be, Herot belen mere momon go nurdeb fulenja marmin yinke Pita keramin ya bana kurun goyen nankenen tukamin. Gega go ma po kenkeb Herot belen Pita doyan iramin mar goyen, “Wawunbe daha tahan?” yinen gusunjan yirdeb bin ar yeke Pita doyan iramin mar goyen gasa yirke kamamin.

### *Herot kamyin*

Be, go kamereb Herot go Yudia nanare matbe Sisaria taunde kurkun gor muñ kura hinhin.

<sup>20</sup> Be, goyenterbe Tairya Saidonya taunde nin mar belen Herot daha wet kura iramin. Irkeb Herot gobe bin ar yeke igin ma nurde yunen hinhin. Be, taunde gor nin marbe Herot belen doyan irde hinhin nanare mat binge yade hinhan geb, Herot bin ar yen hinhin goke kanduknen nuramin. Ningeb Herotya awalik hen hen belen nin nankenenbe taunde gor nin mar kura belen Herotyen meten doyan al kura Blastus hitte kwamin. Kuñbe mel goya Herotya kanduk minyan hinhan goyen sope irde awalik hiniñ yen Blastus inke igin nuryin. Irdeb yen belen kuñ Herot inke yen wor igin nuryin.

<sup>21</sup> Be, Herot belen Tairya Saidonya taunde nin mar mere yire yen nalu kiryinđe goyenter hekeb doyan mar karkuwanđe umna tenbe gote keperd keperd gasunđe keperde alya bereya mere yirin.

<sup>22</sup> Irkeb taunde gor nin mar belen turun irde hekhok ten epte ma tenbe, “Gab al belen ma mere tiya! Al Kurun belen mere tiya!” yen kinjabon tiyamin.

<sup>23</sup> Be, Herot gob alya bereya belen gwaha inke aman henbe Al Kurun ma kasor iryinj. Irkeb goke tenbe goya goyen po Al Kurunyen miyon belen wan mayke katyinj. Irkeb goyare po kundu belen dilinj gergen hikeya nen natorok irke kamyinj.

<sup>24</sup> Be, Herot belen sios bulun irde hinhin gega, Al Kurunyen merebe kurun hen tukurinj.

<sup>25</sup> Be, Banabasya Solya Yerusalem kwaryum goyen metenmin pasi irdeb Antiok mulgan haryum. Mulgan hen henyabe Yon, Mak inen hanjen goya tumnan Antiok kwaminj.

### 13

#### *Holi Spirit belen Banabasya Solya basija yiryinj*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Antiok taunde gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios bana gonbe Al Kurunyen mere basan maryabe saba mar kura hinhan. Go mar gote denembe Banabas, Saimon al belen Niger inen hinhan, irde Sairini taunde nin al Lusiusya, Manainyabe Solya. Manain gobe Galili nanja gote doyan al kurun Herotya tumnande paka yirke karkuwan haryum.

<sup>2</sup> Be, kurarebe go mar goyen bingge kutna irde Doyan Al Kurun doloj irde hike Holi Spirit belenbe, "Banabasya Solyabe metenne ten hiriryen yen basija yirmirin. Ningeb yapat yirkeb yenbe hoyan mun po meten tiyiryen," yinyinj.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb mel go kutnare hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhan goyen kamereb irem go hende haninj yerde Al Kurun gusunanj irdeb yubul tike Antiok taun go tubul ten kwaryum.

#### *Banabasya Polyabe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum*

<sup>4</sup> Be, irem go Holi Spirit belen bul yirke Selusia taunde kurkaryum. Irdeb gor mat hakwa tenbe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum.

<sup>5</sup> Kun Saiprus motmotde forok yenbe Salamis taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu yayan

kunbe Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb Yon, Mak inen hanjen gobe irem go faran yurde hinhin.

<sup>6</sup> Go kamereb Salamis taunde matbe Saiprus motmot murun kurhan Pafos taunde kun forok yaryum. Gorbe Yuda mar al kura kalga mataya soya mataya ten hitinj al goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalde hime yen al usi yirde hinhin. Denembe Ba-Yesu.

<sup>7</sup> Al gobe gor nin gabman doyan al Sergius Paulus goyen meten faran urde hinhin. Sergius Paulus gobe dufayminj wuk yitinj ningeb, Al Kurunyen mere nure yenbe Banabasya Solya nin keya hirinj.

<sup>8</sup> Gega Ba-Yesu, Grik mere mat Elimas inen hanjen gore irem goke iginj ma nurde asogo yirdeb Sergius Paulus goyen daha Yesu nin dufayminj saninj iryenkek yenbe petpet irde hinhin.

<sup>9</sup> Irkeb Holi Spirit belen Sol, Pol inen hanjen goyen hard unke Elimas kiminj mat,

<sup>10</sup> "Gebe mata iginj kurun gayen asogo irde al mata iginj gama irninj tike usi yirde pet pet yirde ha. Irde Doyan Al Kurunyen mata fudinde goyen bulun irde ha goyen tubul ma ten ha. Ningeb gebe Satanyen mata po ten ha.

<sup>11</sup> Goke tenbe hanja gabe Al Kurun belen mata bulunge gote damum gunen tiya. Ningeb delge titminj hiyyen. Irkeb sobamde yara po det kura epte ma yenayinj," inyinj. Irkeb goya goyen po gagap yara kidomak kura gore wan dilinj pet tiyyinj. Irkeb dilinj titminj hekeb ganun belen haner nade belen nikala niryen yen sapsap tiyyinj.

<sup>12</sup> Irkeb Sergius Paulus gobe mata forok yirin goyen kinyinj. Irde Doyan Al Kurun nin saba tagalde hinaryum go nurdeb dinonj kok yirin. Irdeb Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj iryinj.

#### *Banabasya Polya Pisidia nanjare nin taun kura Antiok kwaryum*



<sup>13</sup> Be, Polya diñuñ waranya go Pafos taunde mat hakwa tenbe Saiprus motmot go tubul ten Pamfilia naña bana niñ taun Perga kwamiñ. Gega Yon, Mak inen hanñen gobe gor mat irem go yubul ten Yerusalem mulgañ heñ kuriñ.

<sup>14</sup> Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Perga taunde matbe taun kura Pisidia naña bana goñ niñ taun Antiok inen hanñende gor kwaryum. Irdeb Yuda marte usañ nalu Sabat goyenter gabu yamiñde gor hurkuñ keperaryum.

<sup>15</sup> Be, Yuda marte tikulaya Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar belen asañde katiñ goyen kura kapyañ heñbe gabu iramiñ gote doyañ mar belen irem goyen yeneñbe, “Irem, derbe alya bereya gar niñ tareñ hinayinñ yen farañ yurtek saba kura hi kenem igiñ saba yiriryen?” yenbe al kura hulayan irke kuñ momoñ yiryinñ.

<sup>16</sup> Irkeb Pol belen huwarde merene nurnañ yenbe haniñ po tunañ tiyyinñ. Irdeb gaha yinyinñ: “Den Yuda marya Yuda mar moñ gega, Al Kurun doloñ irde hañ mar, ga nurnañ ko.

<sup>17</sup> Yuda marte Al Kurun belenbe asininñ yago goyen basiña yirdeb yende alya bereya yiryinñ. Irdeb bikkeñ nañam tubul ten kuñ Isip marte nañare hikeb yingenñ farañ yurde sañinñ yirkeb almelninñ kurun forok yirinñ. Kamebe nañamde yumulgañ tiye yenbe Al Kurun belen yingenñde tareñde po yirkeb Isip tubul tiyaminñ.

<sup>18</sup> Belen kuñ henya al ma hitek naña bana dama 40 gayen mata bulun bulun kurun ten hikeb Al Kurunbe bin misinñ bulun wor po katen hinhin gega, mel go yubul ma ten hinhin.

<sup>19</sup> Irdeb Israel mar go Kenan naña bana hurkukeb Al Kurun belen megenñ goyenter hinhan mar almelninñ 7 gayen gasa yirde bulun bulun yiryinñ. Irdeb megenminñbe huginenñ ge yende alya bereya niñ tubul ten yunyinñ.

<sup>20</sup> Be, hakwanininñ yago Isip kwaminñde mat kuñ kuñ mulgañ heñ Kenan megenñde sopte wayaminñ gobe dama 450 bana gayen mata kurun goyen forok yaminñ.

“Be, Yuda mar go kuñ megenñ yade keperke yeneñbe Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyañ yirde hinayinñ yen doyañ mar yade forok yiryinñ. Kuñ kuñbe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Samuel forok yen doyañ yirde hinhin.

<sup>21</sup> Irkeb goyabe Israel mar belen doyañ al kurun hoyañ niñ gusunañ iramiñ. Irkeb Al Kurun belen Benyaminyen minñde niñ al kura denem Kis gote urminñ Sol yunke yen belen Israel marte doyañ al kurun heñ dama 40 gayen doyañ yirde hinhin.

<sup>22</sup> Be, Al Kurun belen Sol go bulun tike takira tenbe Dewit ten gasun wol kiryinñ. Yen gebe Al Kurun belen gaha yirinñ: ‘Yesi urminñ Dewitbe bubulkuñne wor po. Amanenñ nurde unenñ hime. Dufayne kurun kerde hime gayen yen belen gab gama irde pasi iryen,’ yirinñ.

<sup>23</sup> Niñgeb Al Kurun belen binñ ten mere tiyyinñ goyen po gama irdeb gogo Dewityen minñde mat alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgañ ten ten Al Yesu Israel mar hitte ten kerke wayyinñ.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu go forok yen metenminñ ma minñ uryinyabe Yon Baptais belen wa mehenñ heñ alya bereya mata bulunminñ yubul ten Al Kurun niñ bin mulgañ heñ baptais tenayinñ yen Israel mar tumñañ saba yirde hinhin.

<sup>25</sup> Yon go metenminñ kuñ pasi irtek binde heñ hikeb gaha yirinñ: ‘Nebe ganunñ yen nurde nunenñ hañ? Dumulgañ ten ten Al wake kenteñ yen doyañ irde hanñen al gobe ne gago moñ. Yenbe ne kamere wayyenñ. Ne al gahade muñ gare epte ma kahañ basañminñde niñ kañ yugu tiyenñ,’ yirinñ.

<sup>26</sup> “Niñgeb, kadne yago, Abrahamyen minñde niñ marya den minñinñ hoyañ Al Kurun kafura irde

yende mere po nurde hanj mar, ga nurnan ko. Dumulganj tenj tenj mere gobe neñ tumnanj gake tenj kerke wayyinj.

<sup>27</sup> Gega Yerusalem marya doyan marminya belen Yesu goyen keneñ bebak ma tiyaminj. Mel gobe Sabatminj Sabatminjbe Al Kurunyen mere basanj mar belen mere asanjde katinj goyen kapyanj henj hinhan gega, mere gote minj bebak ma tenj hinhan. Irdeb Yesube bulun usi tenj mayteke kami yenj mere mayaminj. Mata tiyaminj gobe Al Kurunyen mere basanj mar belen kame mata gwahade forok yiyyenj yitinj goyen po forok yirinj gogo.

<sup>28</sup> Yesube titminenj wor po, minj minjmonj mayninj yenj Pailat gusunanj iraminj.

<sup>29</sup> Be, he hende mayke kamkeb faranj tenjbe tukunj mete tiyaminj. Be, mata tiyaminj kurunj gobe Yesu ninj tenj Al Kurunyen mere asanjde katinj goyen gwahade po forok yirinj.

<sup>30</sup> Goyenpoga bida ma hirinj. Al Kurunj belen isanj heke huwaryinj.

<sup>31</sup> Go kamereb yenya Galili nana bana mat Yerusalem kunj mulganj henj hinhan mar goyen hitte wawun budamde forok yeke kenaminj. Ningeb gayenterbe mel goreb Yesu ninj Yuda mar saba yirde hanj.

<sup>32</sup> Ningeb deyya belen mere iginj Yesu ninj yitinj goyen momonj dirde har gago. Be, bikkenj Al Kurunj belen asininj yagot dilinje binja tiyyinj.

<sup>33</sup> Irdeb gote iginenjbe neñ dirnenj wenj hitte forok ire yenj Yesu kamtinje mat isanj hirinj. Yesu goke Al Kurunj belen mere tiyyinjbe Tikin Asanjde gahade katinj hi:

‘Nebe nanake. Ningeb urne ge ninj amanenj nurd gunenj hime,’ yitinj. *Tikin 2:7*

<sup>34</sup> Be, Al Kurunj belen Yesube bida ma hiyyenj yenj isanj heke huwaryinj gobe Al Kurunyen mere basanj al Aisaia belen asanjde gahade kayyinj:

‘Ne belen Dewit hitte binja timirinj

goyen fudinde wor po gama irde guram girde tarenj girenj.

Guram girenj gabe megen ninj al kura belen epte ma gwaha girtek,’ yitinj hi. *Aisaia 55:3*

<sup>35</sup> Irde Tikin Asanjdebe Dewit belen Yesu bida ma hetek goke,

‘Metenj alge gigenj tapat irde basinja irtinj gobe epte ma bida hiyyenj,’ yirinj. *Tikin 16:10*

<sup>36</sup> Al Kurunj gwahade mere iryinj al Dewit gobe Al Kurunyen dufay kurunj goyen pasi irdeb kamiyinj. Irkeb tukunj asem yagot dumunde kerkeb bida hirinj.

<sup>37</sup> Gega Al Kurunj belen isanj hirinj yenj hite al Yesu gobe bida ma hirinj. Hubu wor po.

<sup>38</sup> Ningeb al kura yenj ge dufayminj saninj iryenjbe Al Kurunj belen mata bulunminj halde unyenj. Gote sabaminjbe gago tagalde har.

<sup>39</sup> Ningeb, kadne yago, denjbe Mose belen tikula kayyinj goyen gama irteke gab Al Kurunj belen mata bulun minjmonj al huwak dinyenj yenj nurde hanj? Monj, epte monj! Goyenpoga al kura Yesu ninj po dufayminj tarenj iryenj gobe Al Kurunj belen mata bulun minjmonj, al huwak yenj kinyenj.

<sup>40-41</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen mere basanj mar belen asanjde gahade katinj hi:

‘Denj sukal tenj hanjen mar, nurde ga hinanj ko.

Denj gayenter ninj mar hitte det kura forok irenj.

Irde mata gob al belen keneñ momonj dirnayinj gega, usi yenj nurnayinj.

Ningeb denjbe kame gab keneñ diltinj fot yemanjbe kamnayinj,’ yenj kayaminj. *Habakuk 1:5*

Ningeb mere gate iginenj denj ultinje forok yenak geb, kenjela henj hinayinj,” yinyinj.

<sup>42</sup> Be, Polya Banabasya Yuda marte gabu ya goyen tubul tenj kat sinjare kurenj tikeb gor ninj mar belen, “Sabat nalu kura imoyenterbe wanj

saba dirhar gayen teban saba dirke nurtek,” yinamin.

<sup>43</sup> Irde gabure gor mat sinare kunbe Yuda marya al min hoyande nin Yuda mar mon gega, Yuda marte mata gama irde hanjen mar goreb Polya Banabasya gama yirde kwamin. Irkeb irem goreb mel go mere yirde tarej yirye yenbe, “Al Kurun belen buninen nurde dunen faran durde hi geb, huginen yen ge po nurde gama irde hinayin,” yinaryum.

<sup>44</sup> Be, kun sopte Sabat nalu hekeb taun bana gor nin mar gobe Al Kurunyen mere nurnin yen al budam wor po wan Yuda marte gabu yare gor gabu iramin.

<sup>45</sup> Irkeb Yuda mar Pol nin igin ma nuramin gore al budam gabu iramin goyen yenenbe danin nenbe gwahade mon yen bin ar yamin. Irdeb Pol belen mere ten hinhin gobe usi ten hi yen sukal iramin.

<sup>46</sup> Gega Polya Banabasya gobe kafura ma henbe, “Al Kurunyen merebe den Yuda mar wa nurnayin yen gogo momon dirarun. Gega harhoktin unenbe epte ma Al Kurunya huginen hitek yahan geb, gayenterbe epte ma den momon diryen. Gwaha titnenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon po gab kun momon yirde hiren tahar geb.

<sup>47</sup> Al Kurunyen mere tukun Yuda mar mon hitte kun tagaliryen dinen Doyan Al Kurun belen meremin asande hi goyen dunyin. Merembe gahade:

‘Gebe hulsi yara hen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hike kwa kurun gayen ne belen yumulgan tiyen mere goyen momon yirde tukayin.

Irkeb bin bak yekeb ne belen yumulgan tiyen,’ yitin hi,” yaryum.

*Aisaia 49:6*

<sup>48</sup> Be, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon belen irem go mere tiyaryum goyen nurdeb aman henbe Al Kurunyen mere palap iramin. Irdeb alya bereya Al Kurun belen yingenya

huginen hitek yen basina yirtin marbe tumnan Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin.

<sup>49</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen merebe nana bana kurun go tagal tukuke nurtin ala tiyamin.

<sup>50</sup> Gega Yuda mar belen taunde gor nin doyan marya bere samun minyan Yuda marte tikula gama irde hinhan goyen bin yakamamin. Irkeb mel goreb taunde gor nin mar kura yinkeb Polya Banabasya gasa yirnin yen bulun bulun yirdeb, “Taun gayenter ga hen ma!” yinen yakira tiyamin.

<sup>51</sup> Irkeb gor nin mar goyen mata bulun tihit yen bin bak yenan yenbe yende matare kahande tupi busan henbe Antiok taun go tubul tenbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum.

<sup>52</sup> Be, Antiok nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin tarej iramin gobe Holi Spirit belen ketal yurke aman hen hinhan.

## 14

### *Polya Banabasya Aikoniam taunde kwaryum*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Polya Banabasya gobe ten hinaryum gwahade po Aikoniam taunde gor manan Yuda marte gabu yare kun saba kenkela po tagalke Yuda marya al min hoyanya goyen budam wor po Yesu nin dufaymin tarej iramin.

<sup>2</sup> Gega Yuda mar kura mere go igin ma nuramin mar goreb al min hoyan Yuda mar mon bin yakamkeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin mar goyen asogo yiramin.

<sup>3</sup> Ningeb asogo yirde hinhan goyen fole yirtek yenbe Polya Banabasya go nalu budam po gor henbe kafura ma henya Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereya buninen nurde faran yurde yawarde hinhin goke tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb gor nin mar gore fudinde yenan yenbe irem gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen tarej yirke mata tinen kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinaryum.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb taun goyenter ninj mar kurabe irem goke haminj. Munanj kurabe Yuda mar ninj haminj.

<sup>5</sup> Irkeb Yuda marya al minj hoyanya goyen doyanj marminya gabu irde irem go hora po gasa yirteke kamiryenj yenj mere sege iraminj.

*Polya Banabasya Listra taunde kwaryum*

<sup>6</sup> Gega irem gobe mere go nurdeb busaharde Likonia nanjare ninj taun irawa kura Listraya Derbiya gor kwaryum. Irdeb nanja bana go ninj taun binjanj wor kwaryum.

<sup>7</sup> Kunj gonjbe mere iginj Yesu ninj yitinj goyen tagalde tukunj hinaryum.

<sup>8</sup> Be, Listrabe al kura kahanj simsimam goyen gor hinhin. Yenjbe kawanj hiriinde mat po munj kura ma huwarde kunj hitinj.

<sup>9</sup> Al goyen keperdeb Pol mere tenj hinhin goyen kenkela palja irde hinhin. Irde al gore Polyen mere go fudinde yenj nurde binj hek irke kenenjbe Al Kurunj belenj amanenj nurde sope iryenj yenj nurdeb Pol belenj dilinj bilminj po kenkela irdeb,

<sup>10</sup> "Huwara!" inyinj. Irkeb bemel po huwarde kunj wanj tiyyinj.

<sup>11</sup> Be, al buda kurunj gore Pol mata tiyyinj go kenenjbe yende mere mat po, "Baranj marninij al fakunjde hej katahar!" yenj wenjwonj tiyaminj.

<sup>12</sup> Irdeb Banabasbe Sus inaminj. Munanj Polbe tonanj al hej mere tenj hinhin goke tenjbe Hermes inaminj.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Sus dolonj ird ird yabe taun sinjare hinhin geb, Sus dolonj ird ird mata doyanj alya taun goyenter ninj marya belenj Banabas goyen Sus usi tenjbe bulmakaw al dirinj yade umnja gitik tenj yukunj kunga tenj irem go dolonj yirninj yenj taun yame kurunjde gor yawayaminj.

<sup>14</sup> Irkeb Yesuyen mere basanj mar Banabasya Polya gobe gwaha tininj tahanj yeke nurdeb daninj goya gwaha tininj tahanj yenj buninjenj wor po nurdeb ulinjhorminj erek yirde kup

yenj kunj al buda goyen kahal bana henjbe,

<sup>15</sup> "Daninj gwaha tenj hanj? Deyyabe al denj yara po geb! Deyyabe Al Kurunj gwahader hitinj nanjinj, megenj, makanya det kurunj gayen yiryinj al gote mere iginj gayen momonj dirye yenj wayarunj. Irkeb mata kukuwamnenj minj minjmonj tenj hanj gahade gayenbe yubul tenj Al Kurunj hitte mulganj henayinj.

<sup>16</sup> Bikkenjbe Al Kurunj belenj megen ninj al tumnanj gayen go ma nurde unenj hikeb okohom po yubul tike dufayminj po kunj hinhan.

<sup>17</sup> Gega Al Kurunjbuninjenj minjanj geb, huginjenj po ma yubul tiyyinj. 'Gwaha yirmeke Al Kurunjbuninjenj fudinde hi yenj binj bak yenayinj,' yenjbe det iginj iginj yunenj hiyen. Nanjinj mat kigarinj yunenj hiyen. Irde binjgebe naluminj yunenj hiyen. Irde binjge budam yunenjbuninjenj binj wor amanj po makinj yirde hiyen. Irde denj mananj gwahade po dirde hiyen gega, Al Kurunj ninj ma nurde hanj," yinenj kwep kwep tiyaryum.

<sup>18</sup> Be, irem gore gwaha yaryum gega, al buda gobe bebak ma tenj dapnja gasa yirde irem go galak yirde dolonj yirninj yenj kimnenj po haminj.

<sup>19</sup> Be, Yuda mar kura Pisidia nanjare ninj taun kura Antiokya Aikoniamya mat Listra taunde wanjbe al buda kurunj gor ninj goyen wor binj yakamaminj. Irkeb Pol goyen hora po mayaminj. Irde kama yenjbe tulunj tenj taun sinjare tukunj tubul tiyaminj.

<sup>20</sup> Gega kamere Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irde hinhan mar belenj wanj gabu irde kalyanj kerde hikeb gerenj hej huwarde sopte taun bana gonj hurkurinj. Be, fay urkeb yenya Banabasya Derbi taunde kwaryum.

*Polya Banabasya Siria nanjare ninj taun kura Antiok mulganj haryum*

<sup>21</sup> Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Derbi taunde kunjbe Yesu ninj mere iginj goyen tagalke alya bereya karim ma Yesu ninj dufayminj saninj iraminj. Be,

go kamereb irem go mulgan hej Lистра taunde kwaryum. Gor matbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum. Irdeb Aikoniam matbe Pisidia nanare nin taun Antiok taunde kwaryum.

<sup>22</sup> Taunyañ goyen kuñ heñyabe alya bereya Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar goyen, “Kame Al Kurun hitte kuniñ yeñbe okohom ma kutek. Kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneñ gab kutek. Niñgeb taren po heñ Doyañ Al Kurun nin dufaytin sañin iran goyen tubul ma tinayin,” yineñ saba yirdya yirdya kuñ hinaryum.

<sup>23</sup> Kuñ heñyabe taun kurar nin kurar nin al kura Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyañ mar yirde kuñ hinaryum. Irde binje kutña irde Al Kurun mere irde heñyabe doyañ mar Al Kurun nin dufaymin hek irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kurun beleñ doyañ yirde hiyeñ yeñ Al Kurun haniñde yerde hinaryum.

<sup>24</sup> Be, irem go Pisidia nanã bana gonj meten ten kuñ kuñbe Pamfilia nanare forok yaryum.

<sup>25</sup> Irdeb kuñ Perga taunde Al Kurun mere tagalde Atalia taunde kurkaryum.

<sup>26</sup> Irde Atalia taunde matbe hakwa ten mulgan hej Siria nanare nin taun Antiok kwaryum. Taun goyenterbe hanãkãpya Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar beleñ meten goyen tiyiryen yineñ Al Kurun beleñ bunineñ yirde faran yurde hiyeñ yeñ Al Kurun haniñde yeramin. Niñgeb meten go pasi irdeb mulgan hej gor po kwaryum.

<sup>27</sup> Be, irem go mulgan hej kuñ Antiok forok yeñbe gor nin sios tumñan gabu yirdeb meten ten kuñ hinaryum goyen momon yiraryum. Al Kurun beleñ taren yirde faran yurke daha mat al min hoyan yad yad min uraryum goyen goke kenkela momon yiraryum.

<sup>28</sup> Irdeb Antiok gorbe nalu ulyande po Yesu nin dufaymin sañin irde hinhan marya hinaryum.

## 15

### *Polya Banabasya Yerusalem kwaryum*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar kura Yudia nanare mat Siria nanare nin taun Antiok kwamin. Gor kuñbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar gor nin goyen, “Al kura Yesu nin dufaymin sañin irtin gega, Yuda marte tikula Mose beleñ kayyin goyen ma gama irde guba ma yenayin gobe Al Kurun beleñ epte ma yumulgan tiyyen,” yeñ saba yirde hinhan.

<sup>2</sup> Irkeb Polya Banabasya beleñ sabamin goyen igin ma nurdeb mere go sopte huwa irye yeñ mel goya kadom mohonde tiyamin. Gwaha tike yeneñbe Antiok nin Yesuyen alya bereya beleñ, “Yerusalem kuñ aposel budaya gor nin sios gote doyañ maryat mohonde wor po mere gate min kenkela nurde ga wayyi,” yeñ hulyan yiramin. Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar kuraya kwamin.

<sup>3</sup> Beleminbe Fonisia nanaya Samaria nanayan kuñbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin goyan nin mar goyen al min hoyan Yuda mar monbe daha mat Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hamin goyen momon yiramin. Irkeb mere go nurdeb aman wor po hamin.

<sup>4</sup> Be, kuñ Yerusalem forok yamin. Irkeb gor nin siosya gote doyañ maryabe aposel budaya beleñ amanen nurde yunen gargar yiramin. Irkeb Al Kurun beleñ mel go faran yurde sañin yirke meten ten hinhan kurun goyen tumñande po momon yiramin.

<sup>5</sup> Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan goyen kurabe Farisi mar niñgeb, mel gore nurde huwardeb, “Al kura Yuda mar mon al min hoyande nin gore Al Kurun gama irnin yeñbe nende tikula gama irde guba yenayin,” yamin.

<sup>6</sup> Irkeb aposel budaya sios gote doyan marya gore, “Mere gabe kandukne nurhet nin, sope irnin,” yen gabu iramin.

<sup>7</sup> Irdeb mere sege irke kun kun sobamde po hekeb Pita belen huwarde gaha yinyin: “Kadne yago, nende al mon al min hoyan goyen mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen nurde yen ge dufaymin taren irnayin yen bikken Al Kurun belen ne Yuda mar al gayen basina nirde hulayan nirke kun Yesu nin momon yirmirin gobe nurde han gogo.

<sup>8</sup> Al Kurun, alya bereyat dufay kenkela wor po nurd yunen hi Al gore nen Yuda mar wa Holi Spirit dunyin gwahade goyen po al min hoyan wor yunin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen Yuda mar mon wor igin nurde yunen hi goyen bebak titirin.

<sup>9</sup> Al Kurunbe gwahade goyen po nenya yenya tunande denen hi. Ningeb nende al ma yende al kura Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iryenbe Al Kurun belen igin ala po mata bulunmin halde pasi iryen.

<sup>10</sup> Nen Yuda marte tikula gobe nenya asininin yagoya belen gama ird ird nin metenen wor po nurde hityen. Ningeb epte ma elan urtek gayen daninbe al min hoyan gega Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin gayen kanduk kurun supahakde ughol tinin ten han? Den gayen Al Kurun tunan urnin ten han?

<sup>11</sup> Gwaha ma tinayin. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen nen dawaryin gwahade goyen po yen wor buninen nurde yunenbe faran yurde yawaryin geb,” yinyin.

<sup>12</sup> Be, Pita go merem pasi irkeb Banabasya Polya belen wor mere tikeb dinde irde palna iramin. Irkeb irem go Yuda mar mon gote nanayan kun meten ten hikeya Al Kurun belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin goyen momon yiraryum.

<sup>13</sup> Meremin pasi irkeb Yerusalem nin sios gote doyan al kura Yems

Yesu kulin belen huwardebe gaha yinyin: “Kadne yago, ga nurnan.

<sup>14</sup> Saimon Pita belen daha mat Al Kurun belen han karya alya bereya kura Yuda mar mon goyen yawarde dirnen wen yiryn goyen momon dirke nurhet gogo.

<sup>15</sup> Pita belen momon dira gobe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen asande mere katin gote min goyen po momon dira. Merebe gahade:

<sup>16</sup> ‘Ne Doyan Al Kurun gare yen hime. Kamebe Dewityen min bulun hitin goyen ne belen mulgan hen wanbe sope iren.

Sope irde gabu irmeke teban taren hiyyen.

<sup>17</sup> Gwaha irmekeb al hoyan belen ne nin nan kennayin.

Yuda mar mon al min hoyan tunan nenenbe bin mulgan hekeb nere alya bereya henayin.

<sup>18</sup> Al Kurun gwaha tiyen yen bin tiyyin mere kurun goyenbe al belen hakot nurde hinhan geb, wan wan gayenter manan nurde hite,’ yitin hi. *Amos 9:11-12*

<sup>19</sup> Ningeb Yuda mar mon Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hen han mar goyen ingogaha ma yirtek.

<sup>20-21</sup> Gega Yuda marte tikulabe hakot taunyan taunyan tagalde hinhan. Gayenter wor nen Yuda marte gabu yanininyan Sabatmin Sabatmin huginen gwahade po tagalde han yen geb, mel go hitte asan po kan yunenbe, ‘Un gura bin ge kan yuntin goyen go ma nene hinayin, lelep mata ma ten hinayin, dapna kura bininde fen tike kamtin ma haninde yaka tike kamtin gobe go ma nene hinayin, irde dapna dari wor go ma nene hinayin,’ yinen mata gayen po gab utan yirtek,” yinyin. Irkeb Yerusalem nin siosyen doyan mar belen Yuda mar mon Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar hitte asan kayamin.

*Yerusalem niŋ sios belej Yuda mar moŋ hitte asaŋ kayamiŋ.*

<sup>22</sup> Irkeb aposel budaya Yerusalem niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumŋaŋ goyabe mel gote doyaŋ mar belej, “Nende al kura basiŋa irde hulyaŋ yirke Polya Banabasya irde Antiok kunayiŋ,” yeŋ mere mayamiŋ. Irdeb Yudas deŋem kurabe Basabas goya Sailasya yade yapat yiramiŋ. Al irawa gobe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hitiŋ mar gote doyaŋ mar.

<sup>23</sup> Irdeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore asaŋ katiŋ gobe Antiok kutek mar go yunamiŋ. Asaŋdeb gahade kayamiŋ:

“Neŋbe aposel budaya Yerusalem niŋ sios gote doyaŋ mar gare asaŋ gago kaŋ dunhet.

Deŋbe Antiok taunya Siria naŋaya Silisia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ al Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ gega, Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe kadtiŋ yago.

<sup>24</sup> Be, dende mere momoŋ nurtiŋbe al kura gar haŋyen gore gor kuŋbe deŋ goyen mere kukuwam mat dirke kandukŋeŋ wor po nuraŋ. Go mar gobe neŋ belej ma hulyaŋ yirteke kwaŋ. Yiŋgeŋ dufaymiŋde kuŋ mere gogo diran.

<sup>25</sup> Niŋgeb goke teŋbe neŋ belej neŋya hite mar kura yade kadniniŋ waraŋ wor po Banabasya Polya irde deŋ hitte kunayiŋ yeŋ goke mere maytiŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Irem gobe Yesu Kristu niŋ meten teŋ hike gasa yirde buluŋ buluŋ yirke soŋ kamde haryen. Gega goke kafura ma heŋ metenmiŋ goyen bada ma heŋ haryen.

<sup>27</sup> Be, nende al yad yerteke kuriryen mar gobe Yudasya Sailasya. Irem gore deŋ hitte kuŋ gabe asaŋ bana gaŋ mere kaŋ hite gayen moŋde wor po momoŋ diriryen.

<sup>28</sup> Nende dufaybe Holi Spirityen dufayya tuŋande geb, neŋ belej Yuda marte tikula goyen teŋbe supahaktiŋde ma ugohol titek. Gobe

kanduk kurun wor po.

<sup>29</sup> Goyenpoga unŋura biŋge kaŋ yuntiŋ gobe go ma nene hinayiŋ, dapŋa darim ma nene hinayiŋ, dapŋa kura biŋiŋde kaŋ giti irke kamtiŋ ma haniŋde yaka tike kamtiŋ gobe go ma nene hinayiŋ, irde leplep mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata buluŋ gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋbe igiŋ po hinayiŋ geb. Mereniniŋbe gago po,” yamiŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Be, mel go asaŋ go tukun Antiok taunde forok yamiŋ. Forok yeŋbe gor niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya gabu yirdeb asaŋ go yunamiŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Yunkeb asaŋ go kapyan hamiŋ. Irde mere asaŋde hi gore dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irke amaŋ wor po hamiŋ.

<sup>32</sup> Irdeb Yudasya Sailasya wor Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ mar geb, Antiok niŋ alya bereya Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hitiŋ goyen saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ yurye yeŋbe nalu ulyaŋde po gor heŋ saba yirde hinaryum.

<sup>33-34</sup> Be, irem gobe gor heŋ heŋbe Yerusalem kureŋ tikeb Antiok niŋ sios belej gabu irde amaŋ hende yad yerke mulgaŋ heŋ kwaryum.\*

<sup>35</sup> Gega Polya Banabasyabe Antiok taunde gor heŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ taun goyenter niŋ mar goyen saba yirde hinhan. Irem gobe saba mar kadom budam goya gwaha teŋ hinhan.

### *Polya Banabasya bur yaryum*

<sup>36</sup> Be, Antiok taunde gor heŋ meten teŋ teŋbe nalu kurareb Pol belej Banabas keneŋbe, “Hakot taunyaŋ kuŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ saba yirde hinaryum goyen mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe kaddere yago Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hitiŋ mar goyen dahade haŋ goyen kuŋ yenye,” inyiŋ.

<sup>37</sup> Goyareb Banabasbe, “Yon Mak inen haŋyen goyen teŋ kure,” inyiŋ.

<sup>38</sup> Gega Yonbe Pamfilia naŋare gor irem go yubul teŋ busaharyiŋ, irde meten untiŋ goyen go ma pasi iryiŋ

\* 15:33-34: Asaŋ hoyandebe gahade hi: <sup>34</sup> Gega Sailas gobe gor heŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ.

geb, Pol beley yenya kun kun goke igin ma nuryin.

<sup>39</sup> Irkeb gor matbe irem go kadam mohonde tenbe bur yaryum. Irde Banabasbe Mak ten hakwa hende Saiprus motmotde kwaryum.

<sup>40</sup> Munan Polbe Sailas ten kwen tikeb dinun Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin Antiok hinhan mar gore, "Iginge kuri," yinen Al Kurun beley doyan yirde hiyen yen Al Kurun gusunan iramin. Gwaha yirde yubul tikeb kwaryum.

<sup>41</sup> Be, Polya Sailasya gobe Antiok taun tubul ten Siriaya Silisiaya nanare kunbe Pol beley gor nin sios goyen taren yirde hinhan.

## 16

### *Pol beley Timoti ten kurin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gwaha yirdeb kun Derbi taunde forok yaryum. Gor matbe Listra taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hitin al kura denembe Timoti hinhan. Milinbe Yuda mar bere, irde yen wor Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde hinhan. Gega naninbe Grik al.

<sup>2</sup> Be, Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Listraya Aikoniamya taunde hinhan goreb Timoti al igin inen turun irde hinhan.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb Pol beley Timotiyen mere momon goyen igin nurdeb al go ten kwe yen nuryin. Gega Timoti naninbe Yuda mar al mon geb, guba ma yitin goyen gor nin Yuda marbe nurde hinhan. Ningeb Yuda mar gon hinhan mar gore Timoti kenenbe yen ge igin ma nurd unnayin yenbe Pol beley guba yen unyin.

<sup>4</sup> Go kamereb Listra taun tubul ten taun hoyayan wor kwamin. Kun henyabe bikken Yerusalem gor aposel budaya siosyen doyan marya gore Yuda mar mon gega Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar goke mere mayde asan kan Antiok nin sios yunamin goyen goke momon yirde kun hinhan.

<sup>5</sup> Irkeb mere go nurdeb gon nin sios goyen dufaymin sanin hamin. Irde al hoyan tinan manan Yesu nin momon yirke gise hanke al budam yen ge dufaymin taren irde hinhan.

### *Pol beley yuwarwarte Masedonia al kura kinyin*

<sup>6</sup> Gwaha tenbe mel karwo, Polya Sailasyabe Timotiya go, "Asia nanare kun mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen saba yirnin," yamin. Gega beleymin goyen Holi Spirit beley pet tike Frigiaya Galesiaya nanare kwamin.

<sup>7</sup> Gor matbe Misia nanaya Bitinia nanaya gote biptire kwamin. Irdeb Bitinia nanare kunin yekeb goyen manan Holi Spirit beley pet tiyyin.

<sup>8</sup> Ningeb Misia nana bana gor kun kunbe Troas taunde forok yamin.

<sup>9</sup> Kun gor henyab wawun kura Pol beley yuwarwarte Masedonia nin al kura kenke huwardeb esen mere irdeb, "Masedonia beley gan wan faran durayin," inyin.

<sup>10</sup> Be, Pol beley go tagalke nurdeb, "Al Kurun beley Masedonia nin marbe mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen momon yirnayin yen dikala dira," yen goyare po gitik ten kunin titirin.

### *Lidia Yesu nin bin mulgan hirin*

<sup>11</sup> Be, hakwa kura Troas taunde mat tenbe Samotres motmotde po kutirin. Irdeb fay urkeb gor mat sopte hakwa go hende po Neapolis taunde kutirin.

<sup>12</sup> Gor matbe kahanininde kun kun Filipai taunde forok yitirin. Taun gobe Masedonia gote taun kurunmin. Roma gabmanyen meten marbe gor hen nana go doyan irde hinhan. Nenbe nankahal budam yara gor hinhet.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Sabat nalu kurarebe Yuda mar beley gabu irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan gasun nin nankinin yen taun gote yame kurunde mat kat kunbe fete kura gor kutirin. Irde fe sinakde gorbe bere buda kura gor gabu iramin go yenenbe yenya keperde mere ten hinhet.



<sup>14</sup> Gorbe Taiataira taunde niŋ bere kura deŋem Lidia wor bana goŋ heŋ mereniniŋ nurde hinhin. Yende metenbe amil umŋam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitiŋ\* goyen yirde hike damu teŋ hinhan. Yeŋbe Al Kurunŋ doloŋ irde hinhin geb, Polyen saba go nurde hikeyabe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ fegelkeb saba gote miŋ biŋ bak yiriŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Niŋgeb yeŋya diriŋmiŋmiŋya saba goyen fudinde yeŋ nurdeb baptais tamiŋ. Go kamereb yamiŋde duke yeŋbe, “Fudinde Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ira yeŋ nurd nunhaŋ kenem wake yaner kuniŋ,” diniyiŋ. Irde dinenŋ tebaŋ po dirkeb bada heŋ kuŋ yeŋya hinhet.

### *Polya Sailasya koyare yeramiŋ*

<sup>16</sup> Be, kurarebe Yuda mar beleŋ Al Kurunŋ mere irde hinhan gasuŋde kutiriŋ. Gor kuŋ heŋya belenbe bere foŋeŋ kura kintiriŋ. Yeŋbe al kurate meten bere, irde damum moŋ meten teŋ yunenŋ hinhin. Yeŋbe uŋgura beleŋ ketal urtiŋ gore dufay unke al hitte kame da mata forok yenayiŋ goyen goke tagalde hiyen. Niŋgeb al beleŋ hora unenbe, “Kame ne hitte da mata forok yiyyen?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hanŋen. Be, yeŋbe doyaŋ irde hinhan mar gwaha mat hora budam yade yunenŋ hiyen.

<sup>17</sup> Be, bere gore Polya nenya gama dirdeb, “Mel gabe Al Kurunŋ tonŋen yaŋ wor po Al gote meten mar. Mel gabe daha mat Al Kurunŋ beleŋ alya bereya yumulgaŋ tiyyen goke momoŋ dirde haŋ,” yeŋ kuware mere teŋ hinhin.

<sup>18</sup> Be, bere gore hugiŋenŋ wawuŋ budamde gwaha po dirde hinhin. Irkeb wawuŋ kurare kurab Pol go biŋ ar yeke tigiri teŋbe uŋgura bere go ketal urtiŋ hinhin goyen, “Yesu Kristuyen deŋemde ginhem. Bere ga tubul teŋ kat kwa!” inyiŋ. Irkeb goyare po bere go tubul teŋ kat kuriŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Irkeb bere go doyaŋ irde hinhan mar gore hora teŋ teŋ beleŋmiŋ pet tike kenenbe biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irkeb Polya Sailasya go yanarde yuluŋ teŋ merere yirniŋ yeŋ taun gote gabu gasuŋ doyaŋ marminiŋ hinhande gor yukamiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Bere doyaŋ irde hinhan mar beleŋ Filipai taun gote doyaŋ mar Roma gabman al hitte yukunbe, “Al iraw gabe Yuda mar al. Irem garebe nen taun gayen bana niŋ al buluŋ dirde har.

<sup>21</sup> Yeŋbe mata hoyanŋ wor po nen Roma mar gahade gare epte ma titek goyen tagalde har,” yeŋ tagal yunamiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Be, al buda kurunŋ gor gabu iramiŋ go tumŋande asogo yirde gasa yirtek yamiŋ. Irkeb doyaŋ mar beleŋ fulenŋa marminiŋ yinkeb uliŋhormiŋ erek yirde yuguya teŋ yunenbe sikkenŋ uliŋde yusulak tiyamiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Yusulak teŋ buluŋ wor po yirdeb yad koya bana yeramiŋ. Irdeb koya doyaŋ al goyen, “Kenkela doyaŋ yira ko. Moŋgo, busahariryen geb,” inenŋ hayhay iramiŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Gwaha inke nurdeb irem go yukunŋ koya bana goŋ kahalte wor po gwaha mat kura busahartek miŋmoŋ bana yiryiŋ. Irdeb he hakwa al fere yird yird niŋ yukunŋ yirtiŋ hinhande gor kahaŋ gor yerde sen po giti yiryiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Be, wawuŋ biŋde wor pobe irem gore Al Kurunŋ mere irde kator irde tikiŋ heŋ hikeb koyare hinhan mar hoyanŋ beleŋ nurde hinhan.

<sup>26</sup> Irem go gwaha teŋ hikeyabe bemel po niniŋa kurunŋ tikeb koya gote miŋ aŋsok irde tubul tike yame gor niŋ tumŋaŋ siksuk iramiŋ. Irde sen koyare hinhan mar giti yiramiŋ goyen wor yinŋenŋ suk yeŋ pasi hamiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Irkeb koya doyaŋ al gore huwarde kuŋbe yame tumŋaŋ hol yitiŋ yenenbe al koyare hinhan

\* **16:14:** Amil bukken yara gobe doyaŋ marte amil umŋa yirde hanŋen.

marbe busaharhan yeŋ nurdeb fulenare niŋ bidilamin teŋ yinŋen mayen tiyyin.

<sup>28</sup> Gega Pol beŋ aran po kenenbe kwep iryin. “Gigen mayde ma! Neŋbe tumnan po hite geb!” inyin.

<sup>29</sup> Goyarebe kidoma bana mere irde hinhin geb, koya doyan al gore hulsi niŋ hoy yirin. Irkeb hulsi tawan unkeb kup yeŋ hurkun irem go dilinŋe kafura hende ulin barbar yeŋ kun kuku kayyin.

<sup>30</sup> Gwaha teŋbe sinare yade katyin. Irdeb, “Irem, daha timeke gab Al Kurun beŋ nawaryen?” yinen gusunan yiryin.

<sup>31</sup> Irkeb, “Dufayge Yesu Kristu niŋ po sanin irayin gab Al Kurun beŋ gumulgan tiyyen. Irde ge niŋ teŋ dirinminŋe tumnan gwaha tinayinbe yeŋ wor yumulgan tiyyen,” inaryum.

<sup>32</sup> Irkeb al gore dirinminmin hoy yirke wakeb Polya Sailasya beŋ tumnanŋe Doyan Al Kurun niŋ saba yirde momon yiraryum.

<sup>33</sup> Be, go wawun goyen po koya doyan al gore irem go ulinŋe dariya usuya goyen halde yuntek gasunŋe yukun halde yunenbe mala tiyyin. Gwaha yirkeb goyare po irem gore mel goyen tumnan baptais yiraryum.

<sup>34</sup> Go kamereb irem go yaminŋe yukun binŋe yunke naryum. Be, al goya dirinminmin yagobe Al Kurun niŋ dufaymin taren iramin goke aman wor po hamin.

<sup>35</sup> Be, fay urke wampotbe taun gote doyan mar beŋ, “Koya doyan al go inke al irawa yad fere tiyun goyen yubul tike kuri,” yeŋ fulen marmin hulyan yirke kun inamin.

<sup>36</sup> Irke koya doyan al gore Pol goyen, “Taun doyan mar beŋ yubul tike kuri ninhan ningeb, iginŋe bitirin kamke kuri,” inyin.

<sup>37</sup> Gega Pol beŋ hardeb fulen mar goyen yinyin: “Mon, deyyabe Roma mar al gega, kibe dulin wor

po min minmon al dilinŋe dusulak dirde koyare deran. Munan hankebe balmin kuri dinhan? Mon, deyyabe epte ma gwaha tiyen. Yinke wan yinŋen dade sinare dukunayin,” yinyin.

<sup>38</sup> Irkeb kun taun doyan mar hitte mulgan henbe, “Irem gobe Roma mar al neŋ beŋ mali gasa yirte mon gega, bulun yirin,” yinkeb kafura hamin.

<sup>39</sup> Irde wan irem go pohogay yirdeb koyare mat yukun sinayirdeb, “Dubul teŋ hoyanŋe kuri,” yinamin.

<sup>40</sup> Gwaha yirkeb katen sinare henbe Lidiyen yare kwaryum. Kun gorbe Yesu niŋ dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar yenenbe saba yirde sanin hen hen ge faran yurdeb yubul tiyaryum.

## 17

### *Polya dinun waranyabe Tesalonika taunde kwamin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Polya dinun waranyabe Amphipolis taunya Apolonia taunde yan kun gor matbe Tesalonika taunde forok yamin. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu ya kura hinhin.

<sup>2-3</sup> Be, Polbe teŋ hinhin gwahade po Tesalonika taunde gor manan Yuda marte gabu yare kurin. Irdeb Sabat nalu karwo gayen gor kunbe al wan gabu irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kurunyen asanŋe Mesaia kame wayyen yitin al goke momon yirde hinhin. Mesaia gobe ulin misin kurun katen kamdebe huwaryen yitin goyen Al Kurunyen asanŋe mat min pitik irde momon yirde hinhin. Irdeb, “Ne beŋ Mesaia niŋ dinen hime al gobe Yesu,” yinyin.

<sup>4</sup> Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba go fudinde yeŋ nurde Polya Sailasyat mere gama iramin. Goyenbe mel go po mon. Grik mar gega Al Kurun kafura irde hinhan goya taun goyenter niŋ doyan marte berem wen manan budam po gwaha tiyamin.

<sup>5</sup> Gega Yuda mar kurabe al budam beley irem gote saba po gama irkeb goke bin ar yamin. Irdeb taun bana gon al budam gabu irde hinhan gasunde gor kun al dufaymin bulun goyen gabu yirde fulen tinan yen bin yakamamin. Gabu irke al budam wor po hekeb taun binde gor kwep kwep ten det gwamun tenya tenya kwamin. Irdeb irem go yade yukun kawan alya bereya dilinde yirnin yenbe yen ge ten Yesonyen yare kwamin.

<sup>6</sup> Gega irem go gor ma yenenbe Yesonya dinun yago Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde hinhan mar kura yade yulun ten taun doyan irde hinhan mar hitte yukamin. Irde mel goreb, "Polya dinun yagoya gayenbe nana kurun goyen kun henbe kanduk karkuwan forok yirde kun hanjen gore gar wayan.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb Yeson beley yaminde yerde hiyen. Yesonyen yare gabu irde han mar gobe Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisaryen mere ma gama irde han. Irde, 'Doyan al kurun hoyanbe al kura Yesu inen hanjen go po ga hi,' yen han," yen taun doyan mar dilinde misinen yan po tagalamin.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb taun doyan marya al gor gabu iramin mar gobe bin ar yamin.

<sup>9</sup> Irde Yesonya kadom yagoya goyen, "Mata buluntin goke murungem kerna," yinke gwaha tiyamin. Irkeb, "Kamebe sopte gwaha ma tinayin," yinen yubul tike mulgan hen kwamin.

#### *Polya Sailasya Beria kwaryum*

<sup>10</sup> Be, gwaha tiyamin goyen wawun hekeb Tesalonaika nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar beley Polya Sailasya goyen yad yerke Beria taunde kwaryum. Kun gor forok yenbe Yuda marte gabu yare kwaryum.

<sup>11</sup> Beria taunde nin Yuda marbe Tesalonaika nin yara mon. Yenbe irem gore Yesu nin mere tagalde hike aw aw ma yurde palna yirde hinhan. Irdeb irem gote mere gob fudinde

ma usi goyen bebak tinin yen Al Kurunyen mere asande hakot katin goyen gise han ka kapyan hen gor nin mere kenen bebak ten hinhan.

<sup>12</sup> Irde gor nin Yuda mar budam Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin. Goyenbe mel go po mon. Al min hoyan Grik alyabe bere denem yan ya goyen wor Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Pol beley Al Kurunyen mere Beria taunde gor tagalde hinhin gote mere momon gobe Tesalonaika nin Yuda mar beley nurdeb gor wor kwamin. Irdeb gor nin mar goyen bin yakamde dufaymin haga yiramin.

<sup>14</sup> Gwaha tike yenenbe goyare po Beria nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan gore Pol go ten kerke make kurkurin. Munan Timotiya Sailasyabe gor po hinaryum.

<sup>15</sup> Be, Pol go al kura beley maynak yenbe yan ya kwamin mar gore tukun Atens taunde tubul tiyamin. Irdeb mulgan hini tikeb Pol beley mel goyen, "Timotiya Sailasya yinke aranen po wan gar nupi tiyirnen," yinyin.

#### *Polbe Atens taunde kurin*

<sup>16</sup> Be, Pol go Atens taunde hen irem goyen doyan yirde henyabe taun binde gor Al Kuruninin usi ten det tone yirtin goyen budam wor po yenen dufaymin kanduknen wor po hirin.

<sup>17</sup> Irkeb Yuda marte gabu yareb nalumde kun Yuda marya Grik marya Al Kurun kafura irde hinhan goya mere ten saba yirde hinhin. Irde gise han ka huginen taun binde al budam kun wan ten hinhande gor kun al gor hinhan goyen Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde hinhin.

<sup>18</sup> Mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde henyabe Yesu mayke kamde huwaryin goyen goke saba yirde hinhin. Goyen saba yirde hikeyabe al kura Epikuriyen dufay gama irde saba ten hanjen marya dufay hoyan

kura Stoik yej hanjen gote saba ten hanjen marya gore Polyen saba goyen nurdeb yenya kadom mohonde tiyamin. Irdeb go mar goyen kura belen, "Al gabe danin malikan lawlaw yej hi?" yamin. Irkeb al hoyan kura belen, "Al gabe tikula hoyan nin dinen hi," yamin.

<sup>19</sup> Gwaha yenbe Atens taunde gor nin doyan mar belen gabu irde hanjen gasun Areopagus inen hanyende gor kun ga mere titek inenbe Polya tumnan kwamin. Irde gor kunbe, "Saba gergen tagalde ha goyen kenkela minde mat momon dira.

<sup>20</sup> Ge belen dufay gergen kura nen ma nurde hityen goyen tagalde ha gote min nurtek ningeb, momon dira ko," inamin.

<sup>21</sup> (Be, Atens taun gote min marya al hoyande nin wan gor hanjen maryabe dulin po hen dufay gergen po nurtek yirde hinhin. Irde dufay gergen goke po tagalke kun kun wawun yurde hinhin. Huginen gwahade po ten hinhan.)

<sup>22-23</sup> Be, mel gore gwaha inke Pol belen gabu gasun Areopagus inen hanyende gor huwardeb gaha yinyin: "Den Atens nin mar! Tauntin bana gayen kun wan ten henyabe den belen dolon yirnin yej det tonen kurayen kurayen rindam yan yirtin goyen budam wor po yinmin. Gega rinda kurabe det tonen minmon hike kinmin. Irdeb bindere kun gorbe, 'Rinda gabe Al Kurun kura go ma nurd unen hite gote gasun,' gwahade katin hi goyen kinmin. Goke ten denbe Al Kurun fudinde dolon irtek nurde han yej denen hime. Ningeb den belen kenkela ma nurde unen han Al Kurun fudinde wor po goyen goke momon diren tihim.

<sup>24</sup> Al Kurun gobe megenya nankinya irde det kurun gayen yirinin. Yenbe megenya nankinya gote Doyan Al Kurun. Ningeb yenbe al belen dolon irnin yej ya irde unhet yej hanjen bana gon ma

hiyen.

<sup>25</sup> Yenbe tonninin dunyin geb, gago dilninin gergen hite. Irde det buda kurun gayen wor yej belen dunyin. Yenbe det buda kurun gote min al geb, det kurun ma amu hen hi. Ningeb det kura hannininde irde untek epte mon. Hubu wor po!

<sup>26</sup> Han karya wor pobe yingen al un kuren iryinde gor mat po al min hoyan kurayen kurayen gogo forok yamin. Irde megen ga ten keperde tukamin. Al Kurunbe dufaymin epte. Ningeb nen ma forok yitirinya gwaha nan forok yenayin, irde damde hinayin goyen yingen dufayminde nurde hinhin.

<sup>27</sup> Be, Al Kurun gisaw ma hi al gore, 'Det kurun yirmirin gayen al belen yenenbe ganun belen yirinin yej ne nin sar kernayin. Irdeb nenenbe fudinde yej nurdeb ne hitte wanayin,' yej mata kurun gogo tiyyin.

<sup>28</sup> Be, Al Kurunbe gisaw ma hi goke tenbe al kura belen, 'Nenbe Al Kurunyen tarende tonninin yan hen kun wan ten bininin fut irde hite gago,' yirin. Yirin gwahade goyen po dende al kura belen, 'Nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen,' yej tiki bilminde kayyin.

<sup>29</sup> Fudinde nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen ningeb, Al Kurunbe al dufayde det tonen kura gol, silwaya hora belen yirtin gwahade yej ma nurtek.

<sup>30-31</sup> Bikenbe Al Kurunbe gwahade yej ma nurde unen hinhet gega, goke dinen ma ten hinhin. Gega yej belen nalu goyenter yirinde gorbe megen nin alya bereya tumnan iginya bulunya goyen pota yiryen. Ningeb gayenterbe, 'Megen nin al tumnan mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan henayin,' yinen hi. Be, nalu goyenterbe Al Kurun belen basina irde meten untin al gore kenkela po megen nin al tumnan pota yiryen. Be, mata gwahade forok

yiyyen goyen al tumnan fudinde yen nurnayin yen Al Kurun belen al go kamyinde mat isan heke huwaryin,” yinyin.

<sup>32</sup> Be, Pol belen Yesu kamde ga huwaryin goke yeke nurdeb, “Al ga usi wet kura dirde hi be,” yen hinman iramin. Munan kura marbe, “Kame ga mere go sopte momon dirayin,” inamin.

<sup>33</sup> Be, Pol go gabu gasun goyen tubul ten kurin.

<sup>34</sup> Be, gorbe al budam mon, yunkurenen kura gore Polyen saba gobe fudinde yen nurdeb gama irde Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin. Goyen mar goyen kurabe doyan marte gabu gasun Areopagus inen hanjende gor kun hiyen al kura Dionisius. Munan kurabe bere kura denem Damarisyabe al hoyan kura goya.

## 18

### *Polbe Korin taunde kurin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Pol go Atens taun tubul tenbe Korin taunde kurin.

<sup>2</sup> Gorbe Yuda mar al kura denembe Akwilaya berem Prsilaya hike yinyin. Be, al gobe Pontus nanare kawan hirin, irdeb kun Itali nanare hinhin. Gega Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Klodius belen, “Yuda marbe Itali nanare nin taun kurun Rom ga tubul ten hoyande kunayin,” yirin. Irkeb ire unya gobe Itali nana go tubul ten Korin taunde wayaryum. Irde gor sobamde ma hikeya Pol wake kenaryum gogo.

<sup>3</sup> Be, Akwilabe dapna sikken po sel haran hen hen al. Irde Pol manan meten goyen po ten hora ten hiyen geb, ire unya goya hen tumnan meten go ten hinhan.

<sup>4</sup> Irdeb, ‘Daha mat kura Yuda marya Grik marya gayen saba yirmeke Yesu nin dufaymin taren yirnan,’ yen Sabat nalumin nalumin huginen Yuda marte gabu yare kun saba yirde hinhin.

<sup>5</sup> Be, gor hen gwaha ten hikeyabe Sailasya Timotiya gobe Masedonia nanare mat wayaryum. Wakeb sel ya yird yird meten go tubul ten Al Kurunyen mere goyen po tagalde, “Fudinde Yesube Mesaia,” yinen saba yirde hinhin.

<sup>6</sup> Gega Yuda mar gobe Pol belen saba yiryin go ma nurtek yirke sukal irde hinhan. Irkeb Pol belen mel goyen, “Al Kurunyen mere saba dirde hime gayen ma nurhan geb, kame kanduk kura forok yiyyen gobe dende samun. Neya neya mon. Nebe dubul ten Al Kurunyen mere tukun al min hoyan po ga momon yirde hen geb,” yinenbe mel goyen nindiken bulun tihit yen kenen bebak tinayin yen nurdeb Yuda marte matare ulinhormin busan hirin.

<sup>7</sup> Irde yubul ten Titius Yastusyen yare kurin. Yamin gobe Yuda marte gabu ya sinakde gor hinhin. Yenbe Yuda mar al mon gega, Al Kurun dolon irde hiyen.

<sup>8</sup> Be, gabu yare gor gabu irde hinhan mar gote doyan al Krispusya dirinminmin tumnande Polyen saba nurde Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iramin. Al hoyan Korin taunde nin manan budam Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde baptais tamin.

<sup>9-10</sup> Be, gor henjabe wawun kura yuwarwarte Doyan Al Kurun forok yenbe, “Nere al budam taun gayenter han geb, al kura belen epte ma mugunen bulun bulun giryen. Irde nebe geya har geb, al saba yird yird nin kafura hen bada ma hawayin. Huginen tagalde po hayin,” inke Pol go kinyin.

<sup>11</sup> Be, Polbe dama unkuren irde gagasi 6 gayen gor hen Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde hinhin.

### *Yuda mar belen Pol merere keramin*

<sup>12</sup> Be, Roma al Galio belen Akaia nana doyan irde hikeya gor nin Yuda mar belen gabu irde Polbe Akaia nana gote taun Korin hinhin goyen fere ten merere keramin.

13 Merere tukunbe doyan al Galio diliŋde gaha inamiŋ: “Al garebe mata hoyan mat Al Kurun dolon irde hinayiŋ yeŋ al saba yirde Yuda marte tikula ma gama irnayiŋ yinen hi,” inamiŋ.

14 Irkeb Pol belen hako ga mere goyen wol hewen tikeyabe Galio belen Yuda mar go, “Al gare al kura mayke kamuŋ ma mata bulun kura tiyuŋ manhan dende mere ga nurmewon.

15 Gega mere yahan gabe den Yuda marte deneya mereya niŋ po kadam mohonde ten han. Irde tikulatiŋ ge po ŋagak yahan gobe dindiken po mere go sope irnayiŋ. Nebe meretiŋ gayen go ma nuren,” yiniŋ.

16 Irdeb merere mat yakira tenbe, “Siŋare kuan!” yiniŋ.

17 Irkeb Yuda mar go biŋ ar yeke tigiri ten yende gabu yare gabu irde han yen mar gote doyan al Sostenes goyen mere gasunde go po mayde mayde keramiŋ. Gega Galio be yenen wasak tiyiŋ.

#### *Pol mulgan heŋ Siria nanare niŋ taun Antiok kuriŋ*

18 Be, Pol gobe Korin sobamde heŋbe Siria nanare mulgan hewe yeŋ Prisilaya uŋ Akwilaya yade gor niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ taren irtiŋ mar go yubul ten makaŋ siŋare niŋ taun Senkria kuriŋ. Irde gor kwe yenyabe bikken Al Kurun hitte biŋa tiyiŋ goke tenbe Yuda marte matare tonan walde gabe hakwa ten kuriŋ.

19-21 Be, taun go tubul ten kunbe Efesus taunde forok yamiŋ. Irdeb Pol go Yuda marte gabu yare kun mel gor niŋ mar goyen, ‘Daha mat kura Yesu niŋ nurwon,’ yeŋ kenkela po mere yirde hinhin. Gwaha yirde hikeyabe mel gore, “Ulyande heŋ saba dirde hayiŋ,” inen basiŋa iramiŋ. Gega bada yiriŋ. Irdeb kwe yenya, “Kame Al Kurun belen sopte kwa ninke gab wayen,” yiniŋ. Irdeb hakwa ten kuriŋ. Be, Efesus taunde gorbe Prisilaya uŋ Akwilaya goyen yubul tiyiŋ.

22 Irdeb kun Sisaria taunde forok yiriŋ. Gor matbe kahande kun Yerusalem forok yeŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios gor niŋ yenen mere yirdeb go kamereb Siria nanare niŋ taun Antiok kuriŋ.

23 Be, Antiok taunde hitnen tenbe sopte Galesia nanaya Frigia nanaya bana gon kun wan tenbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ taren irde hinhan mar goyen yenen saba yirde saŋiŋ yirde kun hinhin.

#### *Apolos belen al saba yirde hinhin*

24 Be, Pol go gwaha ten kun hikeyabe Yuda mar al kura denem Apolosbe Aleksandria taunde kawan hiriŋ al goyen Efesus taunde wayyiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kurun yen mere ep hitiŋ, irde merem nurdmiŋbe pantalkek wor po.

25 Yeŋbe bikken al kura belen Doyan Al Kurun niŋ saba irke nuriŋ. Irdeb Yesu niŋ al saba yird yird niŋ amanen wor po nurde kenkela yeŋ ge tagalde hinhin. Gega yeŋbe Yon Baptais belen mata bulun yubul ten baptais tenayiŋ yeŋ tagalde hinhin go po ga nurde hinhin. Munan Holi Spirityen baptais Yesu belen yitiŋ gobe go ma nurde hinhin.

26 Be, yeŋ belen Yuda marte gabu yare kun gor al gabu irde hinhan goyen kafura ma heŋ saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb Prisilaya uŋ Akwilaya sabamiŋ go nurdeb yamiŋde tukaryum. Irdeb Apolos goyenbe ire unya gore kenkela wor po Al Kurun mata saba irke nurde bebak tiyiŋ.

27-28 Be, Apolos go gor heŋ heŋbe Akaia nanare kwen yiriŋ. Irkeb diŋuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ taren irde hitiŋ mar Efesus taunde niŋ gore Apolos goyen taren heŋ heŋ niŋ faran yurde asan kayamiŋ. Asan gobe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar Akaia nanare niŋ gore Apolos kenenbe igiŋ igiŋ irnayiŋ yeŋ kayamiŋ. Be, Apolos go Akaia nanare kunbe gor niŋ Yuda mar

niñ kafura ma heñ mel goya kawan gabu irde saba misiñeñ yirde hike gwaha mat kura gor niñ Yuda mar beñ mere titek moñ hamiñ. Gwaha irde henjab Yesube Mesaia goyen momoñ yirde goke Al Kurunyen mere yikala yirde hinhin. Be, Apolos gobe kuñ gwahade saba yirde hike Al Kurun beñ bunineñ nurde yuneñ farañ yurke Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtin mar goyen sabamiñ nurde tareñ hamiñ. Be, Apolos gobe gwahader po gor niñ sios farañ yurde hinhin.

## 19

### *Polbe Efesus taunde kurin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Apolos gobe Akaia naña bana go niñ taun Korin hikeyabe Polbe beñmiñ Galesiaya Frigiaya dugu bana mat kuñ kuñ makañ siñare niñ taun Efesus forok yirin. Gorbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtin mar kura yiniñ.

<sup>2</sup> Irdeb, “Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ goyenbe Holi Spirit manañ tamiñ we?” yeñ gusunañ yiriniñ. Irkeb, “Moñ, Holi Spirit niñ yeñ ha mere gobe tiñeñ wor po. Ma po nurde hityen,” inamiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb, “Be, niñgeb daniñ baptais tamiñ?” yiniñ. Irkeb, “Neñbe Yon Baptais beñ saba tagalde hinhin gote miñ po gama irde baptais titirin,” inamiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb Pol gore gaha yiniñ: “Yonbe al beñ, ‘Mata bulunniñ yubul teñ Al Kurun niñ bininiñ mulgañ hihit,’ yeke gab baptais yirde hinhin. Irdeb, ‘Kame Al kura harhokner wayyeñ al goke dufaytiñ sañiñ irnayiñ,’ yiriñ. Be, Yon beñ yiriñ al gobe Yesu niñ yiriñ,” yiniñ.

<sup>5</sup> Gwaha yinke nurdeb, “Baptais Yesu beñ yitiñ goyen tetek,” inkeb Pol beñ Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu denemde baptais yiriniñ.

<sup>6</sup> Be, baptais yirde mel go hende haniñ yerde Al Kurun gusunañ irkeb Holi Spirit katyiñ. Irkeb yende mere moñ, mere tiñeñ kurayen kurayen

tiyamiñ. Irde Al Kurun beñ mata kame forok yiryen goke tagalamiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Be, gorbe al 12 beñ gwaha tiyamiñ.

<sup>8</sup> Be, Pol go gor gagasi karwo hinhinyabe Yuda marte gabu yare kuñ kafura miñmoñ gwaha mat bebak tinayiñ yeñ mel goya mere tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Mere miñbe Al Kurun beñ yende alya bereya doyañ yird yird mata goke mere teñya saba yirde hinhin.

<sup>9</sup> Gega tonañ tareñ Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba goke igiñ ma nurde Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ ird ird niñ bada hamiñ. Irde al buda diliñde Yesu gama ird ird mata goyen buluñ mat tagalamiñ. Goke teñbe Pol beñ mel go yubul teñbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irtin mar go po ga saba nurd nurd ya kurun kura denembe Tiranus gor yukuriñ. Gorbe nañkahalmiñ nañkahalmiñ hugineñ Al Kurunyen mere miñ goyen mel goya tagalde saba yirde hinhin.

<sup>10</sup> Be, Pol gobe dama irawa gor hinhin. Goyarebe Esia naña bana go niñ Yuda marya al miñ hoyañ Grik marya goyen tumñañ mere Doyañ Al Kurun niñ yitiñ goyen nuramiñ.

### *Siwa urmiñ yago*

<sup>11</sup> Be, Al Kurun beñ Pol goyen tareñmiñ unke mata tiñeñ wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin.

<sup>12</sup> Irkeb Pol beñ amilya nufol hal hal amil parwek sisan yurtin goyen wor al beñ yukun gore po al garbam miñyañ sisan yurde hike igiñ heñ hinhan. Irde al kura unguram yañ wor gwahade po yirde hike unguira beñ al go yubul teñ kuñ hinhan.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Yuda mar al kura beñ unguira al bana hinhan goyen yakira teñ teñ ge kuñ wañ teñ hinhan. Irde mel gore unguira al bana hañ goyen yakira tiniñ yeñ Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu den urde, “Pol beñ sabamiñ tagalde hiyen al Yesu gote denemde dinhet. Kat kunañ!” yineñ hinhan.

14 Prîs buda gote kurunmin denembe Siwa gote urmin yago 7 goyen manan gwaha ten hinhan.

15 Be, nalu kurarebe al kura unguram yan al goyen sope irnin yen yaminde kunbe, "Unğura go takira tihit," yen nuramin. Gega unğura gore wol henbe, "Yesuya Polyabe nurd yunen hime. Munan denbe ganun mar?" yinyin.

16 Irdeb al unğura ketal urtin gore po al 7 goyen yenala po yirde hikaka yirde gasa polon yirkeb dari sirsur iramin. Irdeb ulinhormin yago erek yirde yugu ten yunkeb kupson busahamin.

17 Irkeb Efesus taunde nin Yuda marya al min hoyan Grik marya belen mere momon go nurdeb kafura wor po hamin. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu turun iramin.

18 Irde Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin gega, mata bulunmin yubul ma titin mar budam goyen goya gab al dilinde matamin kawan tagalde sopte gwaha ma ten hitek yamin.

19 Irde Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin gega, mere bal asande katin minyan marbe asamin goyen yukun kunga tiyamin. Asan kunga tiyamin gote murungembe al 50,000 belen nankahal unğurende meten tenbe hora tenayin goya tunande.

20 Be, Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin mere gobe gwaha mat sanin hen kurun hen tukurin.

21 Be, mata gwahade forok yekeb Pol gobe Yerusalem mulgan hewen yen belennebe Masedoniaya Akaiaya nanayan kwen yen dufay hirin. Irdeb, "Yerusalem gor hen gabe fudinde wor po Rom manan kwen," yirin.

22 Gwaha yenbe meten marmin Timotiya Erastusya yad yerke yen wa mehen hen Masedonia nanare kwaryum. Irkeb yenbe Esia nanare gor ulyande yara hinhin.

*Efesus taunde kanduk kurun forok yirin*

23 Be, Pol go Esia nana bana gon nin taun Efesus hikeyabe gor nin al kura belen Yesu gama ird ird mata goke igin ma nurde kanduk kurun forok iramin.

24 Gwaha tiyamin mar al kurabe Demetrius. Yenbe silwa hora belen det yird yird al. Yen belenbe yende unğura birin Atemisya yaminya gote toneñ muknen muknen silwa belen yirke al damu ten hanen. Irkeb yenya meten marminya gobe hora kurun wor po yade hanen.

25 Gega Pol belen wan Al Kurunen mere kurun irkeb mel gote hora ten ten belen bulun hirin goke bin ar yirin. Ningeb Demetrius gore meten marminya yen meten ten hinhin gote kadom yago hoy yirke wakeb gaha yinyin: "Mel, meten ten hityen garebe hora kurun tulun ten dunen hiyen nurde han gogo.

26 Gega Pol inen hanen al gore Efesus taunde gar wan nende alya bereya saba hoyan po yirke yirkeb al budam nende mata yubul tiyan. Goyenbe Efesus taunde gar po mon. Esia nana bana gor nin al manan tunan gwaha yirun goyen wor dindiken nurdeb kenan. Al goreb, 'Det toneñ kura al belen yirtin gobe Al Kurun fudinde mon,' yen hi.

27 Ningeb meteninin denem bulun iren tiya. Goyenbe go po mon. Nende tikula kiryin bere Atemis gote toneñ goyen kerde dolon ird ird ya gobe alya bereya belen taren minmon yen nurnayin. Irke denem kurun Esia nana banaya megen kurun ga nurd untiñ ala ten hanen gobe taren minmon yen nurde unnayin," yinyin.

28 Be, gwaha yinke nurdeb bin kak hekeb, "Atemisbe Efesus taunde gar nin tikula bere wor po," yen kwipkwep tiyamin.

29 Irdeb mel gore taunde gor mata kanduknen yade forok yiramin. Irdeb mel gore Polyen meten kadom, Masedonia nanare nin al irawa, Gaiusya Aristakusya yade gasa



yirniñ yirniñ yirde yulun teñ gabu gasuñ kurunđe tumñañ kup yeñ yukamiñ.

<sup>30</sup> Gwaha yirkeñ Pol belen al buda kurun gabu iramiñ gote diliñ mat huwarde mere yire yekeñ Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irtiñ mar belen basiña irde utan iramiñ.

<sup>31</sup> Irde Esia nañare niñ doyañ mar kurabe Polyen kadom niñgeb, Pol niñ yeñ, “Inke gor ma forok yiyyen,” yeñ mere keramiñ.

<sup>32</sup> Be, gabu iramiñ mar gobe kukuwa wor po hamiñ. Kura marbe mere miñ hoyañ niñ hewhow teñ hinhan. Munañ kurabe mere miñ hoyañ niñ weñwoñ teñ hinhan. Al budam wor pobe miñ goke gabu irhet yeñ ma nuramiñ.

<sup>33</sup> Be, goyarebe Yuda mar belen sios niñ po mere fuguru tiniñ yeñbe al kura denem Aleksanda gare al gabu kurun go diliñ mat huwarde mere yiri yeñbe, “Gwaha gwaha yawayin,” inen hulyañ iramiñ. Irkeñ al buda kurun go diliñ mat huwaryin. Irdeb palña nirnan yeñ haniñ tunañ yiryin. Mere kandukneñ forok yeñ hi gobe neñ Yuda mar belen ma teñ hite yinen tiyyin.

<sup>34</sup> Gega gabu iramiñ mar belen keneñ al gobe Yuda mar al yeñ bebak teñbe, “Atemisbe neñ Efesus marte tikula bere. Yeñbe kurun wor po!” yeñ ulyañde wor po weñwoñ teñ hinhan. Irkeñ al gobe mere titek ma hiriñ.

<sup>35</sup> Gwaha teñ hikeñ taunde gor niñ doyañ al kura belen mel go, “Balmiñ hinañ,” yinenbe gaha yinyin: “Efesus mar, denbe tikula bere Atemisyen ya kurun go doyañ irde hanen. Irde hora himam yende toneñ yara nañkinde mat po katyin goyen ya go bana kerde doyañ irde hanen gobe megen niñ al kurun gayen tumñañ nurde hañ.

<sup>36</sup> Niñgeb al kura belen usi ma yenayin. Niñgeb bekenñde heñ dufay kenkela heñ ga mata tinayin.

<sup>37</sup> Irem gabe nende tikula bere sukal ma iraruñ. Irde det toneñ yirde dolon yirde hityen gote yayan samun kura ma kawen tiyarun. Gega dulin wor po gago yulun teñ yawayhan. Mata gabe igin moñ.

<sup>38</sup> Mere gahade nurd nurd nalum yan geb, Demetriusya kadom wenya belen al kura merere yirniñ yeñ nurdeb igin yukunbe mere sope irtek mar diliñde gab tagalke nurnayin.

<sup>39</sup> Gega mel gore dufay kernayin goyen igin ma nurnayinbe taunde gor niñ mere sope ird ird marte karkuwanmiñ momon yirke gabu kurun irde gab kanduk go sopte sope irnayin.

<sup>40</sup> Niñgeb hança gabu irde hekhok kurun tahañ gabe miñ miñmoñ wor po tahañ. Niñgeb Roma gabman belen denenbe merere dukun gusunañ dirkeñ daha mat wol hetek? Roma gabman belen den mata tahañ gake igin ma po nuryen” yeñ saba yiryin.

<sup>41</sup> Gwaha yinenbe yakira tike bur yeñ kwamiñ.

## 20

### *Polbe Masedoniaya Grikeya nañare kurin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, mata kurun go hubu hekeñ Pol belen gor niñ mar Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtiñ goyen hoy yirke gabu iramiñ. Irkeñ saba yirde dufaymiñ tareñ irde yubul teñ Masedonia nañare kurin.

<sup>2</sup> Goyañ kun henyabe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irtiñ mar tareñ heñ heñ ge farañ yure yeñ saba yirde yirdeb yubul teñ kun kun Grik nañare forok yirin.

<sup>3</sup> Gorbe gagasi karwo hinhin. Irdeb hakwa teñ Siria nañare kwe yirin. Gega Yuda mar belen maytek yamiñ goyen nurdeb mulgañ heñ Masedonia nañayan mat gab kun Siria forok yewen yeñ kurin.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeñ Beria taunde niñ al Soper yeñbe Pirus urmiñya, Tesalonaika niñ al irawa Aristakusya

Sekundusyabe Derbi taunde niŋ al Gaiusya beley Polya kwamiŋ. Irde Timotiya Esia nanare niŋ al irawa Tikikusya Trofimusya manan mel goya tumnan kwamiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Be, mel go wa meheŋ heŋ kuŋ Troas taunde Polya nenya doyan dirde hinhan.

<sup>6</sup> Munan neŋbe, “Yuda Marte Beret Yis Miŋmon Nen Nen Nalu Kurun” inen hanyen go hubu heke gab Filipai taun go tubul teŋ makeŋde kurkuŋ hakwa teŋbe wawuŋ siptesonon kamereb Troas forok yitiriŋ. Irdeb mel go yupi teŋ gorbe wawuŋ 7 hinhet.

### *Polbe Troas kuriŋ*

<sup>7</sup> Be, gor hiteke kuŋ Sande hekeb neŋ tumnan Yesu kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge beret niniŋ yeŋ gabu irtiŋ. Gwaha teŋ gise yubul teŋ kweŋ go yeŋbe Al Kurunyen mere saba yirke kuŋ kuŋ wawuŋ binde hiriŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Gabu irde hinhet ya gobe al heŋ heŋ gasuŋ karwo hende bande niŋgeb, neŋbe gasuŋ funan hende wor pore gor hinhet. Gorbe hulsi budam yusuŋ yurtiŋ melak heŋ hinhan.

<sup>9</sup> Be, Pol mere teŋ hikeyabe al foŋeŋ kura deŋembe Yutikusbe meŋe yamere keperde mere palna irde hinhin. Mere nurde arkup teŋ kuŋ kuŋ biŋ sir yekeb megen takteŋ mayyiŋ. Irkeb al kura beley aran po kurkuŋbe kamtiŋ kenamiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb Pol wor kurkuŋ kamtiŋ hakwam megen hinhin goyen besa irdeb, “Kafura ma yo. Kama mon geb,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Gwaha teŋ sopte mulgan heŋ hurkuŋbe Yesu kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ niŋ beret gale heŋ namiŋ. Go kamereb meremiŋ basan heŋ saba yirke kuŋ kuŋ fay urkeb yubul teŋ kuriŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Be, Pol go gwaha tikeb al foŋeŋ takteŋ mayke kamyiŋ gega, sopte huwariŋ al goyen yamiŋde tukamiŋ. Irde, “Kama al go gago

huwara,” yeŋ biŋ yurum wor po hamiŋ.

### *Polbe Troas taunde mat Miletus taunde kuriŋ*

<sup>13</sup> Be, Polbe, “Troas taunde mat kahande kuŋ Asos taunde forok yeweŋ. Irde gor mat gab hakwa hende kweŋ,” dinkeb neŋ wa hakwa hende Asos taunde kutiriŋ. Irkeb Polbe yiriŋ gwahade po Asos taunde kuriŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Be, Pol wan Asos taunde dupi teŋbe tumnan hakwa hende kuŋ Mitilini motmotde forok yitiriŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Be, fay urkeb gor mat hakwa goyenter po kuŋ Kios motmotde forok yitiriŋ. Irdeb firtiriŋ fay urkeb Kios mat Samos motmotde kutiriŋ. Be, sopte fay urkeb gor mat Miletus taunde kuŋ forok yitiriŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Be, gwahade teŋ kuŋ hinhetya goyenbe Polbe, “Esia nanare mosoyneŋ po teŋbe epte ma Yerusalem kuŋ Pentekos nalu keneŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb, “Esia nana bana gon niŋ taun Efesus ma kutek,” yiriŋ.

### *Polbe Efesus taunde niŋ siosyen doyan mar yinyiŋ*

<sup>17</sup> Irdeb Miletus taunde mat po Efesus taunde niŋ sios doyan mar niŋ keya heke kinniŋ yeŋ katamiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Kateŋ kenkeb Pol beley gaha yinyiŋ: “Esia nanare hanƙapya wan denya dahade hinhem gobe kenkela neneŋ hinhan.

<sup>19</sup> Yuda mar beley mere mayde buluŋ nirke kanduk kurun wor po keneŋbe delne fimiŋ kateŋ hinhin. Gega Doyan Al Kurun niŋ metenbe teŋ hinhem po. Gwaha teŋ hinemyabe deŋne kurun ird ird niŋ ma nurde hinhem.

<sup>20</sup> Saba kura igiŋ tareŋ diriŋ yeŋ nurdeb kuŋ saba dird dird niŋ bada ma heŋ gabu karkuwanyaŋ saba dirde hinhem. Irde kurabe yatiŋyaŋ yatiŋyaŋ kuŋ saba dirde hinhem gobe nurde han gogo.

<sup>21</sup> Nebe kawan po Yuda marya al miŋ hoyan Grik marya tumnan Al

Kurunyen mere saba yirde, 'Mata bulunŋin yubul teŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ bitin mulgaŋ hekeb Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋniniŋ Yesu niŋ po dufaytin saŋin irnayin,' yinenŋ hinhem.

<sup>22</sup> "Be, ga hime gabe Holi Spirit beŋen Yerusalem kwa ninenŋ hi yeŋ nurde hime geb, gwaha tiyeŋ. Gega gor da mata ulner forok yiyyeŋ gobe go ma nurde hime.

<sup>23</sup> Gega taunyaŋ kuŋ himekeyabe Holi Spirit beŋen, 'Gebe Yerusalem kukeb fere gird koyare gernayin, Irke kanduk bulunŋ wor po kenayin,' ninenŋ hinhin go po ga nurde hime.

<sup>24</sup> Goyenpoga goke kafura ma heweŋ. 'Al Kurunŋ beŋen alya bereya niŋ bunineŋ nurde yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ beŋen kiryinŋ mere iginŋ goyen momoŋ yirde hayinŋ,' yeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ Yesu beŋen metenŋ nunyinŋ goyen bada ma heweŋ. Metenŋ gobe pasi po ireŋ. Gwaha teŋ himekeya mununke kameŋ goyenbe goke ma nurde hime.

<sup>25</sup> "Be, Al Kurunŋ beŋen alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird mata niŋ kuŋ waŋ teŋ saba dirde hinhem mar kurabe deŋ gago goyen kamebe sopte ma nennayinŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

<sup>26-27</sup> Niŋgeb funaŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim. Be, nebe bada ma heŋ Al Kurunyen dufay goyen tumŋaŋ momoŋ dirde himeke nurde pasi haŋ. Niŋgeb al kura saba nurd nurd ga Al Kurunyen mere ma gama irde kanduk kennayinŋ gobe yende samuŋ. Nere kanduk moŋ yeŋ gago hayhay dirde hime.

<sup>28</sup> Niŋgeb keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko. Deŋbe Holi Spirit beŋen Yesu gama irde haŋ mar gote doyaŋ mar diryinŋ geb, mel go keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hinayinŋ. Yesuyen alya bereya sios goke teŋ Al Kurunŋ beŋen Urminŋ megen teŋ kerke kateŋ kamiŋ geb, sios gobe Al Kurunyen wor po. Niŋgeb sipsip doyaŋ mar beŋen sipsipminŋ keŋkela doyaŋ yirde haŋ gwahade goyen po deŋ wor sios goyen keŋkela wor po doyaŋ yirde hinayinŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Dubul direŋ tihim harhoknerbe kulu duwi beŋen sipsip yiseŋ hanyen gwahade goyen po al kura waŋbe dufaytin bulunŋ yirnayinŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

<sup>30</sup> Irde deŋ bana gare manaŋ al kura huwardeb, 'Yesu niŋ dufayminŋ tareŋ irtinŋ mar goyen dufayminŋ bulunŋ yirteke gama dirnaŋ,' yeŋ Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen hoyan mat saba yirnayinŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Niŋgeb keŋkela wor po heŋ hinaŋ ko. Dama karwo denya hinhembe hugineŋ nankahalya wawunya dunkuŋen dunkuŋen hayhay dirde eseŋ mere dirde hinhem goyen goke bitinŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ.

<sup>32</sup> "Be, Al Kurunŋ beŋen doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ goke gago Al Kurunŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Irde Al Kurunŋ beŋen bunineŋ nurde duneŋbe faraŋ durde hi goke yitinŋ mere goyen bitinde po hiyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Mere go bitinde heŋ kurunŋ hekeb tareŋ hinayinŋ. Irde Al Kurunŋ beŋen dirneŋ weŋ det iginŋ yuneŋ yirinŋ goyen wor tenayinŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Nebe almet horaya ulinŋ umŋaya yeneŋ bene huwartinŋ moŋ. Hubu wor po.

<sup>34</sup> Irde kadne yagoya Al Kurunyen metenŋ teŋ henyabe det kuraŋ nurdeb nigeŋ metenŋ teŋ hora teŋbe detnininŋ damu teŋ himyen goyen keŋkela nurde haŋ gogo.

<sup>35</sup> Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ Yesu beŋen, 'Al Kurunŋ dilinŋe al det yuneŋ yuneŋ mata gobe det yad yad mata gote folekkeŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hi,' yirinŋ goyen bene sir ma yeŋ hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb mata kurunŋ teŋ hinhem gobe metenŋ saŋinŋ gahade ga teŋ gab al det miŋmoŋ mar goyen faraŋ yurde hinayinŋ yeŋ dikala dirde hinhem," yinyinŋ.

<sup>36</sup> Be, Pol go gwaha yinenbe gor gabu iraminŋ marya tumŋaŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe Al Kurunŋ mere iraminŋ.

<sup>37</sup> Irdeb mel gore Pol kuŋ kuŋ niŋ bunineŋ nurde besa irde eseŋ uraminŋ.

<sup>38</sup> Mel gobe Pol beleñ, “Kame sopte ma nennayin,” yirin goke buninjen wor po nuramin. Irdeb tumñan po tukun hakware tubul tiyamin.

## 21

### *Polbe Yerusalem kurin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb Polya nenya tumñan mel go yubul ten hakwa hende kun kun motmot kura denembe Kos gor po forok yen firtirin. Irde fay urkeb Rodes motmotde kutirin. Gor matbe Misia nanare nin taun kura makan sinare hinhin Patara gor kutirin.

<sup>2</sup> Gorbe hakwa hoyan kura Fonisia nanare kwen ten hike kenenbe go hende kutirin.

<sup>3</sup> Hakwa hende kun henjabe Saiprus motmot ten megen kurun beleñ pel irde alare mat po Siria nanare kutirin. Kun kunbe Tair taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe taunde gor nin samun yago hakware nin meten mar beleñ yad sin yiramin. Irkeb nenbe megen kattirin.

<sup>4</sup> Kat sinare kunbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar kura gor yintirin. Irdeb yenya gor wawun 7 hinhet. Gor hitekeyabe Holi Spirit beleñ Polbe kame Yerusalem kun kanduk kinyen goyen mel go bebak yirkeb basina irman hamin.

<sup>5</sup> Gega Yerusalem kutek naluninin forok yekeb kunin yen gitik titeke Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin hinhan mar goyen tumñan beremya dirnen wenya wor taun go tubul ten nenya kun makan sinare forok yitirin. Irdeb megen dokolhorninin yugulun ten tumñan Al Kurun mere irtirin.

<sup>6</sup> Go kamereb kadam hayhay girde tenbe yubul ten hakwa hende kuteke denenbe mel gobe mulgan hamin.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Tair taun go tubul ten kun kunbe Tolemes taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe hakwa tubul ten sinare kurkun Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar yenenbe yenya wawun unjukan po firtirin.

<sup>8</sup> Irde fay urkeb taun go tubul ten kun Sisaria taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe Filipyen yare kutirin. Filipbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen alya bereya saba yirde hiyen. Yenbe hakot aposel buda beleñ meten faran mar nin yekeb yenya al hoyan 6 goya yawaramin al go goyen.

<sup>9</sup> Yenbe wirin sipte karkuwan hitin gega, fonen po hinhan. Bere sipte gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalde hanjen.

<sup>10</sup> Be, gorbe wawun budam yara po hitekeyab Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura denem Agabus go Yudia nanare mat katyin.

<sup>11</sup> Katen nen hinhetde gor forok yenbe Polyen kan mal temde temdere nin goyen tenbe yingen haninya kahanya fere tiyyin. Irdeb, “Nigen hanneya kahanneya fere tihim gahade gayen po Yuda mar Yerusalem taunde han gore kan gate min albe haninya kahanya fere ten al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gote haninde kernayin yen Holi Spirit beleñ nina,” yirin.

<sup>12</sup> Gwaha yeke nurdeb nenya Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar gor nin goya beleñ Pol goyen Yerusalem ma kwayin inen utan irtirin.

<sup>13</sup> Gega Pol beleñ, “Danin esen buninjen buninjen ten dufayne bulun irde han? Nebe nad fere nirnayin goke ma nurde hime. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu nin wor igin kamen yen nurde hime geb,” dinyin.

<sup>14</sup> Goyenpoga mereninin ma nurtek hekeb, “Al Kurun beleñ dufay kirtin gobe gwahade po forok yiyyen,” yenbe bada hitirin.

<sup>15</sup> Gwaha tenbe detninin yade Yerusalem hurkunin yen taun go tubul titirin.

<sup>16</sup> Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Sisaria taunde hinhan gore dukun Yerusalem forok yenbe gar hinayin yen Nasonyen yare dubul tiyamin. Yenbe Saiprus motmotde nin al. Al gobe hakot po Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin hinhin.

*Polbe Yems kinyin*

<sup>17</sup> Be, Yerusalem nin Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar beley denenbe aman hamin. Irkeb gor firtirin.

<sup>18</sup> Irdeb fay urkeb Yems kinnin yen nenya Polya tumnan yen hitte kutirin. Kunbe yenya gor nin doyan mar manan tumnan yintirin.

<sup>19</sup> Pol beley Yemsa doyan marya go yenenbe kadom pere gird tenbe meten ten hinhin goyen minde mat tagalde tukun tukun pasi iryin. Irde Al Kurun beley taren irke al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte kun meten dahade ten kun hinhin goyen manan momon yiryin.

<sup>20</sup> Irkeb gor hen mere nuramin mar beley Al Kurun turun iramin. Irdeb Pol gaha inamin: "Gebe Yuda mar budam wor po dufaymin Yesu nin sanin iran gobe nurde ha. Goyen-poga go mar gobe tumnan nen Yuda marte tikula manan taren po tanarde gama irde han goyen wor nurde ha gogo.

<sup>21</sup> Be, mel gobe ge beley Yuda mar mon al min hoyande nin nanare kun henya saba ten hinhan goyen nurde han. Ge beley gon nin Yuda mar saba yirdeb, 'Nende tikula Mose beley kayyin goyen ma gama irnayin. Irde dirintin yagobe guba ma yen yunnayin,' yinen hinhan goyen nurde han.

<sup>22</sup> Irdeb ge gar wayan gayen hen ga mon nurnin tahan. Ningeb kanduk kurun kura kinnin tihit geb, daha titek?

<sup>23</sup> Ningeb mere girnin tihit gayen po gama ira ko. Mongo kanduk kinnin geb. Be, nende al sipte kura Yuda marte matare bin tiyan ga han.

<sup>24</sup> Ningeb al sipte goya Al Kurunyen ya balem bana kunayin. Irdeb Yuda marte matare wukken hen hen mata doyan mar hitte kun mata tinayin goke hora yunayin. Irkeb go mar gore bin tiyan al sipte gote tonan kara tinayin. Gwaha tike gab al tumnan genenbe, 'Mere yen ulinde nurde hityen kurun gobe usi. Yenbe

fudinde nende tikula gama irde hi,' yen bebak tinayin.

<sup>25</sup> Be, nen beley al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gega, Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar goke bikken asan kan yunenbe, 'Ungura binde ten yuntin ma nene hinayin, dapna darim ma nene hinayin, dapna kura bininde kan giti irke kamtin ma haninde yaka tike kamtin gobe ma nene hinayin, irde lelep mata ma ten hinayin,' yinen mata goyen goke po bisam yirtirin gobe nurde ha gogo," inamin.

<sup>26</sup> Be, inamin go ferde fay urkeb Pol beley al sipte goya tumnande Yuda marte matare wukken hen hen mata go tiyamin. Irdeb go kamereb Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe, "Bin tiyan goyen pasi irde nende matare wukken hen hen mata goyen nalu gwahader ga hubu hiyyen geb, dapna yawan dunmeke al sipte gake ten kunga tinayin," yen bebak yiryin.

*Pol fere tiyamin*

<sup>27</sup> Be, wukken hen hen mata ten hinhan goyen kun murun beley hen nalu 7 hewen tikeb Yuda mar kura Esia nanare mat Yerusalem wayamin gore Pol go Al Kurunyen ya balem ban hike kenamin. Irde Pol go busaharyenkek yen tanamin.

<sup>28</sup> Irdeb, "Israel mar, faran duran! Al gare nen Israel marya nende tikulaya Al Kurunyen ya balemya gayen gake al tumnan bulun mat saba yirde hiyen. Irde al min hoyan Grik mar goyen ya balem binde yawayun. Irdeb al mali ma hurkutek ya balem goyen bulun irun," yinen gor hinhan mar goyen bin yakamke bin ar yamin.

<sup>29</sup> (Be, mel gore Grik mar nin yamin gobe Efesus taunde nin al Trofimusya Polya beley Yerusalem gor hike yenamin. Ningeb dufaymindebe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana al min hoyan gon hurkutek mon yen bisam irtin hiyen goyen Pol

belen al goyen ten bana gon hurkun daw yen nuramin.)

<sup>30</sup> Be, mere go nurdeb goyare po Yerusalem nin mar tumnan bin ar yamin. Irkeb kurhan mat mat Al Kurunyen ya balemde gor kup yen wayamin. Irdeb ya bana mat Pol go tulun ten sinare tukukeb goyare po ya gote yamem kurun go tayamin.

<sup>31</sup> Be, al buda gore maynin ten hikeb Roma gabmande fulena marte doyan al kurun go, "Yerusalem bana kanduk kurun forok yihi," mere momon go nuryin.

<sup>32</sup> Nurdeb goyare goyen po fulena marmin kuraya gote doyan marminya yadeb al buda gabu irde hinhande gor kup yen kurkamin. Irkeb al gabu irde Pol mayde hinhan kurun goyen mel go yenenbe tubul po tiyamin.

<sup>33</sup> Irkeb fulena marte doyan al kurun belen fulena marmin hulyan yirke Pol ten sen irawa belen po fere tiyamin. Gwaha irdeb al buda kurun hitte fulgan kanbe, "Al gabe ganun? Irde daha tiya?" yinen gusunan yiryin.

<sup>34</sup> Irkeb gabu iramin mar kura belen kwep kwep tenbe, "Polbe mata gwahade gwahade tiya," yamin. Irkeb kura belenbe mere hoyan yen kwep kwep tiyamin. Be, gwaha ten mere tuktawan irkeb doyan al go mere tiyamin goyen bebakken ma nuryin. Irdeb fulena marmin yinke Pol ten fulena marte yare kwamin.

<sup>35</sup> Kun ya binde hen hurkunin ten hikeb al buda Pol maynin yen gama irde hinhan mar gore bin ar yeke Pol ugun po kertek hamin. Irkeb fulena mar belen tatum urde ten hurkamin.

<sup>36</sup> Irkeb gama irde hinhan mar gore, "Mayke kami! Mayke kami!" yen kwep kwep ten hinhan.

<sup>37</sup> Be, ten ya binde hurkunin tikeyabe Pol belen fulena marte doyan al kurun goyen, "Igin mere kura giren?" inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb, "Ey, ge gayen Grik mere nurde ha?" inyin.

<sup>38</sup> Irdeb sopte po, "Hakot kura Isip nin al Roma gabman asogo ire yen al 4,000 yade sawsawa po kurun nanare yukurin goyenbe ge ma ganun?" inen gusunan iryin.

<sup>39</sup> Irkeb, "Mon, nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia nanare nin taun kurun Tarsus, Roma gabman belen doyan irde hire gor nin al. Ningeb igin nubul tike al ga mere yiren?" inyin.

<sup>40</sup> Be, fulena marte doyan almin kurun gore igin inkeb Pol gobe yare hurkun hurkunde gor huwarde, "Balmin hinayin," yinenbe hanin tunan yiryin. Irkeb balmin hikeyabe Yuda mar gote mere mat mere yiryin.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> "Kadne yago, merem yan nirhan gayen pet ten nigen ge tagalen tihim ga nurnan ko," yinyin.

<sup>2</sup> Go yirin gobe Yuda marte mere mat tike nurdeb liwlaw tiyamin kurun go bada hen balmin palna iramin. Irkeb Pol belen,

<sup>3</sup> "Nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia nanare nin taunde Tarsus kawan himirin. Gega wan Yerusalem gar hen kurun himirin. Irkeb Gamaliel belen nende tikula Mose belen asininin yago asande kan yunyin goyen goke kenkela wor po saba niryin. Irkeb den belen gayenter Al Kurun nin po nurde mata ten han gahade gayen po ne wor gwaha ten saba upsinen gama irde hinhem.

<sup>4</sup> Irdeb Yesu belen alya bereya gaha ten hinayin yen tikula kiryin goyen gama irde hinhan mar goke bin arnen nurde yunenbe yade fere ten koyare yerdeb kurabe gasa yirmeke kamde hinhan.

<sup>5</sup> Go ten hinhem gobe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote kurunminya Yuda marte doyan marya wor nenen hinhan geb, igin momon dirnayin. Nebe mel go hitte kun Damaskus taunde nin meten kadam belen faran nurnayin yenbe yinmeke asan kan nunamin.

Irkeb asañ go tenbe Yesu niñ dufay sañiñ irtiñ mar goyen fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawañ buluñ buluñ yirniñ yeñ Damaskus taunde kumiriñ.

<sup>6</sup> “Be, kuñ kuñ naña bañkahal hekeb Damaskus taun binde himekeyabe bemel po hulsi tareñ kura naña folekken kurun gore nanñiñde mat ne hitte po timiyyiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Irde gore nirkeb megen naketen mununyiñ. Irke al melak kura goreb, ‘Sol, Sol, daniñ mununen buluñ buluñ nirde ha?’ ninyiñ.

<sup>8</sup> “Irkeb Doyañ Al Kurun goyen, ‘Gebe ganuñ?’ inmekeb, ‘Nebe Nasaret niñ al Yesu, mununen buluñ buluñ nirde ha al goyen,’ ninyiñ.

<sup>9</sup> Be, al neya tumñañ kuñ hinhet mar gobe hulsi go po ga kenamiñ. Gega mere gobe al gore mere ten hi yeñ ma bebak tiyamiñ.

<sup>10</sup> Gwaha ninkeb, ‘Doyañ Al Kurun, daha tiyeñ tihim?’ inmekeb, ‘Huwara. Irde Damaskus taunde kwa. Gor gab gwaha gwaha tiyayiñ yeñ basiña girmiriñ goyen nurayiñ,’ ninyiñ.

<sup>11</sup> Be, hulsi kurun gore nirke delne kidoma wor po hiriñ geb, al kuñ hinhet mar gore po nanarde nad Damaskus taunde kwamiñ.

<sup>12</sup> “Be, gorbe al kura denem Ananias hinhin. Yeñbe Yuda marte tikula kenkela gama irde hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar taun goyenter hinhan goreb palap wor po irde hanjen.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Ananias gore ne hitte wañ huwardeb, ‘Kadne, sopte delge wuk yeke nankena,’ yiriñ.

<sup>14</sup> Irkeb goyare po delne wuk yeke det yinmiriñ. Irkeb yeñ belen gaha ninyiñ: ‘Al Kurun asininiñ yago belen hakot doloñ irde hinhan Al goyen ge belen gab dufaymiñ keneñ bebak tenbe Al Huwak Yesu goyen delger forok yeñ mere girkeb nurayiñ yeñ bikken basiña giriñ.

<sup>15</sup> Niñgeb gebe mata keneñ mere nurañ goyen goke kuñbe al naña kurun ga hike kwa goyen momon irde tukayiñ.

<sup>16</sup> Niñgeb da doyañ irde ha? Huwarde kuñbe baptais tekeb Al Kurun belen mata bulunje halde gunyen. Irkeb yeñ doloñ irayiñ,’ ninyiñ.

<sup>17</sup> “Be, kamebe mulgañ heñ Yerusalem wamiriñ. Gorbe kuñ Al Kurunyen ya balem bana heñ mere irde henyabe yuwarwarte Doyañ Al Kurun kinmiriñ.

<sup>18</sup> Irkeb Doyañ Al Kurun belen, ‘Taunde gar niñ marbe ge belen ne niñ tagalde ha gayen fudinde yeñ ma nurde asogo girnayiñ geb, aran po Yerusalem ga tubul ten hoyande kwa,’ ninyiñ.

<sup>19-20</sup> Gega ne belen huwardebe, ‘Doyañ Al Kurun, mel gobe epte ma asogo nirnayiñ. Nebe meten alge Stiwen hora po mayañ goyarebe gor hinhem. Irde al belen Stiwen mayniñ ten hikeb igiñ nurde go mar gote uliñhor yago doyañ yirde hinhem. Irde meten alge Stiwen goyen hora po uguñ kerke kamuñ goyen kinmiñ. Irdeb Yuda marte gabu yayañ kuñ alya bereya ge niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtiñ marbe yawañ yusulak ten koyare yerde hinhem. Niñgeb Yerusalem niñ mar gabe kenkela nurde nunen han,’ inmiriñ.

<sup>21</sup> Gega Doyañ Al Kurun belen wol henbe, ‘Ne belen po gad germeke naña gisaw al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar monde nanare kwayiñ. Niñgeb huwarde kwa!’ ninyiñ,” yinyiñ.

<sup>22</sup> Be, al buda go meremiñ palña iramiñ kuñ al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar mon niñ tagalke nurdeb biñ ar yamiñ. Irkeb, “Al gabe megen gar hitek mon niñ, mayke kami!” yeñ kwep kwep tiyamiñ.

<sup>23</sup> Irdeb al buda goreb Pol belen Al Kurun sukal ira yeñ biñ ar wor po yekeb kwep kwep ten uliñhor yago yuguya ten mulowo yade naña kota yemeyde tiyamiñ.

<sup>24</sup> Irkeb fulenña marte doyañ al kurun belen fulenña marmiñ go yinke Pol go ten fulenña marte yare tukamiñ. Irkeb fulenña marte doyañ

al kurunj gore, “Kunj usulak tike daniŋ merem yaŋ irde kwep kwep irde haŋ goyen momoŋ diryen,” yinenj hulyaŋ yiryiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Irkeb fulenja mar belej kunj Pol goyen usulak tiniŋ yeŋ haniŋya kahanya yad giŋ yirdeb hete giti iramiŋ. Irkeb Pol belej fulenja mar gote doyaŋ al kura gor hinhin goyen, “Roma mar al ne gahade gayen mere miŋ ma nurdeya mali yusulak tinayiŋ yeŋ Roma gabman belej igiŋ yitiŋ we?” inyiŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Irkeb fulenja marte doyaŋ al gob kurunjiŋ hitte kunjbe “Al gabe Roma al geb, daha ireŋ taha?” inyiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Irkeb fulenja marte doyaŋ al kurunj gore Pol hitte kunjbe, “Momoŋ nira. Ge gayen fudinde Roma al?” inyiŋ. Irkeb, “Fudinde,” yiriŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Irkeb al gore, “Nebe Roma al hewe yeŋbe hora kurunj tubul teŋ gab Roma al himiriŋ,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Pol belej, “Gebe gwaha tiyariŋ gega, Adonebe Roma al geb, ne wor Roma al,” inyiŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Be, Pol go gwaha yeke nurdeb fulenja mar usulak teŋ gusuŋaŋ irniŋ yeŋ doyaŋ hamiŋ gobe warga heŋ okohom po bada hamiŋ. Irkeb Pol go Roma al gega, malikan miŋ miŋmoŋ fulenja marmiŋ yinke sende fere tiyamiŋ goke kafura hiriŋ.

### *Polbe merere huwaryiŋ*

<sup>30</sup> Irdeb nalu go wawuŋ heŋ sopte fay urkeb fulenja marmiŋ yinke Pol go sen yugu teŋ unamiŋ. Irde, “Da misiŋde wor po Yuda mar belej Pol mere uliŋde iraniŋ goyen upsiniŋ bebak tiye,” yeŋbe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar tumŋaŋ wake gabu irke gab gusuŋaŋ yire yeŋ mere kiryiŋ. Irkeb tumŋaŋ gabu irke fulenja marte doyaŋ al kurunj belej Pol tawake al buda kurunj gote diliŋde huwaryiŋ.

## 23

*Pol belej Yuda marte doyaŋ mar buda hitte Yesu niŋ tagalyiŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Pol go huwarde Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gabu iramiŋ go yenenbe, “Kadne yago, nebe Al Kurunj niŋ metenj po teŋ henjabe bener wukkenj wor po nurdeya metenj timeke waŋ waŋ gago hihi. Al Kurunj diliŋde mata buluŋ kura ma teŋ himyen,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Gwaha yekebe pris buda gote kurunjiŋ Ananaias belej kadom yago Pol bindere hinhan go hulyaŋ yirde, “Mohonje go maynaŋ,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb Pol belej meremiŋ go nurdeb, “Gebe nende tikula ufurd unenbe gor keperde, ‘Gebe buluŋ gwaha gwaha tiyaŋ,’ ninha. Goyenbe gigenbe tikula goyen pel irdeb merene keŋkela ma nurde mali ga maynaŋ yinha? Gebe siŋare mat genenjiŋbe igiŋ wor po gega, bege banabe tikiŋ baraŋ wor po ha. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kurunj belejbe mugunyaŋ geb,” inyiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb al Pol bindere hinhan goreb, “Yeŋbe Al Kurunyen metenj al wor po. Pris buda gote kurunjiŋ goyen go ma nurde nanyaŋ irha?” inenj kwep kwep iramiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Irkeb Pol belej wol henbe, “Kadne yago, nende tikularebe, ‘Doyaŋ altiŋ kura mere buluŋ ma irde hinayiŋ,’ yitiŋ gobe nurde hime. Niŋgeb yeŋbe al gwahade yeŋ ma nurde nanyaŋ irhem,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>6-8</sup> Goyare goyenbe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gabu iramiŋ gobe Farisi marya Sadusi marya goyen Pol belej yenenj bebak tiyyiŋ. Be, Farisi marbe al kamdebe sopte huwar-nayiŋ, irde Al Kurunyen miyonbe haŋ, al toneŋ manaŋ haŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Munaŋ Sadusi mar gobe gwahade ma nurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb Pol go mel goyen yenenbe, “Kadne yago, adonebe Farisi al geb, ne manaŋ gwahade po. Niŋgeb nebe Al Kurunj belej al kamkeb kame sopte yisaŋ hiyyen gobe fudinde yeŋ nurdeb goke po doyaŋ heŋ hime goyen goke tagalde himyen. Gega goke igiŋ ma nurde gago merere nerhaŋ,”



yeŋ mere saŋiŋ po yiryiŋ. Sadusi marya Farisi marya gobe kadam igiŋ ma nurd guney teŋ hanyen geb, Pol mere tiyyiŋ go nurdeb yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadam mohonđe tiyamiŋ. Irde dufaymiŋ unƙurenƙertek ma hamiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Irdeb hekhok teŋ kwipkwep teŋ epte ma tiyamiŋ. Gwaha teŋbe Farisi mar kura Yuda marte tikula saba yird yird mar gore huwardeb, “Al gabe mata buluŋmiŋ kura ma kenhet. Monƣo Al Kurunyen miyon beley yar kura ma det toneŋ beley yar kura inyiŋ kenem daha tinayiŋ?” yamiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Irde al buda kwipkwep teŋ hihan go kuŋ buluŋ wor po heŋ artek heke nurdeb, “Monƣo gwaha teŋ Pol mayke kamyey,” yeŋ fulenƣa marte doyan al kurunƣa gore fulenƣa marmin hulyan yirde, “Kurkuŋ Pol tawanan. Munan epte monƣ kenem kwep kwep yirde gasa yirhet yirhet yirde gab teŋ wanayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb kuŋ gwahade po teŋbe Pol gob fulenƣa marte yare teŋ kwamiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Be, gwaha tiyamiŋ go wawun goyenbe Doyan Al Kurunƣa beley Pol diliŋde forok yeŋbe, “Kafura ma yo. Tareŋ po heŋ hayiŋ. Yerusalem gar al ne niŋ momonƣ yirde saba yirde hayen gwahade goyen po Rom taunde manan kuŋ gwahade po teŋ hayiŋ geb,” inyiŋ.

*Yuda mar beley Pol mayniŋ yeŋ sege iramiŋ*

<sup>12-13</sup> Be, fay urkeb go wampot goyenbe Yuda mar kura 40 gwahade goyen gabu irdeb daha mat kura Pol mayteke kamyey yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ. Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po, Polbe mayteke kamkeya gab biŋgeya feya netek,” yeŋbe biŋa tiyamiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Gwaha teŋbe Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya pris buda gote karkuwanmiŋya hitte kuŋbe, “Neŋbe, ‘Feya biŋgeya kutjare heŋbe Pol mayteke kamke wor wor gab ig uliŋ titek,’ yihit.

<sup>15</sup> Niŋgeb denya Yuda marte doyan maryabe fulenƣa marte doyan al

kurunƣa hitte kuŋbe usi irdeb, ‘Pol go sopte tubul teŋ dunke matamiŋ ge keŋkela gusunan irniŋ,’ innayiŋ. Irkeb tubul teŋ dunkeb teŋ wanayiŋ. Irkeb neŋbe belen doyan heŋ hitek geb, goŋ po mayteke kamyey,” yinamiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Gega Pol yayiŋ beley mere momonƣ go nurdeb fulenƣa marte yare kuŋ Pol momonƣ iryiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Irkeb Pol gobe fulenƣa mar 100 gote doyan al kura hoy irdeb, “Al gabe doyan altiŋ hitte kuŋ mere kura momonƣ ireŋ teŋ hi geb, yeŋ hitte teŋ kwa,” inyiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Irkeb al goreb Pol yayiŋ goyen fulenƣa marte doyan al kurunƣa hitte tukunƣe, “Pol koyare hi al gore hoy nirke kuŋ kenmekeb, ‘Al gare doyan altiŋ kurunƣa mere kura momonƣ ireŋ tiya. Niŋgeb doyan altiŋ hitte teŋ kwa,’ ninkeb gago ge hitte tawayhem,” inyiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Gwaha inkeb al gore Pol yayiŋ go haniŋde tanarde hoyan beley tukunƣe, “Da mere momonƣ nireŋ teŋ ha?” inyiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Irkeb al goreb, “Yuda marbe mere sege irde dufay unƙurenƣa po irhan. Niŋgeb gise go goyenbe wan, ‘Pol tubul teŋ dunke tukunƣa da mata wor po tiyun goyen Yuda marte doyan mar diliŋde huwarke gusunan irtek,’ usi girnayiŋ geb.

<sup>21</sup> Albe 40 gwahade gore dufay unƙurenƣa po irdeb, ‘Biŋgeya feya kutjare irtek geb. Pol maydeya gab mali titek,’ yeŋ biŋa tiyan mar gobe bana kuŋ gere mere niŋ po doyan hiniŋ yahan. Niŋgeb Yuda marte doyan mar beley gise wan mere girke goya yende mere ma nurayiŋ. Irde Pol wor tubul ma teŋ yunayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Irkeb fulenƣa marte doyan al kurunƣa gore huwardeb, “Igiŋge kwa. Goyenpoga mere momonƣ nirha gabe al hoyan kura momonƣ ma irayiŋ,” inen hayhay iryiŋ.

*Fulenƣa marte doyan al beley Pol Feliks hitte teŋ kerke kuriŋ*

<sup>23</sup> Irdeb fulenja mar 100 gote doyan al irawa hoy yiriyin. Irke wakeb, “Derbe kun fulenja mar kahanje kun fulenja ten hanjen mar 200 ya hos hende mat fulenja ten hanjen mar 70 goyen yinke gitik tinayin. Irde hakde fulenja ten hanjen mar 200 goyen manan momon yiriryen. Irdeb den tumnan 9 kilok wawunbe Pol ten Sisaria taunde kurkunayin.

<sup>24</sup> Irde Roma gabman al denem Feliks Yudia nana doyan irde hi al hitte kunayin. Monjo al belen maynak geb, Polbe hos hende ten kunayin,” yinyin.

<sup>25</sup> Irde asan kura kanbe yunyin. Merebe gahade:

<sup>26</sup> “Doyan al Feliks, nebe Klodius Lisias belen asan gago kayhem. Gebe doyan alne wor po yen nurd gunen hime.

<sup>27</sup> Al gayenbe Yuda mar belen ten maynin tiyan. Gega Roma al yeke nurdeb fulenja marne yade kunbe maynin ten hinhan mar haninde mat ten wamin.

<sup>28</sup> Irdeb da misinde wor po Yuda mar belen mere ulinde irde asogo irde han goyen gusunan yirde bebak tiye yenbe Yuda marte doyan mar gote gabure tukumin.

<sup>29</sup> Goyenbe ten fere ten mayteke kami yan gega, min minmon gwaha irnin tiyan. Min yara kinminbe Yuda marte tikula nin ten mere ulinde iran.

<sup>30</sup> Irdeb Pol goyen maynin yen mere sege iran goyen nurdeb balmin po ten kermeke ge hitte kwa gago. Irdeb Yuda mar go da misinde wor po al go maynin tiyan goyen ge hitte kun gab delge mat tagalnayin yimin,” gwahade kayyin.

<sup>31</sup> Be, fulenja mar go doyan almin kurun belen yinyin goyen po gama irdeb wawun go po Pol ten Sisaria taunde kunin yen kunbe belen Antipatris taunde feramin.

<sup>32</sup> Irde fay urkeb fulenja mar hos manan gore po Pol ten Sisaria taunde kwamin. Irkeb fulenja mar

hoyan kurun gobe gor mat mulgan hen Yerusalem kwamin.

<sup>33</sup> Be, fulenja mar Pol ten kwamin go Sisaria taunde forok yenbe doyan almin belen asan kayyin goyen Feliks Yudia nana doyan irde hiyen al go unenbe Pol manan yen hitte mekeramin.

<sup>34</sup> Irkeb Feliks belen asan go kapyan henbe Pol go, “Gebe dare nin al?” inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb Pol belen wol henbe, “Nebe Silisia nanare nin al,” inyin.

<sup>35</sup> Irkeb, “Iginge gar hayin. Irkeb mere ulger irde han mar goyen wake gab tumnan merere huwaranayin. Irkeb meretin nuren,” inyin. Irdeb meten marmin hulyan yirdeb, “Tukun Herotyen ya kurunde gor kerde doyan irde hinayin,” yinyin.

## 24

### *Polbe Feliks dilinde huwarde mere tiyyin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, wawun siptesonon kamereb pris buda gote kurunmin Ananiasya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak kuraya Sisaria kun Roma gabman al Feliks hitte Pol go tagal unnin yen kurkamin. Goyenterbe al kura denembe Tetulus goyen mel gore, “Nen faran durde merere harde mere tiyayin,” inkeb mel goya tumnan kwamin. Al gobe Roma gabmanyen mere sope ird ird mata goyen kenkela nurde hinhin al.

<sup>2</sup> Be, Pol nin mere kerkeb wayyin. Irkeb Tetulus belen huwarde gaha yirin: “Feliks, gebe doyan alninin wor po. Ge belen upsinen doyan dirde hike nenbe dahadem mon, igin po hen wan wanbe gago hite. Dufayge tinen wukken wor po goyen kerde doyan dirkeb nana kurun gayen bana nin alya bereya tumnan igin po hite.

<sup>3</sup> Ge belen meten kurun gwahade ten hayen goyen goke nen tumnan amanen wor po nurd gunen hityen.

<sup>4</sup> Be, ne belen mere ugun po timeke pinen nurd nunak geb, bada hewen.

Gega ok ninkeb mere mun kura tiyen.

<sup>5</sup> Be, al garebe megen kurun gayen kun wan ten Yuda mar bin yakamde dufaymin bulun yirde hinhin. Irkeb kanduk karkuwan karkuwan forok yen hinhan. Yenbe al buda kura 'Nasaret nin mar' yinen hanjen gote doyan al.

<sup>6-7</sup> Irde al gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon Yuda mar mon al min hoyan mali ten hurkun. Al gare gwaha mat ya balem goyen bulun iren ten hikeb ten fere titin.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ningeb gigen gab gusunan irkeb yingen mohonde kenkela tagalke gab gwahade ningeb gago tagal unen merere kerhan yen bebak tiyayin," inyin.

<sup>9</sup> Be, Tetulus belen mere ten pasi irkeb Yuda mar bana gon hinhan gore, "Mere tiya gobe fudinde wor po!" yamin.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb Feliks belen, "Pol, ge wor huwarde mere tiya," inen hanin tunan iryin. Irkeb Pol go huwardeb Feliks goyen, "Gebe dama budamde wor po nan kurun gayen doyan irde hayen. Irde al ge hitte wan merere huwarke ge belen dufay kenkela wor po henya meremin nurde sope irde hayen. Ningeb nebe delger gago nigen ge pet ten mere tiyen tihim.

<sup>11</sup> Be, nebe Al Kurun dolo ire yen Yerusalem taunde hurkuminde mat wan hanke gabe nan fay 12 hihi. Ningeb usi yen kenenbe gigen ga al gusunan yirke bebak girnayin.

<sup>12</sup> Be, mere ulner irde han mar gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana al kuraya kadam mohonde ma ten himeke nenan. Irde Yerusalem taun banaya Yuda marte gabu yayan wor al kura ma bin yakamde hinhem. Hubu wor po.

<sup>13</sup> Ningeb tagalde nunen han mar

gayen daha matbe min goke kura merere kirtin yen momon girke nurayin? Hubu wor po!

<sup>14</sup> Gega Nasaret nin al Yesu belen tikula kiryin goyen gama irde han mar al goyen kurabe gago ninen han gobe fudinde. Mel gabe Yesuyen tikula goyen fudinde mon yen han. Gega nebe gwaha mat Al Kurun asininin yago belen dolo irde hinhan Al goyen dolo irde himyen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen asande katin kurun goyen fudinde yen nurde gama irde himyen.

<sup>15</sup> Irde mel gare Al Kurun dilinde al huwakyabe huwak monya goyen tumnan Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat al yisan heke huwarnayin yitin goyen fudinde yen mata goke doyan hen hanjen gwahade goyen po ne manan goke doyan hen himyen.

<sup>16</sup> Goke tenbe bener wukken wor po nurdeya mata ten himeke alya Al Kurunya dilindebe igin po nenen hinayin yen kurut yen himyen.

<sup>17</sup> "Nebe dama budam po Yerusalem tubul ten nan sinare po kun hinhem. Irdeb nere alya bereya Yuda mar kura det minmon al bunin goyen faran yure yen hora ten gab Yerusalem mulgan hen kumin. Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun wor dolo irde galak ire yen kumin.

<sup>18</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen ya balemde hen Yuda marte matare wukken hen hen mata ten himekeyab mel gare wan nenan. Goyenterbe al budamya ma hinhet. Balmin po hen al kura ma bulun irde hinhem.

<sup>19</sup> Ya bana gonbe Esia nanare nin Yuda mar kura hinhan gore nenan. Ningeb mata bulun kura timeke nenan kenem mel gore po ga delger huwarde ne nin tagalke nurayin.

<sup>20</sup> Gega go mar gobe gar ma

\* **24:6-7:** Asan hoyandebe gahade katin hi: <sup>6</sup> Irde al gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon Yuda mar mon al min hoyan ten hurken tiyun. Al gare gwaha mat ya go bulun iren ten hike fere titin. Irde nende matare al gate mata bulun goke tagalde murungem untek nurtin. <sup>7</sup> Gega Fuleja marte doyan al Lisias belen wan mudunhem mudunhem dirde Pol gayen ten kun. <sup>8</sup> Irdeb, 'Al gayen ulinde merem yan irtek marbe Feliks hitte kun momon irnayin,' dinun," inyin.

hanj geb, hanj kanya Yerusalem gor Yuda marte doyanj mar diliñde huwarmeke nere kanduk kura ulner hi kenej gab mel gare iginj momon girnayinj.

<sup>21</sup> Nebe Yerusalem gor merere huwardeb, 'Al kamtiñbe sopte huwarnayinj yitij mere gobe fudinde wor po yej nurde hime. Mere gwahade timinj gokeb gago merere nerhanj,' yinej kwep kwep yirminj. Niñgeb kanduknebe gogo po yej nurde hime," inyinj.

<sup>22</sup> Be, Feliks gobe Yesu belenj tikula kiryinj goyen kenkela nurde hinhin. Niñgeb mere tiniñ tiyaminj goyen utanj yirdeb, "Fuleña marte doyanj al kurun Lisias belenj wake mereminj nurde gab kanduk gake dufay kura kerej," yinej yakira tiyyinj.

<sup>23</sup> Irdeb fuleña mar 100 gote doyanj al gor hinhin goyen, "Pol go tukunj koyare kerde doyanj irde hayinj. Goyenpoga kurarebe iginj tubul tike dufayminjde wilwul tenj hiyen. Irkeb diñunj yago kura wanj kenej det kuranj nurkeb faranj urde hinayinj," inyinj.

<sup>24</sup> Be, hitneñ yara tenjbe kunj nalu kurarebe Feliksya berem Drusilaya wayaryum. Feliks berem Drusilabe Yuda mar bere. Be, wanj gor henjbe Feliks go Pol niñ keya hirinj. Irkeb wanj Yesu Kristu niñ dufayminj tarenj irde yende mere gama ird ird mata niñ tagalke nurde hinhin.

<sup>25</sup> Be, Pol belenj alya bereya Al Kurunj diliñde daha mat huwak po hinayinj, irde daha matbe uliñde po amanj hetek mata fole irde hinayinj, irde kame Al Kurunj belenj alya bereya iginya bulunja goyen pota yirde murunjem yunyenj goke tagalyinj. Irkeb Feliks belenj mere go nurdeb kafura hirinj. Irdeb, "Ep niñ, mulganj hawa. Irde nalu kurare kura ge niñ yemeke gab wake sopte mere tenj hirenj," inyinj.

<sup>26</sup> Be, Feliks go hanj kayen hanj kayen Pol hoy irde mere tenj hinaryum gobe, "Gwaha timeke hora kura

nunke gab koyare hi goyen tubul timeke kuyenj," yej dufay henjbe gogo tenj hinhin. Gega Pol gobe hora kura munj ma unyinj.

<sup>27</sup> Be, Pol go gwahade po hike kunj dama irawa hubu hirinj. Irkeb Feliks go metenminj tubul tenj kutek nalu hekeb al kura denem Porsius Festus belenj gasunminj tirinj. Gega Feliks gore Yuda mar belenj amanenj nurd nunnayinj yeñbe Pol koyare po tubul tenjbe kurinj.

## 25

### *Pol belenj Sisar hitte kunj kunj niñ Festus gusunanj iryinj*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Festus belenj Feliksyen gasun tenj doyanj al kurunj henjbe wawun karwo hubu hekeb Sisaria taunde mat Yerusalem taunde hurkurinj.

<sup>2</sup> Goya goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminja Yuda marte doyanj marya belenj Festus hitte kunj Pol mere uliñde iraminj.

<sup>3</sup> Irdeb, "Pol gobe belen doyanj henj mayteke kamyenj," yej bikkenj mere sege irde ep iraminj geb, Festus goyen, "Pol go dunke neñ belen Yerusalem gar tenj wanj merere kertek geb, iginj araneñ faranj durayinj we?" inaminj.

<sup>4</sup> Gega Festus belenj wol henjbe, "Polbe Sisaria taunde koyare hi. Nebe henj ga monj mulganj henj taunde gor kurkenj tihim.

<sup>5</sup> Niñgeb mata bulunj kura tiyun nurde hanj kenem doyanj martinj kura gama nirde kunayinj. Kunj gor gab tumñan merere huwardebe da mata bulunj tiyun goyen tagalnayinj," yinyinj.

<sup>6</sup> Be, Festus go wawun 8 wet kura ma 10 gwahade wet goyen mel goya Yerusalem gor henjbe Sisaria taunde mulganj henj kurkurinj. Kunj firyinj geb, fay urkeb Pol tenj merere kere yeñbe mere sope ird ird gasunde keperdebe metenj marminj hulyanj yirde, "Kunj Pol tenj wananj," yinyinj.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb Pol go merere huwarke Yuda mar Yerusalem mat kataminj

gore kuṅbe kalyaṅ keramiṅ. Irdeb mere kanduk kurayen kurayen yeṅ uliṅde iramiṅ. Gega meremiṅ goyen bebakkeṅ kura ma tikeb Festus belen fudinde yeṅ ma nuryiṅ.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb Pol wor yiṅgeṅ ge teṅbe, “Nebe Yuda marte tikula muṅ kura ma buluṅ irde himyen. Al Kurunyen ya balem wor goke buluṅ ma nurde himyen. Irde Roma niṅ doyaṅ al kurun Sisaryen mere wor keṅkela po gama irde himyen,” inyiṅ.

<sup>9</sup> Gega Festus go gwaha timekeb Yuda mar belen biṅde igiṅ nurnayiṅ yeṅbe, “Igiṅ sopte mulgaṅ heṅ Yerusalem hurkuke gab merege gor wor nureṅ?” iney gusuṅaṅ iryiṅ.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb wol heṅbe, “Nebe Yuda mar buluṅ kura ma yirmiṅ gobe keṅkela wor po nurde ha gogo. Niṅgeb gago Roma gabmanyen metey al diliṅde kandukne sope ire yeṅ delger huwarhem.

<sup>11</sup> Goyenbe fudinde mata buluṅ kura timiṅ kenem igiṅ goke teṅ kameṅ. Gote merem moṅ. Gega mel Yuda mar gore mere ulner irde haṅ gayen fudinde moṅ kenem al kura belen epte ma wor po mel gote haniṅde niryeṅ. Niṅgeb gar epte moṅ yeṅ nurde hime geb, Rom kuṅ Sisar diliṅde gab huwarde mere tiyeṅ yeṅ momoṅ girde hime” inyiṅ.

<sup>12</sup> Irkeb Festusya metey faran marmiṅ yago yiṅgeṅ uliṅ Pol mere tiyyiṅ goke sege irdeya gab huwardebe, “Rom kuṅ Sisar diliṅde huwareṅ yaha geb, gwahade po tiyayiṅ,” inyiṅ.

### *Festus belen Pol niṅ Agripa inyiṅ*

<sup>13</sup> Be, naṅa fay karwo gwahade kamereb Yuda marte doyaṅ al kurun Agripaya haymiṅ Bernaisiya belen, “Roma gabman al Festus goyen kuṅ kenye. Irkeb palap nirhar yeṅ nuryeṅ,” yeṅ Sisaria taunde kwaryum.

<sup>14</sup> Be, Agripa go sobamde yara po gor hikeb Festus belen Pol niṅ momoṅ ire yeṅbe gaha inyiṅ: “Al kura

Feliks belen teṅ koyare kerde tubul teṅ kuṅ gobe gar hi.

<sup>15</sup> Yerusalem taunde hurkumiṅ. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyaṅ mar parguwakya belen ne hitte waṅbe al go merem yaṅ irde, ‘Ge belen gab al go teṅ merere kerde mata buluṅ tiyaṅ inayiṅ,’ yeṅ gusuṅaṅ niraṅ.

<sup>16</sup> Irkeb ne belenbe, ‘Roma gabmanyen matarebe al kura merere huwarkeb tagal unnayiṅ mar go manaṅ tumṅaṅ merere huwar-nayiṅ. Irdeb al goreb mel gote diliṅde yiṅgeṅ ge teṅ mere tiyyeṅ. Gwaha ma tiyyeṅ gobe miṅ miṅmoṅ epte ma tagal unnayiṅ mar goyen haniṅde mekertek,’ yinmiṅ.

<sup>17</sup> Gwaha yinenbe tumṅaṅ waṅ gar firtiṅ geb, fay urkeb mere nurd nurd gayen araneṅ po nure yeṅ Pol go tawanaṅ yinmeke tawayaṅ.

<sup>18</sup> Irkeb al buda merem yaṅ iran mar gore Pol uliṅde mata buluṅ wor po kura wet tiyuṅ geb, tagalniṅ tahaṅ yimiṅ gega, hubu.

<sup>19</sup> Meremiṅ kura gobe asem yagot mataya sabaya niṅ al goya kadom mohonde tiyaṅ. Irde meremiṅ kurabe Pol gore al kamtiṅ kura deṅembe Yesu goyen huwaryiṅ hi yekeb goke manaṅ kadom mohonde tiyaṅ.

<sup>20</sup> Irkeb gwaha mat kura meremiṅ goyen fudinde ma usi goyen bebak titek ma himiṅ. Niṅgeb bada heṅ Pol go, ‘Igiṅ Yerusalem taunde hurkuṅ gor sopte merere huwarayiṅ?’ iney gusuṅaṅ irmiṅ.

<sup>21</sup> Gega Pol belen huwardebe, ‘Nebe Roma gabmanyen doyaṅ al kurun hitte kuṅ yeṅ diliṅ mat huwarde gab mere gayen tagaleṅ,’ ninuṅ. Gwaha ninkeb bada heṅ metey marne hulyaṅ yirdeb, ‘Belneṅ tukun koyare kerde doyaṅ irde hinayiṅ. Irkeb kame ga teṅ kermeke Sisar hitte kuyeṅ,’ yinmiṅ,” inyiṅ.

<sup>22</sup> Be, Agripa belen mere momoṅ go nurdeb, “Mere gayen nigeṅ wor po nureṅ yeṅ nurde hime,” in-

yin. Irkeb Festus beleybe, “Gise ga meremiy nurayin,” inyin.

<sup>23</sup> Be, fay urkeb Polyen mere nurye yenbe Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya goyen al beley deney turun dirnayin yenbe doyan mar karkuwande umna bidak ten mere sope ird ird gasunde kwaryum. Sisaria taunde nin fulena mar karkuwanya taun gote doyan mar manan yad kwaryum. Be, forok yen gasunminyan keperde tukukeb Festus beley meten marmin yinke kun Pol tawayamin.

<sup>24</sup> Irkeb Festus beley huwardeb, “Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripaya den gar gabu irhan mar ga nurnan ko. Al ga kenen han gabe Yuda mar kurun Sisaria taunde garya Yerusalem taunde han mar tumnan gore, ‘Al gabe danihan ma tubul ten dunke mayhet,’ yen gusunan nirde kwep kwep ten epte ma tiyan.

<sup>25</sup> Gega mata bulun bebakken kura tiyun irke goke mayteke kamyen yen ma kinmin. Irde Pol goreb, ‘Roma gabman doyan al kurun hitte kun yen dilinde merere huwaren,’ yen gusunan nirun. Ningeb goke tenbe al ga ten kermeke Rom kuyen yen nurmin.

<sup>26-27</sup> Goyenpoga min goke asan kan al ga ten kermeke Roma gabman doyan al kurun Sisar hitte kuyen yen ma nurde hime. Dufaynerbe al merere yirtin goyen min kenkela ma nurde mali po Sisar hitte yad yermeke kunayin gobe igin mon yen nurde hime. Ningeb goke tenbe diltin mat gago ten wayhem. Irde Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripa, ge manan gar ha. Ningeb ge beley gusunan irde mere min kenen bebak ten gab momon nirke asande kayen,” inyin.

## 26

*Pol beley Agripa dilinde mere tiyyin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Festus beley gwaha yekeb Agripa gore, “Be, gigen ge kura tagalke nurnin,” inyin. Irkeb Pol

go mere min ure yenbe hanin tunan urde gaha inyin:

<sup>2</sup> “Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripa, Yuda mar beley mere ulner irde han kurun gayenbe fudinde mon yen nigen ge ten al hoyan dilinde mon delger po huwarde tagalen tihim gake amanen nurhem.

<sup>3</sup> Delger huwarhem gake amanen nurde hime ginhem gobe dahade mon. Gebe Yuda marte mata kenkela wor po nurde hayen. Irde da misinde wor po nindiken Yuda mar ulin kadam mohonde ten hityen goyen wor kenkela nurde hayen. Ningeb mere tiyen tihim gayen pinen ma nurayin.

<sup>4</sup> “Yuda mar kurun gobe ne damde kawan himirin, irde bikken nananer mat wan Yerusalem gor keperde kurun henyabe dahade hinhem goyen kenkela wor po nurde nunen han.

<sup>5</sup> Ningeb mel gobe ne hakot al fonen hinhemya Farisi mar al henbe daha ten hinhem goyen nurde pasi geb, momon girnin yenbe igin momon girnayin. Farisi marbe Yuda marte tikula taren wor po tanarde gama irde hanen.

<sup>6</sup> Be, han ka merere nerhan gabe Al Kurun beley bikken asininin yago hitte mata kura forok yiyyen yen bin tiyyin goyen ne manan goke doyan irde hime ningeb, gago merere huwarhem.

<sup>7</sup> Al Kurun beley bin tiyyin gote iginenbe Yuda mar kurun gayen wawunya nan kahalya huginen Al Kurun dolon irde henya kentek yen doyan hen hanen. Gega, doyan al kurun Agripa, Al Kurun beley bin tiyyin goyen nen tumnan doyan irde hityen gote iginen forok yirin goyen goke tagalde himekeb gago Yuda mar beley merem yan nirde han. Iginenbe Yesu kamiyinde mat huwaryin gogo.

<sup>8</sup> Ningeb nebe fudinde wor po Al Kurun beley al kamtinbe sopte yisan hiyyen yen nurde hime. Munan den kurun gar gabu irhan mar gabe

daniñ usi yeñ nurde hañ?

9 “Bikkenbe ne wor kamiñde mat sopte huwariñ yeñ hinhan al Nasaret niñ Yesu goke igiñ ma nurdeb fudinde wor po asogo ireñ yeñ nurde hinhem.

10 Irdeb goyen po gama irdeb kuñ pris buda gote karkuwanmin momon yirmeke ok ninkeb kuñ Yesu niñ dufaymin sanin irtin mar goyen budam yade koyare yerde hinhem. Irde gasa yirteke kamnan yeke ne manan, ‘Igin gwaha yirnayin,’ yemeke gasa yirde hinhan.

11 Irde huginen Yuda marte gabu yayan kuñ Yesu niñ dufaymin tareñ irtin mar go yenenbe bulun bulun yirde gasa yirde hinhem. Irde, ‘Yesu nayan irde harhoktin unnayin,’ yinen kanduk karkuwan karkuwan yunen hinhem. Nebe go mar goke bene ar wor po yeñ hinhin geb, yeñ ge nanjene yeñ taun hoyande nana gisaw wor kuñ hinhem.

12 “Mata gwahade kurun goyen ten kuñ henya nalu kurarebe pris buda gote karkuwanmin belem igin ninkeb Yesu niñ dufaymin tareñ irtin mar fere yire yeñ Yerusalem taunde mat Damaskus taunde kumirin.

13 O, Agripa, kuñ henyabe nana bankahal heke hulsi sanin kura nana folek kurun gore nanjinde mat neyabe al neya kuñ hinhet mar hitte temeyke kinmirin.

14 Be, hulsi kurun gore gwaha dirke nen tumnan megen dakten mudunyin. Irke al melak kura Yuda marte mere mat, ‘Sol, Sol, daniñ bulun bulun nirde ha? Asogo nirde fulena nirde ha gobe gigen manan bulun irde ha geb,’ ninyin.

15 Irkeb ne belem wol henbe Doyan Al Kurun goyen, ‘Gebe ganun?’ inmekeb Doyan Al Kurun belem gaha ninyin: ‘Nebe Yesu. Ge belem mununen bulun bulun nirde ha al goyen.

16 Ningeb huwara. Hankebe meten alne gire yenbe gago delger him. Ningeb delger nenha gaya

det budam kame gikala girde hen goyen tumnan kuñ alya bereya hitte tagalde kuñ hayin.

17-18 Nigen po gad germeke Yuda marya al min hoyanya han bana kwayin. Kuñ ne niñ tagalkeb bin bak yenayin. Irkeb Satanyen tareñ bana han go tubul ten Al Kurun hitte wanin yenbe ne niñ dufaymin tareñ irnayin. Irkeb Al Kurun belem mata bulunmin halde yunkeb Al Kurun dirnen wen henayin. Meten go ten hikeyabe Yuda marya al min hoyanya belem mugunen hinayin gega, ne belem doyan girde hen,’ ninyin.

19 “Ningeb Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripa, nebe yuwarwarte nanjinde mat Yesu delner forok yeñ mere niryin goyen pel ma irde gama irmirin.

20 Nebe meremin po gama irdeb Damaskus taunde niñ Yuda mar hitte wa Al Kurunen mere tagalmirin. Irdeb Yerusalem taunde ninya Yudia nanjare ninya al hitte kuñ Al Kurunen mere tagalde hinhem. Irde al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte wor Al Kurunen mere tagalde kuñ hinhem. Gwahade tagalde kuñ henyabe, ‘Mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun niñ bitin mulgan henayin. Gwaha tenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata igin po ten hinayin. Irkeb al hoyan belem denenbe fudinde Al Kurun niñ bin mulgan han yeñ dennayin,’ yeñ saba yirde hinhem.

21 Ne gwaha ten kuñ himekeb Yuda mar belem goke igin ma nurde Al Kurunen ya balem bana gon nade mununin tiyamin.

22 Gega Al Kurun belem faran nurkeb wan wan hanke gago delger huwarde al denem yanja al maliya hitte Yesu niñ tagalde hime. Nebe Moseya Al Kurunen mere basan marya belem kame mata kura forok yiyyen yitin goyen go po tagalde hime. Hoyan niñ ma tagalde hime.

23 Mata kame forok yiyyen yeñ tagalamin gobe Mesaia niñ

tagalaminj. ‘Mesaiabe ulinj misinj kurunj katenj gab kamyenj. Irde gor mat huwaryenj. Mata gobe tinjen wor po. Al kura gwaha ma titinj. Yenbe Yuda marya Yuda mar monj kidoma bana henj mata bulunj ten hanj marya goyen binj bak yenayinj yenj gogo kamtinj de mat huwaryenj, yaminj,” inyinj.

*Pol belej Agripa goyen Yesu gama irayinj inyinj*

<sup>24</sup> Be, Pol go yinjenj ge ten hako tagalde hikeyabe Festus belej merem waldebe, “Pol, gebe kukuwa haha! Dufay karkuwanj karkuwanj yawararinj gore girke kukuwa henj ha gogo,” inenj kwep iryinj.

<sup>25</sup> Gega Pol belej wol henjbe, “Doyanj al Festus, mere gabe fudinde yenj hime. Kukuwa henya ma yenj hime.

<sup>26</sup> Yesu ulinje mata forok yirinj gobe balminj ma forok yirinj geb, Agripabe mata goyen kenkela nurde hi. Ninjeb mere tenj hime gab yenjbe goke yenj hi yenj nurde hi. Goke tenjbe nebe kafura ma henj yenj dilinj mat iginj mere irenj,” inyinj.

<sup>27</sup> Irdeb Agripa kenenjbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar belej mere tagalde hinhan goyenbe fudinde yenj nurde ha? Ne benerbe fudinde yenj nurde ha yenj genenj hime,” inyinj.

<sup>28</sup> Gwaha inke Agripa belej wol henjbe, “Gayamunj gayen po parsay irmekeb Kristen al hiwi yenj nurde gago kurut nirde ha?” inyinj.

<sup>29</sup> Irkebe wol henjbe, “Nalu ulyanj de ma dolfonde goke ma nurde hime. Gega hanjka geya al buda kurunj gar henj merene nurhanj gayen tumnanj ne himinj gwahade po denj wor Yesu ninj dufaytinj saninj yirnayinj yenj Al Kurunj gusunanj irde hime. Gega gama nirde koyare hinanj yenj ma dinenj hime,” inyinj.

<sup>30</sup> Irkebe Yuda marte doyanj al kurunj Agripaya hayminj Bernaisiya Roma gabman doyanj al Festusyabe

al buda kurunj gor hinhan goya tumnanj bur yininj yenj huwaraminj.

<sup>31</sup> Irdeb mere sope ird ird gasunj go tubul tenj kunj henya yinjenj ulinj mere tenjbe, “Al gabe mata bulunj kura ma tiyunj gega, da misinje wor po tenj koyare kerde mayteke kami yenj kurut yenj hanj?” yaminj.

<sup>32</sup> Be, Agripa belej Festus go, “Al gabe kunj Sisar dilinje huwarde ga mere tiyenj ma yiyunj manhan hanjka gayenbe okohom po tubul titeke kuwonj,” inyinj.

## 27

*Rom kunj kunj ninj Festus belej Pol go hakwa hende kiryinj*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Festus gore Pol go Rom taunde tenj kermeke kuyenj yenj nurde al kura denjembe Yulius haninje kiryinj. Al gobe “Sisaryen Fuleja Mar” yinenj hanjen gote fuleja mar 100 doyanj yirde hinhin. Goyenterbe al hoyanj kura koyare hinhan mar go mananj al gote haninje yirinj. Irke Yulius belej mel go yade hakwa tenj Itali nanjare kuninj tikeb nenj mananj Pol go gama irde tumnanj kuninj titirinj.

<sup>2</sup> Be, Sisaria taun nenj hinhetde gorbe hakwa kura Esia nanjare ninj taun Adramitium mat wayyinj goyen kintirinj. Irdeb hakwa go sopte mulganj henj Esia nanjare ninj taun makanj sinjayanj kwenj tenj hike nurnirinj. Irde go hende kutirinj. Hakwa hende gorbe Masedonia nanjare ninj taun Tesalonaika ninj al Aristakusya tumnanj kutirinj.

<sup>3</sup> Be, kunj fay urkeb Saidon taunde forok yitirinj. Gorbe Yulius belej Pol iginj iginj ire yenjbe, “Kunj dige yago kura yena. Irkebe det kuranj nurde ha goyen faranj gurnayinj,” inyinj.

<sup>4</sup> Be, taun go tubul tenj kutekeb mene kurunj wor po huwarke kunj kunjininj metenenj diryinj. Irkebe Saiprus motmotbe hannininj tapa belej pel irde ketal urde kutirinj.

<sup>5</sup> Irde Saiprus motmot murunj fafor tenjbe Silisiaya Pamfilia nanjare ninj makanj ala goyen kahal po patenj kunj



Lisia nanare nin taun Maira forok yitirin.

<sup>6</sup> Gorbe Yulius beley Isip nanare nin taun Aleksandria nin hakwa kura goyen Itali nanare kwen ten hike kinyin. Irdeb hakwa go hende kunan dinkeb go hende hurkutirin.

<sup>7</sup> Be, kutirin gega mene kurun huwarkeb wawun budam makañde hinhet. Irde bekkenñde kun kunbe Nidus taunde forok yitirin. Irde gor mat Rom po kuniñ yitirin gega, mene mun kura falmuk ma hirin. Irkeb bada hen hakwa go bul irde Krit motmot murun denembe Salmone goyen hanninin yase beley pel irde motmot go ketal urde kutirin.

<sup>8</sup> Be, kutirin goyenbe mene kurun po geb, hakwa bemel kun kun goyen metenñ diryin. Irkeb makan feren gama irtinñ ten kun tiyun kura denembe "Makan Kamtinñde" gor forok yitirin. Tiyun gobe Lasea taun bindere hinhin.

<sup>9</sup> Be, beley kun hinhetya goyenbe nanã fay budam wor po yubul titirin. Irde gonbe Yuda marte Binje Kutña Nalu hubu hen mene bulun kurun forok yeke makañde epte ma kutek nalu hewen tike

<sup>10</sup> Pol beley Yuliusya hakware nin meten marya goyen, "Mel, kuniñ yeke kuniñ tihit go belenbe kanduk kurun kentek geb. Hakwaya samunya yemeyde nindiken manan bulun hetek geb," yinen hayhay yirin.

<sup>11-12</sup> Gega al budam beley, "Garbe mene nalure hakwa hitek mon geb, Finiks taunde kuniñ. Gorbe nanã bulun heke hakwa hitek gasun igin geb, taunde gor hen mene goyen doyan irde hiteke wan fole tike gab kutek," yamin. Finiks taun gobe Krit motmot goyen murun, nanã kurkur beley mat hinhin. Be, al budam gwaha yekeb Yulius beley Polyen mere gama irtinñbe hakware nin meten marte doyan alya hakwa gote min al gote mere po fudinde yen nuryin.

*Karam mene kafuram wor po huwaryin*

<sup>13</sup> Be, kuniñ titekeyabe mene igin mat wake kenenbe mel gore, "Mene nen yitin go gago forok yihi," yamin. Irde anã tulun tike hurkukeb hakwa go ten Krit motmot goyen makan feren gama irtinñ ten kwamin.

<sup>14</sup> Gega hen ga mon yuwara mene kurun Krit motmot dugure mat katyin.

<sup>15</sup> Irke Finiks taunde kuniñ yen tunan urtirin gega, mene go kurun wor po geb kutek mon hekeb tubul tike yen beley po hakwa go ten makan alare tukurin.

<sup>16</sup> Irde mene beley dukukeb motmot dirnen kura denembe Kauda goyen ketal urde kutirin. Goyenterbe hakwa dirnen kura hakwa kurun nen kun hinhetde gor fen titin tulun ten hinhin goyen bulun hiyyenkek yenbe ten hakwa kurun hende kirnin yen hakware nin meten mar beley kurut yamin. Metenñ yirin gega, kamebe ten keramin.

<sup>17</sup> Irdeb hakwa kurun go hende kun hinhet goyen galan yiyyenkek yenbe kan taren beley po yade hakwa yufuk bana yerke kurkukeb hakwa goyen he fere titin yara irde taren iramin. Irde Libia nanare nin makan sinare Sairtis inen hanyende gor ka kininin karkuwan gor hanyen geb, hakwa go kun gor nek yiyyen yen kafura hamin. Irdeb gwaha irteke hakwa ga bekkenñ kwi yen anã tubul tike kurkurin. Goyenbe mene beley ten kun hinhin po.

<sup>18</sup> Be, karam mene kafuram kurun goyen mun kura ma falmuk hirin. Irkeb makan duba karkuwan karkuwan gore wan hakwa go karim ma irde hinhan. Irkeb kun fay urkeb hakwa goyen mun kura hipirken hiwi yenbe hakware nin meten mar beley tiyun kurar nin det goyen kura yade makañde yemeyamin.

19 Be, sopte po fay urkeb meten mar beley hakware nin meten ten ten det kura yade yemeyamin.

20 Be, nalu sobamde po makañde hinhet goya goyenbe meñeya makañya goyen kura mun falmuk ma po haryum. Bulun wor po hekeb nañaya dinambeya mun kura ma yintirin. Irdeb, "Go ma hitek. Makañde po kamnin tihit," yen nurtirin.

21 Be, al buda kurun go dula ma tike kun kun nalu ulyande hirin. Irkeb Pol beley huwarde gaha yinyin: "Mel, mere dirmin goyen nurdeb Krit motmot ma tubul titin manhan kanduk kurun gahade ma kentewon. Irde hakware nin detya samunya kurun gayen ma yemeywon.

22 Goyenpoga nen al buda kurun gayenbe kura ma po kamtek. Hakwa po ga bulun hiyyen. Nin geb kafura ma yo. Taren hen hinayin.

23 Nebe Al Kurunyen meten al. Yen ge po meten ten hime. Nin geb han ka wawunbe yende miyon beley wanbe,

24 'Pol kafura ma yo. Gebe Sisar dilinde huwarde mere tiyayin geb. Irde Al Kurun beley geya hakwa hende kun han mar buninen nurd yunen faran yuryen geb go ma kamnayin,' nina.

25 Nin geb nebe Al Kurun beley nina gwahade po forok yiyyen yen hekken nurde hime. Nin geb goke tenbe gago kafura ma hen sanin po hinayin dinhem.

26 Goyenbe hakwa gabe kun motmotde kura gor hen gab bulun hiyyen geb, goyen nurde ga hinayin," yinyin.

27 Be, hakwa ten Krit motmotde nin taun kura denembe "Makan Kamtinde," go tubul ten wan wan wawun 14 hirin. Goyenterbe mene beley po dade makan kura denem Mediterenian Makan beley gon dukurin. Irkeb wawun binde gwahadebe hakware nin meten mar

goreb megen kura bindere hi yara nuramin.

28 Gwahade nurdeb kan yulyan kura tenbe det kanduk ten kan murun kurhan fen tenbe ten kerke makan bana kurkurin. Gwahade irde makan go dukunmin tunan tiyaminbe 40 mita kenamin. Be, mun kura kutnen tenbe sopte po tunan tiyamin. Irde goyareb dukunminbe 30 mita po kenamin.

29 Gwahade kenenbe mongo uguun po kutekeb hakwa ga hora hende hurkun galan yiyyen yenbe anga sipte yade hakwa kimyan beley mat yemeyamin. Gwaha irde gor henbe aranen fay urwon yen nurde hinhan.

30 Goya goyenbe hakware nin meten mar kurabe busaharnin yen anga hoyan kura sopte murun beley mat yemeyhet usi tenbe kun hakwa dirnen bikken isan hen hakwa kurun hende keramin goyen ten kerke makañde kurkun hinhin.

31 Irkeb Pol beley go yenenbe fulen a marya doyan almin Yuliusya hitte kunbe, "Meten mar gayen hakwa ga tubul ten busaharnayinbe den kurun gayen epte ma hinayin," yinyin.

32 Gwaha yinkeb fulen a mar goreb kun hakwa dirnen giti irtin kan go walke makan alare katkeb tubul tiyamin.

33 Be, nañ min ge hekeb Pol beley mel go yenenbe, "Nañ fay 14 bana gayen kafura wor po hen bin ge kura ma nañ.

34 Goyenbe kuratin mun kura ma kamyen. Nin geb dufaytin taren irde bin ge nene taren po hen hinayin," yen kimnen yirin.

35 Be, Pol go gwaha yinenbe kun beret tenbe al buda kurun go dilinde beret goke Al Kurun turun irde ubala ten nirin.

36 Irkeb al buda go Pol beley gwaha yinkeb bin de igin nurde sanin henbe bin ge namin.

37 Be, hakwa hende gorbe al 276 hinhet.

<sup>38</sup> Be, binje kenkela wor po hen namiñ. Irde ep irhet yeñ nurdeb binje kura hinhan gobe hakwa mun kura hipirken hiwi yenbe yade makañde yemeyamiñ.

<sup>39</sup> Be, naña fay urkeb hakware niñ meten mar beñ megen kura kenamiñ. Goyenpoga naña gor hi-hit yeñ bebak ma tiyamiñ. Irde hakwa kuñ gor hen hen gasuñ kura sawsawa miñyañ goyen kenenbe igin wet gor kuniñ yeñ nuramiñ.

<sup>40</sup> Irdeb al kurabe kuñ anga gote kañ walde pasi yirkeb al kurabe kuñ hakwa tigiri ten ten det kimyañ beñ hiyen gote kañ goyen yugu tiyamiñ. Munañ kura marbe hakwa hende niñ sel goyen isañ hamiñ. Irkeb hakwa gobe makañ siñare sawsawa miñyañde kuriñ.

<sup>41</sup> Gega kuñ henyañbe katul kurun hende hurkuñ nek yeñ dapsañ hiriñ. Irkeb makañ duba karkuwañ wañ kimyañ beñ mayke maykeb gil-galañ iryiñ.

<sup>42</sup> Gwaha tike kenenbe fulenja mar beñ al koyare niñ yade kuñ hinhan goyen galuñ ten kuñ hugiñ busaharnak yeñ bidilare gasa yirniñ tiyamiñ.

<sup>43</sup> Gega doyañ almiñ Yulius beñ Pol niñ nurdeb fulenja marmiñ utañ yiryiñ. Irdeb, “Fe galuñ ten ten nurde hañ mar go wa solok yeñ galuñ ten siñare kunayiñ.

<sup>44</sup> Irde fe galuñ ten ten ma nurde hañ marbe hakwa galañ yitiñde niñ he parwek kura ma det potpot titek kura yanarde galuñ ten kunayiñ,” yinyiñ. Be, gwaha mat neñ tumñañ ala igin po siñare forok yitiriñ. Al kura ma kamamiñ.

## 28

### *Malta motmot*

<sup>1</sup> Be, neñ tumñañ siñare hetekeb motmotde gor niñ mar beñ, “Motmot gabe Malta,” dinamiñ.

<sup>2</sup> Gorbe kigariñ kurun katke naña meñek wor po hiriñ geb, mel gore

gargar wor po dirde dukun kak kawalde dunamiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb Pol beñ kuñ he fere kura tawañ kak hende kiryiñ. Goya goyenbe kunere duwi kura he fere bana goñ hinhin geb, kak beñ uka irke busaharde katenbe Pol haniñde isen bingun tiyyiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb motmotde gor niñ al beñ kenenbe yingen uliñ mere tenbe, “Fundiñde wor po, al gabe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al. Niñgeb yenbe makañde po kamwoñ gega, go ma kamkeb al banare hi goreb mata bulunmiñde murunembe kunere beñ isa gago,” yamiñ.

<sup>5</sup> Gega Pol go uliñde misiñ kura ma nuryiñ. Irde kunere go taran ten kak alare timiyyiñ.

<sup>6</sup> Goyenbe mel gore Polbe haniña uliña pompom wet yiniñ tahañ ma, huwarde hire mat diliñ girgir irke takten mayke bemel po kameñ tiya yeñ nuramiñ. Irde Pol go daha kura tiyen tiya yeñ kenkela po kenen hinhan. Gega daha kura ma tike kenenbe, “Neñbe usi tihit. Al gabe unğura geb, gago ma kama,” yamiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Malta motmotde niñ doyañ al kura denembe Publius goyen gor hinhin. Yenbe neñ hinhet bindere hinhin, irde megenmiñbe kurun wor po. Be, yeñ beñ neñ hoy dirde kuñ yenya wawun karwo gor firtiriñ. Gor hitekeb yeñ beñ gargar dirde igin igin wor po dirde amañen nurde hinhet.

<sup>8</sup> Be, gor hinhetya goyenbe Publius naniñbe ayganya kasorsorya bulun wor po irkeb gasunde po firtiñde hinhin. Irkeb Pol go mere momonmiñ nurdeb kuñ kenen haniñ yerde unen Al Kurun gusañ irkeb igin hiriñ.

<sup>9</sup> Be, goyen kenenbe garbam mar kurun motmot goyenter niñ goyen pasi po Pol hitte wayamiñ. Irkeb yeñ beñ garbam mar goke Al Kurun gusañ irkeb igin hamiñ.

<sup>10-11</sup> Irkeb go kenenbe palap wor po dirde mata igin igin po diramiñ.

*Pol go Rom taunde forok yiriñ*

Be, Malta motmotde gorbe gagasi karwo hinhet. Go kamereb hakwa kura meñe kurun nalu heke gor heñ heñbe nalu go hubu heke kwen teñ hinhin goyen kenenbe hakwa go hende kutek yitirin. Irkeb al buda Malta motmotde nin gore hakwa hende kun henyabe det goke nurnayin yenbe det galak dirde yingen po yukun hakwa binde yerde dunamin. Hakwa gobe Isip nanare nin taun Aleksandria nin. Hakwa go murundebe Grik marte tikula al irawa denembe Kestaya Poluksyat toneñ yirtin.

<sup>12</sup> Be, Malta motmotde matbe kun kun Sisili motmot kurunde gor nin taun kura denembe Sairakus forok yitirin. Irde nanã fay karwo gor hinhet.

<sup>13</sup> Irde gor matbe kun Itali nanare nin taun kura Regium forok yitirin. Be, firtirin fay urkeb taun go tubul teñ kutirin. Kun henyabe meñe ingin mat huwarke ingin po kutirin. Be, wawun heñ kun sopte fay urkeb Itali nanare nin taun hoyan kura Puteoli forok yitirin.

<sup>14</sup> Gorbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar yupi titirin. Irkeb yen beleñ pere dirde gargar diramin. Be, mel goyabe meten nanã unken gor hinhet. Go kamereb Rom kuniñ yen taun go tubul teñ kahanininde kutirin.

<sup>15</sup> Irkeb al buda kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Rom taunde gor nin beleñ nende mere momon nuramin. Irdeb wan neñ ge doyan hiniñ yen gasun kura “Apius Maket” inen hanyende gor doyan dirde hinhan. Munan al buda kurabe taun kura denembe “Ferd ferd Gasun Karwo” inen hanyende gor wan doyan dirde hinhan. Be, kun gor forok yen Pol beleñ al buda go yenen binde ingin nurde sanin heñ Al Kurun turun iryin.

<sup>16</sup> Be, kun Rom taunde forok yitirin. Irkeb Roma gabman beleñ Pol go koyare ma kerdebe ya kura unamin. Irke gor heñbe gagasim

gagasim ya go damu teñ hinhin. Goyenpoga yen unken po ma hinhin. Fuleña al unken kura beleñ doyan irde hinhin.

<sup>17</sup> Be, Pol go kun nanã fay karwo kamereb Yuda marte doyan mar gor hinhan goke keya hirin. Be, wan gabu irkeb gaha yinyin: “Kadne yago, nebe nende alya bereya bulun ma yirin. Irde asininiñ yagot mata kura ma pel irmin. Gega Yuda mar Yerusalem han gore merem yan nirde Roma mar haniñde neran.

<sup>18</sup> Irkeb Roma mar beleñ gusunan niran gega, min goke kura mununke kamtek mon geb, nade sinare nirnin tiyan.

<sup>19</sup> Irkeb Yuda mar goreb goke ingin ma nuran. Irkeb nebe gwaha kura titek mon nurdeb, ‘Sisar diliñde ga mere tiyen,’ yen Roma al go inmin. Gega nere al goyen tagal yune yen ma gwaha inmin.

<sup>20</sup> Ningeb nigen goyen momon dire yenbe gago den ge keya hihim. Yuda mar kurun gare al kame wan doyan diryen yen doyan irde hanyen al goke tagalde himekeb gago koyare neran,” yinyin.

<sup>21</sup> Irkeb mel gore wol heñbe, “Yuda mar Yudia nanare han gore kura asan kan ge nin momon dirdem mon. Irde nende al kura Yudia nanare mat wayan gore kura ulger mere bulunen kura ma tagalke nurtin.

<sup>22</sup> Gega al budam hike kwa kurun gabe den Yesu gama irde han mar goke tagalde dunen han. Ningeb goke momon dirke nurnin yen nurde hite,” inamin.

<sup>23</sup> Be, gwaha inenbe sopte gabu irnin yen nalu tiyamin. Be, nalu tiyaminde gor hekeb Pol hinhide gor al karim ma gabu iramin. Han kanya gabu iramin gwahade mon. Irkeb wampot mat Al Kurun beleñ dirnen wen doyan yird yird mata goke saba yirke kun kun wawun hirin. Irde Yesu nin momon yirmeke bebak tinañ yenbe Mose

belen tikula asande kayyin goya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen asande katinde gor mat mere gote min tagalyin.

<sup>24</sup> Irkeb kura marbe Pol belen mere tiyyin gobe fudinde yeke kurabe usi yen nuramin.

<sup>25</sup> Mel gore gwaha yeke Pol belen yenenbe mere funan gaha yinyin: "Holi Spirit belen mere fudinde kura asetin yago nurnan yen Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia momon irkeb gahade kayyin:

<sup>26</sup> 'Al Kurun belen Israel mar hitte kun gaha yinayin nina:

Denbe merene nurde hinayin,  
irde kenen hinayin gega, be-  
bak ma po ten hinayin.

<sup>27</sup> Fudinde wor po, mel gate binbe sanin wor po.

Kirminbe migisun yurtin. Irde dilinbe mala titin.

Mon manhan kirminde nurde, dilinde kenenbe binde bebak wor po ten ne hitte mulgan hen wake sope yirmewon,' yitin hi. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

<sup>28-29</sup> Ningeb yirin gwahade po den Yuda marbe Al Kurunyen mere pel irde hanyen geb, Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten gote mere igin goyen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte ten kerke kukeb yen belen gab nurde gama irde hinayin goyen momon dirde hime gago," yinyin.\*

<sup>30</sup> Be, Pol gobe ya kura Roma gabman belen unke gor henbe gasim gasim damu ten hinhin. Gorbe dama iraw hikeyabe al belen kinnin yen wan hinhan. Irkeb yen belen, "Iginde, wan nenen hinayin," yinen hinhin.

<sup>31</sup> Irkeb kafuram mon Al Kurun belen dirnen wen doyan yird yird mataya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu nin tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb meten ten hinhin goyen al kura belen utan irtek ma hirin.

\* **28:28-29:** Asan hoyandeb gahade hi: <sup>29</sup> *Irkeb al buda kurun gob bur yen kun henyabe Pol mere tiyyin goke yingen ulin kadam mohonde tiyamin.*

## Rom Rom niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beley asaŋ kayyiŋ

<sup>1</sup> Nebe Pol, Yesu Kristuyen meten al. Al Kurun beley meremiŋ igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagal tagal niŋ ten ne gayen basiŋa nirde Yesuyen mere basaŋ al aposel niryiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Be, mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ gobe Yesu megen gar ma wakeya bikken wor po Al Kurun beley Urmiŋ goke biŋa ten mere basaŋ marmiŋ porofet yinke Al Kurunyen asaŋ wukken wor po bana goŋ kayamiŋ go goyen.

<sup>3</sup> Al Kurun Urmiŋ al hiriŋ gobe Israel marte doyaŋ al kurun Dewityen miŋde mat forok yiriŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Goyenbe Al Kurun beley Holi Spirityen tarende al goyen kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hekeb yeŋbe Al Kurun Urmiŋ goyen kawan wor po hiriŋ. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu nende Doyaŋ Al Kurun.

<sup>5</sup> Urmiŋ meten tiyyiŋ goke tenbe neya meten kadne yagoya gayen Al Kurun beley bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde aposelmiŋ diriŋ. Go diriŋ gobe Urmiŋ goke ten Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan kurun goyen hitte tagalde tukun hitekeb yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde meremiŋ gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo aposelmiŋ diriŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Deŋ wor al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ bana mat hoy dirtiŋ geb, Yesu Kristuyen yufukde haŋ mar hitiŋ haŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Niŋgeb asaŋ gabe deŋ Rom niŋ alya bereya tumŋaŋ Al Kurun beley bubulkunne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋbe, "Nere kudiŋeŋ henayiŋ," yeŋ hoy diriŋ goke asaŋ gago kaŋ hime.

Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beley bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirdeb bitiŋ

yisikamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

*Polbe Rom niŋ mar yenmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nuryiŋ*

<sup>8</sup> Be, asaŋ kaŋ hime gayen bana mere meheŋde wor po momoŋ direŋ tihim gobe gahade: deŋ beley Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ haŋ gote mere momoŋtiŋbe megen kurun gayen ep heŋ tukun hi. Niŋgeb nebe matatiŋ goke Al Kurun igiŋ wor po nurd unen himyen. Go ten himyen gobe Yesu Kristu beley faran nurkeb gogo ten himyen.

<sup>9-10</sup> Fudinde, Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irde henya hugineŋ deŋ ge bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen gobe Al Kurun wor fudinde yeŋ nurde hi. Al Kurun niŋ meten ten hime gabe bener mat fudinde wor po mere igiŋ Urmiŋ goke yitiŋ goyen tagalde tukun himyen. Irde deŋ hitte kun kun niŋ kurut yeŋ himyen gega, go ma kun dinmiriŋ geb, gayenterbe Al Kurunyen dufayde kenem deŋ hitte kun kun niŋ beley kerd nunwoŋ yeŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

<sup>11</sup> Fudinde, nebe deŋ goyen Holi Spirityen tarende mata forok yird yird gote tareŋ nuntiŋ goyen kura dunmeke saŋiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb deŋ hitte kun dentek wor po nurde hime.

<sup>12</sup> Gogab denya neya tumŋaŋ henbe ne beley Yesu niŋ dufayne tareŋ irde himyen goyen deŋ beley nenenbe tareŋ henayiŋ, irde ne wor deŋ dufaytiŋ Yesu niŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ goyen denenbe tareŋ hewen.

<sup>13</sup> Goyenbe, kadne yago, nebe deŋ hitte kun dene yeŋ wawun budamde kurut yeŋ himyen gega, beley miŋmoŋ wor po nirde hike waŋ waŋ gago hihi goyen nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Nebe al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ naŋa hoyande haŋ mar hitte kun meten ten gote igineŋ yawarde hinhem gwahade goyen po, deŋ hitte wor kun meten ten gote igineŋ yawarmewoŋ yeŋbe gogo deŋ hitte kun kun niŋ kurut yeŋ himyen.

14 Be, nebe Grik marya\* al miñ hoyañ Grik mar moñya hitte kuñ meten ten ten gobe bada hetek epte moñ, meten go titek po hime. Irde al dufaymiñ wukke ma dufaymiñ wukke moñ goke meten ten hayiñ ninyiñ geb, goyen goke manañ meten ten hitte po himyen.

15 Gwahade niñgeb den Rom niñ mar hitte wor kuñ Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen tagaltek wor po nirde hi.

16 Fudinde, Yesu niñ yitiñ mere gobe Al Kurunyen taren geb, al kura mere go fudinde yen nurde gama irde hañ mar goyen igiñ Al Kurun hitte yumulgañ titek hi. Yumulgañ tiyyen mar goyen mehenbebe Yuda mar wa yawaryen, irde gab Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañbe kame yawaryen. Niñgeb goke tenbe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ tagal tagal niñ memya ma hen hime.

17 Al Kurun belen Yesu niñ yitiñ mere goyen hende huwardeb yingen diliñde al huwak hen hen belen goyen kawan forok irde hi geb, mere igiñ gobe Al Kurunyen sañiñ dinen hime gago. Al Kurunbe al kura Yesu niñ dufaymiñ taren irde hinayiñ mar go po gab al huwak yen yinyen. Al huwak hen hen belen hoyañbe hubu wor po. Niñgeb goke Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Al kura Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ taren irke Al Kurun belen al huwak yen kinyen al gobe Al Kurunya hugiñen hiriryen,” yitiñ hi. *Habakuk 2:4*

*Al Kurunbe alyen mata bulun goke biñ ar yen hiyen*

18 Goyenpoga megen niñ alya bereyabe Al Kurun palap irtek mata ma ten mata bulun po ten hañ. Go mar gobe mata bulun tenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen pel irde hanen. Goke tenbe Al Kurun sañiñmiñ kurun wor po gore beararmiñ yikala yirde hiyen.

19 Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen al belen kenen bebak tinayiñ yenbe kawan po yikala yirtiñ geb, al belen Al Kurunbe gwahade yen kenkela nurd untek po hanen.

20 Al Kurunyen mataya tarenmiñ hubu ma hetek goya gobe al diliñde epte ma yenen bebak titek. Goyenpoga det Al Kurun belen yirtiñ goyen yenenbe matamiñya tarenmiñya gobe gwahade yen bebak titek. Niñgeb al kura belen epte ma, “Nebe Al Kurun ma nurde unen hime,” yiyyen.

21 Al belen Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen nurde hinhan gega, yenbe Al Kurun yen denem turun yan ma irde, igiñ nurd unen unen mata ma ten hinhan. Dufaymiñ gote iginenbe hubu wor po. Dufaymiñbe kukuwamnen wor po geb, kidoma bana hañ yara Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen epte ma bebak titek hinhan.

22 Mel gobe dufay wukkekniniñ yan yen hinhan gega, kukuwa po hen hinhan.

23 Irdeb Al Kurun gwahader hitiñ goyen denem turun yan irtiñenbe harhok unen al yingen haniñde det tonen yirtiñ kame hubu hetek goyen Al Kurunniñ yen turun yirde hinhan. Det tonen yirde hinhan gobe al, nu, dapna, irde det megen gargar kuñ hitiñ gote tonen yirde dolon yirde hinhan.

24 Niñgeb Al Kurun belen matamiñ goke yenen unan tikeb dufaymiñ bulun go po gama irde mata bulun kurun po ten hinhan. Gwaha yirkeb megen niñ mata bulun titek dufaymiñ go po gama irde leplep mata ten yingen goyen bulun wor po yirde hinhan.

25 Mel gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen gama irtiñenbe usi mere gama irde hinhan. Irde Al Kurun, det kurun gayen yiryiñ al goyen dolon irde yen ge meten titnenbe

\* **1:14:** Grik marbe megen niñ alyen saba karkuwan yawartiñ mar yen nurde yunen hanen. Munan al miñ hoyañbe gwahade yawartiñ mar moñ yen nurd yunen hanen.

yeŋ belen yiryiŋ det goyen yade doloŋ yirde goke meten teŋ hinhan. Goyenbe huginen turun irtek albe Al Kurun, yeŋ unjkuren po. Fudinde wor po.

<sup>26</sup> Be, mel gobe mata gwahade teŋ hinhan geb, gogo Al Kurun belen yubul tike mata memyak teŋ teŋ dufay belen po haga yuryiŋ. Gwaha yirkeb berebe un yagoya uliŋ gabu ird ird belnen wor po goyen tubul tenbe bere yingen uliŋ sikken gabu yirde hinhan.

<sup>27</sup> Gwahade goyen po, al dirin wor berem yagoya uliŋ gabu ird ird belnen fudinde goyen tubul tenbe al yingen uliŋ sikken gabu ird ird niŋ po pultik yeŋ hinhan. Al yingen uliŋ mata bulun mormok memyak wor po goyen teŋ henbe gote murungem bulun wor po gobe bikken taminyen hinhan.

<sup>28</sup> Goyenbe go po mon. Albe Al Kurun nurd unen unen niŋ igiŋ ma nurde hinhan geb, yeŋ belen yubul tike yingen de dufay bulun go po gama irde mata bulun Al Kurun belen bisam irtiŋ goyen teŋ hinhan.

<sup>29</sup> Be, gwaha teŋ hike bindebe mata huwak monya mata bulunya det uguŋ po yad yad niŋ po dufay hen hen matayabe dufay bulunya kurayen kurayen gore po makin hitiŋ hinhan. Irde kadom igiŋ mat hike yenenbe daniŋ nen gwahade mon yeŋ nurd nurd mata, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, fulenja mata, al usi yird yird mata, al bulun yird yird mataya al yiya yird yird matayabe kurun wor po.

<sup>30</sup> Go mar gobe mere bulun mat teŋ teŋ mata, Al Kurun niŋ igiŋ ma nurd unen unen mata, parpar mata, nen nurhet nurhet matayabe, yingen ge turun turun teŋ teŋ mataya teŋ hinhan. Irde mata bulun tinen yingen forok yirde hinhan. Irdeb miliŋya naniŋyat mere ma nurde hinhan.

<sup>31</sup> Go mar gobe dufay igiŋ miŋmon, irde mere kura teŋ go ma gama ird ird mata, al hoyan niŋ amanen ma nurd nurd matayabe, al hoyan

buninen nurd yunen yunen matabe hubu wor po.

<sup>32</sup> Mata go teŋ han marbe Al Kurun belen gasa yirke kamnayan yeŋ Al Kurunyen saba sanen huwak wor po goyenter yitiŋ gobe nurde hanyen gega, mata bulun go teŋ teŋ niŋ bada ma hen hanyen. Goyenbe go po mon. Mel gobe al kura diliŋde mata goyen teŋ hike yenenbe, "Mata igiŋ tahan," yinen turun yirde hanyen.

## 2

### *Mata bulun marbe Al Kurun belen merem yan yiryen*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋgeb den megen niŋ marbe mata bulun niŋ ga mon yeŋ kadinde mata kura yenen goke tagal yunen han gobe igiŋ ma teŋ han. Kadinde mata goke yeŋ han gobe dindiken wor mata bulun gwahade po teŋ han geb, meretiŋ goreb dindiken goyen po merem yan dirde hi.

<sup>2</sup> Al Kurun belen mata gwahade teŋ han mar goyen merem yan yiryen gobe mali mali ma yiryen, mata bulun miŋ goyen kenkela bebak yirdeb merem yan yiryen yeŋ nurde hite.

<sup>3</sup> Niŋgeb den megen niŋ mar belen al kura mata bulun tikeb goke tagalde hanyen gega, den wor mata bulun goyen teŋ hanyen kenem Al Kurun belen matatiŋ goke merem yan ma diryen yeŋ nurde han?

<sup>4</sup> Irde Al Kurun belen igiŋ igiŋ dirke mata bulun tiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurun niŋ bitiŋ mulgan hamiŋ goyen bebak ma teŋ han? Niŋgeb yeŋ belen igiŋ igiŋ dirde mata bulun tiŋ goke aranen ma merem yan dirdeb bitiŋ mulgan hewon yeŋ doyan hen hen ge piŋen ma hen hiyen goyen det dirnen yeŋ nurde han?

<sup>5</sup> Goyenpoga denbe tonantiŋ tareŋ wor po, irde mata bulun tiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurun niŋ bitiŋ mulgan hetek dufay ma hen han geb, mata bulun teŋ teban teŋ hikeb mata bulun tiŋ kurun wor po hen hi. Gwaha teŋ hike kun kun nalu funan forok yekeb



Al Kurun belen mata bulun tin kurun goke bearar ten goke merem yan wor po diryen. Yen belen merem yan diryen gobe huwak mat diryen geb, al kura belen goke danin gwaha taha intek mon.

<sup>6</sup> Al Kurunbe megen nin alya bereya kurun gayen matamin dahade ten hitin gobe murungem wor gwahade po yunyen.

<sup>7</sup> Al kura huginen mata igin po ten henya Al Kurun denem turun yan irde palap irde yena huginen hiwon yenbe gwahade hen hen belen nin nankenen han marbe Al Kurun belen yingenya huginen hen hen mata goyen yunyen.

<sup>8</sup> Gega al kura yingen ge po nurde han marya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde pel irde mata bulun po gama irde han maryabe Al Kurunyen bearar bana po hen gote murungem bulun wor po tenayin.

<sup>9</sup> Ningeb al kura Al Kurun dilinde mata bulun ten han marbe tumnan kanduk kurun bana hen bin misin wor po nurde hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe Yuda mar hitte forok yiyyen, irde Grik mar hitte wor forok yiyyen.

<sup>10</sup> Munan al kura Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten han marbe tumnan Al Kurun belen denem turun yan yirde, turun yirde, bin yisikamke igin po hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe Yuda mar hitte forok yiyyen, irde Grik mar hitte wor forok yiyyen.

<sup>11</sup> Al Kurunbe al min kura po igin yirde al min hoyanbe bulun yirde ma ten hiyen geb, gogo al tumnan hitte gwahade po forok iryen.

<sup>12</sup> Be, Yuda mar mon al min hoyan Moseyen saba ma nurdeya ga mata bulun ten han marbe Al Kurun belen gwamun yuryen gega, Moseyen saba go hende ma huwarde gwamun yuryen. Munan Yuda mar, Moseyen saba nurdeya ga mata bulun ten han marbe Moseyen saba go hende huwarde merem yan yiryen.

<sup>13</sup> Gobe Moseyen saba dulin nurde han marbe Al Kurun dilinde huwak

mon, munan saba goyen nurde gama irde han marbe al huwak yen yinyen geb, gago dinen hime.

<sup>14</sup> Be, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon Moseyen saba go ma nurde han mar kurabe ma nurde henya saba goyen gama irde hanyen. Al gwahade gobe yingen Moseyen saba goyen nurtin yara geb, Moseyen sabare mata gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yitin goyen binde po pul yeke gama irde hanyen.

<sup>15</sup> Go ten han gobe mel gore ma nurde hikeya bin bana Moseyen saba goyen kirtin yara han goyen dikala dirde han. Irde mata bulun ninbe binde mat bulun yen nurde han, munan mata igin ninbe igin yen nurde han.

<sup>16</sup> Be, Al Kurun belen al merem yan yird yird gobe nalu funande forok yiyyen. Go nalurebe Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu inke alyen dufay bulun banare hitin goyen kawan yirde goke merem yan yiryen. Yesu nin yitin mere igin ne belen tagalde himyen gore mere gayen kawan po dikala dirde hi.

#### *Yuda marya Moseyen sabaya*

<sup>17</sup> Be, den han bana goyen al kura belen, "Nenbe Yuda mar. Irde Al Kurun belen saba Mose unyin goyen kenkela gama irde hityen geb, nen po gab Al Kurunya awalikde hite," yen yingen ge turun turun ten hanyen.

<sup>18</sup> Go mar goreb, "Nenbe Al Kurunyen dufay kenen bebak ten hityen. Irde Moseyen saba gama irde igin mat po mata ten hityen geb, daminbe igin munan daminbe bulun goyen kenkela bebak ten hityen," yen hanyen.

<sup>19</sup> Irdeb, "Nenbe al kura dilin titin yara Al Kurun nurde unen unen belen ma kenen han mar goyen belen yikala yirde hityen. Irde mata bulun gote kidoma bana han mar gote hushi yara nenbe Al Kurunyen mere kenkela bebak yirde hityen," yen hanyen.

<sup>20</sup> Irde Moseyen saba bana mere fudinde gobe nurd pasi hitiñ yeñ nurdeb, “Al dufaymiñ kukuwamñen marte mata sope irde, al kura diriñ kalak yara Al Kurunyen mata kenkela ma bebak teñ hañ mar goyen saba fudinde yirde hityen,” yeñ hanyen.

<sup>21</sup> Goyenpoga deñ gwahade nurde al hoyañ saba yirde hañ marbe dahade niñgeb dindikenbe sabatiñ goyen gama ma yirde hañ? Al hoyañbe kawe ma teñ hinayiñ yineñ hañ gega, dindikenbe daniñ kawe teñ hañ?

<sup>22</sup> Deñ beñ al hoyañbe, “Al berem yañbe bere hoyanya duwan teñ teñ mata ma teñ hinayiñ,” yineñ hañ gega, deñbe go mata goyen teñ hañ. Irde det toneñ yirtiñ goyen doloñ yird yird matamiñ goke buluñ wor po nurd yuneñ hañ gega, daniñ geb det toneñ doloñ yird yird gasunde kuñ detmiñ kawe teñ hañ?

<sup>23</sup> Deñbe Moseyen saba nurde hañ go muñ goke turuñ turuñ teñ hañ gega, sabamiñ goyen pel irde mata buluñ teñ hañ goreb Al Kurunyen denem buluñ irde hañ.

<sup>24</sup> Deñ Yuda marte mata gokeb Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi: “Deñ gore mata buluñ tikeb al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ beñ denenbe Al Kurun nanyañ irde hañ,” yitiñ.

<sup>25</sup> Be, deñ beñ Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde hañ kenem guba yeñ yeñ mata gobe miñ miñyan hiyyeñ. Goyenpoga sabamiñ go walde hañ kenem guba yitiñ hañ gobe miñ miñmoñ heñ al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ yara henayiñ.

<sup>26</sup> Gega al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ gore Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde hinayiñ kenem mel gobe guba ma yitiñ gega, Al Kurun diliñdebe guba yitiñ yara henayiñ.

<sup>27</sup> Niñgeb al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ guba ma yitiñ goreb Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde hinayiñ gobe go mar goreb deñ Yuda mar Moseyen saba kenkela nurtiñ irde

guba yitiñ gega saba pel irde hañ mar goyen kame Al Kurun diliñde huwarde merem yañ dirnayiñ.

<sup>28</sup> Fudinde, al kura Yuda marte mata gama irdeb uliñde po Yuda mar al hiyyeñ, goyenpoga Al Kurun diliñdebe Yuda mar al fudinde ma hiyyeñ. Uliñde po guba yiyyeñbe epte ma Yuda mar al fudinde hiyyeñ.

<sup>29</sup> Niñgeb al kura binde mat wor po Al Kurun nurd uney hañ mar go po gab Yuda mar fudinde wor po. Irde Al Kurun diliñde guba yeñ yeñ mata fudindebe duliñ Moseyen saba hende hendem po gama irde sisiñik walde hinayiñ gogo moñ. Guba yeñ yeñ mata fudindebe Holi Spirit beñ al binde dufayya mataya gergeñ yiryen gogo. Al gwahade gobe al megen niñ beñ ma turuñ yirnayiñ. Al Kurun beñ po gab turuñ yirde hiyeñ.

### 3

#### *Al Kurunyen mata huwak*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yuda marbe gwahade geb Yuda mar al heñ heñ gote igineñbe dahade? Irde guba yeñ Yuda mar henayiñ gote igineñ igiñbe dahade go goyen tenayiñ?

<sup>2</sup> Fudinde, Yuda mar hittebe det igiñ budam hañ. Goyenbe det igiñ budam hañ bana goyen det kurun wor pobe Al Kurun beñ Yuda mar goyen basina yirdeb meremiñ yunyiñ gogo.

<sup>3</sup> Goyenpoga Yuda mar kurabe Al Kurun beñ meremiñ yunyiñ goyen binde mat fudinde yeñ ma nurdeb gama ma iramiñ. Gwahade niñgeb mel gote matamiñ goke Al Kurun beñ igiñ ma nurdeb bikkeñ mel goke biña tiyyiñ goyen walyeñ?

<sup>4</sup> Epte moñ wor po. Megen niñ marbe gwaha gwaha titek yeñ biña teñ hanyen goyen ma gama irde usi po teñ hanyen gega, Al Kurunbe mere teñbe goyen po gama irde hiyen. Niñgeb goke teñbe Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Doyañ Al Kurun, ge belen merere huwarde mere tikeb mata huwakge kawan hiyyen, irde al kura belen usi tiya gintek ma hayin,” yitin. *Tikin 51:4*

<sup>5</sup> Goyenbe megen nin marte matara gaha yewen geb, mere gabe igin ma bulun goyen dufay hena ko. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunbe al huwak wor po goyen nende mata bulun belen kawan wor po irde hi kenem goke daha yetek? “Danin mata buluninin goke Al Kurun belen bearar tenbe gote murungem bulun dunen hi? Gobe igin ma tiya!” yetek?

<sup>6</sup> Mon, epte ma gwaha yetek! Munan mere goyen fudinde manhan megen nin marte mata bulun gote murungembe epte ma yunwoj.

<sup>7</sup> Gega al kura belen dufaymin son hekeb, “Ne belen usi mata timekeb gore Al Kurunbe mata fudinde po ten hi goyen kawan iryen. Irkeb denem turnun yan hiyyen. Goyenbe dahade geb Al Kurun belen mata bulun al ninen merem yan niryen? Epte mon!” yiyyen.

<sup>8</sup> Mere gobe kukuwamnen wor po. Mere gobe, “Kame mata igin forok yen yen ge ten mata bulun ten hitek,” yen hanjen go goya tunande. Goyenbe al kura belen nen gayen mere bulun mat dird dird nin tenbe nen ge yen, “Mel gore al saba gwahade yirde han,” dinen han. Nin geb go mar gobe Al Kurun belen mere ten han gote murungem bulun wor po yuntek mata goyen gogo ten han.

*Megen nin marbe tumnan mata bulun minyan*

<sup>9</sup> Be, gwahade ningeb nen Yuda marbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gote folek? Mon. Ne belen mehende Yuda mar ma al min hoyan wet kura goyen tumnan mata bulun bana han dinhem gogo.

<sup>10</sup> Be, mere gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: “Al Kurun dilinde al huwakbe hubu wor po.

Al kura huwak ma po hi.

<sup>11</sup> Al kura Al Kurunyen mere bebak ma po ten hi. Hubu wor po.

Al unkenen mun kura Al Kurun nin ma nankenen hi.

<sup>12</sup> Al tumnan son hen mata bulunde kattin geb,

Al Kurunyen meten epte ma titek han.

Al unkenen mun kura mata igin titek ma hi. Hubu wor po.” *Tikin 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Eklisiastis 7:20*

<sup>13</sup> “Al hapekbe al mete titek gasun yara geb, meremin gore al hoyan bulun yirde hi.

Irde melak belenbe usi mere po ten hi.” *Tikin 5:9*

“Irde dinondebe kunere duwi belen al yisike kamde hanjen det goyen han.” *Tikin 140:3*

<sup>14</sup> “Mohondebe al karan yurde al bin misin kattek mere belen po makin hi.” *Tikin 10:7*

<sup>15</sup> “Kahanbe huginen al gasa yirke kamde kamde nin po aranen kun han.

<sup>16</sup> Yen belen nana damde kunayin kurun gobe huginen al bulun yirde, kanduk kurun wor po yunen han.

<sup>17</sup> Yenbe al bin kamke igin hen hen belenbe go ma nurde han.” *Aisaia 59:7-8*

<sup>18</sup> “Go mar gobe Al Kurun nin kafura ma hen han,” yitin hi. *Tikin 36:1*

<sup>19</sup> Be, nenbe Moseyen saba bana mere yitin kurun gobe saba gote yufuk bana han mar goke yitin yen nurde hite. Gogab megen nin al kura belen mata bulunmin goke epte ma, “Nebe al huwak,” yiyyen, irde megen nin mar tumnan Al Kurun dilinde ulinde merem yan henayin.

<sup>20</sup> Ningeb al kura Moseyen saba tumnan gama irtek minmon geb, al tumnan epte ma Al Kurun dilinde al huwak henayin. Gwahade yarabe Moseyen saba goreb mata buluninin kawan dikala dirke yenen bebak ten hityen.

### *Al Kurun dilinde huwak hen hen beley*

21 Ningeb Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hen hen beley hoyan dikala ditihi. Gobe Moseyen saba mon. Beley goke bikken Mose beley sabaminde tagalyin, irde Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet wor goke tagalamin.

22 Ningeb al kura Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irlayin marbe tumnan Al Kurun beley al huwak yinyen. Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar bana kurabe huwak, munan kurabe huwak mon ma yinyen. Tumnan tunande ala al huwak yinyen.

23 Fudinde, al tumnan Al Kurun dilinde mata bulun titin ala geb, Al Kurunyen taren turun yan bana epte ma hitek han.

24 Gega Al Kurun beley buninen yirde igin igin yirde hiyen geb, Yesu Kristu beley yumulgan ten ten beley kirtin goyen gama irde hinayin marbe al huwak yen yinyen. Goyenbe gwahade hen hen gobe murungem mon, dulin gwahade hinayin.

25 Al Kurunbe al kura Yesu Kristu beley yen ge ten darim wok irde kamyin goke dufaymin taren irkeb mata bulunmin halde yunen yen Yesu goyen ten kerke katyin. Irde alyen mata bulun nin ten dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak irtin yara hirin. Al Kurun beley go tiyyin gobe matamin huwak goyen Urmin ulinde kawan forok iryin. Kawan forok iryin gobe Al Kurun beley bikken al mata bulun ten hinhan goyen goke ma nurde aranen bearar ma ten gote murungem ma yunen hininde mat gogo matamin huwak goyen kawan forok iryin.

26 Al Kurun beley Yesu ulinde mata buluninin gote murungem unyin gobe Al Kurunbe al huwak goyen kawan dikala dird dird ninbe gogo tiyyin. Gwaha tiyyin al gobe al huwak wor po. Irde al kura

Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irlayin marbe tumnan al huwak yen yinyen goyen kawan dikala diren yenbe gogo tiyyin.

27 Ningeb nen albe da mataninin goke turun turun ten hitek? Irde belnen damin go goyen gama irde al huwak hetek? Moseyen saba gama irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hetek? Epte mon! Yesu nin dufaymin taren irteke gab Al Kurun beley al huwak yen dinyen.

28 Fudinde, albe epte ma Moseyen saba gama irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak henayin yen nurde hite. Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde gab al huwak henayin yen nurde hite.

29 Be, Al Kurun gayen Yuda marte Al Kurun po? Yenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gote Al Kurun mon? Mon geb! Yenbe al min hoyan gote Al Kurun manan geb.

30 Ga yihim gabe Al Kurunbe unkenen po geb, gago yihim. Ningeb Yuda mar guba yen hanjen goya al min hoyan guba ma yen hanjen goya goyen Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irlayinbe tumnan Al Kurun dilinde huwak yen yinyen.

31 Be, gwahade ningeb nenbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hityen geb, Moseyen sababe pel irde mali mali mata titek? Mon, epte ma gwaha titek. Nen beley Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hitekbe Moseyen saba gote min kurun goyen tumnan gama irde pasi hetek.

## 4

### *Abrahambe al huwak*

1 Be, Abrahambe nen Yuda marte asininin. Ningeb Abrahambe daha tiyyin goyen goke nurtek. Gogab Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin sanin ird ird mata goyen bebak titek.

2 Be, Abrahambe mata igin ten hinhin gore Al Kurun dilinde al huwak iryin manhan matamin goke yingen ge turun turun tiwon. Gega matamin goke kura Al Kurun dilinde turun turun titek mon hinhin.

<sup>3</sup> Niṅgeb goke Al Kurunyen asanḡe dahade katiṅ hi? Merebe gahade: “Abraham go Al Kurun belen mere iriyiṅ goyen fudinde yeṅ nurdeb dufaymiṅ tareṅ iriyiṅ. Irkeb Al Kurun belen go kenenbe al huwak yeṅ nurd unyiṅ,” yitiṅ hi.

<sup>4</sup> Be, al kura meten tikeb meten gote miṅ al gore murunḡem unyeṅ. Niṅgeb murunḡem gobe meten tiyyen gote damum geb, duliṅ una ma yetek.

<sup>5</sup> Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe al kura mata igiṅ tiyyen goke al huwak ma inyeṅ. Gwahade yarabe al kura Al Kurun belen mata bulun mar goyen igiṅ al huwak yiryen yeṅ nurde yeṅ ge dufaymiṅ tareṅ irkeb goke Al Kurun belen al go al huwak yeṅ nurd unyeṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Niṅgeb Israel marte doyaṅ al kurun Dewit manaṅ al kura Al Kurun belen al gote meten dahade tiya goke ma nurdeb al huwak inyeṅ al gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde saṅiṅ irtiṅ al wor po yeṅ nurdeb gaha yiriṅ:

<sup>7</sup> “Al kura Al Kurun belen mata bulunmiṅ halde unenbe mata bulun miṅmoṅ inyeṅ al gobe amaṅen wor po nurde hiyeṅ.

<sup>8</sup> Irde al kura Doyaṅ Al Kurun belen mata bulunmiṅ goke ma nuryen al gobe amaṅen wor po nurde hiyeṅ,” yitiṅ hi.

*Tikiṅ 32:1-2*

<sup>9</sup> Be, Al Kurun belen gwaha mat guram yirde tareṅ yirtek marbe Yuda mar guba yeṅ hanyen goyen po guram yiryen? Ma, al miṅ hoyan Yuda mar moṅ guba ma yeṅ hanyen goyen manaṅ guram yiryen? Tumṅanḡ guram yiryen geb. Be, Abraham niṅ nurnaṅ. Neṅbe, “Abraham belen Al Kurun niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ irke Al Kurun belen al huwak inyiṅ,” yihit.

<sup>10</sup> Gega Abrahambe daha naṅa Al Kurun diliṅde al huwak hiriṅ? Guba yiriṅ kamere ma guba ma yiriṅya? Yeṅ al huwak hiriṅ gobe guba ma yiriṅya al huwak hiriṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Irdeb kame gab guba yiriṅ. Guba yiriṅ gobe yeṅ belen guba ma

yeṅya Al Kurun niṅ dufaymiṅ saṅiṅ iriyiṅ goke teṅ Al Kurun belen al huwak inyiṅ gobe fudinde yeṅ bebak teṅ teṅ niṅ gogo guba yiriṅ. Niṅgeb yeṅbe al kura guba ma yitiṅ gega, Al Kurun niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ irde haṅ mar kurun gote naniṅ hitiṅ hi. Gobe go mar goyen Al Kurun diliṅde al huwak yeṅ nurd yunen yeṅbe gogo Al Kurun belen Abraham goyen gwaha iriyiṅ.

<sup>12</sup> Irde Abrahambe al guba yeṅ hanyen marte naniṅ manaṅ. Goyenbe tumṅanḡ moṅ. Guba yitiṅ mar bana goṅ al kura Abraham belen guba ma yeṅya Al Kurun niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ iriyiṅ mata goyen gama irde haṅ mar gote naniṅ hitiṅ hi.

*Al Kurunbe biṅa tiyyiṅ goyen gama iriyiṅ*

<sup>13</sup> Be, Abrahamya fonenmiṅ yagoyabe kame meḡen kurun gayen teṅ gote miṅ mar henayiṅ yeṅ Al Kurun belen Abraham diliṅde biṅa tiyyiṅ gobe Abraham gore Moseyen saba gama irde hike gogo biṅa tiyyiṅ? Moṅ. Gwaha titṅenbe Al Kurun niṅ dufaymiṅ saṅiṅ irke gab al huwak inenbe gogo biṅa tiyyiṅ.

<sup>14</sup> Niṅgeb Al Kurun belen biṅa tiyyiṅ goyen Moseyen saba gama irde ga tetek manhan Al Kurun niṅ dufay tareṅ ird ird gobe miṅ miṅmoṅ hewoṅ. Irde Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte biṅa tiyyiṅ goyen wor miṅ miṅmoṅ hewoṅ. Goyenpoga gwahade moṅ.

<sup>15</sup> Moseyen sababe hi gega, al belen goyen ma gama irde hikeb goreb Al Kurunyen bearar bana yukun hiyeṅ. Goyenbe Moseyen saba goyen miṅmoṅ manhan al belen mata kura tike mata bulunbe gogo taha ma inen hiwoṅ.

<sup>16</sup> Niṅgeb albe Yesu Kristu niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ irke gab Al Kurun belen bikken detmiṅ yunen yeṅ biṅa tiyyiṅ goyen yunen. Gogab Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igiṅ igiṅ yirdeb detmiṅ duliṅ yunen yeṅ

biña tiyyin goyen Abrahamyen asem weñ dufaymin yeñ ge sañin irnayin mar goyen tumñan fudinde wor po tenayin. Al kura Yuda mar Moseyen saba bana hañ gore Yesu Kristu niñ dufaymin taren irtin kenem yeñbe Abrahamyen dirñen weñ geb, Al Kurun belen yeñ ge biña tiyyin goyen tenayin. Irde al kura al min hoyan Moseyen saba bana ma hañ gore Yesu Kristu niñ dufaymin taren irtin kenem yeñ wor Abrahamyen dirñen weñ geb, yeñ wor tenayin.

17 Niñgeb gokeb Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katin hi: “Ne belen al min kurayen kurayen kame forok yenayin kurun gote asem girhem,” yitin. Niñgeb Abraham gobe Al Kurun dilindeb adoninin. Abraham gobe Al Kurun belen al kamtin wor igin yisañ hiyyen, irde det minmon wor pore mat det forok yiryen yeñ dufaymin yeñ ge sañin iryin.

18 Abrahambe gwaha mat kura dirin minyan hewen yeñ ma nurde hinhinya goyenter Al Kurun belen biña tenya, “Asige yagobe budam wor po henayin,” inyin goyen fudinde yeñ nurde dirin niñ doyan heñ hinhin. Niñgeb Al Kurun belen inyin gwahade po, al min kurayen kurayen kurun gote asem hirin.

19 Be, yeñ hitte dirin forok ma yekeyabe damam 100 heñ alik bulun po heñ gwaha mat kura dirin forok irtek ma hirin. Irde berem Sara wor gwahade po dirin yad yad nalumbe fole wor po tiyyin. Gega Abrahambe Al Kurun belen dirin ma nunen hi yeñ dufaymin taren ird ird goyen yul ma yirin.

20-21 Yenbe Al Kurun belen yeñ ge biña tiyyin goke hekken nurdeb dufay budam ma iryin. Irdeb Al Kurun belen biña tiyyin kurun goyen igin forok irde nunyen yeñ nurde hinhin geb, yeñ ge dufaymin taren irde hinhin gore sañin irkeb Al Kurun denem turnun yan irde hinhin.

22 Niñgeb Al Kurun belen dufaymin taren goyen kenenbe, “Yenbe

al huwak,” yirin.

23 Goyenbe Al Kurun belen asañminde mere bilmin “Yenbe al huwak,” yirin gobe Abraham yeñ ge po ma yirin.

24 Mere gobe neñ gayen gake manan yirin. Neñbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu kamyinde mat isan hirin al Al Kurun goke dufaymin taren irde hite geb, al huwak yeñ nurd dunyen.

25 Yesube nende mata bulun niñ ten kamyin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen neñ gayen dilinde al huwak dire yeñ Yesu go kamyinde mat isan heke huwaryin.

## 5

### *Al huwak heñ heñ niñ hoy diryin*

1 Be, gwahade niñgeb Yesu niñ dufaymin sañin irtekeb Al Kurun belen al huwak dinyin. Niñgeb neñbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurunya awalikde hite.

2 Neñ belen Yesu niñ dufaymin taren irtekeb Yesu Kristu gore Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird bana hurkun hurkun belen kerd dinyin. Irkeb neñbe go bana hite gago. Irde kame Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan bana hitek yeñ nurde goke doyan heñ hite geb, aman heñ hityen.

3 Irde kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hite gega, aman heñ hityen. Gobe kanduk gore sañin dirkeb kanduk hoyan kura wayyen gega, yul ma yeñ hitek,

4 irde kanduk yenen yul ma yetekbe mata bulun titek dufay goyen igin fole irde hitek, irde mata bulun titek dufay goyen igin fole irde hitekbe kame Al Kurun belen goke igin igin diryen yeñ goke doyan heñ hitek geb, gogo kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hityen gega, aman heñ hityen.

5 Be, Holi Spirit Al Kurun belen dinyin gore Al Kurun belen neñ gayen bubulkunne wor po yeñ nurde

dunen hiyen goyen fe wogortin yara irde dunyin. Ningeb Al Kurun beley igin igin diryen yen goke doyan hen hen gobe min minmon yen ma nurde hite.

<sup>6</sup> Fudinde, nenbe mata bulun bana po hen gwaha mat kura nindiken sope irtek minmon wor po hitekeyabe Al Kurun beley nalu goyenter gwaha tiyen yirinyab Yesu Kristu beley Al Kurun ma nurd unen mata bulun ten han mar nin ten kamyin.

<sup>7</sup> Fudinde, al kura al huwak kura goke ten igin kame yen yenbe metenen wor po. Al igin kura goke ten igin kamtek yen han mar wor budam mon, yunkurenen po han.

<sup>8</sup> Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube nen gayen mata bulun bana po hitekeya nen ge ten kamyin. Al Kurunbe nen gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde dunen hiyen goyen gwaha matbe dikala dirtinyen hi.

<sup>9</sup> Ningeb nenbe Yesu Kristu beley darim wok irde kamyin go hende al huwak hitin geb, kame Al Kurunyen bearar bana mat nen gayen fudinde wor po dade sina diryen.

<sup>10</sup> Bikken nen gayenbe Al Kurunyen asogo hinhet gega, Urmin ten kerke katen kamyinde matbe Al Kurunya awalik hitirin. Gega Urminbe bida ma hen huwaryin geb, Al Kurun beley kame daha diryen? Dumulgan po tiyyen geb!

<sup>11</sup> Goyenbe go po mon. Nenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu beley Al Kurunya awalik dirtin hite geb, goke gayenterbe Al Kurunya hen amanen nurde hite.

### *Adamya Yesu Kristuya*

<sup>12</sup> Be, gwahade goyen po al unken Adam beley mata bulun tikeb mata bulun megen gar forok yirin. Irkeb mata bulun gote murungembe kamde kamde mata forok yirin. Irkeb gor mat al tumnan mata bulun ten hinhan geb, tumnan kamde kamde bana po hinhan.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Moseyen saba ma forok yirinya wor mata bulunbe hinhin. Gega goyenterbe mata bulun ten hinhan gobe mata bulun yen ma nurde hinhan.

<sup>14</sup> Goyenpoga Adamyen nalure mat wan Moseyen nalure hinhan mar wor tumnan kamamin. Al kura Adam beley Al Kurunyen mere pel irde mata bulun tiyyin gwahade ma tiyamin mar wor tumnan kamde kamde mata gote yufuk bana hinhan.

Ningeb Adambe matamin gote iginen bulun goyen alya bereya megen han kurun gayen hitte forok iryin al. Gega al kura kame forok yirin al gobe matamin gote iginen igin goyen alya bereya kurun gayen hitte forok iryin. Ningeb Adambe mata bulun forok iryin al, munan kame wayyin al gobe mata igin forok iryin al.

<sup>15</sup> Gega Al Kurunyen buninen dufay goya Adamyen mata bulunyabe tunande mon, hoyan hoyan. Fudinde, al unken Adam gote mata bulunde mat al budam kamde hinhan. Goyenpoga Al Kurun beley al buninen yirde igin igin yirde yirde gobe kurun wor po, mata bulun gote folek wor po. Irde al unken Yesu Kristu gore al buninen yirde igin igin yirde kamyin go wor kurun wor po. Yen kamyin gobe Al Kurun beley detmin damum mon dulin al yunin go goyen.

<sup>16</sup> Be, det yunen yen Al Kurun beley damum mon dulin al yuntin gobe al unken Adam beley mata bulun tike gote murungem titin gwahade yara mon. Gobe gahade: al unken beley mata bulun tikeb gor mat al merem yan yirde murungem yunen yunen mata forok yirin. Goyenpoga al budam mata bulun kurayen kurayen titin mar hitte Al Kurun beley detmin damum mon dulin yuntek goyen yunkeb goreb Al Kurun dilinde al huwak yirin.

<sup>17</sup> Be, al unken Adam beley mata bulun tiyyinde matbe matamin goke ten albe kamde kamde mata yufuk

bana hinhan. Gega al kura Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yird yird bana hej al huwak hitin marbe Al Kurunya huginen hej det kurun gayen doyan yirde hinayin. Mata gobe al unken Yesu Kristu belen forok iryin. Al huwak hej hej gobe det kura Al Kurun belen damum mon dulin al yunen yirin go goyen.

<sup>18</sup> Ningeb Adamyen mata bulun unken\* goyen misindebe al tumnan mata bulun mar hej gote murungem tamin gega, Yesu Kristuyen mata huwak unken† goreb Al Kurunya huginen hej hej goyen al tumnan hitte forok ird yuntin.

<sup>19</sup> Al unken Adam belen Al Kurunyen mere pel iryin go misinde al budam mata bulun mar hitin gega, al unken Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurunyen mere gama iryin go hendebe al budam al huwak henayin.

<sup>20</sup> Moseyen sababe al tumnan mata bulunmin kurun wor po goyen yenen bebak tina yen duntin. Goyenpoga mata bulunbe kurun po hej hi geb, Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yird yird matabe hubu hej hi? Hubu hitin yarabe kurun hej mata bulun gote tarej fole irde hi.

<sup>21</sup> Gogab mata bulun misinde albe kamde kamde mata yufuk bana hitinbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde al huwak dirkeb Al Kurunya huginen hitek.

## 6

### *Nenbe Yesu Kristuya kamtirin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gwahade ningeb daha yetek? Al Kurun belen igin igin dird dird goyen kurun po hiwi yenbe mata bulun ten ten nin bada ma hetek yinin?

\* **5:18:** Al Kurun belen mata iginya bulunya bebak ten ten he iginen ma nawayin inyin goyen meremin pel irde nirin goke yitin. † **5:18:** Mata huwak unken gobe Al Kurunyen mere gama irde kuruse hende kamyin goke yitin.

<sup>2</sup> Gwahade mon po! Al kamde detmin tumnan yubul ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, nen wor mata bulunbe tumnan yubul titirin. Ningeb mata bulun belen epte ma doyan dirde hiyen geb, megen gar epte ma mata bulun ten henya hitek!

<sup>3</sup> Nenbe tumnan Yesu Kristuya unken hej hej ge baptais titirin gote minbe yenna unken hej kamtirin yara gobe nurde han gogo.

<sup>4</sup> Be, nenbe gwahade po baptais titirin goya goyenbe Yesu Kristuya hej kamteke mete dirtin yara hitin. Gogab Yesu Kristu goyen Nanin belen saninmin turun yan wor po gore isan hirin gwahade goyen po, nen manan gwaha dirke Al Kurun dilinde al gergen hej hitek.

<sup>5</sup> Be, nenbe gwaha mat Yesu Kristuya unken hej kamtirin kenem yen huwaryin gwahade goyen po, nen wor fudinde Al Kurun belen disan heke huwartek.

<sup>6</sup> Ningeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamyin goyenter dufayninin bikkek megen nin goyen manan kamyin yen nurde hite. Gogab nen gayen mata bulun belen epte ma wor po danarde bon yeke gote yufukde hitek.

<sup>7</sup> Gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya kuruse hende kamaryum al gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulun bana mat ten sin iryin geb, gogo mata bulun yufuk bana ma hi.

<sup>8</sup> Be, nenbe Yesu Kristuya tumnan kamtirin kenem al gergen hej yenna hite gayenbe fudinde wor po yen nurde hite.

<sup>9</sup> Gobe Yesu Kristube kamtinde mat huwaryin geb, sopte ma kamyin yen nurde hite geb, gago dinen hime. Fudinde, kamde kamde mata belen epte ma tanaryen.

<sup>10</sup> Be, Yesu Kristu kamyin gobe mata buluninin pasi ire yenbe gogo kamyin. Goyenbe wawun



unjkurenđe po kamyiņ. Irde Al Kurun denem turņun yaj ird ird niņ hi.

<sup>11</sup> Niņgeb den wor gwahade po kamamiņ geb, mata buluņ yufukde ma hite yeņ nurdeb Yesu Kristuya heņ Al Kurun denem turņun yaj ird ird niņ hinayiņ.

<sup>12</sup> Niņgeb tubul tike mata buluņ beleņ ultiņ kame kamke bida hetek goyen tanarde ma hiyeņ. Gwaha ma tinayiņbe mata buluņ titek dufay goyen po gama irde hinayiņ geb.

<sup>13</sup> Niņgeb tubul tike ultiņ kurhan kura gore mata buluņ teņ teņde niņ det ma hiyyeņ. Gwaha titņeņbe kamtiņde mat huwarde al gergeņ hitiņ haņ geb, ultiņ goyen Al Kurun beleņ mata huwakde niņ det irde meteņ unyeņ yeņ Al Kurun unnayiņ.

<sup>14</sup> Denbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma haņ. Al Kurun beleņ bunieņ dirde igiņ igiņ dirde hi bana goņ haņ. Niņgeb mata buluņ beleņ epte ma wor po doyaņ dirde hiyeņ.

#### *Nenbe mata huwak teņ teņ mar*

<sup>15</sup> Niņgeb daha titek? Nenbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite, irde Al Kurun beleņ bunieņ dirde igiņ igiņ dirde hi bana goņ hite geb, mata buluņ teņ hitek? Moņ, epte ma gwaha titek!

<sup>16</sup> Be, denbe al kurate meteņ mar dulņeņ heņ yende yufukde hitek yeņ nurde gwaha tinayiņbe al gote mere po gama irde meteņ dulņeņ teņ teņ mar henayiņ goyen go ma nurde haņ? Gwahade goyen po, den beleņ mata buluņ gama irde hinayiņbe gote yufuk bana heņ Al Kurun diliņde al kamtiņ hinayiņ. Munaj Al Kurunyeņ mere nurde gama irde hinayiņbe gote yufukde heņ al huwak henayiņ.

<sup>17-18</sup> Be, bikkeņ denbe mata buluņ yufuk bana po heņ gote meteņ mar hinhan. Goyenpoga gayenterbe Al Kurunyeņ mere saba dirke nurdeb bitiņde mat fudinde wor po gama irde haņ. Irkeb yeņ beleņ mata buluņ bana mat dad siņa dirde mata huwak yufuk bana dirtiņ haņ.

Niņgeb goke Al Kurun igiņ wor po nurd uneņ hite.

<sup>19</sup> Mere tihim gayen dindikeņ keņkela bebak titek moņ geb, megen niņ marte matare mat momoņ direņ tihim. Be, bikkeņ denbe ultiņ kurhan kura mata buluņ Al Kurun diliņde tikiņ miņyaņ goke uneņ hinhan. Irde mata kura Al Kurunyeņ mere ma nurde hanyen marte mata gama irke mata buluņtiņbe kurun wor po heņ hinhin. Gwaha teņ heņbe mata buluņ kurun gote yufuk bana po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe ultiņ goyen tumņoņ yumulgaņ teņ mata huwak niņ unnayiņ. Irdeb yende yufukde heņ mata huwak teņ hinayiņ. Irkeb Al Kurun diliņde wukkeņ dinyeņ.

<sup>20</sup> Be, bikkeņ den goyen mata buluņ yufuk bana heņ gote meteņ mar hinhanyabe mata huwak gote yufuk bana ma heņ mata huwak goke dufay ma heņ hinhan.

<sup>21</sup> Go mata teņ hinhan goke gayenterbe memyak nurde haņ. Goyenpoga gwaha teņ hinhanyabe igineņ igiņ dahade kura yawaramiņ? Hubu wor po. Fudinde, mata teņ hinhan gote muruņgem funaņdebe kamde kamde gogo po.

<sup>22</sup> Gega gayenterbe Al Kurun beleņ mata buluņ bana mat dumulgaņ tike Al Kurunyeņ meteņ mar hitiņ haņ. Niņgeb gor mat Al Kurun diliņde wukkeke hetek mata go po teņ teņbe kame gote muruņgembe Al Kurunya hugiņeņ heņ heņ mata goyen tenayiņ.

<sup>23</sup> Gwahade goyen po, mata buluņ gote muruņgembe hugiņeņ kamde kamde gogo. Munaj Doyaņ Al Kurunniņ Yesu Kristuya heņ heņ goke teņ detmiņ kura Al Kurun beleņ damum moņ duliņ duntiņ gobe yenya hugiņeņ heņ heņ gogo.

## 7

*Nenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hite*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, denbe Moseyen saba nurde hañ geb merene gayen kenkela bebak tinayin yeñ Moseyen saba go hende mere direñ tihim. Be, albe dilin henya po Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana hinayin gobe nurde hañ gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Be, goke ire unyat matare mat dikala direñ. Be, Moseyen sabarebe bere un yanbe un goyen dilin hikeyabe un yufuk bana po hiyen. Gega un goyen kamkeb Moseyen sabare bere gobe un goya po hiriryen yitin goyen yufuk bana ma hiyen.

<sup>3</sup> Niñgeb un dilin hikeya al hoyan hitte kuyen gobe bere gobe lenfot innayin. Gega un kamkeb Moseyen sabare unya po hiriryen yitin goyen yufuk bana ma hiyen geb, al hoyan tiyyen goke lenfot ma innayin.

<sup>4</sup> Niñgeb, kadne yago, denbe Yesu Kristuya hañ goke tenbe yenya kuruse hende kamamin yara hamin hañ geb, Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hañ. Gwahade hitin yarabe kamtinde mat huwaryin al Yesu gote yufuk bana hañ. Gwahade hañ gobe gote iginen mata igin Al Kurun hitte forok yird unen hiniñ yenbe gogo gwahade hañ.

<sup>5</sup> Hañkapyo megen nin dufay po gama irde hinhetyabe Moseyen saba gore mata bulunbe gwahade yeñ kawan yirde hinhin. Gega mata goyen bebak ten yubul titnenbe mata bulun goyen ten ten nin bininin harde hinhin. Irkeb dufay bulun goyen gama irde mata bulun ten hiteke gote murungem bulun, Al Kurun dilinde huginen kamde kamde goyen tetek hitirin.

<sup>6</sup> Goyenpoga gayenter nenbe Yesu Kristuya kamtirin geb, Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite. Bikkenbe saba gore fere dirtin hinh het gega, gor mat dade sin dirtin. Niñgeb Moseyen saba bikkek asande katin goyen hende huwardeya ma Al Kurun nin meten ten hite. Holi Spirit beñ mata gergen duntin goyen

hende huwarde meten ten hite.

### *Moseyen sabaya mata bulunya*

<sup>7</sup> Be, gwahade niñgeb Moseyen saba gobe bulun yetek? Epte mon! Moseyen saba gore mata bulun nikala ma niryin manhan mata bulunbe dahade goyen bebak ma timewon. Niñgeb Moseyen sabare, “Al hoyande det yenen gone yan hemewon yeñ ma nurnayin,” gwaha ma yitin manhan mata gobe bulun yeñ ma nurmewon.

<sup>8</sup> Goyenpoga Moseyen sabare, “Al hoyande det yenen gone yan heme-won yeñ ma nurnayin,” yitin mere goyen nurdeb mata bulun go tubul titekdebe mata bulun gore bene fakamke al hoyande det yenen gone yan hemewon yeñ nurd nurd dufay kurayen kurayen forok yeñ hanjen. Moseyen saba go minmon manhan mata bulun wor kamtin yara taren minmon hiwon.

<sup>9</sup> Bikken Moseyen saba ma nurde hinhemyabe nebe al igin mata bulunem mon yeñ nurde hinhem. Gega saba gore gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yitin goyen nurmirin gega, saba kurun goyen epte ma kenkela gama irtek yeñ bebak tenbe nebe mata bulun al yeñ nurmirin. Gobe mata bulun kamtin goyen sopte geren hitin yara.

<sup>10</sup> Gor mat nebe Al Kurun dilinde kamtin hime yeñ nurmirin. Niñgeb Moseyen saba gore ne gayen Al Kurunya huginen heñ heñ beñ kerd nuntin yarabe huginen kamde kamde beñ kerd nuntin yeñ nurmirin.

<sup>11</sup> Fudinde, mata bulun beñ usi nird nird beñ nin nankenenbe Moseyen saba goyen hende harde usi nirke mata bulun ten hinhem. Niñgeb Moseyen sabare, “Mata bulun gote murungembe kamde kamde gogo,” yitin go gwahade po, Al Kurun dilinde kamtin hinhem.

<sup>12</sup> Niñgeb Moseyen sababe bulun? Mon! Moseyen saba go mun pobe Al Kurun dilinde wukkek, irde go bana

mere wor wukke, huwak, irde igin wor po.

<sup>13</sup> Niᅅgeb det igin goyen gore ne hitte kamde kamde mata forok irde nunyin? Moᅅ, hubu wor po! Mata buluᅅ po ga kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyin. Moseyen saba gobe igin gega, mata buluᅅ gore po ga saba go hende kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyin. Gobe mata buluᅅ go fudinde kawan forok yeᅅ ge Al Kurunᅅ beᅅ tubul tike gogo kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyin. Gogab Moseyen saba bana mere yitiᅅde gor matbe mata buluᅅ gobe fudinde buluᅅ wor po yeᅅ kawan henayinᅅ.

<sup>14</sup> Be, Moseyen sababe Al Kurunᅅ hitte mat watiᅅ yeᅅ nurde hite. Gega nebe megen niᅅ al po, mata buluᅅ beᅅ damu nirtiᅅ yara yeᅅ yufuk bana po himyen.

<sup>15</sup> Irde mata igin po tiye yeᅅ nurde himyen gega, gwaha ma teᅅ himyen. Gwaha titᅅᅅbe mata gwahade titek ma nirde hiyen goyen po teᅅ himyen. Niᅅgeb nebe mata gwaha teᅅ hime yeᅅ ma nurde himyen, kukuwamᅅᅅ wor po.

<sup>16-17</sup> Goyenbe mata kura titek ma nirde hi gega, mata goyen tiyeᅅbe mata go teᅅ teᅅ gote miᅅbe ne moᅅ. Mata buluᅅ ne bana hi gore teᅅ hi. Niᅅgeb Moseyen saba yiᅅᅅᅅbe igin goyen fudinde yeᅅ nurde hime.

<sup>18</sup> Ga diᅅᅅ hime gabe bene bana dufay igin kura ma hi yeᅅ nurde hime geb, gago yeᅅ hime. Fudinde, ne megen niᅅ al banabe dufay igin kura ma hi. Niᅅgeb gogo mata igin titek dufay miᅅᅅᅅ gega, goyen gama irde mata teᅅ teᅅ gobe metenᅅᅅ wor po nirde hiyen.

<sup>19</sup> Mata igin tiye yeᅅ nurde himyen goyen titek yarabe mata buluᅅ po teᅅ himyen. Mata buluᅅ titek ma nirde hiyen gega, goyen po teᅅ himyen.

<sup>20</sup> Niᅅgeb ne mata gwaha ma titek nurde himyen mata goyen teᅅ himyen gobe nigeᅅ ma teᅅ himyen. Mata buluᅅ teᅅ teᅅ dufay ne bana hi gore teᅅ hiyen.

<sup>21</sup> Niᅅgeb go mata gobe nigeᅅ wor po keneᅅ bebak teᅅ himyen. Mata gobe gahade: ne beᅅ mata igin kura tiye yeᅅ nurenᅅ goya goyenbe mata buluᅅ teᅅ teᅅ dufay wor ne bana hi.

<sup>22</sup> Gobe gahade: Al Kurunᅅ beᅅ bene bana dufay igin forok ird nuntiᅅ geb, Al Kurunᅅᅅ saba goke amanᅅᅅ nurde himyen.

<sup>23</sup> Goyenpoga bene bana kurhanbe saba hoyanᅅ buluᅅ kura hi geb, gore mata buluᅅ yufukde nerde fere nire yeᅅbe Al Kurunᅅᅅ saba bener igin nurd unenᅅ himyen goya arde hike nurde himyen.

<sup>24</sup> Goke teᅅbe neb gwaha kura teᅅ igin heweᅅ yeᅅ ma nurde hime geb nigeᅅ ge buniᅅᅅ wor po nurde hime. Niᅅgeb ganuᅅ al beᅅ gab mata buluᅅ bana po heᅅ kattek heᅅ hime al gayen nad siᅅᅅ nirke igin heweᅅ? Hubu wor po!

<sup>25</sup> Gega Al Kurunᅅ beᅅ Doyaᅅ Al Kurunᅅᅅniᅅ Yesu Kristu inke ne gayen mata buluᅅ bana mat nad siᅅᅅ niryinᅅ geb, goke amanᅅᅅ nurd unenᅅ hime.

Niᅅgeb nebe gahade hime: nebe dufay gergeᅅ nuntiᅅdebe Al Kurunᅅᅅ saba gama irde hime. Gega megen niᅅ dufay buluᅅ beᅅ mananᅅ nuluᅅ teᅅ hi.

## 8

### *Holi Spiritya heᅅ heᅅ mata*

<sup>1</sup> Niᅅgeb al kura Yesu Kristuya hanᅅ marbe Al Kurunᅅ beᅅ mata buluᅅmiᅅ gote muruᅅᅅ ma yunyeᅅ.

<sup>2</sup> Gobe Yesu Kristuya hireke al gergeᅅ nirtiᅅ Holi Spirit gote sanᅅᅅ gore mata buluᅅᅅ kamde kamdeyat tareᅅ bana mat nad siᅅᅅ niryinᅅ geb, gago diᅅᅅ hime.

<sup>3</sup> Neᅅbe megen niᅅ dufay buluᅅ goyen miᅅᅅᅅ mar geb, Moseyen sabare yitiᅅ goyen epte ma keᅅkela gama irtek hite. Niᅅgeb Moseyen saba gore epte ma igin dirtek hinᅅ. Irkeb Al Kurunᅅ beᅅ mata

bulun̄niniñ halde duneñ yeñbe Urmiñ teñ kerke kateñbe neñ gahade ga po heñ forok yiriñ. Irde mata bulun̄niniñ ge teñ yiñgeñ Al Kurun̄ galak iryiñ. Irkeb Al Kurun̄ beleñ megen niñ marte mata bulun̄ goyen Yesu Kristu uliñde irde alyen mata bulun̄ gote murun̄gem unyiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Al Kurun̄ beleñ meten̄ go tiyyiñ gobe Moseyen sabare mata huwak niñ yitiñ goyen neñ hitte ken̄kela wor po forok yeñ hiyeñ yeñbe meten̄ gogo tiyyiñ. Niñgeb neñbe megen niñ dufay bulun̄ go ma gama irdeb Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde hityen.

<sup>5</sup> Be, al kura megen niñ dufay gama irde hañ marbe uliñde aman̄ hetek dufay goyen po gama irde hitek nurde hañyen. Goyenpoga al kura Holi Spirityen dufay gama irde hañ marbe Holi Spirit beleñ igiñ nurde hitek mata goyen po teñ hitek nurde hañyen.

<sup>6</sup> Fudinde, al kura megen niñ dufay gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun̄ diliñde kamtiñ hiyen. Gega Holi Spirit beleñ dufaymiñ doyañ irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun̄ diliñde al gergeñ heñ biñ kamke igiñ hiyen.

<sup>7</sup> Gega megen niñ dufay po gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun̄ asogo irde hiyen. Go al gobe Al Kurun̄yen saba gama ma irde hiyen. Irde epte ma gama irtek hiyeñ.

<sup>8</sup> Al gwahade megen niñ dufay bulun̄ beleñ doyañ yirtiñde po hañ marbe epte ma wor po Al Kurun̄ beleñ aman̄en̄ nurtek mata goyen teñ hinayiñ.

<sup>9</sup> Gega deñ banabe Holi Spirit hi geb, megen niñ dufay beleñ ma doyañ dirde hi. Holi Spirit beleñ doyañ dirde hi. Gega al kura Holi Spirit miñmoñ kenem al gobe Yesu Kristuyen al moñ.

<sup>10</sup> Gega deñ goyen Yesu Kristuya hañ kenem mata bulun̄ niñ teñ uliñbe bida henayiñ gega, Al Kurun̄ diliñde al huwak henayiñ geb toniñbe yenya hinayiñ.

<sup>11</sup> Irde Al Kurun̄ Yesu Kristu kamtiñde mat isañ hiriñ al gote Holi Spirit beleñ deñ bana hi kenem Yesu kamtiñde mat isañ hiriñ al Al Kurun̄ beleñ Holi Spirit dunyeñ. Irke uliñ bida henayiñ goyen kame sopte gergeñ yirke hugiñen̄ hinayiñ.

<sup>12</sup> Niñgeb, kadne yago, neñbe yeñ beleñ gwaha diriñ goke wol hetek mata kura hi. Mata gobe megen niñ dufay bulun̄ ulniniñde aman̄ hetek goyen ma po gama irde hitek go goyen.

<sup>13</sup> Gobe megen niñ dufay gama irde hinayiñbe Al Kurun̄ diliñde kamtiñ hinayiñ gega, uliñde mata bulun̄ teñ teñ dufay goyen Holi Spirityen tareñde yubul tinayiñbe Al Kurun̄ya hugiñen̄ hinayiñ geb, gago diniñ hime.

<sup>14</sup> Be, Al Kurun̄ diriñen̄ weñ fudinde wor pobe Al Kurun̄yen Holi Spirit beleñ doyañ yirde yukun̄ hi mar gogo.

<sup>15</sup> Al Kurun̄ beleñ Holi Spirit dunyiñ gobe bikken̄ kamde kamde niñ kafura heñ hinhan dufay bana gon̄ sopte mulgañ heñ heñ ge ma dunyiñ. Gwahade yarabe diriñen̄ weñ heñ heñ ge Holi Spirit dunyiñ. Niñgeb yende sañiñde Al Kurun̄ goyen eke merere, “Ado, Ado” inen̄ hityen.

<sup>16</sup> Fudinde, Holi Spirit neñ bana hi goreb bininiñde wor po, “Deñbe Al Kurun̄yen diriñen̄ weñ,” diniñ hiyen.

<sup>17</sup> Irde neñbe Al Kurun̄yen diriñen̄ weñ kenem kame yende det gote miñ mar hiniñ. Goyenbe kanduk Yesu Kristu beleñ yinyiñ gwahade neñ manañ goyen bana hitek. Gogab Al Kurun̄yen tareñ turun̄ yañ wor po yeñ beleñ Yesu Kristu untiñ goyen neñ manañ tetek. Irkeb yenya nenya tumnañ Al Kurun̄yen det gote miñ mar hiniñ.

*Kame Yesu Kristu tareñmiñ turun̄ yañ kentek*

<sup>18</sup> Be, Al Kurun̄yen sañiñ turun̄ yañ wor po kame neñ hitte forok

yiyyen gobe igin wor po geb, gayenter kanduk yenen hite gabe det dirnen yen nurde hite.

<sup>19</sup> Fudinde, tarenmin turun yan gobe fudinde wor po forok yiyyen geb, megenya nankinya, irde det kurun gayen gare dagehen ga Al Kurun belen dirnen wen kawan forok yirke yentek yen nurdeb goke po doyan hen han.

<sup>20</sup> Megenya nankinya, irde det kurun gayenbe Al Kurun belen dufaymin kiryin goyen gama ird ird nin son hamin gobe momnonde ma son hamin. Al belen mata bulun tikeb det kurun gayen wor Al Kurunen dufay gama ird ird nin son hamin. Gwaha tiyamin gobe Al Kurun belen gwahade po henayin yen dufay kiryin geb, gogo tiyamin. Goyenpoga sopte igin hetek nalu nin doyan hen han.

<sup>21</sup> Goyen nalureb det kurun gayenbe bulun hitinde mat Al Kurun belen sopte yade gergen wor po yiryen. Irde Al Kurun dirnen wen gobe mata bulun yufukde mat yad sina yirke Al Kurunen tarenmin turun yan goyen bana hinayin gwahade goyen po, det kurun gayen wor gwahade po hen hinayin.

<sup>22</sup> Be, det kurun Al Kurun belen yiryin gabe bulun hitinde mat wan wan gayenter wor bulun hitin goyen bana po hen ulin misin nurde han gobe nurde hite. Yen ulin misin nurde han yen gobe bere kura dirin kawan kere yen ulin misin katen hiyen go gwahade goyen.

<sup>23</sup> Goyenbe yen po mon. Nen manan bininin bana misin nurde hityen. Nenbe Al Kurun belen dunen yen bin tiyyin gote iginen mehende wor po Holi Spirit goyen titirin mar. Goyenpoga nen gayen wor kanduk bana hen misin nurde hityen. Irde misin nurde henyabe Al Kurun belen nen gayen dirnen wen wor po dirde ulninin manan bulun hitinde mat gergen wor po yiryen yen goke po doyan hen hityen.

<sup>24</sup> Nenbe kame Al Kurun belen gwaha diryen yen nurde doyan hen hinhet geb, Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyyin. Gega det kura tetek yen goke doyan hen hityen goyen bikken titin kenem goke ma doyan hen hitek. Ganun al belen det kura bikken titin goyen temewon yen nurde goke doyan hen hiyen? Hubu wor po.

<sup>25</sup> Gega nenbe det kura yawartek goyen go ma yawartin geb, goke doyan hen hityen gega, goke pinen ma hen hityen.

<sup>26</sup> Be, nen gayen kanduk bana hite gega, Al Kurunen sanin turun yan wor po goyen goke doyan hen hen goreb taren dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po, Holi Spirit wor nen dufaynin taren mon gayen faran durde hiyen. Nenbe goke kura Al Kurun gusunan irtek yen ma nurde hityen gega, Holi Spirit yingen po nende gasun ten Al Kurun esen mere irde hiyen. Yenbe gwaha ten henyabe nen ge buninen wor po nurdeb binde misin kurun katen henya Al Kurun mere irde hiyen. Misin katen hiyen gobe epte ma gwahade yen nurde tagaltek.

<sup>27</sup> Irde Holi Spiritbe Al Kurunen alya bereya faran yuren yen Al Kurunen dufaymin po gama irde gusunan irde hiyen. Ningeb nen alyen dufay kenkela kenen hiyen al Al Kurunbe Holi Spirit belen dufay dahade kerde gusunan irde hi goyen kenkela nurde hiyen.

<sup>28</sup> Irdeb al kura Al Kurun belen dufaymin kerde hoy yirkeb yen ge amanen nurde unen han mar hitte mata forok yen han kurun gobe Al Kurun belen yad bul yirdeb mel goyen igin hen hen mat yirde hi gobe nurde hite.

<sup>29</sup> Gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin hetek mar bikken nurd yunenbe Urmin yara henayin yen basina yiryin geb, gogo dirde hi. Gogab Urmin gobe Al Kurunen dirnen wen hitin mar gote urmin matalin hiyyen.

30 Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin bikken basina yirtin goyen hoy yiryin. Irde hoy yirke watin mar goyen al huwak yiryin. Irde al huwak yirtin mar goyen denem turnun yan yiryin.

*Al Kurunyen aman dufaybe kurun wor po*

31 Ningeb Al Kurun belen igin gwaha diryin goke daha yetek? Irde Al Kurun belen ney faran durde hi kenem ganun al belen asogo dirnayin? Hubu wor po!

32 Al Kurunbe Urmin yende wor po goyen urne yen be ma hirin. Gwaha titnenbe ney megen nin mar kurun gake nurde megen gar ten kerke katen kamiy. Ningeb Yesu Kristu basina irtek wor gogo dunyin geb, det hoyan dunen dunen nin kama hiyyen yen nurde han? Mon, kama ma hen kurun po dunen hiyen.

33 Al Kurun yingen po basina yirtin mar goyen al huwak yiryin. Ningeb ganun al belen Al Kurun belen basina yirtin mar goyen merem yan yirnayin? Hubu wor po!

34 Be, Yesu Kristube ney ge ten kamiy. Irde kamiyinde mat huwaryin. Huwardeb Doyan Al Kurun henbe Al Kurun hanin yase belen mat keperde ney ge ten Al Kurun gusanan irde hi. Ningeb ganun al belen merem yan dirde gote murungem bulun dunyen? Hubu wor po!

35 Irde ganun al belen Yesu Kristu belen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd dunen hi bana gon mat dad sin diryen? Hubu wor po! Kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hitek, ulninin misin katen hitek, al hoyan belen bulun bulun dirde hinayin, binje kamde hitek, ulninin umna minmon hitek, det bulun kura forok yen bulun dirtek hinayin, irde fulen mata forok yen hinayin kurun gore Yesu Kristu belen ney gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd dunen hi goyen igin walnayin? Epte mon!

36 Ningeb yen ge kanduk gwahade yentek goke Al Kurunyen asande gwahade katin hi:

“Ge goke ten nenbe huginen al belen mudunke kamtek belnenje po kun hityen.

Irde nenbe sipsip gasa yirke kamde hanjen go gwahade goyen hityen,” yitin. *Tikin*

*44:22*

37 Be, nenbe yitin gwahade po kanduk bana hityen gega, ney gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd dunen hi al Yesu Kristu faran durke kanduk karkuwan gwahade goyen fole wor po yirde hityen.

38 Fudinde, Al Kurun belen ney ge amanen wor po nurd dunen hi. Ningeb dufaynerbe fudinde wor po gwahade nurde hime: kamtek ma hitek yara kura, Al Kurunyen miyon wet ma unguna, han ka ma kame, irde det sanin minyan yara kura,

39 irde det nan kinde nin wet ma det megen binde nin wet ma det megen gar nin kurayen kurayen gore Doyan Al Kurun nin Yesu Kristu nin ten Al Kurun belen ney bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd dunen hiyen goyen epte ma wor po walnayin.

## 9

### *Israel mar*

1 Be, nebe Yesu Kristuya har geb, mere dinen hime gabe fudinde dinen hime. Usi ma wor po ten hime. Bener fudinde yen nurdeya dinen hime. Holi Spirit wor merene gayen fudinde yen nurde hi.

2 Be, bene bindebe Israel mar nin huginen kanduknen nurdeb buninen wor po nurde himyen.

3 Ningeb nigen minde nin alya bereya goyen faran yurmewon wor po yen nurde himyen. Goke tenbe belen kura hi kenem mel gore nere gasun ten Yesu Kristu nurd unkeb nebe yende gasun tenbe Yesu Kristu tubul ten gisaw kunbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hen yen nurde himyen.

<sup>4</sup> Be, nigen minde nin albe Israel mar gogo. Mel gobe Al Kurun belen dirnen wen yirke tarenmin turnun yan goyen bana hinhan. Al Kurunbe mel goya binja kura taren po tenbe Moseyen saba manan yunin. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem bana dolon ird ird mata yikala yirin. Irde mel goyen gwaha gwaha yiren yen binja hoyan hoyan manan ten hinhin.

<sup>5</sup> Mel gobe Yuda marte hakwamin wor po minde mat watin. Yesu Kristu wor yen goyen minde mat watin. Yesu Kristube Al Kurun, det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi al. Ningeb yen po ga huginen turun irde hitek hi. Fudinde wor po.

<sup>6</sup> Be, Israel mar gobe tumnan Yesuyen alya bereya Israel mar fudinde wor po hewon gega, gwahade ma han. Ningeb Al Kurun belen mel goyen hitte binja tiyyin gobe sorkok hirin yen nurtek? Mon, sorkok ma hirin. Israel marbe Al Kurun belen basina yirin gega, tumnan ma basina yirin. Al kura po basina yirin geb, gogo al tumnan ma Yesuyen alya bereya hitin.

<sup>7</sup> Mel gobe tumnan Abrahamyen minde mat watin gega, go kurun gobe tumnan Abrahamyen dirnen wen ma hamin. Gokeb bikken Al Kurun belen, "Aisakye minde mat forok yen hinayin go mun po gab diringe wen henayin," inyin gogo.

<sup>8</sup> Ningeb mere gote minbe Abrahamyen dari po gama irde dirin forok yitin gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen mon. Munan Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte binja tiyyin goyen gama irde dirin forok yitin go po ga Abrahamyen dirnen wen wor po.

<sup>9</sup> Be, Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte binja tiyyin mere gobe gahade: "Dama kura imoyenter nalu kirtin hi goyenter gab sopte mulgan hen ge hitte wayen. Goyenterbe berge Sarabe dirin al dirin kura kawan kiryen," yitin hi.

<sup>10</sup> Goyenbe go mun po mon. Aisak berem Rebeka urmin waran gote

naningbe unkurun Aisak po. Aisak gobe nen Israel mar kurun gate asinin.

<sup>11-12</sup> Goyenbe Aisak urmin waran kalpan goyen forok yen minmondebe Al Kurun belen Rebeka goyen, "Itinbe kulinde meten al hiyyen," inyin. Go mere gobe dirin irawa go kawan hen mata igin daw ma bulun daw goyen tike yenyenya ma gwaha yirin. Al Kurun belen bikken dufaymin kiryin go po gama irde kulin go basina iryin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen gwaha iryin gobe yenbe alyen mata kenenbe basina ma yirde hiyen, dufayminde igin nurd yunenbe basina yirde hiyen goyen dikala dirde hi.

<sup>13</sup> Ningeb mata goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

"Nebe Yekop goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hime.

Munan Isobe gwahade ma nurd unen hime," yitin. *Malakai 1:2-3*

<sup>14</sup> Ningeb daha yetek? Al Kurun belen go tiyyin goke ten yenbe mata huwak ma tiyyin yetek? Epte mon!

<sup>15</sup> Al Kurun belen matamin goke ten Mose gaha inyin:

"Dufayner al kura buninen ire yenbe gwaha po iren.

Irde al kura igin ire yenbe gwaha po iren," yitin hi. *Yumulgan 33:19*

<sup>16</sup> Ningeb Al Kurun yingen po gab ganun al kura buninen ire yenbe gwaha iryen. Munan al belen dufayminde Al Kurun belen basina nirwon yen nuryen, irde mata igin ten himeke gab gwaha niryen yen kurut yen hiyen gore epte ma Al Kurun belen buninen iryen.

<sup>17</sup> Al Kurunbe matamin gwahade geb, Isip nana doyan al kurun Fero gobe meremin pel ird ird nin basina irdeb gaha inyin: "Ge hittebe saninne turnun yan wor po goyen kawan forok irmeke al megen hike kwa kurun gore nurdeb ne nin nurnayin yen dufay kerdeb gogo

ge gayen doyan al kurun girmirin,” inyin.

<sup>18</sup> Ningeb Al Kurunbe dufayminde al kura buninen ire yenbe buninen iryen. Irde al kura meremin pel ird ird nin tonan taren ire yenbe gwahade po iryen.

<sup>19</sup> Be, Al Kurunbe gwahade hi goke al kura dufaymin son hekeb, “Al Kurun belen nen gayen mata gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yen yingen de dufay po gama irde basina diritin kenem daha mat dufaymin waltek? Epte mon! Ningeb mata bulun ten hityen gobe nindiken ma forok yirde hityen gega, danin Al Kurun belen mata buluninin ge merem yan dirde hiyen? Gobe igin mon,” yen hanyen.

<sup>20</sup> Goyenpoga denbe al dahade geb, gwaha yen han? Nen al megen nin gare Al Kurun belen dufaymin gama irde daha kura diryen goyen goke epte ma, “Danin gahade diran?” in tek. Mata gobe det kura al kura belen iryen gore tigiri tenbe iryen al goyen, “Danin gahade niran?” ma inyen go gwahade goyen.

<sup>21</sup> Be, kuwe yase yird yird albe wona ten kuwe yase gwahade yiren yen nurdeb dufaymin go po gama irde yiryen. Kuwe yase kura meten kurun unen uneyen iren yenbe gwahade po iryen. Munan kuwe yase kura meten mali untek goyen ire yenbe igin ala iryen.

<sup>22</sup> Ningeb Al Kurun wor mata gwahade goyen po ten hiyen. Yenbe mata bulun mar goyen beararmin kawan po kennayin, irde tarenmin wor kenen bebak tinayin yen nurde gwamun yure yenbe igin gwamun yuryen. Gega yenbe bemel ma gwaha yirde ulyande doyan hen hen nin pinen ma irde hiyen. Gobe dufaymin po gama irde gwaha ten hi geb, al kura belen goke epte ma innayin.

<sup>23</sup> Munan al kura Al Kurunyen buninen dufay bana po han mar goyen kurabe nen gago. Nenbe Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan wor

po goyen kennayin yen bikken gitik diryin geb, tarenmin turnun yan goyen nen gayen dikala diren yen nurde hinhin. Goyenbe al kura belen epte ma, “Danin yen po gwaha yirde hi?” innayin.

<sup>24</sup> Nenbe Al Kurun belen hoy diryin gega, al min unkenen de mat po ma hoy diryin. Nen kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gayen hoy diryin.

<sup>25</sup> Al Kurun belen gwaha diryin goke mere basan almin kura Hosea belen Al Kurunyen mere gahade kayyin:

“Ne belen alya bereya nere ma hinhan goyen yadeb ‘Nere alya bereya,’ yinen.

Irde al min hoyan goyen bubulkunen wor po yen ma nurd yunen hinhem goyen yadebe ‘Dirine yago, bubulkunen wor po’ yinen.” yitin hi. *Hosea 2:23*

<sup>26</sup> Irdeb,

“Nan kurar kura Al Kurun belen, ‘Denbe nere alya bereya mon,’ yinyinde gor po kamebe,

‘Mel gabe Al Kurun gwahader hitin gote alya bereya’ yinyen,” yitin hi. *Hosea 1:10*

<sup>27</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen Israel mar nin gahade taren po tagalyin:

“Israel marbe budam wor po, make nini sawsawa yara.

Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen al tumnan ma yawaryen, al tapum mun po yawaryen.

<sup>28</sup> Gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereya megen han kurun goyen hitte mere tiyyin gote iginen aran po forok iryen geb gogo,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 10:22-23*

<sup>29</sup> Mere gobe Aisaia belen asanmin bana gon mehen belenbe gahade kayyin goya tunande. Mereminbe gahade:



“Doyan Al Kurun sanjinin kurun wor po belen dirininin kura yubul ma ten tumnan gwamun yurinin manhan nenbe Sodomya Gomoraya taunde nin mar yara hitewon,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 1:9*

*Israel marbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren ma irde han*

<sup>30</sup> Ningeb goke ten nenbe gaha po yetek: al min hoyan Yuda mar mon, mata huwak ten ten nin dufay ma hen han mar belen Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irdeb Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hitin han.

<sup>31</sup> Munan Yuda marbe Moseyen sabare mata huwak nin yitin goyen gama ird ird nin kurut yen hanjen gega, Al Kurun dilinde al huwak ma hitin han.

<sup>32</sup> Goyenbe Israel mar gobe dahade nin al huwak ma hitin han? Mel gobe Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irinjenbe mata igin ten gab al huwak hetek yen nurde hanjen geb, gogo son hamin. Gobe al kura hora go ma kenenbe kukuhuk urde takten mayyen go gwahade yara tiyamin.

<sup>33</sup> Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: “Ga kennan.

Ne belen Yerusalem taunde hora kura kerej.

Irkeb albe kukuhuk yurde yakten gasa yiryen.

Irde hora kurun kura kerej.

Irkeb albe gore yirkeb yakten gasa yirke katen bulun po henayin.

Gega al kura yen ge dufaymin taren irnayin marbe epte ma memya hetek hinayin,” yitin hi.

*Aisaia 8:14; 28:16*

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, ne bener gabe Israel mar goyen Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiwon yen nurdeb Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen.

<sup>2</sup> Mel gobe Al Kurun nin meten titek wor po nurde hanjen gobe fudinde yen igin tagalen. Gega go ten hanjen gobe Al Kurunbe gwahade yen kenkela ma bebak tenya gwaha ten hanjen.

<sup>3</sup> Mel gobe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hen hen belen gobe Al Kurun hitte mat watin goyen ma nurdeb yingende sanjinde al huwak hinin yen kurut yen hanjen. Ningeb al huwak hen hen belen fudinde goyen gama ma irde hanjen.

<sup>4</sup> Goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurun belen al huwak inyen. Ningeb goke tenbe Yesu Kristu belen Moseyen saba goyen pasi kiryin.

<sup>5</sup> Be, Mosebe sabamin gama irde al huwak hen hen goke gahade kayyin: “Al kura sabamin gama irde hiyen albe saba gore po taren irke hiyen,” yitin hi.

<sup>6</sup> Gega Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irde Al Kurun dilinde huwak hitin marbe gaha yen hinayin: “(Yesu Kristube bikken megen gar katyin gega, go ma nurdeb Yesu ten megen gar katen katen nin yen henbe) dindiken ulin, ‘Ganun belen Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkuyen?’ ma yenayin.

<sup>7</sup> Irde (Yesu Kristube bikken kamyinde mat huwaryin gega, go ma nurdeb al kamtin gasunde mat Yesu go ten wan wan ge yen henbe) dindiken ulin, ‘Ganun al belen al kamtinde gasunde kurkuyen?’ ma yenayin,” yitin hi.

<sup>8</sup> Mere gote minbe gahade: “Al Kurun dilinde huwak hen hen mere gobe gisaw inor ma hi. Ketaltinde hi, mohontinde hi, irde bitin bana hi.” Mere gobe dufaytin taren ird ird mere, nen belen tagalde tukun hityen gogo.

<sup>9</sup> Ningeb mere go yitin gwahade po, al kura binde mat wor po Al Kurun belen Yesu go kamtinde mat isan hirin goyen fudinde yen dufaymin taren iryen, irde yingen mohonde

wor po, “Yesube Doyan Al Kurun,” yiyyenbe Al Kurun beley al go tumulgan tiyyen.

<sup>10</sup> Fudinde, al kura Yesu nin binde mat dufaymin sanin irke Al Kurun beley al huwak inyen. Irde dufaymin taren irtin goyen mohonde mat kawan po tagalkeb Al Kurun beley tumulgan tiyyen.

<sup>11</sup> Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asandebe, “Al kura yen ge dufaymin taren irtin marbe epte ma yen ge memya hetek hinayin,” yitin hi.

<sup>12-13</sup> Ningeb yitin gwahade po, Yuda mar ma al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen tumnan ala Al Kurun beley gwaha yiryen. “Al kura gore Doyan Al Kurun beley faran duri yen hoy irnayin marbe tumnan yumulgan tiyyen,” yirin geb, yenbe al kura faran nin hoy irnayin mar tumnan gote Doyan Al Kurun hiyyen. Irde go mar goyen guram yirde sanin wor po yirde hiyen.

<sup>14</sup> Goyenbe al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren ma iryenbe daha mat hoy iryen? Irde yende mere monmin kura mun ma nurtin kenem daha mat yen ge dufaymin taren iryen? Irde yen ge al kura beley ma tagalkeb daha mat nuryen? Epte mon.

<sup>15</sup> Irde mere goyen tagal tagal nin hulyan ma yirnayinbe ganun mar beley daha mat mere goyen tagalnayin? Hubu wor po. Goke tenbe gahade Al Kurunyen asande katin hi: “Al kura kun Al Kurunyen mere ingin goyen tagalde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun beley ingin wor po kinyen,” yitin.

<sup>16</sup> Goyenpoga Yuda marbe tumnan ma Yesu nin yitin mere ingin goyen nurde dufaymin sanin iramin. Kura po ga gwaha tiyamin. Ningeb goke tenbe Aisaia beley, “Doyan Al Kurun, mere tagalde hiteke ganun al beley fudinde yen nurde dufaymin taren irnayin? Hubu wor po,” yirin.

<sup>17</sup> Ningeb al kura Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren ire yenbe meremin wa nurde gab dufaymin sanin iryen.

Goyenbe mere ingin goyen daha mat nuryen? Gobe al kura beley Yesu Kristuyen mere goyen tagalke gab nuryen.

<sup>18</sup> Goyenbe gusunan kura dire? Israel marbe mere ingin goyen ma nuramin? Mon, nuramin. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Sabaminbe megen kurun gare nurde tukutin ala tiyyin.

Irde mereminbe nanan kurun gayen kun pasi hirin,” yitin. *Tikin*

*19:4*

<sup>19</sup> Be, sopte gusunan kura dire? Israel mar gobe mere gote min bebak ma tiyamin? Mon, bebak tiyamin. Gega mere goyen harhok unamin. Ningeb goke Al Kurun beley yirin goyen bikken Mose beley gahade kayyin:

“Nebe alya bereya nere yitin mon goyen yawaren.

Irkeb go yenenbe bitinde ingin ma nurnayin.

Irde merene bebak ma titin mar goyen yawaren.

Irkeb goke bitin ar yiyyen,” yitin hi. *Saba 32:21*

<sup>20</sup> Irde Aisaia beley Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal nin kafura ma henbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen kawan po gaha yirin:

“Nebe al kura ne nin ma nankenen hitin mar beley nenamin.

Irde ne nin gusunan ma hen hitin mar hitte nigen kawan hemeke nenamin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 65:1*

<sup>21</sup> Goyenpoga Israel mar nin tenbe gaha yirin:

“Wampot mat wan wan wawun hihi gayen merene gama ma irde tonan sanin wor po hen han mar goyen

ne hitte wawon yen hanne yak irtinde hime,” yitin hi. *Aisaia*

*65:2*

## 11

*Al Kurun beley Israel mar buninjen yiriyin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Israel marte matabe gwahade geb, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin goyen pel yiryin? Mon, gwaha ma yiryin! Nigen wor Israel mar al, irde Abrahamyen asem, irde Benyaminyen\* minde nin al.

<sup>2</sup> Fudinde, Al Kurunbe Israel mar goyen forok ma yekeya basina yiryin geb, alya bereyamin go ma pel yiryin. Be, denbe Al Kurunyen asande Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia belen Israel mar nin igin ma nurde Al kurun gusunon iryin gote baraninbe bitin sir ma yen hiyen gogo.

<sup>3</sup> Be, Elaia belen Al Kurun gaha inyin: "Doyan Al Kurun, mere basan margebe gasa yirke kaman. Irde ge galak girde hanjen altabe pir yirde pasi han. Ne mun po gab gago hime gega, ne wor mununnin ten han," inyin.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb Al Kurun belen dahade wol hirin? Yen belen gahade wol hirin: "Nebe nigen ge Israel mar 7,000 basina yirmirin han. Nin geb mel gobe det tonen kura Bal inen hanjen goyen ma dolon irde han," inyin.

<sup>5</sup> Nin geb gayenter gayen wor Israel mar bana al kura Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yirde basina yirtin mar kura han.

<sup>6</sup> Mel gobe Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yirtin geb, basina yiryin. Mel gote mata igin goke ma basina yiryin. Munan matamin igin goke Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yiryin manhan yen belen buninen yirde igin igin yiryin gobe min minmon hewon.

<sup>7</sup> Nin geb Israel mar nin daha yetek? Mel gobe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hen hen ge kurut wor po yen hinhan. Goyenpoga gwahade ma hamin. Alya bereya Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiye yen basina yirtin mar gore mun po gab Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hamin. Munan budam kurun gobe bin taren wor po irde Al

Kurunyen mere pel iramin.

<sup>8</sup> Matamin gwahade goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

"Al Kurun belen mel gote dufaymin mala tiyyin.

Irkeb gayenter dilinde Al Kurunyen mere kenen han gega, bebak ma ten han.

Irde kirminde Al Kurunyen mere nurde han gega, wukke ma nurde han," yitin hi. *Saba 29:4; Aisaia 29:10*

<sup>9</sup> Irde Dewit belen gaha yirin:

"Dula matamin gore po yukun bulunde yukukeb bulun hewon.

Irdeb yakten gasa yirwon.

Mata bulunmin gote murungembe gogo ten hinayin.

<sup>10</sup> Go mar goyen dilin titmin henbe epte ma nankenwon.

Irde huginen kanduk kurun bana hen pukin werwer po hen hewon," yitin hi. *Tikin 69:22-23*

<sup>11</sup> Be, Israel mar gwahade han goke gusunon kura diren. Israel mar yakten gasa yiryen yitin goyenbe fudinde gwaha yirke huginen bulun po henbe sopte igin hetek ma henayin? Mon! Israel mar gote mata bulun nin tenbe Al Kurun belen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen yumulgan tiyyin. Gogab Israel mar belen go yenenbe, "Danin geb nenbe gwahade ma hite?" yen bin huwarwon yen nurdeb gogo Al Kurun belen gwaha yiryin.

<sup>12</sup> Be, Israel mar belen mata bulun tiyamin goke ten Al Kurun belen al min hoyan megen han kurun goyen igin igin wor po yiryin. Irde Israel mar belen Al Kurunyen mere gama ird ird nin son hamin goke tenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen igin igin wor po yiryin. Nin geb Israel mar tumnon Al Kurun hitte mulgan henayinbe Al Kurun belen daha tiyyen? Yenbe amanen wor po nurdeb al igin igin yiryen gobe

\* **11:1:** Benyaminbe Yekop urmin wen 12 bana gon funanbe gogo.

kurun wor po, hanƙapya igin igin yiryin gote folek wor po yiryen!

<sup>13</sup> Be, den al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen mere kura diren tihim. Nebe Al Kurun belen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte kun merene tagalde hayin ninenbe meten go nuntin geb, metenje goke turun turun titek hime.

<sup>14</sup> Gwaha ten himekeb nigen al Israel mar goyen nenenbe, “Danin nenbe gwahade ma hite?” yen bin huwarke mel goyen kura Yesu nurd unkeb Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiwon yen nurde gwaha ten himyen.

<sup>15</sup> Israel mar belen Al Kurunyen mere pel iramin geb, Al Kurun belen mel go harhok yunenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen awalik yiryin. Gega Israel mar gore Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hekeb Al Kurun belen yumulgan ten daha yiryen? Igin wor po yiryen. Go tinayin gobe al kamtinde mat huwartin yara tinayin.

<sup>16</sup> Mata gwahade forok yiyyen gobe beret kura Al Kurun unnin yen kanbe ubala ten parwek dirnen mun kura Al Kurun galak irnayin gobe beret kurun goyen wor tumnan Al Kurunyen hiyyen go gwahade goyen. Irde he kura goyen filgininbe Al Kurun belen wukke iryenbe he gote haninya piginya kurun goyen wor wukke henayin go gwahade goyen.

<sup>17</sup> Be, olip he yase gote hanin kura walde yemeydeb olip he duwi kurate hanin tenbe waltinde gore tur irke he duwi gote haninbe he yase gote hanin hirin. Irde olip yase filginin belen fe tulun ten hi goyen olip duwi hanin gor tur irtin goyen wor fimin goyen tulun ten gergen hirin. Be, olip duwi hanin gobe den al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gogo. Munan olip yase hanin gobe Israel mar. Ningeb Israel mar Al Kurun harhok unamin gote gasunbe den belen tamin.

<sup>18</sup> Ningeb dindiken ge turun turun ten he yase gote hanin waltin Israel mar goyen det dirnen yen ma nurde yunen hinayin. Denbe dulin po tur dirtin han. Den belen olip yase gote filginin† goyen taren ma irde han. Gwahade yarabe filginin gore gab den goyen sanin dirde hi.

<sup>19</sup> Goyenpoga den belen huwardeb, “Gwaha, goyenbe olip yase gote hanin Israel marbe ban yen kattin yara geb, nen gare gasunmin titin go,” yen han.

<sup>20</sup> Be, gobe fudinde gega, mel gobe Yesu nin dufaymin taren ma yirkeb gogo walde yimiyyin. Munan denbe yen ge dufaytin taren irtinde matbe gogo gasunmin tamin. Den wor Al Kurun belen Israel mar pel yiryin gwahade goyen dirnen geb, dindiken ge turun turun ma ten kafura hen ga hinayin.

<sup>21</sup> Al Kurun belen he yase gote hanin wor po goyen yen ge dufaymin sanin ma yirkeb walde yimiyyin. Ningeb den olip duwi hanin dulin dawan gor tur dirtin goyen Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren ma yirnayinbe walde demey demeyminbe metenen mon geb, dindigen ge turun turun ma ten kafura hen ga hinayin.

<sup>22</sup> Ningeb Al Kurunbe igin igin po ma dirnen, bulun dirtek goke manan nurde ga hinayin. Yenbe al kura meremin gama ma irde hinayin marbe bulun yiryen. Munan den yen ge dufaytin taren irtin marbe igin igin dirnen. Munan gwahade ma tinayinbe den wor walde dimiyyen.

<sup>23</sup> Be, Israel mar Al Kurun belen bikken walde yimiyyin goyen yen ge dufaymin sanin ma yird yird mata goyen tubul tinayinbe Al Kurun belen yadeb olip heminde sopte tur yiryen. Al Kurunbe gwaha yird yird taren minyan geb, igin gwaha yiryen.

<sup>24</sup> Denbe olip duwi hanin yara gega, Al Kurun belen olip yasere gor

† 11:18: Olip yase filgininbe Israel marte hakwamin Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya nin yitin.

tur dirkeb he gote haniñde geren hamiñ. Niñgeb Israel mar olip yase gote haniñ wor po goyen gasuñeñde sopte tur ird irdbe metenjeñ moñ wor po. Arañeñ po tur iryen.

*Al Kurunbe al tumñan bunineñ yirde hiyen*

<sup>25</sup> Be, kadne yago, mere kura banare niñ goyen denbe kenkela bebak tiwoñ yen nurde hime. Gogab dufaytiñ wukkeken yen dindiken ge turuñ turuñ ma teñ hinayiñ. Be, merebe gahade: Israel mar belen biñ tareñ irde Al Kurunyen mere pel irde hañ gobe hugineñ ge moñ. Go teñ hañ gobe al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ goyen Al Kurun belen dufayminde gwahade wanayiñ yen nuryiñ goyen wañ ep heke gab bada heñ Al Kurun niñ biñ mulgañ henayiñ.

<sup>26</sup> Irkeb Al Kurun belen Israel mar goyen tumñan yumulgañ tiyyeñ. Niñgeb goke teñbe Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Yumulgañ teñ teñ Albe Yerusalem‡ mat forok yiyyeñ.

Yen belen Yekopyen minde niñ marte mata buluñ goyen yad siña yiryen.

<sup>27</sup> Goya goyenbe mata buluñmin halde yuneñ. Gabe mel go hitte biña timiriñ go goyen,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 59:20-21; 27:9*

<sup>28</sup> Be, gayenter gayen Israel mar gobe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen pel irde hañ geb, mere igiñ gobe den al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ hitte kukeb gogo nurde hañ. Mata gobe den ge teñ forok yitiñ geb, gogo Israel mar gore Al Kurun asogo irde hañ. Gega Israel marbe asem wen Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya goke teñbe Al Kurun belen basiña yiryiñ geb, gayenter wor Israel mar goyen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd yuneñ hi.

<sup>29</sup> Al Kurunbe alya bereya nigen yen basiña yirde guram yirde sañiñ

yiryenbe go ma sopte tareñmin tumulgañ tiyyeñ geb, gogo Israel mar niñ amaneñ nurde hiyen.

<sup>30</sup> Munañ den al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñbe bikken Al Kurunyen mere gama ma irde hinhan gega, Israel mar gore meremiñ gama ma irkeb gayenter Al Kurunyen bunineñ dufaybe den hitte hi.

<sup>31</sup> Niñgeb Israel mar Al Kurunyen mere gama ma irde hañ goyen wor Al Kurunbe den Yuda mar moñ goyen bunineñ diryiñ gwahade goyen po yiryen.

<sup>32</sup> Al Kurun belen alya bereya bunineñ yirde igiñ igiñ ma yiryenbe epte ma mata buluñ bana mat siñare katnayiñ goyen yikala yiren yenbe nurtiñde po alya bereya tumñan yubul tike meremiñ pel irtiñde po hinhan.

<sup>33</sup> Fudinde, Al Kurunyen bunineñ dufayya dufay wukkekenyabe kurun wor po. Yenbe det kurañ ma wor po amu heñ hiyen. Niñgeb ganuñ al belen dufay kerde hiyen goyen gwahade gwahade yen tagalnayiñ? Irde ganuñ al belen matamiñbe gwahade yen bebak tinayiñ? Hubu wor po!

<sup>34</sup> Niñgeb goke teñbe Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Ganuñ belen Doyañ Al Kurunyen dufay keneñ bebak tiyyeñ? Epte moñ.

Ganuñ belen dufay igiñ kura unyen? Epte moñ,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 40:13*

<sup>35</sup> Irde,

“Ganuñ belen Al Kurun det kura untiñ geb, gote wolmineñ untek hi? Hubu wor po,” yitiñ hi. *Yop 41:11*

<sup>36</sup> Fudinde, det kurun gabe Al Kurun hitte mat po watiñ, irde yen belen po yiryiñ. Irde det kurun gabe yen belen po gab pasi kiryen. Niñgeb yen po ga hugineñ denem turnuñ yan irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

‡ 11:26: Kurabe Saion.

## 12

### *Yesuyen alya bereyat mata gergen*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun beley neŋ gayen bunineŋ wor po dirde hiyen geb, mere tareŋ po direŋ tihim: megen henya dindiken goyen det kura Al Kurun galak irtin yara Al Kurun unnayin. Gwaha irnin yenbe dindiken goyen Al Kurun dilinde wukke, yen beley amanen nurtek mat po mata ten hinayin. Mata gwaha ten hinayin gobe Holi Spirityen saninde Al Kurun dolon ird ird matabe gogo ten hinayin.

<sup>2</sup> Irde megen nin marte mata go ma gama irde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe dufaytin gergen igin po yirde matatin hoyan ten hinayin. Gwaha irde gab Al Kurunen dufay goyen kenen bebak ten hinayin. Al Kurunen dufayde det daminbe igin, mata dahadebe Al Kurun beley amanen nurde hiyen, irde mata daminbe Al Kurun dilinde bulun minmon goyen yenen kenkela bebak ten hinayin.

<sup>3</sup> Be, Al Kurun beley bunineŋ nirde igin igin nirde metenmin nuntin geb, den han kurun goyen mere kura diren tihim. Merebe gahade: den bana goyen al kura yingenbe al gwahade mon gega, nebe al gwahade yen yingen ge turun turun ma ten hiyen. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun nin dufaytin tareŋ ird ird goyen bitin bana kirtin gobe dahade, kurun ma dirnen goyen kenkela dufay hen bebak ten gab den dunkenen dunkenenbe dahade han goyen nurde hinayin.

<sup>4</sup> Gobe neŋ kurun gabe ulninin pigin manan, irde ulninindebe det kurayen kurayen goyen gor han geb, gago dinen hime. Be, det gobe meten unkenen po ma ten han, hoyan hoyan ten han.

<sup>5</sup> Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, nenbe budam wor po gega, Yesu Kristuya henbe Yesuyen ulin pigin po hitin hite. Irde neŋ dunkenen dunkenenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan hoyan goyen faran yurd yurd nin hite.

<sup>6</sup> Goke tenbe neŋ kurun gabe Al Kurun beley bunineŋ dirde igin igin dirdeb Holi Spirityen tareŋ forok ird ird mata kurayen kurayen goyen nende gigen duntin hite. Gwahade duntin gobe Al Kurun beley neŋ dunkenen dunkenen damin dunen yen dufaymin kirtin goyen po gama irde dunen hiyen. Niŋgeb al kura Al Kurunen mere basan hen tagal tagal mata minyan kenem Al Kurun nin hekenen nurde hitin gobe kurun ma dirnen goyen kenen bebak ten gab metenbe goyen tunande po meten ten hiyen.

<sup>7</sup> Al kura al hoyan faran yurd yurd sanin titin kenem go tareŋ titin goyen gama irde al faran yurde hiyen. Munan al saba yird yird tareŋ titin kenem yen wor gwahade po, saba yirde hiyen.

<sup>8</sup> Be, al kura al hoyan kanduk yenke sanin yird yird tareŋ titin kenem gwahade po ten hiyen. Munan al kura al hoyan det yunen yunen tareŋ titin kenem wilaknen nurdeya det al yunen hiyen. Irde al kura doyan al hen hen tareŋ titin kenem al gobe yul ma yenbe al hoyan kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Irde al kura al hoyan bunineŋ yird yird sanin titin kenem al gobe aman dufay hende gwaha ten hiyen.

### *Kadtin ge amanen nurd yunen hinayin*

<sup>9</sup> Be, denbe al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunenyabe bitinde mat fudinde wor po gwaha ten hinayin. Irde mata bulunbe harhoktin yunen, mata iginbe tareŋ po yanarde hinayin.

<sup>10</sup> Kadtinya kadam amanen nurd gunen ten eke merere po hinayin. Irde dindiken turun yirtinenbe kadtin yago wa turun yirde hinayin.

<sup>11</sup> Be, Al Kurunen meten ten ten nin pinen ma hen hinayin. Taren po henbe bitin bana mat wor po Al Kurunen meten ten hinayin.

<sup>12</sup> Irde Al Kurun beley igin diryen yen goke doyan henya amanen

po nurde hinayiñ. Kanduk bana henyabe Al Kurun beley kanduk go pasi iryen yen doyan hen hen nin pineñ ma hen hinayiñ. Irde hugineñ Al Kurun mere irde hinayiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya kura det kuran amu hen hike yenenbe dettin kura yunen hinayiñ. Irde al hoyan yatinde wakeb gargar yirde hinayiñ.

<sup>14</sup> Be, al kura bulun bulun dirde hinayiñ mar goyen Al Kurunyen tarende guram yirde sanin yirde hinayiñ. Sopte dineñ hime. Al goyen guram yirde tareñ yirde hinayiñ, karan ma yurde hinayiñ.

<sup>15</sup> Irde alya bereya amanen nurde hikeb den wor yen nurnayin gwahade goyen po amanen nurde hinayiñ. Irde alya bereya esen hikeb den wor yen nurnayin gwahade goyen po nurde esen hinayiñ.

<sup>16</sup> Dindiken ulinbe awalikde hinayiñ. Irde dindiken ge turun turun ma tenbe al mali denem mon mar goya awalik hen hen nin amanen nurde hinayiñ. Irde, "Nenbe dufay wukken epte hite," yen ma nurde hinayiñ.

<sup>17</sup> Be, al kura beley bulun bulun dirkeb wol hihim yen bulun ma irde hinayiñ. Al tumnan dilingde mata igin po ten ten nin kenkela hen ga hinayiñ.

<sup>18</sup> Irde bitin kamke al hoyanya tumnan awalikde hen hen belnen kura hike kenem gwahade hen hen ge kurut wor po yen hinayiñ.

<sup>19</sup> Kadne yago, al kura beley bulun dirkeb wol ma hen hinayiñ. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun haniñde kerde hinayiñ. Irkeb yen beley gab al goke bearar ten murungem bulun unyen. Al Kurunyen asande Doyan Al Kurun beley, "Bulun diran mar goyen wol hen hen gobe nere meten. Ne beley gab matamin gote murungem yunen," yirin geb, gago dineñ hime.

<sup>20</sup> Ningeb Al Kurun beley, "Asogoge kura binje kamke yenenbe binje yunen hayin. Fe nin yirkeb

fe yunen hayin. Gwaha ten hayin goyen genenbe mel gobe memya nin yumu henayiñ. Gobe kak kulum bok yen hitin yade al go tonan hende yerayin go gwahade goyen," yitin geb, wol ma hen mata igin gwahade po ten hinayiñ.

<sup>21</sup> Mata bulun beley fole dirtek ma hinayiñ. Gwahade hitnenbe mata igin po ten hinayiñ. Irkeb goreb mata bulun fole irde hiyen.

## 13

### *Doyan mar karkuwan palap yirde hinayin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gabmanbe Al Kurun beley kerdeb alya bereya doyan yird yird sanin untin geb, den kurun gobe doyan martinde yufukde hen meremin gama irde hinayiñ.

<sup>2</sup> Munan doyan marte mere pel irde han mar gobe yen goyen po ma asogo yirde han. Gobe Al Kurun, gabman goyen kerde tareñ untin al goyen asogo irde han. Ningeb gwaha ten han marbe yingen kanduk yawarnayin.

<sup>3</sup> Doyan marbe mata igin ten han mar goyen bulun yirtek ma nurdeb mata bulun ten han mar go po gab bulun yird yird nin nurde hanjen geb, gogo doyan marte mere nurde hinayiñ dineñ hime. Denbe doyan martin beley bulun dird dird nin kafura hen han kenem mata huwak po ten hinayiñ. Irkeb turun dirde hinayiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Mel gobe keperd keperdtin igin ird ird nin Al Kurun beley meten yuntin geb, gogo mata huwak ten hikeb turun dirde hinayiñ. Gega doyan mar gobe mata bulun gote murungem dunen dunen tareñ minyan geb, mata bulun tinayinbe mel goke kafura henayiñ. Mel gobe Al Kurun beley mata bulun ten han mar goyen beararin yikala yird yird meten yuntin geb, mata bulun mar goyen murungem bulun yunen hanjen.

<sup>5</sup> Niŋgeb goke teŋbe doyaŋ mar-  
tiŋde mere gama irde hinayiŋ. Go  
teŋ hinayiŋ gobe doyaŋ martiŋ be-  
leŋ buluŋ dird dird niŋ kafura he-  
nya po ga ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata  
igiŋ teŋ dufay gama ird ird niŋ  
bitiŋde wukkeŋ wor po nurdeya  
ga teŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Niŋgeb goke teŋbe teks wor  
yerde hinayiŋ. Doyaŋ marbe  
alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird  
meten yuntiŋ geb, teks go  
yadebe gore po alya bereya  
faraŋ yurde hanjen.

<sup>7</sup> Niŋgeb deŋ tumŋaŋ da kura  
gabman haniŋde kertek gobe  
kerde hinayiŋ. Teks kurayen  
kurayen yertek haŋ kenem  
yerde hinayiŋ. Munan kafura  
yirtek marbe kafura yirde  
hinayiŋ. Irde palap yirtek  
yeneŋbe palap yirde hinayiŋ.

### *Kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ*

<sup>8</sup> Be, al kura hitte kuŋ det kura  
niŋ gusuŋaŋ irde yawartiŋ kenem  
araŋeŋ po wol heŋ hinayiŋ. Ir-  
keb gog po hubu hiyyeŋ. Goyen-  
poga wol heke hubu ma hetek  
det kurabe kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ  
nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mata gogo  
geb, hugiŋeŋ gwahade po teŋ  
hinayiŋ. Al kura kadom ge  
amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hi al gobe  
Moseyen saba kurun gote miŋ  
goyen gama irde pasi irde  
hiyyeŋ geb, gogo kadtiŋ ge  
amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ  
dineŋ hime.

<sup>9</sup> Moseyen sabarebe, “Al berem  
yaŋ beŋe bere hoyan ma duwan  
irde hiyyeŋ. Bere wor gwahade  
po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al ma gasa  
yirke kamde hinayiŋ, kawe ma  
teŋ hinayiŋ, kadtiŋ igiŋ hike  
keneŋbe daniŋ nebe gwahade  
moŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ,”  
yitiŋ. Irde saba go banabe  
mere saŋiŋ hoyan manan haŋ.  
Goyenbe saba bana mere tareŋ  
haŋ kurun gote miŋ wor pobe  
mere unkuŋeŋ gago po: “Gigeŋ  
ge amaŋeŋ nurde hayen gwahade  
goyen po, al hoyan niŋ manan  
gwahade po nurde yuneŋ  
hayiŋ,” yitiŋ go goyen.

<sup>10</sup> Al kura kadom ge amaŋeŋ  
nurd yuneŋ hiyyeŋ al gobe epte  
ma kadom buluŋ yiryen. Goke  
teŋbe al kura kadom ge amaŋeŋ  
nurd unyeŋ al gobe Moseyen  
saba kurun goyen gama ird  
pasi hiyyeŋ yihim gago.

### *Nalu funaŋbe binde heŋ hi*

<sup>11</sup> Be, deŋ gayenterbe da nalure  
haŋ goyen nurde haŋ geb, gago  
mata igiŋ gwahade teŋ hinayiŋ  
dinhem. Haŋkapa deŋ beŋe  
Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ  
iramiŋ goyenter mat waŋ waŋ  
gayenterbe yeŋ beŋe dumulgan  
tiyyeŋ nalu funaŋ goyen binde  
wor po heŋ hi. Niŋgeb dufay-  
tiŋde firtiŋ yara haŋ goyen  
bitiŋ bak yetek nalu gobe  
bikkeŋ binde hihi geb, huwarnan.

<sup>12</sup> Mata buluŋ gobe wawuŋ  
kidoma yara goyen hubu heweŋ  
tiya. Irkeb naŋa fay urde wuk  
yeweŋ tiya geb, kidoma bana  
niŋ mata buluŋ gobe yubul po  
teŋbe Al Kurunyen mata hulsi  
yara goyen tanarde hinayiŋ.  
Gobe fulenare niŋ amil ain  
beŋe po irtiŋ goyen hor titiŋ  
yara teŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Niŋgeb fareŋde haŋ marte  
mata igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde  
dula mata po teŋ teŋ mata,  
fe nene kukuwa heŋ heŋ mata,  
leplep mata, kari buluŋ buluŋ  
teŋ teŋ mata, irde ard ard  
matayabe kadom igiŋ mat hike  
goke biŋ ar yeŋ yeŋ mataya  
goyen ma po teŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Gwaha titneŋbe Doyaŋ Al  
Kurun Yesu Kristuya heŋ yeŋ  
beŋe mata igiŋ teŋ hiyyeŋ  
gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde  
megen niŋ dufay buluŋ go  
gama irde ulitiŋde aman heŋ  
heŋ niŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.

## 14

### *Kadtiŋde mata niŋ mali ma tagalde hinayiŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, deŋ haŋ bana goyen al  
kura dufaymiŋ Al Kurun niŋ  
saŋiŋ irtiŋ goyen tareŋ wor  
po ma hike yeneŋbe goke  
ma nurde awalik yirde  
hinayiŋ. Irde dufaymiŋ kura  
goke mel goya kadom  
mohonde ma teŋ hinayiŋ.



<sup>2</sup> Al kurabe Al Kurunj nin dufayminj tarej irtinj goyen kurunj geb, det kurunj gabe iginj ala netek yej nurde hanjen. Goyenpoga al kurabe Al Kurunj nin dufayminj saninj irtinj goyen hako po hanj geb, paninj po gab iginj nen hitek yej hanjen.

<sup>3</sup> Ningeb al kura det kurunj gabe iginj nene hitek yej hinayinj mar belej paninj po nene hinayinj mar goyen, "Dufaytinje tarej monj," yej yenej tagal yunenbe al goyen go ma yenhet yenhet ma yirde hinayinj. Irde paninj po nene hinayinj mar belej det kurunj gayen iginj ala nene hinayinj mar goyen, "Denje buluj tej hanj," yinej merer ma yirde hinayinj. Mel gobe tumnanj Al Kurunj belej bikkej iginj ala yintinj hanj geb, gago dinej hime.

<sup>4</sup> Denje al ganunjen tarende al hoyande metenj mar tagal yunen hanj? Mata gobe buluj wor po! Ningeb metenj mar gobe Doyanj Alminj belej gab mel gote mata yenejbe iginj ma buluj yinyenj. Doyanj Al Kurunjbe mel go iginj saninj yiryenj geb, tarej po huwarnayinj.

<sup>5</sup> Gwahade goyen po, al kurabe nalu kura po gab nalu kenkelak, Al Kurunjen nalu yej nurde hanjen. Goyenbe al kurabe nalu tumnanj iginj ala tunjande po yej nurde hanjen. Goyenbe goyen goke kadom monjonde ma tej hinayinj. Nalu kuranj dahade kura nurde hinayinj gobe yingenj binde po hiyenj.

<sup>6</sup> Fudinde, nalu kura po gab nalu kenkelak Al Kurunjen nalu yej nurde hanjen marbe Doyanj Al Kurunj turunj ird ird nin gwaha tej hanjen. Irde al kura det kurunj gab iginj netek ala yej hanjen mar wor binje goke Al Kurunj iginj nurd unenj gab nene hanjen geb, go mata gore Al Kurunj turunj irde hanjen. Irde al kura det kura kutnja irde hanjen marbe go tej hanjen goreb Al Kurunj turunj irde det kutnja irtinj goke Al Kurunj iginj nurd unenj hanjen.

<sup>7</sup> Nej kurunj gayen hitek ma

kamtek wet kurunj gobe nindikenj ge ma hitek, Doyanj Al Kurunj nin tej hitek geb, gogo tej hityen.

<sup>8</sup> Ningeb dilnininj gergen hitek gabe Doyanj Al Kurunj nin po teje hitek. Irde kamtek wor yej ge po tej kamtek. Ningeb dilnininj gergen hitek wet ma kamtek wet kurunj goyen tumnanj neje Al Kurunjen alya bereya po geb.

<sup>9</sup> Be, goyen goke teje al kamtinja dilinj gergen hanya kurunj gote Doyanj Al Kurunj hewenj yenje Yesu Kristu gogo megen gar katej kamde sopte huwaryinj.

<sup>10</sup> Ningeb denje daninj geb kadtinje mata yenej goke merer yirde hanj? Irde daninj geb kadtinj goyen al tarej minjon yej yenej tagal yunenbe al goyen ma yenhet yenhet yirde hanj? Neje tumnanj Al Kurunj dilinde merere huwartek geb, gwaha ma tej hinayinj.

<sup>11</sup> Nej tumnanj Al Kurunj dilinde merere huwartek goke Al Kurunjen asande gahade katinj hi:

"Doyanj Al Kurunjbe gaha yej hi:

'Fudinde wor po nebe gwahader himyen.

Megen ninj mar tumnanj ne hitte wanj dokolhonj yugulunj tinayinj.

Alya bereya tumnanj, "Gebe Al Kurunj," ninnayinj," yitinj hi. *Aisaia 45:23*

<sup>12</sup> Goke teje yitinj gwahade po, nej kurunj gabe nende gigen matanininj Al Kurunj momonj irninj.

<sup>13</sup> Ningeb, kadininje mata yenej goke ma tagalde hitek yej dufay saninj po kertek. Irdeb mata gwaha titeke al kadtinj dufayminj buluj heke mata bulunde katnak yenje mata gwahade ma titek yej dufay tarej po kerde ga mata tej hinayinj.

<sup>14</sup> Nebe Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesuya har geb, dufaynerbe det kurunj gayenbe tumnanj Al Kurunj dilinde tikinj minjon yej nurde hime. Goyenpoga al kura belej det kurabe Al Kurunj dilinde tikinj minjan yej

nurde hañ kenem yeñ hitte po ga det gobe tikiñ miñyañ hiyyeñ.

<sup>15</sup> Niñgeb deñ beleñ biñge kurun gabe Al Kurun diliñde igiñ ala po yeñ nurde nene hinayiñ. Gega kadtiñ kura gwahade ma nurde hiyen gore denenbe biñde kandukñen nurde hiyenbe mata gobe kadtiñ ge amanen nurd yunen yunen mata goyen gama ma irdeb gogo teñ hinayiñ. Niñgeb biñge kura nenayiñ goke teñbe kadtiñ kura Yesu Kristu yeñ ge teñ kamiñ gote dufaymiñ bulun ma irnayiñ.

<sup>16</sup> Irde dufaytiñde mata kurabe igiñ yeñ nurde hinayiñ gega, al kura mata gobe igiñ moñ yeñ nurde hike kenenbe mata go ma teñ hinayiñ.

<sup>17</sup> Al Kurun beleñ alya bereya doyañ yird yird bana goñbe biñgeya feya nen nen mata gobe det kurun moñ geb, gago dinen hime. Munañ dawet kurun wor pobe Al Kurun diliñde huwak heñ heñ mataya biñ kamke igiñ heñ heñ matayabe Holi Spiritya heñ aman heñ heñ mataya go goyen.

<sup>18</sup> Fudinde, al kura mata gwaha mat Yesu Kristu niñ meten teñ hiyenbe matamiñ goke Al Kurun beleñ amanen nurde hiyen, irde al hoyañ wor al gote meten goke turun irde hinayiñ.

<sup>19</sup> Niñgeb neñbe bininiñ kamke heñ heñ mataya kadom taren gird gird mataya goke kurut wor po yeñ hitek.

<sup>20</sup> Munañ dula matatiñ ge teñ Al Kurunyen meten bulun ma irde hinayiñ. Biñgebe tumñañ Al Kurun diliñde wukkeñ geb, netek igiñ ala. Goyenpoga al kadniniñ kura biñge goyen ma nene hitiñ neteke denenbe dufaymiñ bulun heke mata bulunde katyen go gab bulunbe gogo titek.

<sup>21</sup> Niñgeb kadtiñ kura matatiñ kenenbe mata bulunde katnak yenbe dapña wet ma wain wet kura goyen go ma nene hinayiñ. Matatiñ hoyañ kura gwaha yirtek hañ kenem goyen wor gwaha ma teñ hinayiñ. Gwaha

teñ hinayiñ gobe Al Kurun diliñde mata igiñ geb, gago dinen hime.

<sup>22</sup> Dufaytiñde biñge ma wain ma mata kura goke igiñ ala yeñ nurde hinayiñ kenem dufaytiñ goyen denya Al Kurunya hitte po hiyen. Al kura mata kura igiñ yeñ nurde teñ hiyen irde goke mata bulun tihim yeñ biñde bulunen ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun beleñ guram irde sañiñ iryen.

<sup>23</sup> Gega al kura biñge kura Al Kurun diliñde wukkeñ moñ yeñ nurde kama heñ heñ ga niyyenbe gobe yingen uliñde merem yañ hiyyeñ. Gobe dufaymiñde mata gwahadebe igiñ moñ yeñ taren wor po ma irtiñ geb, dufay budam forok yitiñde mat niyyeñ geb, gogo yingen uliñde merem yañ hiyyeñ. Niñgeb al kura mata kura igiñ ma bulun goyen kenkela bebak ma teñbe goke dufaymiñ taren ma irdeya mata goyen tiyyenbe mata bulun miñyañ hiyyeñ.

## 15

### *Kadtiñ ge nurdeya ga mata teñ hinayiñ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, denya nenya Al Kurun niñ dufayniniñ sañiñ irtiñ goyen kurun hitiñ marbe kadniniñ dufaymiñ taren wor po ma hitiñ gore mata kura soñ hekeb farañ yurde hitek. Irde nindiken aman hetek belnen po ma gama irde hitek.

<sup>2</sup> Neñ dunkenen dunkenen kurun gayen tumñañ kadniniñ igiñ heñ heñ ge nurdeb yeñ aman hetek irde taren hetek mata goyen po teñ hitek.

<sup>3</sup> Yesu Kristu wor yingen amanen heñ heñ ge ma nurde hinhin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen asande, “Al Kurun, al beleñ nanyañ girde hañ gobe ge ma girde hañ, ne nirde hañ,” yitiñ hi.

<sup>4</sup> Mere gobe neñ gayen saba direñ yeñ bikken wor po Al Kurunyen asande katiñ. Gobe neñ beleñ mere go nurdeb kanduk yenen mukku ma teñ goya goya sañiñ po heñ kame

Al Kurun belen igin diryen yen goke doyan hen hinayin yen gogo katin.

<sup>5</sup> Ningeb den goyen kanduk yenen mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hen huward huward taren goyen dunen hiyen al Al Kurun gore guram dirkeb dindiken ulin dufay unkurun po hen awalikde po hiwon yen nurde hime. Go mata gobe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya belen titek mata yen nurde hime.

<sup>6</sup> Gogab dufaytinya meretinya unkurun po yirdeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen Nanin, Al Kurun denem turun yan irde hinayin.

<sup>7</sup> Ningeb Yesu Kristu belen den goyen igin dinyin gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun denem turun yan ird ird nin tenbe dindiken ulin kadam igin genen ten hinayin.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristube Al Kurun belen hakot Yuda marte hakwamin yago hitte bin tiyyin goyen fudinde kawan forok yeke Yuda mar belen kenen bebak ten ten ninbe gogo Yuda mar gote meten al hen megen gar katyin geb, gago kadam igin nurd gunen ten hinayin dinen hime.

<sup>9</sup> Be, Yesu megen gar katyin gobe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon belen kenenbe Al Kurun belen buninen yirde hiyen goke denem turun yan irde hinayin yenbe gogo megen gar katyin. Ningeb goke tenbe Dewit belen Al Kurunyen asande tikin kura gahade kayyin:

“Ningeb ne gayen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon kahal bana hen turun girde hen.

Denge isan hen hen ge tikin hewen,” yitin hi. *Tikin 18:49*

<sup>10</sup> Irde kurabe:

“Al min hoyan Yuda mar mon, denbe alya bereyamin Yuda marya aman hena,” yitin hi. *Saba 32:43*

<sup>11</sup> Be, mere hoyanbe gahade:

\* **15:12:** Yesibe Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewit nanin.

“Den al min hoyan Yuda mar monbe tumnan Doyan Al Kurun turun irde hinayin.

Den alya bereya megen han tumnan turun irde tikin henayin,” yitin hi. *Tikin*

*117:1*

<sup>12</sup> Irde Aisaia belen gahade kayyin: “Yesiyen\* minde nin al kura forok yiyyen.

Yen belen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon doyan yiren yen wayyen. Irkeb mel gobe yen belen wan igin yird yird nin doyan hen hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia*

*11:10*

<sup>13</sup> Be, Al Kurunbe den igin dird dird goke doyan hen hen taren duntin. Ningeb den belen yen ge hekken nurde hike Al Kurun belen goke aman dufay kurun wor po dunwon, irde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen gusunan irde hime. Gogab Holi Spirityen saninde Al Kurun belen kame igin diryen goke doyan hen hen matatin gobe taren wor po hiyyen.

*Pol belen asan ga kayyin gote min momon yirin*

<sup>14</sup> Be, kadne yago, nebe fudinde wor po den goyen mata igin kurun ten hanjen, irde Al Kurunyen mere nurd pasi hitin han, irde epte dindiken ulin kadam saba gird ten hitek han yen nurde hime.

<sup>15</sup> Gega asan ga kan henyabe saba kura goke bitin bak yen yen ge kayhem. Irde Al Kurun belen buninen nirde igin igin nirde hiyen geb, merene gake den belen dahade nurd nunnayin yen kafura ma henya kawan po kayhem.

<sup>16</sup> Fudinde, Al Kurun belen buninen nirde igin igin niryen geb, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte kun meten ten hiyen yen Yesu Kristuyen meten al niryin. Ningeb nebe Al Kurunyen mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde tukunbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan al pris yara hen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon

goke meten ten himyen. Gogab al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gobe Holi Spirit beles wukke wor po yirke Al Kurun galak irke aman hetek det yara henayin.

<sup>17</sup> Ningeb nebe Yesu Kristuya henbe Al Kurun nin meten ten himyen goke nigen ge turun yan nurde hime.

<sup>18</sup> Gega nebe det hoyan kura goke mali mere titek ma nirde hi. Yesu Kristu beles meten titin goke po tagalde hen. Nebe yen beles hulan nirke kun al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun hitte yukumeke meremin gama irde hinhan. Meten go ten hinhemyabe Al Kurunyen merere saba yirde mataner mat Al Kurun yikala yirde hinhem.

<sup>19</sup> Irde Holi Spirityen taren mata tinen turun yan wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhem. Irkeb mel gobe mata goyen yenenbe Al Kurun hitte wan hinhan. Ningeb nebe gwahade po Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen Yerusalem mat min urde tukun tukun Ilirikum nana bana tagalde tukun pasi himirin.

<sup>20</sup> Nebe nana kura Yesu Kristuyen mere momon ma nurde hitin bana gon kun mere igin goyen huginen tagalde hitek nirde hiyen. Gogab al kura beles bikken kun meten ten Yesuyen alya bereya forok yirtin gor sopte nana tinende meten titin yara ma tiyen.

<sup>21</sup> Go ten himyen gobe Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade po ten himyen. Mere gobe gahade:

“Al kura yende mere momon ma nurtin mar beles kennayin.

Al kura yende mere ma nurtin mar beles nurde bebak tinayin,”  
yitin hi. *Aisaia 52:15*

### *Rom kun kun nin yirin*

<sup>22</sup> Be, yitin gwahade po nebe meremin ma kutin nana bana gan meten budam forok yen hanen geb, gago den hitte kun kun nin meten nirde hiyen.

<sup>23</sup> Gega nana gayen bana tiyun kura ne kun meten titek kuram mon, irde dama budam den dentek wor po nirde hiyen geb,

<sup>24</sup> Spein nanare kun henyabe den hitte forok yen denen gab kwen yen nurde hime. Beles goyan gore kun henyabe den hitte kunbe denya mun kura hen aman hen gab dubul ten kwen. Irkeb ne gayen Spein nanare kun kun nin faran nurwon yen nurde hime.

<sup>25</sup> Munan gayamun gayenbe Yerusalem nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya goke ten meten tiyen yen gor kwen tihim.

<sup>26</sup> Masedonia nanaya Akaia nanaya bana nin Yesuyen alya bereya beles Yerusalem nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya han bana gon det nin amu hen han mar goyen faran yurd yurd nin amanen nurdeb hora yeran geb, gago hora goyen yade Yerusalem kwen tihim.

<sup>27</sup> Mel gobe faran yurd yurd nin amanen nuran. Goyenbe fudinde gwaha yirtek po faran yurde han. Al Kurunyen gasunde nin det Yuda mar beles titin goyen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon wor yen hitte mat gab yawaramin geb, goyen wolminen megen nin samun beles faran yurtek han geb, gogo faran yuran.

<sup>28</sup> Ningeb mel gore hulan niran gayen pasi iren. Irde Yerusalem mar goyen hora ga tumnan teke yenenbe gor mat Spein beles kwen. Kun belenbe den hitte forok yewen.

<sup>29</sup> Ne den hitte kumekeb Yesu Kristu beles denya neya tumnan gram dirde sanin wor po diryen yen nurde hime.

<sup>30</sup> Be, kadne yago, nebe Al Kurunyen meten ten henya meten goke Al Kurun gusanan irde himyen. Ningeb den wor neya dufay unken po irde huginen taren po Al Kurun gusanan irde hitek yenbe gago Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen taren hende huwarde gusanan dirde hime. Holi Spirityen saninde ne

niñ amanen nurde han geb, gago gusunan dirde hime.

<sup>31</sup> Gusunan irde henyabe ne gayen Yudia nanare niñ mar kura Yesuyen mere gama ma irde han mar gore bulun nirtek belnenmin goyen Al Kurun belen pet ten ten niñ gusunan irde hinayin. Irde Yerusalem niñ Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yurd yurd niñ nurde kun meten ten hen goyen mel gore igin nurnayin yen gusunan irde hinayin.

<sup>32</sup> Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay kenem den hitte aman dufay hende kwen, irde denya neya tumnan sopte taren hetek.

<sup>33</sup> Al bin yisikamke igin hen hen al Al Kurun belen den kurun goya tumnan hinayin. Fudinde wor po.

## 16

### *Kadom niñ yirin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, nebe Fibi niñ momon diren tihim. Yenbe Senkria taunde niñ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niñ meten ten hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurun dilinde nende hayninin wor po yara hitin.

<sup>2</sup> Be, bere gayen kukeb Doyan Al Kurun niñ tenbe gargar irnayin. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen titek mata geb, gwaha irnayin. Irde faran niñ nurde hikeb den belen faran urde hinayin. Yenbe al budam faran yurde hiyen. Ne manan faran nurde hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

<sup>3</sup> Prisilaya Akwilaya niñ dufay hen himyen goke ire unya goyen momon yirnayin. Ire unya gobe meten kadne, Yesu Kristu niñ meten ten haryen.

<sup>4</sup> Ire unya gobe ne faran nurye yenbe kamde kamde niñ ma nurde hinaryum. Ne po mon Yesuyen alya bereya hitin al min hoyan Yuda mar mon wor tumnan ire unyat meten goke igin wor po nurde hityen.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios, ire unya gote yare gabu irde

hanyen mar goke wor dufay hen himyen geb, goke momon yirnayin.

Irde kadne wor po Epainetus manan gwahade po in-nayin. Yenbe Esia nanan\* bana gon yen wa Yesu nurd unyin.

<sup>6</sup> Maria wor gwahade po, ne belen yen ge dufay hen hime goyen innayin. Yenbe den ge ten meten taren wor po ten hiyen.

<sup>7</sup> Irde nere minde niñ al irawa Andronikusya Yuniasya goke dufay hen himyen goke momon yirnayin. Irem gobe neya tumnan koyare hinhet. Yenbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar aposel buda kura bana niñ yen nurd yunen hanyen. Yen wa Yesu nurd unke gab kame ne wor Yesu nurd unmirin.

<sup>8</sup> Irde Ampiliatus niñ wor dufay hen himyen geb, momon irnayin. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen dirin yen nurdeb yen ge amanen nurd unen himyen.

<sup>9</sup> Be, Urbanusbe Yesu Kristu niñ meten ten hiyen. Yenbe meten kadrinin wor po. Stakis wor gwahade po, yen ge amanen wor po nurd unen himyen geb, ne belen yen ge dufay hen himyen goyen momon yirnayin.

<sup>10</sup> Irde Ampeles wor ne belen yen ge dufay hen himyen goyen momon irnayin. Yenbe Yesu Kristu gama irde henya kanduk yenen hinhin gega, bada ma hirin goke Yesu belen nigen al wor pobe gago yen kinyin.

Irde Aristobulusyen yare han mar goke wor dufay hen himyen geb, goke momon yirnayin.

\* **16:5:** Esia nanan gobe gayenter niñ Esia nanan kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanyen.

- 11 Nere minde nin al kura Herodion nin dufay hej himyen goyen momon irnayin.
- Irde Narsisusyen yare han nin dufay hej himyen goyen momon yirnayin. Mel gobe Doyan Al Kurunya han.
- 12 Irde Trifinaya Trifosaya nin dufay hej himyen goyen momon yirnayin. Bere irawa gobe Doyan Al Kurun nin meten sanin wor po ten haryen.
- Kadne wor po Persis nin dufay hej himyen goyen wor momon irnayin. Yen manan Doyan Al Kurun nin meten taren wor po ten hanjen bere kurabe gogo.
- 13 Irde Rufusya milinya nin dufay hej himyen goyen momon yirnayin. Rufusbe Doyan Al Kurun belen basina iryin. Milinbe mamne yara hitin.
- 14 Irde Asinkiritusya Flegonya Hermesya Patorobasya Hermasyabe kadom wen mel goya han mar tumnan goke dufay hej himyen goyen momon yirnayin.
- 15 Irde Filologus, Yulia, Nereus, irde Nereus hayminya, Olimpas, irde Al Kurunyen alya bereya mel goya han mar goyen tumnan ne belen yen ge dufay hej himyen goyen momon yirnayin.
- 16 Denbe kadom pere gird ten hinayin. Mata gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukkek dinyen.
- Gar nin Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya belen tumnan den ge dufay hej han goyen momon yirayin ninan geb, gago momon dirde hime.

### *Saba funan*

17 Be, kadne yago, dufaytin bulun irde den bana bipti forok irtek al nin kenkela hej ga hinayin. Irde al kura saba hoyan dirde den saba nuramin goyen gama ird ird belnen pet ten

duntek al goke wor kenkela hej ga hinayin. Al gwahade gobe yilwa po yirde hinayin.

18 Go mar gobe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu nin ma meten ten han. Yingen ge po nurde mata gogo ten hanjen geb, gago dinen hime. Go mar gobe al kura mel gote mere goyen bulun yen bebak titekon mar goyen hapek yan nurde fudinde yetek mat po usi mere yirde han.

19 Be, den belen Al Kurunyen mere gama irde han gote mere momontinbe al tumnan nurd pasi hej han geb goke amanen wor po nurde hime. Goyenpoga den goyen mata igin ten henya kenkela dufay hej ga ten hinayin. Irde mata bulunbe mata bulun ten ten dufay minmon wor po hinayin yen gago mere taren po dirde hime.

20 Be, al bin yisikamde hiyen al Al Kurun belen hej ga mon Satan gote sanin ten sina irke den belen ufurka tinayin.

Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu belen den goyen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiwon yen gusunan irde hime.

21 Be, meten kadne Timoti belen den ge dufay hej hiyen goyen momon yirayin ninkeb gago momon dirde hime. Nere minde nin al Lusius, Yesonyabe Sosipaterya wor gwahade po.

22 (Be, nebe Tertius. Pol belen ninke asan gago kan hime. Ningeb ne wor Doyan Al Kurun nin ten den ge dufay hej hime gake bebak dirde hime.)

23-24 Be, Gaius belen den ge dufay hej hi goke bebak dirde hime. Yen belen ne Pol gayen gargar nirde hiyen. Irde Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios gar nin wor yen belen faran yurde hiyen.

Be, taun gate gabmanyen hora doyan ird ird marte doyan al Erastusya kadinin Kwartusya wor den ge dufay hej haryen goke momon dirde hime.

<sup>25</sup> Be, deŋ hitte kuŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagalde kuŋ himekeya deŋ goyen igiŋ tareŋ dirtek albe Al Kuruŋ gog po. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ goyen deŋem turuŋ yaŋ irtek. Mere igiŋ gobe damam damam banare hinhin geb, al beŋe epte ma bebak titek hinhin.

<sup>26</sup> Gega Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ gore mere basaŋ marminiŋ yinke asaŋde kayamiŋ goyen gayenterbe miŋ kawan forok yitiŋ haŋ. Irkeb al miŋ kurayen kurayen tumuŋaŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde meremiŋ gama irde haŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ, yeŋ po ga dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ goyen Yesu Kristu faraŋ durkeb hugiŋeŋ deŋem turuŋ yaŋ irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

## 1 Korin Korin niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beley hanƙapya asaŋ kayyin

1 Ne Polbe Al Kurun beley dufayminde po Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel hiyyen yen hoy niryin. Niŋgeb meten kadninin Sostenesya neya beley

2 den Korin taunde nin Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun beley doyan dirde hi goya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu doloŋ irde han mar megen hike kwa kurun goya goyen goke asaŋ gago kan har. Den Korin nin siosbe Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin sanin irke Al Kurun beley yen ge ten hoyan mun dapat dirtin han. Irde wukken wor po yiren yen hoy dirtinyen han. Yesu Kristube yen doloŋ irde han mar megen hike kwa kurun goya nenyat Doyan Al Kurun.

3 Niŋgeb Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beley buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde har.

*Pol beley Korin nin Yesuyen alya bereya nin Al Kurun igin nurd unyin*

4 Be, denbe Yesu Kristuya han geb, Al Kurun beley buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi. Niŋgeb goke ten huginen Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen himyen.

5-6 Al Kurun igin nurd unen himyen gote min kurabe gahade: nen beley Yesu Kristu nin tagaltekeb mere go nurdeb bitinde taren hitin han gwahade goyen po, den goyen Yesu Kristuya hikeb mere ten tenya saba fudinde bebak ten tenya kurun gobe igin mat wor po titek po dirtinyen han.

7 Gwahade niŋgeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu sopte mulgan hen wawon wor po yen nurde goke doyan henya Holi Spirityen taren

kawan forok yen yen mata goyen tumnan yawartin ala han.

8 Den gwahade gobe Al Kurun beley sanin dirde hike kun kun nalu funan forok yiyyen. Gogab nalu funan Yesu Kristu wan wan goyenterbe ultinde merem mon hinayin.

9 Niŋgeb nen beley Urmin Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya awalikde hinayin yen hoy diryin al Al Kurunbe yen ge heken nurtek al hi.

*Yesuyen alya bereya bana bipti forok yamin*

10 Be, kadne yago, den tumnan kadam mohonde ten ten mata ma ten hinayin. Mere ten hinayin kurun goyen banabe dufay unken po kerde mere ten hinayin yen gago Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen denemde dinen hime. Mongo gwaha ma tinayinbe den han bana gon kadam kilon gird ten hikeb bipti forok yenayin. Niŋgeb bada hen bitinya dufaytinya unken po kerde awalikde po hinayin.

11 Kadne yago, ne ga dinen hime gabe al kura Kloeya hanen mar kura gore wanbe dindiken ulin dufay budam yerde kadam mohonde ten hanen goke momon niran geb, gago dinen hime.

12 Den han bana gon nin al kurabe, "Nenbe Polyen saba gama irde hite," yen han. Kurabe, "Apolosyen saba gama irde hite," yen han. Irde kuratinbe, "Pitayen\* saba gama irde hite," munan kurabe, "Yesu Kristuyen saba gama irde hite," yen han.

13 Danin gwaha ten han? Yesu Kristube walkaka irde hoyan hoyan irtin geb, gogo ten han? Ne Pol gare den ge ten kuruse hende kamirin? Irde ne Polyen tarende baptais tamin? Mon, gwahade mon!

14 Den beley mata gwahade ten han go nurdeb ne beley hanƙapya Krispusya Gaiusya po baptais yirdeb den kurabe baptais ma dirmirin goke Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen hime.

\* 1:12: Denem hoyanbe Sifas.



15 Ningeb den belen epte ma, “Neŋbe Poyen tarenđe baptais titirin,” yenayin.

16 Fudinde, Stefanasya yenya hanjen mar goyen wor baptais yirmirin yen nurde hime. Munan al hoyanbe gwaha yirmirin yen ma nurde hime.

17 Yesu Kristu belen nad nerke den hitte kumirin gobe al baptais yird yird nin ma kumirin. Gwahade yarabe yen ge yitin mere igin goyen tagal tagal nin kumirin. Kun tagalde henyabe mongo Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin gote sanjibe hubu hiyyenkek yenbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkeken yen hanjen goyen ma gama irde tagalde hinhem.

*Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen tarenya dufay wukkekenya minyan*

18 Be, Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gote merebe megen nin alyen dufay gama irde kame kak alare kutek marbe kukuwamnen nurde han. Goyenpoga nen Al Kurun belen dumulgan titin marbe mere gobe mataninin gergen ird ird taren minyan yen nurde hite.

19 Kukuwamnen nurde han mar gokeb Al Kurunyen asande mere gahade katin hi:

“Al kura, ‘Neŋbe megen nin dufay wukkekninin yan,’ yen han marte dufay wukkeken goyen gwamuŋ yuren.

Irde ‘Keŋkela bebak ten ten sanjinin yan,’ yen han marte bebak ten ten taren goyen ten sin a iren,” yitin hi.

*Aisaia 29:14*

20 Ningeb megen nin dufay wukkeken minyan albe Al Kurun dilinde meten igin dahade ten han? Saba ten ten marbe Al Kurun dilinde meten igin dahade ten han? Irde gayenter dufay gergen forok yirde al bin yawarde han marbe Al Kurun dilinde meten igin dahade ten han? Hubu wor po! Al Kurun belen megen nin alyen dufay wukkeken yen hanjen goyen kukuwamnen wor po iryin.

21 Ningeb megen nin alyen dufay go gama irde han marbe epte ma Al Kurun nurd untek yiryin gobe Al Kurun belen dufaymin wukkeken kerde gogo gwahade yiryin. Irde mere tagal tekeb megen nin al belen mere kukuwamnen yen hanjen goyen al kura belen mereninin goyen nurde Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irnayan marbe yad yad nin Al Kurun belen amanen nurde dufay gogo kiryin.

22 Yuda marbe mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek goke po nankenen han. Grik marbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkeken goke po nankenen han.

23 Gega neŋbe Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin goke po tagalde hite. Goyenbe Yuda marbe Mesaiabe gwahade mat ma kamyen yen nurde hanjen geb, gwahade nurde hanjen gore Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere goyen bebak ten ten belnen pet tike mata bulunde katen han. Irde Yuda mar mon al min hoyanbe Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere gobe kukuwamnen nurde han.

24 Goyenpoga al kura Al Kurun belen basina yirtin marbe Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurunyen sanjinya dufay wukkekenya goyen kawan yiryin yen nurde han. Yuda mar kura Al Kurun belen basina yiryin marbe gwahade nurde han. Al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun belen basina yirtin mar wor gwahade po nurde han.

25 Megen nin marbe Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gobe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde gogo tiyyin mere goyen nurdeb Al Kurunyen dufay gobe kukuwamnen yen nurde han. Gega Al Kurunyen dufaybe alyen dufay gote folek geb, gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamde Al Kurunyen dufay wukkeken goyen kawan iryin. Megen nin marbe Al Kurunyen tarenbe kurun mon geb Yesu kenen unan tike kuruse hende kamyin gogo yen nurde han. Gega Al Kurunyen tarenbe alyen sanj gote folek geb,

gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gega sopte isan hej tarejminj kawan iryin.

<sup>26</sup> Be, kadne yago, hanjapya Al Kurun belej hoy ma dirinyabe megen nin marte diliᅇdeb dahade hinhan goke dufay henanj ko. Deᅇ dunjuren dunjuren po ga megen nin alyen dufay wukkeᅇ yey hanjen go minjan hinhan. Irde deᅇ bana goᅇbe al deᅇem yanbe budam ma hinhan. Doyanj mar wor budam moᅇ.

<sup>27</sup> Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkeᅇ goyen goninij yan yey hanj mar memya henanj yeybe dufay go minmoᅇ mar basija yiryin. Irde al tarejnininij yan yey hanj mar memya henanj yeybe sanij minmoᅇ mar basija yiryin.

<sup>28</sup> Irde megen nin mar belej al kura gogo yey ma yeneᅇ hanjen irde al deᅇem moᅇ yineᅇ hanjen mar goyen Al Kurun belej basija yiryin. Al Kurunbe megen nin mar belej det kurun yey nurde hanj det gobe gwamun jurde det titminij yey nurde hanj det gobe basija yiryin.

<sup>29</sup> Gogab al kura belej epte ma Al Kurun diliᅇde yinjen ge turun turun teᅇ hinayin.

<sup>30</sup> Goyenpoga deᅇbe Al Kurun belej basija diryin geb, Yesu Kristuya hanj. Yesu Kristube dufay wukkeᅇ Al Kurun hitte mat watin gote minj al heᅇbe dufay wukkeᅇ duneᅇ hi. Yeybe gwahade geb, neᅇ gayen dufay wukkeᅇ go duneᅇbe mata bulunde mat dumulgan tiye yey nende gasun teᅇ kamyin. Irde Al Kurun diliᅇde al huwak, irde wukkeᅇ wor po diryin.

<sup>31</sup> Niᅇgeb goke teᅇ Al Kurunjen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al kura yinjen ge turun turun tiye yeybe Doyanj Al Kurun po ga turun iryen,” yitin. *Yeremaia 9:24*

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, hanjapya deᅇ hitte kunj gor heᅇyabe Al Kurunjen dufay banare hinhin goyen kawan

irde momoᅇ dirde hinhem. Gwaha dirde heᅇyabe mere al belej hapek yan nurtek mat ma momoᅇ dirde hinhem. Irde megen nin alyen dufay wukkeᅇ yey hanjen go hende huwarde ma momoᅇ dirde hinhem.

<sup>2</sup> Go dirde hinhem gobe denya henya det hoyanj hoyanj nin ma nurenj, Yesu Kristu nin po nurenj, irde yey kuruse hende kamyin goke po nurenj yey dufay heᅇ hinhem geb, gogo dirde hinhem.

<sup>3</sup> Ne denya hinhetyabe Al Kurunjen metenbe kurun geb, nigen tarejner epte moᅇ yey nurde hinhem. Irde moᅇgo metenminj bulun ireᅇ yeybe kafura heᅇ barbar wor po yey hinhem.

<sup>4</sup> Niᅇgeb Al Kurunjen mere tagalde saba dirde heᅇyabe megen nin alyen dufay wukkeᅇ, kirminjinde hapek yan nurtek goyen gama irde ma tagalde hinhem. Gwaha titnenbe Holi Spirityen sanijde meten teᅇ himeke gote igineᅇ kawan forok yey hinhan.

<sup>5</sup> Go teᅇ hinhem gobe dufaytin Yesu nin tareᅇ iraminj goyen megen nin alyen dufay wukkeᅇ yey hanjen go hende moᅇ Al Kurunjen tareᅇde dufayninij sanij irtirin yey nurnayin yeybe gogo Holi Spirityen tareᅇde meten teᅇ hinhem.

### *Dufay wukkeᅇbe Holi Spirit belej duneᅇ hi*

<sup>6</sup> Be, neᅇ Al Kurunjen mere tagal tagal marbe Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara hitin mar goya heᅇ Al Kurunjen dufay wukkeᅇ goke saba tagalde hite. Goyenbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkeᅇ yey hanjen go hende ma tagalde hite. Irde megen nin doyanj mar kame hubu henayin gote dufay wukkeᅇ yey hanjen go hende huwarde ma tagalde hite.

<sup>7</sup> Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunjen dufay wukkeᅇ banare hitin bebak titek moᅇ goyen tagalde hite. Al Kurunjen dufay wukkeᅇ gobe kame nalu funande deᅇninij turnun yan heᅇ heᅇ

ge Al Kurun belen hanƙapya wor po megen ga forok ma yekeya ep iryin go goyen.

<sup>8</sup> Dufaymin wukke gobe megen nin doyan mar belen bebak ma tiyamin. Bebak tiyamin manhan Doyan Al Kurun taremin turun yan wor po goyen kuruse hende ma mayke kamwon.

<sup>9</sup> Goyenbe go mar gore gwaha tinayin yenbe bikken Al Kurunyen asandeb gahade katin:

“Al Kurun belen yen ge amanen nurd unen han mar nin det gitik ten yunyin gobe megen nin marbe dilinde ma kennayin, kirminde ma nurnayin, irde epte ma det go forok yenayin yen nurde hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 64:4*

<sup>10</sup> Goyenbe nen hittebe Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit inke det goyen dikala diryin. Holi Spiritbe det tumnan yenen kenkela nurde bebak ten hiyen. Al Kurunyen dufay banare wor po hi goyen manan kenkela nurde bebak ten hiyen geb, gogo Al Kurun belen inke nen hitte wan dikala diryin.

<sup>11</sup> Be, ganun al belenbe kadamde dufay goyen epte kenen bebak tiyyen? Hubu wor po. Al goyen yingen po gab dufaymin goyen nurde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura belen Al Kurunyen dufay epte ma nuryen. Al Kurunyen dufaybe Holi Spirit po gab nurde hiyen.

<sup>12</sup> Nenbe megen nin mar belen dufay hen han gwahade ma dufay hen hite. Gwahade yarabe da detbe Al Kurun belen murungem mon dulin duntin goyen bebak tinayin yenbe Holi Spirit Al Kurun hitte mat watin go po gab nen hitte hi.

<sup>13</sup> Ningeb mere tagalde hite gobe megen nin alyen dufay wukke yen hanyen go hende huwarde ma tagalde hite. Gwaha titnenbe Holi Spirit belen saba dirtin go hende huwarde tagalde hite. Ningeb mere

fundinde Holi Spirit belen yitin goyen Holi Spirityen yufuk bana han mar goyen nurde bebak tinayin yen momon yirde hite.

<sup>14</sup> Gega al kura Holi Spirityen yufuk bana ma hen megen nin dufay po gama irde han marbe mataya mereya Holi Spirit belen forok yirde hi goyen epte ma yenen bebak ten kukuwamnen po nurde hinayin. Ningeb mel gobe mataya mereya Holi Spirit belen forok yirde hi goyen ma yade han. Gobe Holi Spirityen yufukde han mar belen po gab yenen bebak ten han geb, gago dinen hime.

<sup>15</sup> Goyenbe Holi Spirit yufuk bana hi albe mataya mereya kurun goyen igin ma bulun goyen igin yenen bebak ten hiyen. Gega al gobe al mali hoyan kura belen epte ma al igin ma bulun innayin.

<sup>16</sup> Gokeb Al Kurunyen asandeb gahade katin hi:

“Ganun al belen Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay kenen bebak ten hi? Hubu wor po.

Ganun al belen igin saba iryen? Epte mon,” yitin. *Aisaia 40:13*

Goyenpoga nenbe Yesu Kristuyen dufay kenen bebak ten hite.

### 3

*Yesuyen alya bereya yingen ulin fitfut tiyamin goke yirin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, denya hinhemyabe den goyen bitinde Holi Spirit belen sanin meten ten hi yen ma denen hinhem. Dufaytinbe Yesu Kristu nin tare iramin gega, bitin banabe megen nin dufay belen po kurun hike denenbe dirin muknen dufaymin hako po han goyen saba yirtin yara dirde hinhem.

<sup>2</sup> Dirin muknenbe binde tare epte ma netek geb, mamu po nene hanyen. Ningeb den wor gwahade goyen denenbe saba sanin ma dirde hinhem. Gayenter wor bikken hihan gwahade po han.

<sup>3</sup> Gobe bitin banabe megen nin dufay po kurun hi geb, gwahade po

hañ. Ga dinen hime gabe den bana gon kadtiñ igin mat hike yenenbe goke bitin ar yen hi, irde kadom mo-honde ten hañ geb, gago dinen hime. Den mata gwaha ten hañ gobe bitin bana megen niñ dufay po kurun hi geb, mata gogo ten hañ. Holi Spirit minmon marte mata gama irde hañ geb, gogo ten hañ.

<sup>4</sup> Ga dinen hime gabe kuratin beley, “Nenbe Polyen saba gama irde hite,” yen hañ, irde kura beley, “Nenbe Apolosyen saba gama irde hite,” yen hañ gobe Holi Spirit minmon marte mata geb, gogo megen niñ marte mata po ten hañ dinen hime.

<sup>5</sup> Metenderebe Al Kurun beley hoyan hoyan dunyin. Ningeb Apolobe ganun? Irde Polbe ganun? Deyyabe tumnan Al Kurunyen meten mar ulin po. Ningeb den ge meten tiyyekeb gogo Yesu niñ dufaytin taren iramin.

<sup>6</sup> Gwahade geb ne Polbe det muyken tur irtin yara den bitin bana Al Kurunyen mere goyen kirmirin. Irkeb Apolos beley Al Kurunyen mere go kurun hiyyen yenbe det hartin go fe yunen doyan yirde hañ yara doyan irde hinhin. Goyenbe det hartin go forok irde kurun ird ird albe Al Kurun, yen unkuoren po.

<sup>7</sup> Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere al binde tur ird ird alya mere go fe unen doyan ird ird alyabe turun yirtek mon. Mere go kurun ird ird al Al Kurun yen mun po gab turun irtek.

<sup>8</sup> Munan Al Kurunyen mere al binde hard hard alya mere go kurun hen hen ge doyan ird ird alya gote metenbe hoyan hoyan mon. Al Kurun dilindeb unkuoren po. Goyenbe meten nende gigen yuntin gote murungembe kame metenmin gote igin dahade forok yitin goyen yenen gab murungem gwahade po yunyen.

<sup>9</sup> Fudinde, neya Apolosyabe tumnan Al Kurun niñ ten meten ten har. Munan denbe Al Kurunyen

binge meten yara. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem go gwahade goyen.

<sup>10</sup> Be, Al Kurun beley buninen dirde igin igin diryin geb, al kura ya ird ird mata nurde pasi hitin al gore kenkela po tola yimiyyen gwahade yara nebe den hitte kun Yesuyen alya bereya sios forok ird ird meten min urmirin. Irkeb al hoyan beley meten timirin go hende sios forok irde hañ. Mata gobe tola yimiytin go hende al hoyan beley ya irde hañ go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe tola yimiytin go hende ya irde hañ marbe daha mat ya go irde hañ goke kenkela nurde ga irde hinayin.

<sup>11</sup> Tola taren hankarya timiytin tola gobe Yesu Kristu. Ningeb al kura tola hoyan kura sopte ma yimiyyen.

<sup>12</sup> Yesu Kristu hitte mat sios forok irde hañ marte metenmin kurabe igin wor po, kurabe igin wor po mon. Gobe al beley ya yirtin yara. Al kurabe gol, kurabe silwa, kurabe hora damum hende wor po yade ya yirnayin. Irde al kurabe he, kurabe yamun, kurabe hun beley po ya yir-nayin.

<sup>13</sup> Irde kun kun al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalu funan forok yeke ya yirtin go kak beley kumga tike gab ya yirtin mar bana ganunyen metenbe igin, munan ganunyen metenbe igin wor po mon goyen kawan forok yiyyen.

<sup>14</sup> Kak beley kumga tiyyen gega, ya daminbe sanin hiyyen gobe ya go iryin albe gote murungem tiyyen.

<sup>15</sup> Munan ya go humga kukeb ya go iryin al gote murungembe hubu geb, bin misin nuryen. Yingenbe Al Kurun beley ten gasunminde kiryen. Gega al gobe yamin humga kuke detmin tumnan ya binde yubul ten busaharde ulin ulin po hiyen go gwahade metenmin gote murungembe hubu wor po hiyyen.

*Yesuyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen ya balem*

<sup>16</sup> Be, den Yesuyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen ya balem, irde Holi

Spirit denj bana hi goyen ma nurde hanj?

<sup>17</sup> Al Kurunjen yabe balem wor po, irde denbe ya balem gogo geb, al kura belen Al Kurunjen ya go bulun iryenbe Al Kurun belen al go gwamun uryen.

*Megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen gobe Al Kurun dilinde det dirnen wor po*

<sup>18</sup> Be, denbe dindiken usi ma yirde hinayin. Ningeb den han bana al kura belen yingen ge yenbe, “Nebe megen nin alyen dilinde dufay wukkek minyan al yen nenen han,” yen nurde hi kenem dufay go tubul po tiyyen. Gwaha ten hike megen nin mar belen kukuwamnen kenen hinayin gega, Al Kurunbe dufay wukkek minyan yen kinyen.

<sup>19</sup> Megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen gobe Al Kurun dilinde kukuwamnen kenen hiyen geb, gogo Al Kurunjen dufay wukkek gama irde hiyen al gobe dufay wukkek fudinde go minyan yen kinyen. Goke tenbe Al Kurunjen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al kura, ‘Nenbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek goninin yan,’ yen han marbe

Al Kurun belen dufaymin tigiri tikeb yingen go po bulun yirde hi,” yitin. *Yop 5:13*

<sup>20</sup> Irdeb sopte mere kura katinbe gahade:

“Doyan Al Kurunbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen gobe gote iginen minmon yen nurde hi,” yitin hi. *Tikin 94:11*

<sup>21</sup> Ningeb denbe al kura turun irde, “Nenbe al goyen gama irde hite,” ma yen hinayin. Det tumnanbe dende geb, gago momon dirde hime.

<sup>22</sup> Ne Polya Apolosya Pitayabe tumnan den Yesuyen alya bereyat meten mar. Megen ga manan dende megen. Irde hen henya kamde kamdeya, det hanja han gaya kame hinayin goya kurun gobe tumnan dende.

<sup>23</sup> Irde denbe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya. Irde Yesu Kristube Al Kurunjen.

## 4

*Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gwahade ningeb, denbe nen gayen Yesu Kristuyen meten mar, irde Al Kurun belen dufaymin banare hitin goyen kawan ird ird meten yuntin mar yen denen hinayin.

<sup>2</sup> Goyenbe nen Yesuyen meten mar belen titek mata kurabe Al Kurun belen meten duntin goyen binininde mat fudinde wor po kenkela meten titek go goyen.

<sup>3</sup> Goyenpoga meten go ten henya den belen daw ma al hoyan belen daw meteneya mataneya goke igin ma bulun ninnayin goke kanduknen ma nurde himyen. Nigen wor meteneya mataneya goyen igin wet ma bulun wet goyen goke ma yen himyen.

<sup>4</sup> Ne benerbe metenya mataya ten hime kurun gobe igin ala po ten hime yen nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurun dilindebe bulunne kuram mon ma yewen. Al Kurun yen unkenen gore po gab igin ten hime ma bulun ten hime goyen momon niryen.

<sup>5</sup> Ningeb meten marminde metenya mataya goyen igin ma bulun yinen yinen nalube hako hi geb, aran po gwaha ma yinen hinayin. Nalu funande gab Doyan Al Kurun belen wan gwaha yinyen geb, gayenter den belen gwaha ma yinen hinayin. Goyenter gab Doyan Al Kurun belen alyen mataya metenya kidoma bana hike epte ma kenkela yentek yara goyen kawan ird ird hulsi ten wayyen. Irdeb al binde dufay kerde hitin goyen wor kawan iryen. Irke gab Al Kurun belen meten marmindende gigen meten titin gote murungem yunen turun yiryen.

<sup>6</sup> Be, kadne yago, saba dirhem gayen den belen nurde kenkela

bebak tinaŋ yeŋbe neya Apolosyat ulderer mere gago teŋ hime. Gogab deŋ beleŋ neya Apolosyat mata keneŋbe, “Al Kurunyen asaŋde katiŋ go po gama irde hinayiŋ. Mere hoyan gor ma haŋ gobe gama ma irde hinayiŋ,” yeŋ hanyen gote miŋ nurnayiŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋbe al kura gama ird ird goke yiŋgeŋ turuŋ turuŋ teŋbe al hoyanbe buluŋ mat tagal unen unen mata go ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Goyenpoga dindigen ge yeŋ neŋbe igiŋ yeŋ nurdeb al hoyanbe buluŋ yinen yinen tareŋbe ganuŋ beleŋ dunkeb gogo teŋ haŋ? Det budam deŋ hitte haŋ kurun gobe Al Kurun beleŋ ma duntiŋ? Goyenbe daniŋ Al Kurun beleŋ ma duntiŋ yeŋ nurdeb dindiken ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋ?

<sup>8</sup> Be, deŋbe Al Kurunyen saba niŋ biŋge kamtiŋeŋ teŋ hinhan goyen bikkeŋ tumŋaŋ nurde pasi hitiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ. Irde al kura horam yaŋ beleŋ det kuraŋ ma nurde haŋ yara Holi Spirityen tareŋbe bikkeŋ titiŋ gogo ep yeŋ nurde haŋ. Irde doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ hitiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ, irdeb neŋ Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar gayenbe deŋem miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurd duneŋ haŋ. Goyenbe deŋ goyen gwahade hetek nalube hako po hi. Yesu Kristu sopte mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ nalure gab alya bereyamiŋ gobe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ henayiŋ. Niŋgeb fudinde wor po, deŋ goyen doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ hewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogab neŋ wor deŋya tumŋaŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ hiniŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Gega gayenter neŋ Yesuyen mere basaŋ marbe al kura mata buluŋ wor po tike al buda kurun diliŋde gasa yirke kamtek marte gasuŋde gor deŋ ge teŋ Al Kurun beleŋ dirtiŋ yara nurde hime. Niŋgeb alya bereya megen haŋ kurun goya Al Kurunyen miyoŋya tumŋaŋ neŋ hitte kanduk dahade forok yenayiŋ yeŋ deneŋ haŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Gwahade niŋgeb, neŋbe Yesu

Kristu niŋ teŋbe kukuwa hite, munaŋ deŋbe Yesu Kristuya heŋbe dufay wukkeŋ miŋyaŋ haŋ. Irde neŋbe yulkek hite, munaŋ deŋbe saŋiŋtiŋ yaŋ. Deŋbe al beleŋ al deŋem yaŋ yeŋ deneŋ palap dirde haŋ, munaŋ neŋ gabe al siksukŋeŋ yeŋ palap ma dirde haŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Fudinde, neŋbe meten miŋ urtiriŋde mat waŋ waŋ ga hite gayenterbe biŋge niŋ kamde, fe niŋ kamde, ulniniŋ umŋa miŋmoŋ, irde al beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ wor po dirke ulniniŋ misiŋ kateŋ hityen. Irde yaniniŋ miŋmoŋ geb, kurar mat kurar kuŋ kuŋ teŋ hityen.

<sup>12</sup> Neŋbe biŋge niŋ nurdeb nindiken meten kurun teŋ gab yade hityen. Al kura beleŋ karan durkeb neŋbe Al Kurunyen tareŋde guram yirde tareŋ yirde hityen. Al kura beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirkeb goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya meten teŋ hityen.

<sup>13</sup> Al kura mere buluŋ mat dirkeb neŋbe igiŋ mat wol heŋ yunen hityen. Miŋde mat waŋ waŋ haŋka hite gayenter neŋbe det buluŋ kura yimiŋtiŋeŋ dirtek yara hite.

<sup>14</sup> Gwaha dinmekeb memya henaŋ yeŋ ma asaŋ ga kaŋ duneŋ hime. Gwaha dirtiŋeŋbe deŋ goyen diriŋne yago yara geb, bener mat deŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurdeb gago nurde ga hinayiŋ yeŋ saba dirde hime.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu Kristu niŋ saba dird dird marbe budam wor po haŋ. Goyenbe adotiŋ yagobe budam gwahade ma haŋ. Ne wa kuŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere goyen momoŋ dirmeke yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ geb, nebe Yesu Kristuya heŋbe deŋ kurun gote adotiŋ yara himiriŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Niŋgeb nere mata po keŋkela gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gago batbat dirde hime.

<sup>17</sup> Goke teŋbe Timoti gogo deŋ hitte teŋ kermeke kuyeŋ. Yeŋbe urne yara, bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd unen himyen. Yeŋbe biŋde mat fudinde wor po Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ

meten ten hiyen. Yen belen gab ne gayen Yesu Kristuya hen mata dahade ten himyen goke momon dirke bitin bak yiyyen. Yenbe ne belen Yesuyen alya bereya sios megen hike kwa kurun goyen saba yirde himyen gwahade goyen po momon diryen.

<sup>18</sup> Goyenbe den han bana goyen kuratin kurabe, "Polbe sopte ma wan dinyen," yen nurdeb nen nurhet nurhet ten han.

<sup>19</sup> Gega Doyan Al Kurun belen igin ninkeb hen ga hen ga ma tiyen, goyare po kun denen. Kun gab parpar ten han mar goyen mere dahade ten han, irde taren daminde mata gogo ten han yen kenkela yenen bebak tiyen.

<sup>20</sup> Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gobe merere po mon, tarenminde doyan yirde hi. Ningeb kun gab mel go sanin daminde mata gogo ten han goyen yenen.

<sup>21</sup> Ningeb kun daha dirmeke gab igin yen nurnayin? Bearar hende kwep kwep diren ma, bekenje igin mat mere direnbe igin?

## 5

### *Mata bulun ten han mar hayhay yirde hinayin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, den han bana gon alya bereya kura lelep mata ten han gote mere momon nurmin. Al kura naninde beremya duwan ten har gobe Al Kurun ma nurd unen han mar wor mata gwahade ma ten hanjen.

<sup>2</sup> Goyenpoga denbe mata gwahade forok yen hi goke bulunen ma nurde tumnan Al Kurun dilinde igin po hite yen dindiken ge turun turun ten han. Mata bulunmin goke bitin misin nurde esenbe mata bulun titin al goyen denya epte ma awalik hetek yen takira titek yarabe gwaha ma irde han.

<sup>3</sup> Nebe denya gor ma hite gega, dufaynerbe denya gor hite. Ningeb nigen gor hime yara tenbe mata go tiyun al gob bikken mata bulun tiyan inmin.

<sup>4-5</sup> Ningeb den belen Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu nin ten gabu irdeb al go takira tike Satan yufukde hen kanduk yenen hiyen. Dufaynebe den gabu irde hinayinde gor denya hiyen, irde Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen taren manan den hitte hiyen geb, igin gwaha tinayin. Gogab al go kanduk bana henyabe mata bulun timin yen bebak tenbe megen nin dufay bulun go tubul tikeb kame Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalureb al go tumulgan tiyyen.

<sup>6</sup> Ningeb mata bulun gwahade goyen den bana hikeya dindiken ge turun turun ma ten hinayin. Denbe yis dirnen mun kura palawa bana kerkeb gore hilyan kunbe palawa ditdi niyyen go goyen ma nurde han?

<sup>7</sup> Nurde han kenem mata buluntin gobe yis girmanen hitin yara geb, goyen yade sina yirnayin. Irkeb denbe palawa gergen yis gam mon yara Al Kurun dilinde wukken hinayin. Yesu Kristu belen mata buluntin halde dunen yen Pasobare nin sipsip dirnen yara\* hen kuruse hende kamyin geb, denbe mata buluntin minmon mar hitin han.

<sup>8</sup> Ningeb nenbe megen henyabe dufay bulunya mata bulunya yis bikkek yara goyen yubul po ten mata wukkeky mere fudindeya po ten hitek. Go ten hitek gobe Israel mar belen Pasoba nalure beret yis minmon nene hanjen gwahade goyenbe gogo.

<sup>9</sup> Be, hakot kura ne belen asande al wet kura ma bere wet kura lelep mata ten hikeb go mar goyen awalik ma yirde hinayin yen kan

\* **5:7:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyamin yabe Al Kurun belen sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Pasoba Sipsip Dirnenbe alyen gasun tenbe kamyin al Yesu nin yitin. † **5:9:** Pol belen asan budam kayyin goyen Baibelde ma han goyen bana mere tiyyin gokeb gago yen hi.

dunmirin.†

<sup>10</sup> Go dinmirin gote miñbe leplep mata ten hañ mar, det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen hañ mar, al hoyan gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kawe yirde hañ maryabe det toneñ al belen yir- tin dolon yirde hañ mar goya ma po hinayin yen ma dinmirin. Munan go mar goya ma hitek yenbe go yilwa yirdeb kun damde hinayin? Gor kura hitek miñmon.

<sup>11</sup> Niñgeb asan ga kan dunen hime gabe den hañ bana al kura belen, “Nebe Yesu gama irde hime geb, nebe kadtin,” dinen hiyen gega, mata bulun kura ten hikeb yenya ma awalik hen hinayin yenbe gago kan hime. Mata bulun gobe gahade: leplep mata, det uguñ po yad yad nin po dufay hen hen mata, unğura dolon yirde yirde mata, mere bulun mat ten ten mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata, irde al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kawe yird yird mata. Den hañ bana al kura mata bulun gwahade ten hike yenenbe awalik ma po irde hinayin. Dula wor yenya ma po ten hinayin.

<sup>12-13</sup> Al Yesu ma nurd unen hañ mar gore mata bulun ten hañ goke merem yan yird yird gobe nere samun mon geb, matamin goke ma nurde hime. Mata bulunmin gobe Al Kurun belen gab merem yan yiryen. Goyenpoga den hañ bana goyen al kura belen mata bulun tikeb ganun mar belen gab goke innayin? Den gog po geb. Goke tenbe, “Den hañ bana goyen al kura mata bulun ten hike kenenbe al go takira tinayin. Irkeb denya ma hinayin,” yen hañ.

## 6

*Kadom merere gerd gerd ma ten hinayin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, dindigen bana gon al kurabe kadomya kanduk minyan go sope irye yenbe danin Al Kurunyen alya bereya hitte ma kunbe megen nin marte mere nurd nurd al hitte kun hañ? Mata gwahade titek mon goyen

danin gwaha ten hañ? Gobe bulun wor po!

<sup>2</sup> Denbe kame nalu funandebe nen Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen megen nin mar merere yerde matamin goke yintek goyen ma nurde hañ geb, gogo mata gwahade ten hañ? Irde den belen kame megen nin mar merere yerde matamin goke yintek hañ kenem den bana kanduk dirnen mun kura forok yitin goyen dindiken epte ma kanduk go sope yirnayin?

<sup>3</sup> Denbe nalu funande Al Kurunyen miyon mata bulunde katen unğura hitin goyen wor nenya denya belen merere yerde matamin goke yintek yen ma nurde hañ geb, gogo mata gwahade ten hañ? Nenbe kame mata kurun goyen wor igin titek kenem det dirnen megen henya nen bana kadininya kanduk forok yen hañ gobe epte sope yirtek. Goyenbe gwaha ma ten hañ!

<sup>4</sup> Denbe dindiken bana kanduk kura goke kadom mohonde titek goyen forok yekeb kanduk go sope irnin yenbe danin megen nin mar Yesuyen alya bereya yenenminbe sios bana denem mon yen yenen hañ mar hitte yad kun hañ?

<sup>5</sup> Ga dinen hime gabe nurde memya henañ yenbe gago dinen hime. Den Yesu nin dufaytin tareñ irtin mar bana gonbe kanduktin sope ird ird al kuram mon?

<sup>6</sup> Hubu niñgeb gogo dindiken ulin kadom igin ma nurd gunen tenbe merere yirnin yen Yesu nin dufaymin sanin ma irde hañ mar dilinde yukun hañ?

<sup>7</sup> Fudinde, den hañ bana kadtinnya kanduktin minyan goyen megen nin marte merere yerteke sope irnayin yen al sinare nin hitte yukun hañ gobe Al Kurun dilinde bikken son hañ yen deneñ hi. Niñgeb gwaha ma ten hinayin. Kadtin belen usi dirde bulun bulun dirde hike gonmin gon gwaha dirde hanañ yen hinayin gobe igin yen nurde hime.



<sup>8</sup> Neb gwaha dinen hime goyenbe fudinde wor pobe al usi yirde bulun bulun yirde han marbe al hoyan mon den gogo yen nurde hime.

<sup>9</sup> Denbe mata bulun ten han marbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkunayin goyen ma nurde han? Ningeb al kura belen usi diryenkek geb, kenkela hen ga hinar ko. Mata bulun gobe gahade: leplep mata, unguna dolon yird yird mata. Irde al kura berem yan gega bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata, al belen belen nin bere yara hen hen mata, irde al dirin yingen po ulin gabu ird ird mata.

<sup>10</sup> Irde kurabe kawe mata, det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen hen mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata, al mere bulun mat yird yird mata, irde al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kawe yird yird mata. Al mata gwahade ten han mar gobe epte ma wor po Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkunayin.

<sup>11</sup> Bikkenbe den han bana goyen al kurabe mata gwahade ten hinhan. Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya Holi Spiritya belen mata buluntin goyen halde dunenbe Al Kurun dilinde wukke wor po dirde al huwak dirtin han.

### *Ultin kenkela doyan yirde Al Kurun turun irnayin*

<sup>12</sup> Be, den han bana goyen al kura belen, "Nenbe mata kura tinin yenbe igin ala titek," yen hanjen. Gega mata go tinayin gore huginen igin dirnayin yen ma nurde hinayin. Ningeb nebe mata kura tiye yenbe igin ala tiyen gega, mata gore epte ma nanarde bon yiyyen.

<sup>13</sup> Irde kuratin kurabe, "Bingebe bininin makin ird ird det, irde binininbe binje sola urd urd nin po," yen hanjen. Gega kamebe Al Kurun belen det irawa goyen tumnan mugol kiryen. Goyenbe han kapya Al Kurun belen alya bereyat ulin

yiryin gobe min minyan yiryin. Ulnininbe leplep mata ten ten ge ma yiryin. Gwaha titnenbe Doyan Al Kurun denem turnun yan ird ird nin yiryin, irde Doyan Al Kurunbe ulninin guram yirde taren yird yird nin hi.

<sup>14</sup> Al Kurun belen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu ulninin gake ten kamyin goyen sopte isan hirin. Ningeb kame nen wor tarenminde kamtinde mat disan hiyyen.

<sup>15</sup> Denbe Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin yara han geb, kuratin kurabe Yesuyen hanin, kurabe kahan hitin han goyen nurtin ala ten han. Gega nen Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin hitin gayen igin kurhan kura ten belen nin bere sikkenya gabu irtek? Epte mon.

<sup>16</sup> Al Kurunyen asanbebe, "Alya bereya wan gabu henbe ulin unkenen hiyyen," yitin hi. Ningeb al kura belen nin bereya gabu hiriryenbe bere goya ulin unkenen hiyyen go goyen ma nurde han?

<sup>17</sup> Goyenbe al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin iryen al gobe tonenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen tonenya gabu hen unkenen hiyyen.

<sup>18</sup> Ningeb leplep matabe tubul po ten hinayin. Mata bulun hoyanbe al hoyan bulun yirde hanjen. Munan leplep mata ten hinayinbe dindiken ultin goyen po bulun yirde hinayin.

<sup>19-20</sup> Irde ultinbe Holi Spirityen ya balem yen nurde hinayin. Holi Spirit Al Kurun belen duntin gobe ultin bana hi. Mata buluntin gote murungem dindiken yawartek goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen yawaren yenbe darim wok irde kamyin geb ultin gobe dende mon. Ningeb ultin go kenkela doyan yirde hikeb gore meten ten hikeb Al Kurunyen den kurun hen hiyen.

## 7

*Ire unyat mata kenkela gama irde hinayin*

1 Be, asañ kañ gusuñan niran goyen wol henbe gaha dinen tihim. Be, al berem moñ hinayin gobe igin yen nurde hime.

2 Goyenpoga alya bereya budam wor po lelep mata ten hanjen geb, albe berem yan henayin, irde berebe un minyan henayin.

3 Albe berem belen yenya hen hen ge nurkeb go po gama irde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, bere wor un belen yenya hen hen ge nurkeb go po gama irde hiyen.

4 Gobe beremde ulin gobe yende kudinjen po moñ, gobe unde manan geb, gago dinen hime. Unyen ulin wor yende kudinjen po moñ. Beremde manan.

5 Ningeb al belen berem bada ma irde hiyen. Bere wor gwahade po un bada ma irde hiyen. Gega Al Kurun mere ird ird nin ten tumnande dufay unken irde mun kura kutna irye yenbe igin gwaha ten hiriryen. Goyenbe go kamereb sopte gabu ten hiriryen. Gwaha ma ten hiriryenbe bereya ma alya ferd ferd dufaymin epte ma fole irtek hekeb Satan belen wan tunan yuryen geb.

6 Ga dinen hime gabe gwaha po ten hinayin yen nurdeya ma dinen hime. Gwaha ten hinayin gab igin yen nurdeya dinen hime.

7 Albe ne yara hen berem moñ hiwon yen nurde hime. Goyenpoga albe nende gigen Al Kurunjen taren hoyan hoyan yuntin han. Ningeb al kurabe berem moñ gega, goke ma nurde hanjen. Munan al kurabe gote taren ma ten sanin hoyan titin geb, bere yade ga hanjen.

8 Be, al kura bere ma yawartin han goya beretapyabe ne hime gahade dulin hinayinbe igin yen nurde hime.

9 Goyenpoga al nin ma bere nin dufaytin harke epte ma hika titek kenem albe bere yade berebe al yade ten hinayin gobe igin yen nurde hime. Mongo dulin henbe albe bereya, berebe alya ferd ferd nin bitin harke kak belen det kunga titin

yara epte ma hika titek henayin.

10 Be, al berem yan, irde bere un minyanbe mere taren po dirde hime gayen nurnayin. Mere gabe nere moñ, Doyan Al Kurunjen mere. Ningeb bere un minyanbe un yilwa ma iryen.

11 Goyenbe bere go un tubul ten kenenbe dulin po hen al hoyan ma tiyyen. Moñ kenem un hitte mulgan hen tumnan hiriryen. Irde al wor berem ma takira tiyyen.

12 Be, den han bana gon ire unya kura un wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu ma nurd untin goke saba diren tihim. Be, berem gore un goya tumnan hiren yen nurde hike kenem un belen takira ma tiyyen. Mere gabe Doyan Al Kurunjen moñ, dufayner dinen hime.

13 Irde den han bana gon nin bere wor unbe Yesu ma nurd untin gore berem goya hiren po yen nuryenbe bere gore un yilwa ma iryen.

14 Gobe al kura Yesu ma nurd unen hi goyen berembe Yesu nurd untin hi goke tenbe kame Yesu nin dufaymin taren irkeb Al Kurun belen wukkek iryen geb, gago dinen hime. Bere kura Yesu ma nurd untin hi wor unbe Yesu nurd unen hi goke tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irkeb Al Kurun belen wukkek iryen. Gwahade moñ manhan ire unya gote dirnen wenbe Al Kurun dilingde wukkek ma hewon. Goyenbe nanin ma milin kura Al Kurun dilingde wukkek hitin geb, dirnen wen wor wukkek hitin han.

15 Gega Yesu nin ma nurtin kura belen un wet ma berem wet go tubul tiye yeke goya utan ma irnayin. Yesu nin ma nurtin kura belen un wet ma berem wet Yesu nin nurtin go takira tike goke kanduknen ma nuryen. Igin dulin hiyen. Gega Al Kurun belen nen gayen bininin yisikamke igin po hinayin yen hoy diryin geb, bertin wet ma almetin wet Yesu nin ma nurtin goya bur ma yenbe awalikde hiriryen.

16 Deñ Yesu niñ nurtiñ bere, deñ ge teñ almetiñbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irke Al Kurun belen yawaryen daw yen ma nurde han? Irde deñ Yesu niñ nurtiñ al, deñ ge teñ bertiñbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irke Al Kurun belen yawaryen daw yen ma nurde han? Niñgeb Yesu niñ nurtiñ kura belen uñ wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu niñ ma nurtiñ goke teñ tubul ma tiyyen.

*Al Kurun belen gwahade hinayiñ yen hoy dirtiñ gwaha mat po hinayiñ*

17 Goyenpoga deñ dunñkuren dunñkuren goyen gwahade hinayiñ yen Al Kurun belen hoy dirtiñ, irde Doyan Al Kurun belen goke momoñ dirtiñ gwaha mat po hinayiñ. Saba gabe Yesuyen alya bereya tumñan gama irde hinayiñ yen gago saba dirde hime.

18 Niñgeb al kura Al Kurun belen hoy iryiñ goyenter bikken guba yitiñ kenem al go guba yen uliñ delñen yan hitiñ go daha mat bikken guba ma yenya hiyen gwahade hewe yen kurut ma yiyyen. Irde al kura Al Kurun belen hoy iryiñ goyenter guba ma yitiñ kenem guba yen yen ge kurut ma yiyyen.

19 Guba yitiñ ma, guba ma yitiñ gobe Al Kurun diliñdebe det kurun moñ. Munan Al Kurunyen saba gama ird irdbe det kurun wor po.

20 Niñgeb Al Kurun belen hanñkapyahade hikeya hoy dirtiñ gwahade po hinayiñ.

21 Niñgeb deñ hanñ bana goñ al kura al hoyan yufukde heñ duliñ meten teñ hikeya Al Kurun belen hoy diriñ kenem daha tiye tiye ma tiyyen, gwahade po hiyen. Gega dufaymiñde heñ heñ belñen kura kinyen gobe igiñ gwaha tiyyen.

22 Al kura al hoyan yufukde heñ meten al dulñen hikeya Doyan Al Kurun belen hoy irde tiriñ al gobe Doyan Al Kurun diliñde meten al dulñen moñ yen kinyen. Irde gwahade goyen po, al kura meten al dulñen moñ, yingende dufayde kun

hikeya Doyan Al Kurun belen hoy irde tiriñ al gobe meten alne yen kinyen.

23 Dende mata bulun gote murungem dindiken yawartek goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen yawaren yenbe darim wok irde kamiñ geb, megen niñ marte mata bulun gama irde go yufukde ma hinayiñ.

24 Niñgeb, kadne yago, sopte dinen hime. Al Kurun belen deñ dunñkuren dunñkuren dahade hikeya hoy dirtiñ gobe gwahade po hinayiñ.

25 Be, deñ hanñ bana goñ al kura berem moñya bere uñ miñmoñya niñ momoñ direñ tihim. Alya bereya gwahade goyen goke Doyan Al Kurun belen mere ma nirtiñ geb, dufayner momoñ direñ. Nebe Doyan Al Kurun belen buninen nirde hiyen al niñgeb, mere direñ tihim gabe fudinde yen nurnayiñ.

26 Be, ga hite nalu gayenterbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen yenen nalure hite. Niñgeb heñ heñtiñ dahade hanñyen gobe gwahade po hinayiñ.

27 Niñgeb al kura berem yanñ kenem takira tiye tiye ma tiyyen. Munan al kura berem moñ kenem bere tewe tewe ma tiyyen.

28 Goyenbe bere tiyyen gobe mata bulun moñ. Gwahade goyen po, bere foñen kura al kuyen go wor mata bulun moñ. Gega al bere tiyyen irde bere uñ miñyan hiyyenbe megen gar niñ kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinayiñ. Deñ goyen kanduk ma yenen hiwoñ yen nurdeb gago momoñ dirde hime.

29 Kadne yago, ga dinen hime gate miñbe gahade: megen gar heñ heñniniñbe ulyande moñ geb, al kura berem yanñ gobe al berem moñ belen Al Kurun niñ po nurde hanñyen go gwahade goyen teñ hiyen.

30 Irde al kura kanduk yenen esen hiyen gega, kanduk go sobamde ma hiyen yen nurdeb goke uguñ po ma dufay heñ hiyen. Munan al kura amanñ hiyyen gega, amanñ dufay go

huginen gwahade po ma hiyen geb, "Gahade po hen," yen ma nurde hiyen. Irde al kura det damu tiyyen wor, "Det gabe huginen kerde hen," yen ma nurde hiyen.

<sup>31</sup> Irde det megen nin han kurun gayen manan gahade po ma hinayin geb, al kura megen nin det yade meten yunen henyabe det go hende po bin hek ma irde hiyen.

<sup>32</sup> Ningeb daha tini tinin ten dufaytin hiburnen ma hiwon yen nurde hime. Al kura berem mon gobe dufayminde daha mat meten timeke Doyan Al Kurun amanen nurde hiyen yenbe gwaha mat po meten ten hiyen.

<sup>33</sup> Gega al kura berem yanbe daha timeke gab berne amanen nurde hiyen yenbe goke po kurut yen hiyen. Go ten hi gobe megen nin mata nin ug po dufay hen hen mata go goyen.

<sup>34</sup> Gwaha tikeb Doyan Al Kurun belen amanen nurtek belen nin dufay hen henminbe kenkela kipirtin ma hi. Be, bere kura un minmonya bere fonenyabe Doyan Al Kurun nin po nurde ulinya dufayminya tumnan Doyan Al Kurun po unen hanyen. Munan bere kura un minyanbe daha timeke gab almene amanen nurde hiyen yenbe goke po kurut yen hiyen. Go ten hi gobe megen nin mata nin ug po dufay hen hen mata go goyen.

<sup>35</sup> Mere ga dirde hime gabe faran durmeke hen hentin igin hewon yen dinen hime. Kanduk dunhem yen ma dinen hime. Mere gahade ga dirmeke gab matatinbe Doyan Al Kurun dilinde huwak wor po hiyyen, irde yen ge ten meten ten ten nin kama ma hen sanin po meten ten hiwon yen nurdeb gago dinen hime.

<sup>36</sup> Goyenpoga al fonen kura bere tubul ten untek yen merem titin goreb merene gayen nurdeb,

"Polyen mere gobe fudinde. Goyenpoga meremin gama irde bere ga tewen monbe dufaymin bulun iren geb tewen," yen nuryenbe bere go tiyyen.\* Mata gobe bulun mon. Irde hiyen kurun gobe bere go tubul titek ma irde hike kenem bere go tiyyen. Mata gobe bulun mon geb, gwaha tiyyen.

<sup>37</sup> Gega al kura bikken bere tubul ten untek yen merem titin gega, al gore, "Igin nunkuren hen," yen dufay taren po irdeb, "Bereya hen hen dufay ma forok yen hi, irde dufay gwahade kura forok yeke igin fole irde hen," yen nurdeb bere ma tewen yen dufay kiryen goyen wor mata igin yen nurde hime.

<sup>38</sup> Ningeb al bere yad yad matabe igin. Gega al kura berem mon hiyyen mata gobe igin wor po, bere yad yad mata gote folek.

<sup>39</sup> Be, bere kura un minyanbe un go hikeyabe yen yufukde po hiyen. Gega un go kamkeb bere un yanbe al hoyan ma tiyyen yitin mere gote yufuk bana ma hiyen geb, al hoyan tewe yenbe igin tiyyen. Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun nurd untin al po ga tiyyen.

<sup>40</sup> Goyenbe dufaynerbe bere go un kamke unkuren hen hen gobe igin wor po. Gogab un nin nurde hiyen gwahade ma ten Doyan Al Kurun nin po nurde hiyen. Mere dirde hime gabe Holi Spirit belen ninen hike dinen hime yen nurde hime.

## 8

*Det tonen yirde binje galak yirtin binjebe daha yirtek?*

<sup>1</sup> Be, megen nin mar belen det tonen yirde dolon yirde binje galak yirtin goke momon diren tihim. Denbe dindiken ge yenbe, "Nenbe det kawan ninya banare ninya goyen kenkela bebak ten hite," yen nurde han. Goyenbe gwahade nurde han

\* **7:36:** Grik mere mat min kurabe gahade: Goyenpoga al kura belen wirin al kutek nurke belenmin pet ten hike kun kun alik hewen tike kenenbe bulun irde hime yen nurdeb al kere yen nuryenbe gwaha po iryen. Mata gobe bulun mon.

goke tenbe dindiken ge turun turun tenbe kadtiñ yago bulun yirde han. Gega kadtiñ yagon amanen nurd yunen hinayinbe kadam faran gurd tenbe tumñan sanin henayin.

<sup>2</sup> Al kura yingen ge yenbe, “Nebe det kawan ninja banare ninja goyen kenkela wor po bebak ten hime,” yen nurde hi al gobe yingen goyen po usi irde hi. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere fudinde yingen nurde bebak titek goyen bebak ma titin hi.

<sup>3</sup> Goyenpoga al kura binde mat Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dufay igin kurun goyen untin hi.

<sup>4</sup> Ningeb det tonen dolon yirin yen galak yirtin binde goke momon diren tihim. Be, det tonen megen nin mar beben dolon yirde hanyen gobe Al Kurun mon geb, det fudinde gogo mon. Al Kurunbe yen unkenen po, hoyan kura ma hi. Hubu wor po.

<sup>5</sup> Gega megen nin marbe dufaymin son hekeb ungun kurayen kurayen gobe Al Kurun yen nurdeb, “Al Kurunbe budam han. Doyan Mar wor budam han. Kurabe nankinde han, kurabe megen han,” yen hanyen.

<sup>6</sup> Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe unkenen po, nen nurd unen hite gog po hi. Yenbe Adoninin. Yen beben po gab nankinja megenya irde det kurun gayen yirin. Irde nenbe yen ge ten megen gar hite. Irde Doyan Al Kurun wor unkenen po hi. Yenbe Yesu Kristu. Yesu Kristube Al Kurun beben inke nankinja megenya det kurun gayen yirin. Nen wor yen beben forok dirin.

<sup>7</sup> Goyenbe mere fudinde gayen al budambe kenkela bebak ma ten han. Ningeb den han bana gon al kurabe hakot Yesu nin ma nurde hinhanya ungun dolon ird ird mata ten hihan geb, gayenter Yesu nurd unen henya wor ungun galak yirtin goyen nenebe, “Nenbe ungun galak yirtin binde goyen gago nene hite,” yen nurde binde kanduknen nurde hanyen. Mel gobe binde wukkek wor

po mon geb, “Binde ga nihit garebe Al Kurun dilinde wukkek ma hihit,” yen nurde han.

<sup>8</sup> Gega binde nen nen mata gore kura nen gayen Al Kurunya awalik hen heninin goyen daha kura ma iryen. Ningeb ungun galak yirtin binde netek ma go ma netek gore kura Al Kurun dilinde daha wet kura ma diryen.

<sup>9</sup> Goyenpoga mongo mata kura Al Kurun dilinde bulun mon goyen hipirken nurdeya mata ten hinayin gore kadtiñ kura Al Kurunyen mere binde taren wor po ma hitin al gote dufaymin goyen bulun irke katyenke geb, kenkela dufay hen ga mata ten hinayin.

<sup>10</sup> Den Al Kurunyen mere kenkela bebak titin marbe igin kun ungun dolon ird ird gasunde hen dula ten kun hinayin. Gega den beben gwaha ten hike den han bana gon nin kadtiñ kura bin wukkek wor po mon gore denenbe, “Nen wor igin daw gwaha titek,” usi tenbe binde go nene gab mata bulun tihit yen kanduknen nurdeb katnayin.

<sup>11</sup> Irkeb denbe kadtiñde dufaymin taren wor po mon goyen bulun ird ird mar henayin. Yen ge ten Yesu Kristu kamin gega, den beben bulun yirinayin.

<sup>12</sup> Den beben gwaha mat kadtiñ goyen bulun yirde mata bulun ten hinayin, irde bin wukkek wor po mon goyen haga irde hinayin gobe yen hitte po mon, Yesu Kristu hitte wor mata bulun ten hinayin.

<sup>13</sup> Ningeb nebe dapna kura nemeke gore kadne dufaymin bulun irke mata bulunde katyen kenem dapna go sopte ma po newen. Gogab kadne go mata bulunde ma katyen.

## 9

*Ne Pol wor Yesuyen mere basan al aposel*

<sup>1</sup> Be, den beben ne nin yen, “Dufayminde epte ma det kura iryen,” yen nurd nunen han? Irde ne gayen

Yesuyen mere basan al aposel mon yey han? Irde Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristube ma kinyin yey nurde han? Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurunyen saninde meten timirin gote iginenbe den gogo mon? Goyenbe danin gwaha yey han?

<sup>2</sup> Be, den han bana goyen al kura belen, “Polbe aposel mon,” yey han. Irde al hoyan belenbe, “Polbe nen ge ma aposel hirin,” yey han. Nebe meremin goke ma nuren gega, den ge ten aposel himirin geb, denbe epte ma gwaha ninnayin. Al hoyan belen den denenbe, “Fudinde, Polbe Doyan Al Kurun belen aposel iryin,” yey nurd nunen hinayin.

<sup>3</sup> Be, den han bana goyen al kura belen gwaha mat tagal nunen han geb, goyen wol hen momon diren tihim geb.

<sup>4</sup> Be, nen aposel belen meten ten hiteke goke Yesuyen alya bereya belen bingeya feya dunke netek gobe bulun?

<sup>5</sup> Yesuyen mere basan mar hoyanya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu kulin wenyabe Pitaya\* wor berem yagoya irde tumnan meten ten kun hanen. Munan nenbe berninin yago dufaymin Yesu nin taren irtin goya meten ten kun hitekbe bulun yey nurde han?

<sup>6</sup> Irde aposel hoyan po paka yirde hanen gega, Banabasya neya nin yenbe, “Yingen ga tarenminde binge neneb meten ten hiriryen,” yey nurde han?

<sup>7</sup> Be, fulen mar fulenare kun henyabe ganun kura yingen de horare binde damu ten nene hanen? Irde al ganun kura wain harke iginen hekeb kura ma nen hiyen? Irde al ganun kura sipsipmin doyan yirde hiyen gega, sipsip gote mamu kura ma gilyan hen nene hiyen? Epte ma gwaha tiyyen.

<sup>8</sup> Mere ten hime gabe alyen du-fayde po ma mere ten hime. Moseyen sabare wor mere gwahade po

hi.

<sup>9</sup> Be, Moseyen sabarebe, “Al kura wit metenmin sak yeke metende nin dapna bulmakawmin gore, ‘Faran nuri,’ yey metenminde tukunya ga, ‘Witne niyyenkek,’ yey mohon mala ma tiyyen,” yitin hi.

Mere gobe Al Kurun belen bulmakaw nin po nurdeb gogo yirin?

<sup>10</sup> Mere gwahade tiyyin gobe fudinde wor po nen gake nurdeb mere gogo tiyyin yey ma nurde han? Mere gobe nen gake yirin. Mege waru uryen al goya wit sikken kok yiryen al goya tumnan de meten tiyiryen gote murungem kura mun yawaryen yey nurdeya meten tiyiryen geb, Al Kurunyen mere gobe nen al gake yirin.

<sup>11</sup> Ningeb nen belen Holi Spirityen det igin goyen bitin bana tur yirtirin geb, metenninin gote murungem binde nin gusanan dirtek gobe kanduk kurun wor po yey nurnayin?

<sup>12</sup> Al hoyan belen den ge ten meten dirnen mun po titin goke faran durnan yey igin gusanan dirtek kenem nen manan den ge ten meten kurun wor po titin goyen gote murungem nin igin gusanan dirtek.

Goyenbe nenbe faran durnan yey gusanan ma dirde hinhet. Gwaha titnenbe mongo faran durd durd gore Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin go den bana kurun hen hen belen pet tiyyen yey nurdeb det kuran nurde hinhet gega, gusanan ma dirde goke ma nurdeya meten ten hinhet.

<sup>13</sup> Be, denbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meten ten hanen marbe bana gon nin binde yade nene hanen, irde Al Kurun galak ird ird altare meten ten han marbe alta hende yirtin binde goyen kura yade nene hanen goyen go ma nurde han?

<sup>14</sup> Gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin mere igin goke tagalde han marbe mere go nurde gama irde han mar belen faran yurke go hende hen meten ten hinayin yey Doyan Al Kurun belen

\* 9:5: Denem hoyanbe Sifas.

mere sanjij po tiyyij.

15 Nebe Doyanj Al Kurunj belenj yirij gwahade po iginj faranj nurnanj dinmewonj gega, gwaha ma dinenj himyen. Irde mere gahade kanj dunenj hime gabe denj belenj gwaha mat paka nirde hinayinj yenj ma kanj hime. Nebe denj ge tenj Doyanj Al Kurunyen metenj tenj henya gote murungem nij gusunanj ma dirde hinhem geb, goke iginj nigenj ge turunj turunj titek hime. Nijgeb faranj nurd nurd nij al kura ma po gusunanj irenj. Kamde ga daw gwaha tiyenj.

16 Be, Yesu nij yitij mere iginj go tagalde kunj henjabe nigenj ge turunj turunj tenj hitek himyen dinhem gega, epte ma nigenj ge turunj turunj titek himyen. Mere iginj tagal tagal gobe Al Kurunj belenj nunyinj geb bada hetek monj. Nijgeb metenj tenj himyen goke nigenj ge epte ma turunj turunj titek himyen. Munanj mere iginj go bada henj tagalde ma himyen manhan Al Kurunyen bearar bana himewonj!

17 Mere iginj goyen tagal tagal nij wilaknenj nurde tagalenjbe gote murungem tewenj. Gega metenj tenj henj gote murungem ma tewenj wor Al Kurunj belenj gwaha tenj hayinj nintinj geb, gago metenj go tenj hime. Metenj gobe gwaha tiyayinj nintinj geb, bada hetek monj.

18 Be, gwahade kenem metenj tenj hime gote murungembe da tewenj? Metenj tenj hime gote murungembe hoyanj monj. Ne belenj metenj gote murungem tetek gobe Yesu nij yitij mere iginj goyen damum monj dulinj po alya bereya hitte tagalde himyen gogo po. Fudinde, nebe mere iginj go tagalde hime goke tenj paka nirnanj yinenj hitek gega, gwaha ma yinenj himyen.

19 Be, nebe dufayner iginj nurdeb gwaha tenj himyen. Megen nij al kurate dufayde ma tenj himyen. Gega daha mat kura al tumnanj Yesu hitte yukumewonj yenj nurdeb nigenj al buda kurunj gote yufukde henj metenj tenj himyen.

20 Gwahade nijgeb, Yuda marya henjbe go mar go Yesu hitte yukenj yenjbe yende mata gama ird ird al yara henj himyen. Yuda mar gobe Moseyen saba gote yufukde henj go po gama irde hanjen. Munanj nigenjbe go yufukde ma hime geb, gore epte ma daha wet kura niryenj gega, go mar go Yesu hitte yukenj yenj nurdeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde hime yara tenj himyen.

21 Munanj Yuda mar monj al minj hoyanj Moseyen saba ma gama irde hanj mar go wor Yesu Kristu hitte yukenj yenjbe Moseyen saba ma gama irde hitinj al yara henj himyen. Nigenjbe Moseyen saba gote yufukde ma hime. Goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba pel irde hime yenj ma yenj hime. Gwahade yarabe Yesu Kristuyen saba gote yufukde po hime.

22 Irde Yesuyen alya bereya kura Al Kurunyen mere hende tarenj wor po ma huwarde hitinj mar go Yesu hitte yukenj yenjbe go mar goyen yara po henj himyen. Nijgeb al dahade mar hitte kunj metenj tenj kunj henjabe go mar goyen yara po henj metenj tenj himyen. Gogab daha mat wet kura go mar goyen kura Yesu hitte yukumewonj yenj gogo gwaha tenj himyen.

23 Gwaha tenj himyen kurunj gobe Yesu nij yitij mere iginj goke al momonj yire yenjbe gwaha tenj himyen. Gwaha tenj himeke gab al belenj mere iginj go nurdeb yenj wor nenj yara hekeb tumnanj Al Kurunj belenj guram yirtek hewonj yenjbe gogo gwaha tenj himyen.

24 Be, kup yenj yenj kari gote matabe nurde hanj gogo. Al budam minj urde kup yenayinj gega, al unjkurenj belenj po kadom fole yirde kunj pasi iryenj al gore munj po gab gote murungem tiyyenj. Nijgeb denj wor Doyanj Al Kurunyen metenj tenj henjabe metenj gote murungem goyen tetewonj wor po yenj nurdeb tarenj po metenj tenj hinayinj.

25 Kup yenj yenj karire kup yenj

hanj mar ma, kari hoyande kari ten hanj marbe karire kunj gote murungem tiniŋ wor po yeŋ nurdeb yinŋeŋ sanj yird yird niŋ uliŋ kutŋa irde hanjen. Mel gobe kari gote murungem ulyande ma hitek goke wor gogo kurut wor po yeŋ hanj. Goyenpoga neŋ beleŋ tareŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hityen gobe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten gote murungem huginen hitek go tiniŋ yeŋbe tareŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hityen.

<sup>26</sup> Niŋgeb mel gore kup yeŋ hanjen gobe Al Kurun diliŋde miŋ miŋmon gega, ne beleŋ al kup yeŋ hanj gwahade sanj po meten ten himyen gobe Al Kurun diliŋde miŋ miŋyan. Fuleŋa ten ten karire kari ten hanjen marbe asogom keŋkela yenenya gasa yirde hanjen gwahade goyen po, ne wor meten gote miŋ keŋkela nurdeya meten ten himyen, mali ma meten ten himyen.

<sup>27</sup> Gwaha titnenbe meten goyen keŋkela po timewon yeŋ nurdeb megen niŋ dufay bulun kura bener forok yeke gore bulun nirnak yeŋbe fole irde himyen. Monŋo Yesu niŋ al hoyan momon yirdeb gote murungem tetekner, dufay bulun gore walde nunnak yeŋbe gogo dufay bulun goyen fole irde himyen.

## 10

### *Unŋura dolonj ird ird niŋ hayhay yiryin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, den goyen tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge kurut yeŋ hinayin dinhem goke keŋkela bebak tinaŋ yeŋbe neŋ Yuda marte asininin yago beleŋ mata tiyamin goke momon direŋ tihim. Niŋgeb mel gore mata tiyamin go nurdeb gote saba bitin sir ma yiyyen. Be, bikkenj wor po asininin yagobe Isip naŋa tubul ten kunin yeŋ kunj henyabe tumŋan kigariŋkin faykek yokŋa bana heŋ kunj hinhan. Irdeb makaŋ ala kurun goyen kahalte Al Kurun beleŋ pota irke megen fudin forok yekeb goyan mat kunj siŋa kurhan forok yamin.

<sup>2</sup> Mel go tumŋan kigariŋkin faykek yokŋa bana heŋ kunj hinhan, irde makaŋ alayan kwamin gobe Al Kurun beleŋ baptais yiryin yarabe gogo. Be, Al Kurun beleŋ gwaha yirdeb mel goyen Moseyen alya bereya yirkeb doyan yirde hinhin.

<sup>3</sup> Be, goyenter Al Kurun beleŋ binje yunen hinhin gobe megen niŋ binje mon.

<sup>4</sup> Irde fe niŋ yirke Al Kurun beleŋ hora kurunde mat fe forok irde yunke nene hinhan. Hora kurun gobe Al Kurun hitte mat katenbe Israel mar goya tumŋan kunj hinhin. Hora gobe Yesu Kristu gote tunan.

<sup>5</sup> Al Kurunbe mel go igin igin gwahade yirde hinhin gega, al budam wor po mata bulun ten hike igin ma nurde yunen hinhin. Niŋgeb mata bulun ten hinhan mar go sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana gonj kunj henya kamamin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, mata bulunmin gote murungem ten kamamin gobe neŋ gayen baramin goyen nurdeb kafura heŋ mel gore ten hinhan gwahade ma tenbe dufayninin mata bulun ten ten niŋ ma kunj hiyen yeŋ gogo Al Kurun beleŋ dikala diryin.

<sup>7</sup> Niŋgeb denbe mel goyen kuramin beleŋ megen niŋ det toneŋ yirde dolonj yirde hinhan gwaha ma ten hinayin. Mel gore mata bulun ten hinhan goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin: “Mel gobe det toneŋ diliŋ mar keperde dula ten kukuwa fe nen nen mata ten hinhan. Irde huwardebe Al Kurun niŋ ma nurd untiŋ marte mata ten hinhan,” yitin hi.

<sup>8</sup> Be, mel goyen kuraminbe leplep mata tenbe nankahal unjurenge po 23,000 alya bereya goyen kamamin. Niŋgeb neŋbe go mar gore tiyamin gwahade ma ten hitek.

<sup>9</sup> Be, Israel mar goyen kurabe Doyan Al Kurun tunan urde bearmin bana heŋ kunere duwi beleŋ yisike kamamin. Niŋgeb neŋbe mel gore tiyamin gwahade Doyan Al Kurun tunan ma urtek.



<sup>10</sup> Irde heñ heñtiñ goke Doyañ Al Kurunñ niñ igiñ ma nurde ñagak ma yeñ hinayiñ. Hakot Israel mar kura gwaha tikeb Al Kurunñyen miyon, al gasa yird yird metenñ tenñ hiyen gore gasa yirke kamamiñ.

<sup>11</sup> Be, hakot Israel mar hitte mata gwahade forok yitiñ gobe gayenter neñ belenñ barañ go nurdeb bebak tenñ tenñ ge gogo forok yitiñ. Irde barañ go asañde katiñ gobe nalu funañ belenñ hite mar gayen barañ go kapyañ heñbe mata bulunñ ma tenñ hinayiñ yeñ hayhay dird dird niñ Al Kurunñyen asañde katiñ.

<sup>12</sup> Niñgeb denñ hañ bana al kura belenñ, “Nebe tarenñ hime geb, kanduk kura wayyenñ goyen epte fole irde heñ,” yeñ hi al gobe keñkela heñ ga hiyenñ. Monñgo katyenñ geb.

<sup>13</sup> Alya bereya mata bulunñde yukutek kanduk denñ hitte forok yeñ hanñyen gobe al hoyañ hitte wor forok yeñ hanñyen goyen po forok yeñ dunenñ hanñyen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunñbe yiriñ gwahade po mata tenñ hiyen geb, denñ belenñ epte ma fole irtek kandukbe epte ma denñ hitte yubul tike forok yeñ hinayiñ. Munañ kanduk kura denñ hitte forok yekeb kanduk go fole yirtek belenñ manañ kerd dunyenñ. Gogab denñ goyen kanduk bana gonñ hinayiñ gega, kanduk goyen igiñ fole yirde sanñiñ po huwarde hinayiñ.

*Epte ma tumñañde Al Kurunñya unñguraya gama yirtek*

<sup>14</sup> Be, kadne yago, megen niñ det yade det toneñ yirde doloñ ird ird mata gob tubul po tinayiñ.

<sup>15</sup> Denñ goyen dufaytiñ wukkekenñ yeñ nurdeb gago mere dirde hime. Niñgeb dindikenñ gabe mere direñ tihim gayen igiñ ma bulunñ goyen kenenñ bebak tinayiñ.

<sup>16</sup> Be, neñbe Yesu Kristu belenñ neñ ge tenñ darim wok irde kamiñ goke dufay heñ heñ niñ gabu irde wain fimiñ tenñbe Al Kurunñ igiñ nurde unenñbe nene hityen. Gwaha tenñ hite gobe Yesu Kristu kamkeya darim

wok yitiñ goyen neñ tumñañ gale heñ nene hite yara geb, gore dawañ gabu dirkeb al miñ unñkurenñ heñ hityen gogo. Irde neñ ge tenñ Yesu Kristu kamiñ goke dufay heñ beret ubala tenñ gale heñ nene hityen gobe Yesu Kristu kamkeya gasonñ erek yitiñ goyen neñ tumñañ gale heñ nene hite yara geb, gore dawañ gabu dirkeb al miñ unñkurenñ heñ hityen gogo.

<sup>17</sup> Niñgeb neñbe al miñ hoyañ hoyañ gega, beretbe hoyañ hoyañ monñ, unñkurenñ po nene hityen geb, Yesuya awalik heñbe al miñ unñkurenñ po hitiñ hite.

<sup>18</sup> Be, Israel mar bikkenñ mata tenñ hinhan goyen goke nurnayiñ. Dapña gasa yirde Al Kurunñ niñ galak irtiñ goyen nene hinhan marbe Al Kurunñya gabu irde unñkurenñ hitiñ hinhan.

<sup>19</sup> Niñgeb binñge det toneñ yirtiñ goyen galak yirtiñ gobe det kurunñ geb gogo dinenñ hi yeñ nurde hañ? Irde al belenñ det toneñ yirtiñ goyen doloñ yirde hanñyen gobe det kurunñ wor pobe gogo yeñ nurde hañ?

<sup>20</sup> Monñ! Al Kurunñ niñ ma nurde hañ mar belenñ megen niñ det toneñ yirde galak yirde hanñyen binñge gobe unñgura galak yirde hanñyen, Al Kurunñ ma galak irde hanñyen. Niñgeb denñbe unñguraya awalikde ma hiwonñ yeñ nurde hime.

<sup>21</sup> Denñbe Doyañ Al Kurunñ kamiñ goke dufay heñ heñ ge wain fimiñ nene hanñyen. Niñgeb denñ go mar gore po unñgura niñ nurde doloñ yird yird gasunñde kunñ gor niñ wain ma nenayiñ. Denñbe Doyañ Al Kurunñ kamiñ goke dufay heñ heñ ge binñge nene hanñyen. Niñgeb denñ go mar gore po kunñ unñgura doloñ yird yird gasunñde niñ binñge goyen ma nenayiñ.

<sup>22</sup> Neñbe Doyañ Al Kurunñ belenñ binñ ar wor po yiwi yeñ kunñ unñgura galak yirtiñ binñge netek? Nende tarenñbe Doyañ Al Kurunñyen tarenñ folek geb, epte ma bulunñ diryenñ yeñ nurde gwaha tenñ hitek? Epte monñ.

### *Al Kurun turun irde hitek*

<sup>23</sup> Be, den han bana al kura belen, “Nenbe mata kura tiniŋ yenbe igiŋ ala titek,” yen hanŋen. Gega mata go tinayiŋ gore hugiŋen igiŋ dirnayiŋ yen ma nurde hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb nebe mata kura tiye yenbe igiŋ ala tiyen gega, mata gore epte ma nanarde boŋ yiyyen.

<sup>24</sup> Gwahade niŋgeb det kura dindiken igiŋ dird dird goke ma nankenen hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋenbe det kura kadtiŋ igiŋ yirtek goke nankenen hinayiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Niŋgeb maketde kuŋ igiŋ dapŋa damu ten nene hinayiŋ. Goyenbe mata buluŋ tihit yen nurtek dufay ma forok yen yen ge tenbe, “Biŋge gabe unŋura galak yirtiŋ we?” yen gusuŋaŋ ma yirde mali po damu ten nene hinayiŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Megenya det kurun megen han tumŋaŋ goyenbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋen ala po geb, gogo igiŋ ala nene hinayiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Niŋgeb al kura Yesu niŋ ma nurtiŋ gore dula ten ten niŋ hoy dirke kuniŋ yen nurdeb kuŋ yenya biŋge nenayiŋ. Gega mata buluŋ tihit yen bitiŋde kandukŋen nurtek dufay ma forok yen yen ge tenbe, “Biŋge gabe unŋura galak yirtiŋ?” yen gusuŋaŋ ma yirnayiŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Munan al kura belen, “Biŋge gabe unŋura galak irtiŋ,” dinkeb ma nenayiŋ. Gogab al kura gwaha diniyen al gote dufay buluŋ ma irnayiŋ, irde mata buluŋ tihit dufay wor forok ma yiyyen.

<sup>29</sup> Mata buluŋ tihit dufay biŋde mat forok yen yen ge yen hime gobe dende niŋ ma yen hime, al hoyanŋe niŋ goke yen hime.

Be, goyenbe al kurabe gaha yen hanŋen: “Nenbe bininiŋde mat wukken wor po nurdeya mata kura igiŋ ala titek. Gega daniŋ al hoyan belen denenbe mata buluŋ tahaŋ yen dennak yen kama henbe gwaha ma tiniŋ?”

<sup>30</sup> Nenbe biŋge kura goke Al Kurun igiŋ nurde unen gab nene hitek gega, daniŋ al hoyan belen biŋge netek goke ulniniŋde merem yan dirnayiŋ? Goke igiŋ ma nurde hite,” yen hanŋen.

<sup>31</sup> Niŋgeb mere gwahade gokeb gaha diniŋ: biŋge ma fe yara kura niniŋ yenbe Al Kurun denem turuŋ yan hiyyen mat nene hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb mata kura tiniŋ yen nurde hinayiŋ goyenter wor Al Kurun denem turuŋ yan hiyyen mat po mata ten hinayiŋ.

<sup>32</sup> Mata ten hike Yuda mar al kura ma Grik mar al kura ma Yesuyen alya bereya bana go niŋ al kura belen denenbe dufaymiŋ buluŋ heke mata buluŋ tinak geb, matabe nurdeya ga ten hinayiŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Ne wor meten ten kuŋ himyen kurun gobe al tumŋaŋ matane kenen amanen nurnayiŋ mat mata ten himyen. Gwaha ten himyen gobe nigen igiŋ hen hen niŋ ma gwaha ten himyen. Al hoyan budam igiŋ hen hen niŋ gwaha ten himyen. Gogab yen goyen Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiyyen yenbe gwaha ten himyen.

## **11**

<sup>1</sup> Niŋgeb ne belen Yesu Kristuyen mata po gama irde himyen gwahade goyen po, den wor ne mata ten himyen gayen gama irde hinayiŋ.

### *Bere tonan aw yurd yurd mata*

<sup>2</sup> Be, denbe hanŋen kurun goyen hugiŋen ne niŋ bitiŋ sir ma yen hi. Irde nen Yesuyen alya bereya belen ten hityen mata goyen momon dirmiriŋ goyen gama po irde han. Niŋgeb goke turuŋ dirde hime.

<sup>3</sup> Goyenbe saba kura den belen kenkela nurwon yen nurde hime. Saba gobe gahade: al tumŋaŋ gote doyaŋ albe Yesu Kristu, irde berer doyaŋ marbe un yago. Yesu Kristuyen doyaŋ albe Al Kurun.

<sup>4</sup> Niŋgeb den han bana goyen al kura belen Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hinayiŋde gor hen bere belen

teŋ hanyen yara amil teŋ tonan aw urde Al Kurun mere iryen irde kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al porofet yara mere tiyyenbe al goreb Doyan Almin Yesu Kristu denem bulun iryen.

<sup>5</sup> Irde den han bana goyen bere kura belen Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hinayinde gor al belen mata teŋ hanyen yara amil teŋ tonan aw ma urde Al Kurun mere iryen irde kurabe porofet yara mere tiyyenbe bere goreb doyan almin un goyen denem bulun iryen. Bere go tonan aw ma uryen gobe tonan walde kara tiyyen go gwahade yara geb, memyak wor po.

<sup>6</sup> Niŋgeb bere kura Al Kurun dolon irnin yen gabu irnayinde tonan aw ma urde kuyen gobe bere gote tonan yuwalnen walde kara tiyyen. Munan tonan gwaha iryen gobe memyak yen nurdeb bere gobe tonan aw urde kuyen.

<sup>7</sup> Goyenbe albe Al Kurun belen yingen yara iryin, irde saninmin turnun yan goyen al hitte mat kawan hen hi, irde bere hitte matbe alyen tarenmin turnun yan goyen kawan hen hi geb albe tonan ma aw uryen.

<sup>8</sup> Fudinde, hanƙapya wor po albe bere hitte mat ma forok yirin, berebe al hitte mat forok yirin.

<sup>9</sup> Albe Al Kurun belen bere nin ten ma iryin. Al nin ten bere gogo iryin.

<sup>10</sup> Niŋgeb berebe amil belen tonan aw urtinde hiyen. Gwaha ten hiyenbe bere go al kurat yufukde hi yen kennayin. Al Kurunyen miyon wor gwahade kennayin.

<sup>11</sup> Goyenpoga mere dirhem gabe berebe det dirnen, munan albe det kurun yen ma dinhem. Nen Doyan Al Kurun nurd unti mar bana alya bereyabe tunande po. Niŋgeb berebe al ma hike yen unƙuren po epte ma hiyen, al wor bere ma hike yen unƙuren po epte ma hiyen.

<sup>12</sup> Berebe al hitte mat forok iryin gwahade goyen po, al wor bere hitte mat forok yen hanyen. Gega alya

bereya tumnan gobe Al Kurun belen po yirin.

<sup>13</sup> Niŋgeb Al Kurun dolon irnin yen gabu irde hinayinde gor bere kura tonan aw ma urdeya Al Kurun mere iryen gobe igin ma bulun goyen dindiken gab kenkela dufay henbe yenayin.

<sup>14</sup> Det Al Kurun belen yirin kurun gayen gate matare wor al kura tonan yuwalnen sobam hen bereyen tonan yara hiyyenbe gobe igin mon, memyak yen nurde hite.

<sup>15</sup> Gega bere tonan yuwalnen sobam hiyyenbe igin hoyan yen nurde hite. Tonan yuwalnen sobam gobe bere gote tonan aw yurd yurd nin Al Kurun belen iryin.

<sup>16</sup> Al ma bere kura mere tihim gake igin ma nurdeb neya kadom mohonde titek wet yen nurnayin. Goyenpoga nen banabe mata gwahade gobe hubu wor po. Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen dirnen wenbe mata gwahade goyen ma ten hanyen.

*Yesu kamyin goke dufay hen hen nin dula ten ten mata kenkela ten hinayin*

<sup>17</sup> Be, denbe Yesu kamyin goke dufay hen hen nin gabu irde dula ten hanyende gorbe dindiken bulun hetek mata ten hanyen. Munan igin hen hen matabe kura ma ten hanyen, hubu wor po. Niŋgeb goke turun ma dirde hime, irde gago saba diren tihim.

<sup>18</sup> Mehenbe mere diren tihimbe gahade: denbe Yesuyen alya bereya gega, gabu irde hanyen bana gonbe mata kura kukuwam mat tike gore bipti forok irde hi yeke nurde himyen. Mere gobe tumnan usi yen ma nurde hime.

<sup>19</sup> Fudinde, ganunbe Al Kurun dilinde huwak hi, irde ganunbe gwahade mon goyen kawan hen hen ge ten den han bana gon dufaytin mun kura hoyan hoyan hinayin goyen epte ma ten sinja irtek yen nurde hime.

20-21 Goyenpoga den bana gon bipti forok yitiŋ goke dinen hime gabe den gabu irde Doyan Al Kurun kamyin goke dufay hen hen ge binje nene han goyenter kadtiŋ ge ma doyan henbe dindiken ge po nurde dula ten han geb, gago dinen hime. Gwaha ten hikeb kurabe binje kamde hikeb kurabe wain kurun nene kukuwa hen han. Niŋgeb denbe, “Doyan Al Kurun kamyin goke dufay hen hen ge binje nene hite,” yeŋ nurdeya binje nene han gega, gwahade mon yeŋ nurd dunen hime.

22 Goyenbe den goyen binje ya feya nen nen yatiŋ miŋmon geb, gogo gabure gor po wan gab gwaha ten han? Gwahade mon kenem Al Kurunyen dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereyabe det dirnen yeŋ nurde mali mali yirde han? Irde bana gon niŋ alya bereya kura horam mon mar goyen gwaha yirteke yingen buninen yirde memya henaŋ mat mata ten han? Niŋgeb matatiŋ goke daha dinen? Matatiŋ goke turun diren? Epte mon!

23 Be, hakot dula mata goke Doyan Al Kurun belen ninke ne wor mon dirmirin. Mere gobe gahade: Doyan Al Kurun Yesu goyen Yudas belen asogom haniŋde keren tiyyin wawun goya goyenbe Yesu belen beret kura tirin.

24 Irdeb beret goke Al Kurun turun irde ubala tenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po, nebe den ge ten kameŋ. Niŋgeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasonne geb, beret ga ten nenaŋ. Irde kame den wor ne niŋ bitiŋ bak yeŋ yeŋ ge ten mata gahade ga po ten hinayin,” yirin.

25 Irde beret go neneb wain fimin tenbe beret ten yirin gwahade po, “Al Kurun belen mata bulun tin halde halde niŋ ten binja gergen tiyyin goke darine wok yiyyen. Niŋgeb goyen goke wain gago dunhem geb, ten nenaŋ. Irde kame den wor ne niŋ bitiŋ bak yeŋ yeŋ ge ten mata gahade ga po ten hinayin,”

yirin.

26 Niŋgeb gabu irde dula gwahade ten wain nen nen mata tin yeŋbe gwaha mat Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereyat mata bulun min ge ten kamyin goke al hoyan momon yirde hinayin. Gwaha tike kun kunbe kame Doyan Al Kurun wayyen.

27 Niŋgeb al kura Doyan Al Kurunyen binje ya wainya nene henya Doyan Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen dufay hen mata ten han yen mat ma nurdeya niyyen al gobe Yesu belen ulin misiŋ katen darim wok irde kamyin goyen kari kari iryen geb, Al Kurun belen goke mata bulun miŋyan yeŋ kinyen.

28 Niŋgeb al kura Doyan Al Kurunyen binje ya wainya newen yeŋ nuryen al gobe yingen de mataya dufayya kenkela yenen gab niyyen.

29 Munan al kura gwaha ma ten binje ya wainya gobe Doyan Al Kurun kamyin gote tunanen yeŋ ma nurde ga mali niyyen al gobe gote murungem bulun wor po tiyyen.

30 Gwahade geb, den han bana gonbe al kura marbe yulkek han, kurabe garbam miŋyan, irde kuratinbe kamaŋ gogo.

31 Gega nenbe dahade hite yeŋ nindiken kenkela dufay hen mataniniŋ sope irde hitekbe mata bulun gote murungem bulun ma tetek.

32 Gega kurarebe Doyan Al Kurun belen mataniniŋ goke kanduk dunen hiyen. Gwaha ten hiyen gobe megen henya mataniniŋ huwak hen hikeb kame nalu funan de mata bulun marya tumnan huginen Al Kurunyen bearar bana hinak yeŋbe gogo gayenter kanduk dunen hiyen.

33 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Doyan Al Kurun niŋ dufay hen hen ge gabu irde dula tin yeŋbe kadom doyan gird ten hinayin.

34 Al kura binje irkeb yamiŋde dula ten gabe Doyan Al Kurun niŋ dufay hen hen dula gabure wayyen. Gogab den gabu irde hinayin bana

goŋ mata buluŋ Al Kurun belen goke murunŋem buluŋ duntek goyen ma forok yiyyen. Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula ten ten mata niŋ dinhem. Mata goke mere ma dirhem kura haŋ gobe kame den hitte kuŋ gab momoŋ direŋ.

## 12

### *Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde mata forok yeŋ yeŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, Holi Spirityen tarende mata forok yeŋ yeŋ goke momoŋ direŋ tihim. Holi Spirityen tarende mata forok yeŋ yeŋ goke bebak ma titiŋde po hinak yeŋ igiŋ ma nurde hime geb, keŋkela bebak tinayiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Be, denbe hakot Yesu ma nurde unen hinhanyabe megen niŋ det toneŋ al belen po yirtiŋ binfut miŋmoŋ gote yufukde heŋ hugiŋen doloŋ yirde hinhan gobe nurde haŋ gogo.

<sup>3</sup> Niŋgeb ga keŋkela nurnaŋ ko. Al kura Holi Spirit miŋyaŋ belen epte ma, “Yesube Al Kurun belen karan urwoŋ,” yiyyen. Irde al kura Holi Spirit miŋmoŋbe epte ma, “Yesube Doyaŋ Al Kurun,” yiyyen. Holi Spirit miŋyaŋ al belen po gab epte gwaha yiyyen.

<sup>4</sup> Be, Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde mata forok yeŋ yeŋ gobe budam kurayen kurayen haŋ gega, mata gote miŋ albe Holi Spirit, yeŋ unkuŋen po.

<sup>5</sup> Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen metenbe budam haŋ gega, meten gote miŋ albe Doyaŋ Al Kurun, yeŋ unkuŋen po.

<sup>6</sup> Irde meten ten ten tareŋ wor kurayen kurayen haŋ gega, meten titek tareŋ gote miŋ albe Al Kurun, yeŋ unkuŋen po. Yeŋ belen po gab neŋ tumŋaŋ metenmiŋ kurun goyen igiŋ ten hitek saŋiŋ goyen duneŋ hiyen.

<sup>7</sup> Be, neŋ dunkuŋen dunkuŋen hitte Al Kurun belen Holi Spirityen tareŋ kawan forok irde hi gobe neŋ tumŋaŋ tareŋ dird dird niŋ gogo forok irde hiyen.

<sup>8</sup> Al kurabe Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit hitte mat dufay wukkeŋ yuneŋ hiyen. Munaŋ al hoyan kurabe Holi Spirit unkuŋen goyen hitte mat po Al Kurunyen dufay banare niŋ goyen yuneŋ hiyen.

<sup>9</sup> Irde al kurabe Holi Spirit unkuŋen goyen hitte mat po Yesu niŋ hekkeŋ wor po nurtek saŋiŋ go yuneŋ hiyen. Irde al hoyan kurabe Holi Spirit goyen hitte mat po al garbam miŋyaŋ sope yird yird tareŋ yuneŋ hiyen.

<sup>10</sup> Irde al kurabe mata tiŋen tonneŋ yaŋ wor po forok yird yird tareŋ yuneŋ, al hoyan kurabe Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ heŋ heŋ mar yirde hiyen. Munaŋ al kurabe mataya mereya kura keneŋbe gobe Holi Spirit hitte mat watiŋ ma unguŋa hitte mat watiŋ goyen bebak ten ten saŋiŋ yuneŋ hiyen, irde al hoyan kurabe naŋa hoyande niŋ mere kurayen kurayen yiŋgeŋbe go ma nurtiŋ mere ten ten tareŋ yuneŋ hiyen. Munaŋ kurabe mere hoyan mat yekeŋ mere gote miŋ tagal tagal tareŋ yuneŋ hiyen.

<sup>11</sup> Mata gwahade forok yeŋ hanŋen kurun gobe Holi Spirit, yeŋ unkuŋen gote meten. Holi Spirit hoyan gam moŋ. Yeŋ belen saŋiŋmiŋ kurayen kurayen goyen dufaymiŋ po gama irde neŋ gayen nende gigen forok yird duneŋ hiyen.

### *Neŋbe hoyan hoyan gega, Holi Spiritbe unkuŋen*

<sup>12</sup> Be, al uliŋ pigiŋbe unkuŋen gega, haniŋ, kahaŋ, kirmiŋ, murun gwahadem yaŋ haŋ. Irde haniŋ, kahaŋ, kirmiŋ, murun gwahade haŋ gore gab al uliŋ pigiŋ unkuŋen forok irde hi. Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu wor gwahade yara geb, neŋbe yende kahaŋ, haniŋ, kirmiŋ, murun gwahade hite.

<sup>13</sup> Neŋbe al miŋ hoyan hoyan. Kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe Grik mar. Irde kurabe al yufukde heŋ murunŋem moŋ meten ten haŋ mar, kurabe dufaymiŋde kuŋ haŋ mar. Goyenbe neŋ tumŋaŋ Holi Spiritde

baptais dirke Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin yara hitin. Irde Holi Spirit, yen unjkuren gore po neŋ dunjkuren dunjkuren bana hi. Holi Spirit hoyan gam moŋ.

14 Al ulin piginbe det unjkuren belen po ma irtin hi. Kahan, haniŋ, kirmin, muruŋ gwahade gore irke gab al ulin pigin unjkuren hitin.

15 Goyenbe al kurat kahan belen, “Nebe al gate haniŋ moŋ geb, al gate ulin moŋ,” yiyyenbe kahan gob al gote ulin piginde ma hiyen? Moŋ, epte moŋ. Yenbe al gote kahan geb, ulinde po hiyen.

16 Gwahade goyen po al kurat kirmin belen, “Nebe al gate diliŋ moŋ geb, al gate ulin moŋ,” yiyyenbe kirmin gobe al gote ulin piginde ma hiyen? Moŋ, epte moŋ. Yenbe al gote kirmin geb, ulinde po hiyen.

17 Niŋgeb ulniniŋ gayen dilniniŋ ala po manhan daha mat mere nurde hitewoŋ? Irde ulniniŋbe kirmininiŋ ala po manhan daha mat det hamiŋ nurde hitewoŋ? Gobe kukuwamneŋ wor po.

18 Goyenbe Al Kurun belen dufaymin gama irde al ire yenbe kahanya haniŋya yirde kirminya diliŋya manan yirde al unjkuren iryin. Niŋgeb neŋ wor gwahade po diryin.

19 Gega det unjkuren belen po al irtin manhan ulin piginbe dahade hiwoŋ?

20 Gega gwahade moŋ. Ulniniŋde det hoyan hoyan yirde ulniniŋ pigin unjkuren po irtin.

21 Niŋgeb al kurate diliŋ belen al gote haniŋ kenenbe epte ma, “Nebe geya hitek ma nirde hi,” inyen. Tonan belen kahan kenenbe epte ma, “Nebe geya hitek ma nirde hi,” inyen.

22 Gwahade yarabe ulniniŋde det kura yenenminbe meten minmoŋ yen nurde hitek goyenbe go ma hinayinbe ulniniŋbe kenkela ma meten ten hiyyen.

23 Niŋgeb ulniniŋde det kura yenenminbe meten minmoŋ yen nurde hityen goyen det kurun yen kenkela doyan yirde hityen. Irde ulniniŋde det kura yenenminbe igin moŋ gega, kenkela po umna yirde doyan yirde hityen.

24 Goyenbe ulniniŋde det kura yenenmin igin gobe umna ma yirtek wor igin. Niŋgeb Al Kurunbe ulniniŋde det kura min minmoŋ yirtin yenen hanyen goyen meten kura yune yenbe go wor yade ulniniŋde nin det hoyanya gabu irde ulin pigin unjkuren iryin. Al Kurunbe gwahamat ulniniŋde det kura min minmoŋ yen yenen hanyen goyen turun yirde hiyen.

25 Gogab ulniniŋde det kurate dufayya det hoyan kurate dufayya hoyan hoyan heke kahalte bipti ma forok yiyyen. Irde ulniniŋde det gore kadom ge nurdkakala ten hinayin.

26 Niŋgeb ulniniŋ kurhan kura misiŋ katiyen gobe ulniniŋ pigin kurun go tumnan misiŋ nuryen. Gwahade goyen po, ulniniŋ kurhan kura denem turun yan heŋ aman hekeb ulniniŋ pigin kurun go manan tumnan aman hiyyen.

27 Be, gwahade goyen po, denbe Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin yara. Den dunjkuren dunjkurenbe Yesuyen kahan, haniŋ, diliŋ, kirmin gwahade yara.

28 Niŋgeb den Yesuyen alya bereya sios han bana goŋ mehenbebe Al Kurun belen Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel basiŋa yirtin han. Irde go yufukdebe Al Kurunen mere basan mar porofet basiŋa yirdeb Al Kurunen mere saba mar basiŋa yirtin han. Irde gab mata tinen turun yan forok yird yird mar basiŋa yirdeb al garbam minyan sope yird yird mar wor basiŋa yirdeb al faran yurd yurd mar basiŋa yirtin han. Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereya doyan yird yird mar basiŋa yirdeb nan hoyande nin mere kurayen kurayen go ma nurtin

goyen mere ten han mar basina yir-tin han.

<sup>29</sup> Ningeb den tumnanbe aposel henayin? Ma, tumnan porofet henayin? Irde den tumnan Al Kurunyen mere saba mar henayin? Ma, tumnan mata tinen turun yan forok yird yird mar henayin?

<sup>30</sup> Den tumnan al garbam sope yird yird mar henayin? Ma, tumnan nana hoyande nin mere go ma nurtin goyen ten ten mar henayin? Irde den tumnan mere goyen tigiri ten al bebak yird yird mar henayin? Epte mon geb.

<sup>31</sup> Goyenbe Holi Spiritien taren kura igin wor po goyen goke mon diren tihim geb, den tumnan mata go ten ten nin kurut wor po yen hinayin. Mata gobe Holi Spiritien taren mata forok yen hanjen hoyan kurun gote folek wor po.

### 13

#### *Al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen yunen mata*

<sup>1</sup> Be, ne gayen nana hoyande nin marte mere kurayen kurayen goyen igin gwaha mat mere tiyen, irde Al Kurunyen miyonyen mere mat manan mere tiyen gega, Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amanen nurd nurd matanem mon kenem nebe heyonyanya tikiinde nin det ain parwek belen irtin goyen mali po gasa yirke migirin ten hanjen go gwahade goyen hewen.

<sup>2</sup> Irde Al Kurunyen mere basan hen mere ten ten sanjne yan hewen, irde Al Kurunyen mere banare hitin tumnan nurde dufaymin tumnan bebak ten tagalen, irde Al Kurun nin heken wor po nurdeb dugu kura gasun hoyande kwa inmeke kuyen gega, Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amanen ma nuren kenem mata gobe duldul ten hen.

<sup>3</sup> Irde detne tumnan al det nin amu hen han mar goyen yunen, irde Doyan Al Kurun gama ird ird nin ten al belen kakde kunga nirke kamen

gega, kadne nin amanen nurd nurd matanem mon kenem mata gwaha ten hen kurun gote murungem kura ma tewen.

<sup>4</sup> Be, al kura binde mat wor po kadomya Al Kurunya nin amanen nurd unen unen matabe gahade: al gobe kadam kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hiyen. Kurabe kadam igin igin yirde hiyen. Irde kadam kura igin mat hike kenenbe dani ne wor gwahade mon yen ma nurde hiyen. Irde ne harhem harhem mata ma tenbe yingen ge turun turun ma ten hiyen.

<sup>5</sup> Irde kadam hitte palap minmon mata ma ten hiyen. Irde yingen po igin hen hen belen nin ma nankenen hiyen, irde aranen bearar ma ten hiyen. Irde kadam belen bulun irtin goyen goke dufay ug po ma hen hiyen.

<sup>6</sup> Al gobe mata bulun nin amanen ma nurde hiyen, irde mere fudinde goke po amanen nurde hiyen.

<sup>7</sup> Al gobe kanduk yenen hiyen goke mukku ma ten huginen taren po hen hiyen. Irde Al Kurun nin huginen heken nurde hiyen, irde Al Kurun belen igin niryen yen goke huginen doyan hen hiyen, irde kanduk yenen hiyen gega taren po hen fole yirde hiyen.

<sup>8</sup> Kadomya Al Kurunya nin amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gobe hubu ma hiyyen. Goyenpoga porofet metenbe hubu hiyyen. Irde nana hoyande nin mere mat mere ten ten mata goyen wor kamyen. Al Kurunyen dufay bebak ten tagal tagal meten wor hubu hiyyen.

<sup>9</sup> Gobe gayenter Al Kurunyen dufay tumnan bebak titek epte mon, irde meremin manan tumnan bebak ten basan hen tagaltek epte mon gega,

<sup>10</sup> kame nalu funandebe nen tumnan Al Kurunyen dufayya mereya kenkela wor po bebak titek geb, go mata gobe tumnan hubu henayin dinen hime gago.

11 Mata gwahade forok yiyyen gobe bikken dirin hinhemya dirinde mere ten dufaynebe dirinde dufay po hen hinhem gega kun kun salannen henbe dirinde mataya dufayya gobe yubul po timirin go gwahade goyen.

12 Irde gayenterbe Al Kurunyen mereya dufayya bebak wor po ma ten hite. Gobe lunen ain parwek belen irtin gore dinsokninin kinnin gega, kenkelak ma kenen hite go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe kamebe dilnininde kadam genen ten hite yara Al Kurunyen mereya dufayya kenkela wor po bebak ten hitek. Ningeb gayenterbe Al Kurunyen mereya dufayya kura mun po bebak ten hime gega, kamebe tumnan bebak tiyen. Goyenterbe Al Kurun belen kenkela wor po nurd nunen hiyen gwahade po, ne wor kenkela nurd unen hen.

13 Be, yihim gwahade po mata hoyanbe hubu henayin gega, mata karwo kurabe hubu ma wor po henayin. Mata karwo gobe gahade: Yesu nin heken nurd nurd mata, Al Kurun belen igin diryen yen goke doyan hen hen matayabe Al Kurunya kadnininya nin amanen nurd yunen yunen mataya gogo. Goyenbe mata karwo bana goyen folek wor pobe Al Kurunya kadnininya nin amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gogo.

## 14

### *Porofet metenya nana hoyande nin mere mat mere ten ten mataya*

1 Ningeb Al Kurunya kadtiya nin amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gobe gama po irde hinayin. Irdeb Holi Spirityen saninde mata forok yen yen goyen goke Al Kurun belen dunwon yen taren po gusanan irde hinayin. Gega porofet meten gobe det kurun geb, goyen dunwon wor po yen gusanan irde hinayin.

2 Porofet meten nin wa gusanan irde hinayin dinen hime gote minbe gahade: al kura nana hoyande nin

mere kurayen kurayen ten hiyen al gobe al ma mere yirde hiyen, Al Kurun mere irde hiyen. Yenbe Holi Spirityen taren mere banare nin goyen ten hiyen. Ningeb meremin goyen al hoyan kura belen bebak titek mon.

3 Goyenpoga porofet meten ten han marbe tumnan al sanin yird yird nin mere yirde hanen. Ningeb kadam kura taren hen hen ge faran yurde, bin yurum yirde hanen.

4 Be, al kura nana hoyande nin mere ten ten mata ten hiyen al gobe mata gore yingen po taren irde hiyen. Munan porofet meten ten hiyen al gobe meten gore kadam Yesuyen alya bereya sanin yirde hiyen.

5 Ningeb meten gobe nana hoyande nin mere mat mere ten ten mata gote folek. Goke tenbe den tumnan nana hoyande nin mere mat mere ten ten mata ten hiwon yen nurde hime gega, porofet meten nin wa gusanan irke dunkeb meten goyen ten hiwon yen nurde hime. Nana hoyande nin mere mat mere ten ten mata gobe mere gote min goyen tigiri ten Yesuyen alya bereya momon yirke taren hetek al minyan hike kenem gwaha tiyen. Munan hubu kenem hoyande nin mere ten ten mata gote iginenbe porofet meten gote iginen epte ma fole iryen.

6 Be, kadne yago, den hitte kun nana hoyande nin mere mat mere tiyenbe daha mat faran duren? Epte mon wor po! Gwahade tiyen gega, Al Kurunyen dufay banare nin nikala nirke kawan momon dird dird mata, Al Kurunyen dufay bebak ten tagal tagal mata, porofet meten goyen ten ten matayabe sabamin tagal tagal mataya goyen gonem mon henya den hitte kun faran duren gobe iginen ma forok yiyyen.

7 Gobe tikiinde nin det bulelunya gitaya gwahade yara. Gobe binfut minmon gega, al belen kari yirke mere ten hanen. Goyenbe kenkela



ma kari yirkeb meremiñbe hiburneñ geb, tikiñ damiñ heñ hañ yeñ ma bebak tinayiñ.

<sup>8</sup> Be, al kura fulenare kuñ kuñ niñ teñ bigul fu iryen gega, kenkela ma fu irke fulenar mar kadom beñeñ daha matbe bebak teñbe fulenare kuñ kuñ niñ gitik tinayiñ? Epte moñ.

<sup>9</sup> Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, deñ beñeñ mere teñ henya naña hoyande niñ mere kura kadtiñ epte ma bebak titek mere mat tinayiñbe dahadem kadtiñ beñeñ meretiñ nurde bebak tinayiñ? Epte moñ. Gwaha tinayiñbe mere gobe duliñ lawlaw yeñ hañ yeñ nurnayiñ.

<sup>10</sup> Fudinde wor po, megenbe neñ beñeñ epte ma bebak titek mere kurayen kurayen budam hañ. Gega mere gobe tumñañ miñ miñyañ.

<sup>11</sup> Goyenbe mere hoyañ kura ne beñeñ epte ma bebak titek goyen al kura beñeñ tiyyeñbe nebe meremiñ gote miñ ma nuren geb, mere teñ hi al hittebe al miñ hoyañ hewen. Irde al gobe ne hitte al miñ hoyañ hiyyen.

<sup>12</sup> Gobe deñ wor gwahade po yeñ nurde hañ. Deñbe Holi Spirityen tareñde mata forok yird yird sañiñ tetek wor po nurde hanjen geb, tareñmiñ go teñ gabe kadtiñ Yesuyen alya bereya sañiñ yird yird niñ kurut wor po yeñ hinayiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Niñgeb goke teñbe al kura naña hoyande niñ merere mat mere teñ hiyen al gobe mere tiyyen gote miñ kawan tagal tagal niñ manañ Al Kurun gusunañ iryen.

<sup>14</sup> Fudinde, naña hoyande niñ merere mat Al Kurun mere ireñ goya goyenbe tonner mere ireñ gega, dufaynerbe mere gwaha tihim yeñ ma nuren.

<sup>15</sup> Niñgeb daha tiyen? Nebe tonner Al Kurun mere ireñbe dufayner wor mere ireñ. Irde tonner Al Kurun niñ tikiñ hewenbe dufayner wor tikiñ hewen.

<sup>16</sup> Munañ deñbe tontiñde po Al Kurun turun irnayiñbe deñ hañ bana goyen al kura meretiñ bebak ma

teñ hiyen al gobe deñ beñeñ Al Kurun igiñ nurd unen turun irde hañ goke epte ma farañ durde “Fudinde,” yiyyen. Al gobe mere teñ hañ gote miñ ma bebak teñ hiyen geb, gogo epte ma haywan hiyyen.

<sup>17</sup> Deñbe Al Kurun mere irde henya igiñ mat po turun irde hinayiñ gega, al hoyañ meretiñ bebak ma teñ hinayiñ marbe meretiñ gore epte ma farañ yuryen.

<sup>18</sup> Nebe naña hoyande niñ merere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird matanebe kurun wor po, deñ teñ hanjen gote folek. Niñgeb goke Al Kurun igiñ nurd unen hime.

<sup>19</sup> Nebe gwahade po naña hoyande niñ mere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mata tareñ po tanarde himyen gega, Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hanjen bana goñ heñbe al hoyañ beñeñ igiñ bebak titek mere mat po mere teñ al saba yirde himyen. Al hoyañ beñeñ igiñ bebak titek mere mat saba yiren kurun gobe gote iginen miñyañ. Gega naña hoyande niñ mere kadne beñeñ epte ma bebak titek gore po ugun po saba yiren gobe iginen gam moñ, miñ miñmoñ wor po hiyyen.

<sup>20</sup> Niñgeb, kadne yago, naña hoyande mere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mataya porofet meten teñ teñ mataya goyen teñ henyabe diriñ kalak beñeñ dufay heñ hanjen gwahade ma teñ hinayiñ. Goyenbe diriñ mamure niñbe mata bulun teñ teñ niñ ma nurde hañ. Niñgeb bulun teñ teñ niñbe yeñ yara heñ hinayiñ. Gega dufay heñ henñbe al parguwak beñeñ dufay heñ hanjen yara heñ hinayiñ.

<sup>21</sup> Al kurunyen asañde naña hoyande niñ merere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mata goke Doyañ Al Kurun beñeñ gaha yiriñ:

“Ne beñeñ al miñ hoyañ, irde meremiñ manañ hoyañ goyen dufay yunmeke mel gayen momoñ yirnayiñ.

Gwahade yireŋ gega merene ma nur-nayin,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia*

*28:11-12*

<sup>22</sup> Niŋgeb naŋa hoyanđe niŋ mere mat mere teŋ teŋ mata gobe Doyan Al Kurun niŋ ma nurtin mar hittebe Al Kurunyen sanin bebak teŋ teŋ niŋ forok yeŋ hanŋen. Munan Doyan Al Kurun niŋ dufaymin taren irtin mar hittebe gwahade mon. Goyenbe porofet meten teŋ teŋ matabe Doyan Al Kurun niŋ dufaymin taren irtin mar hittebe Doyan Al Kurunyen bunin dufay goyen bebak teŋ sanin heŋ heŋ ge forok yeŋ hanŋen. Munan Doyan Al Kurun niŋ ma nurtin mar hittebe gwahade mon.

<sup>23</sup> Goyenpoga Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumnan gabu irde naŋa hoyanđe niŋ mere mat Al Kurun mere irde hikeya al kura Al Kurunyen mere binde taren ma hitin mar ma al kura Doyan Al Kurun niŋ ma nurtin mar beŋ waŋ denenbe daha dinnayin. Kukuwa hahan po ga dinnayin geb.

<sup>24</sup> Goyenbe tumnan Al Kurunyen mere basan heŋ tagalde hikeya al kura Doyan Al Kurun niŋ ma nurtin mar ma Al Kurunyen mere binde taren ma hitin mar kura beŋ waŋ mere go nurnayinbe mere nurnayin kurun goreb mata bulunmin kawan yirde bin yakamkeb, “Fudinde, nenbe mata bulun mar,” yeŋ nurnayin.

<sup>25</sup> Al Kurunyen mere basan heŋ heŋ mata gore go mar gote dufaymin banare po hitin goyen kawan yiryen. Irkeb mel gore dokolhon yugulun teŋ Al Kurun dolon irde kawan po, “Fudinde, Al Kurunbe denya hi!” yenayin.

*Igin mat Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata*

<sup>26</sup> Niŋgeb, kadne yago, gabu irde Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata niŋ daha yewen? Be, Al Kurun dolon irnin yeŋ gabu irdeyabe al kurabe tikiŋ hiyyen, irde kurabe saba diryen, irde al kurabe Al Kurunyen dufay banare niŋ goyen ikala irke tagalyen,

irde kurabe naŋa hoyanđe niŋ mere mat mere tiyyen, irde al kurabe mere goyen tigiri teŋ min bebak diryen. Goyenbe mata gwahade kurun gobe den sios tumnan sanin heŋ heŋ ge teŋ hinayin.

<sup>27</sup> Niŋgeb al kura naŋa hoyanđe niŋ mere mat mere tiye yeŋ nurdeb irawa ma karwo gwahade beŋ po mere tinayin. Al hoyan kura sopte ma mere tiyyen. Irde kura kame mere tinayin. Wawun unkenen po tumnan mere titin ala ma tinayin. Be, gwaha teŋ henyaŋbe mere go tigiri teŋ bebak dird dird al manan hiyen.

<sup>28</sup> Munan mere go tigiri titek al minmon kenem mere go titek albe gabu irnayinde gorbe balmin po hiyen. Irde yenya Al Kurunya po balmin mere teŋ hiriryen.

<sup>29</sup> Be, porofet meten teŋ teŋ mata gobe al irawa ma karwo beŋ tagal-nayin. Irke al hoyanbe meremin gobe fudinde Al Kurunyen mere ma dahade goyen kenkela dufay henayin.

<sup>30</sup> Be, den gabu irde keperde hinayin bana goyen Al Kurun beŋ dufaymin banare niŋ goyen al kura ikala irkeb huwarde tagalen tikeb al kura mehende huwarde tagalde hiyen al gobe keperde balmin po hiyen.

<sup>31</sup> Gwaha teŋ hinayinbe Al Kurunyen mere banare hitin goyen tagaltek marbe tumnan tagalde hinayin. Gogab kadam saba gird teŋ tumnan taren heŋ hinayin.

<sup>32-34</sup> Al Kurunbe dufay kenkela ma heŋ mali mali mata ma teŋ hiyen. Yenbe bin kamke igin heŋ heŋ gote min al. Niŋgeb Holi Spirityen tarende porofet meten titek al gobe meten goyen igin mat doyan irde meten teŋ hiyen.

Be, berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtin bana gon henyaŋbe mere ma teŋ hinayin. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereya beŋ gwaha teŋ hanŋen. Berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu ir-

nayin bana gon epte ma mere kawan tagalde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Moseyen sabare yitin gwahade po, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan marte mere nurde gama po irde hinayin.

<sup>35</sup> Munan mere ma mata kura goke gusunan hini yey nurdeb yaminde kun gab un yago gusunan yirde hinayin. Bere belen Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtin dili mar huwarde kawan po mere ten ten mata gobe memyak.

<sup>36</sup> Ga dinen hime gabe den Korin mar belen, "Al Kurunyen merebe nen hitte mat forok yirin," yey hanjen, irde, "Al Kurunyen merebe nen mun po ga nurtin," yey hanjen yeke nurmin geb, gago dinen hime.

<sup>37</sup> Be, al kura yingen ge yey, "Nebe porofet," yey nurde hi, irde kurabe, "Holi Spirityen saninde mata forok yey yey tarenem yan," yey nurde hi kenem al gobe ne belen den hitte asan ga kan saba dirde hime gayenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen mere taren yey nuryen.

<sup>38</sup> Munan al gore mere ga nurde ma nurhem nurhem ten wasak po ten hiyenbe Doyan Al Kurun wor gwahade po iryen.

<sup>39</sup> Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagaltek wor po nurde hinayin. Irde nanan hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mata goke utan ma yirde hinayin.

<sup>40</sup> Goyenpoga mata go ten henyabe huginen igin mat mata ten hinayin. Irde al mali huwarde hiburnen ma ten hinayin.

## 15

### *Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, han karya Yesu nin yitin mere igin goke den hitte tagaltin goyen bitin bak yey yey ge sopte momon diren yey nurde hime. Denbe mere igin gayen nurde goke dufaytin sanin yirtin han, irde mere go po gama irde taren po huwarde han.

<sup>2</sup> Ningeb mere igin ne belen den hitte tagalmirin goyen taren po tanarde bada ma hen gama po irde hinayinbe mere igin go hende po sanin hen hike Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyyen. Gwaha ma ten hinayinbe dufaytin yey ge taren irtin gobe min minmon hiyyen.

<sup>3</sup> Ga dinen hime gabe mere kurun Doyan Al Kurun belen momon nirtin goyen basan henbe momon dirmirin geb, gago sopte dinen hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade po, nende mata bulun nin ten kamyin.

<sup>4</sup> Irke mete tiyamin. Gega Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade po, kamyinde mat yerenkek hekeb huwaryin.

<sup>5</sup> Irde Pita hitte forok yey gab Komatmin 12 hitte forok yirin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, go kamereb wawun un kurende alya bereya 500 folek gwahade, yey gama irde hinhan mar dilinde forok yirin. Go mar goyen kurabe kaman gega, budambe han.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Yesube mel go hitte forok yey gabe Yems hitte forok yirin. Irdeb mere basan marmen aposel tumnan hitte forok yirin.

<sup>8</sup> Be, nen aposel hitte forok yey hinhin goyen ne hittebe funan wor po forok yirin. Nebe dirin kura kawan hen hen nalu hako hikeya kukuwammen kawan hitin yara al kenkelak mon gega, ne hitte wor forok yeke delner kinmirin.

<sup>9</sup> Nebe aposel gega, denne turnun yan mon. Goyenbe aposel hoyanbe denem turnun yan, ne folek wor po. Ningeb al hoyan belen ne gayen aposel nintek ma hime yey nurde hime. Gobe Al Kurunyen sios goyen bulun bulun yirde hinhem geb, gago dinen hime.

<sup>10</sup> Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen buninen nirde igin igin niryin geb, gayenterbe al gahade hen metenmin ten hime. Yey belen buninen nirde igin igin niryin gote iginenbe kurun wor po. Ningeb nebe gogo yey ge

teŋ meten kurun wor po teŋ hinhem. Aposel hoyan belen meten titin gote folek wor po meten teŋ hinhem. Goyenbe nigen tarende ma meten gwahade teŋ hinhem. Al Kurun belen buninen nirde igin igin nirkeb gogo go hende huwarde meten teŋ hinhem.

<sup>11</sup> Niŋgeb ne manan, aposel hoyan manan tumnan mere igin goyen tagalde tukun hinhet. Irke den belen nurde mere igin goke dufaytin sanin iramin.

### *Al kamtinbe huwarnayin*

<sup>12</sup> Goyenpoga den han bana goyen al kurabe mere igin goyen bulun mat tagalde han. Neŋ belen Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat huwaryin goke tagaltirin gega, dahade niŋgeb go mar gobe al kamtinbe epte ma huwarnayin yen han?

<sup>13</sup> Al kamtinbe epte ma huwartek manhan Yesu Kristu wor go ma huwarwon.

<sup>14</sup> Irde Yesu Kristu huwaryin mon manhan goke tagalde hityen gobe min minmon hewon. Irde goke dufaytin taren irtin go wor min minmon hewon.

<sup>15</sup> Irde al kamtin sopte huward huward mata gam mon manhan Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu isan ma hewon. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu isan hirin goke neŋ belen tagalde hityen geb, meten Al Kurun belen ma tiyyin goyen usi teŋ al hoyan momon yirde hite yen nurte-won.

<sup>16</sup> Al kamtin huwarnayin mon manhan Yesu Kristu wor kamyinde mat ma po huwarwon.

<sup>17</sup> Irde Yesu Kristu huwaryin mon manhan goke dufaytin taren irtin go wor min minmon hewon. Irde gayenter wor mata bulun bana po hiwon.

<sup>18</sup> Irde yen ge dufaymin sanin ird-eya ga kamtin mar wor mata bulun bana po henya kaman geb, Al Kurun hitte epte ma kuwon.

<sup>19</sup> Yesu Kristu belen hen heninin igin ird ird gobe megen gar hitekeya po igin iryen yen goke doyan hen hityen manhan al buninen wor po hetewon. Irde al buninen megen gar han gote folek bulun wor po hetewon.

<sup>20</sup> Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube kamtinde mat huwardeb al kamtinde mat kame huwarnayin kurun gote min al hirin geb, al kamtin mar goyen wor kame huwarnayin.

<sup>21</sup> Al unken belen mata bulun min urke kamde kamde mata forok yirin. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, kamtinde mat huward huward wor al unken belen min uryin.

<sup>22</sup> Adam belen mata bulun min uryin geb, yen kamere forok yitin marbe tumnan kamde hanjen gwahade po, Yesu Kristu belen kamtinde mat huwaryin geb, al hoyan wor kamtinde mat huwarnayin.

<sup>23</sup> Goyenbe kamtinde mat mali mali ma huwarnayin. Yesu Kristube yen wa bikken kamtinde mat huwaryin. Be, kun kun yen sopte mulgan hen wan wan nalure alya bereyamin wor huwarnayin.

<sup>24</sup> Go kamereb nalu funan wor po forok yiyyen. Goya goyenbe Yesu Kristu belen Satanyen tarenya megen nin doyan marte tarenya tumnan gwamun yuryen. Irdeb yen belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata goyen Nanin Al Kurun haninde kiryen.

<sup>25</sup> Mata gobe gahade: Yesu Kristu belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hiyen. Irke kun kun Al Kurun belen Yesuyen asogom tumnan yukun Yesu kahan minde yerke yufurka tiyyen.

<sup>26</sup> Irdeb yen belen gwamun uryen det funanbe kamde kamde mata geb, mata goyen pasi wor po kiryen.

<sup>27</sup> Gobe, "Al Kurun belen det tumnan yende yufukde yerke doyan yirde hi," yitin geb, gwaha po tiyyen. Be, "Det tumnan yende yufukde yerke" yitin mere gobe Al Kurun belen det tumnan yade Yesu Kris-

tuyen yufukde yiryiñ geb, Al Kurun yingenge Yesu Kristu yufukde ma hi gobe kenkela wor po nurde hite.

<sup>28</sup> Goyenpoga kame det tumnañ Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristuyen yufukde yerde pasi iryen nalurebe Urmin Yesu Kristu wor gwaha iryen al Al Kurun yufuk bana hiyen. Gogab Al Kurun belen det kurun gate Doyan Al Kurun heñ doyan yirde hiyen.

<sup>29</sup> Be, denbe al kamtiñ niñ ten baptais ten hanjen. Goyenbe al kamtiñbe ma huwarnayin yen nurde han kenem daniñ al katmin mar goke baptais ten ten mata ten hanjen? Al kamtiñbe epte ma sopte huwarnayin kenem daniñ geb albe al kamtiñ mar goke ten baptais ten hanjen?

<sup>30</sup> Irde nenbe daniñ Yesu niñ tenbe gise han ka mudunke kamtek kanduk yenen hityen?

<sup>31</sup> Fudinde, kadne yago, ne hittebe gise han ka huginen kamde kamde mata forok yen hanjen gwahade yara, gise han ka kanduk yenen ulne misin katen himyen. Ga dinen hime gabe den tumnañ Doyan Al Kurunniñ Yesu Kristuya han goke amanen nurde himyen geb, gago momon dird dird niñ kama ma hen hime.

<sup>32</sup> Ne gayen Efesus taunde niñ mar kulu duwi yara gore bulun wor po nirke kanduk go fole ire yen kurut yen hinhem. Goyenbe dufay igin mon megen gar po igin hen hen ge dufay bener kerde gwaha timirin manhan matane gore da igin forok irde nunwon? Hubu wor po. Al kamtiñ epte ma sopte huwarnayin kenem, "Gisebe kamtek. Niñgeb dula ten kukuwa fe nene aman po hiniñ," yewen.

<sup>33</sup> Goyenbe gwahade mon geb, usi mere goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hinayin. Kadtiñ kura mata bulun ten han gore matatiñya dufaytiñya igin goyen bulun yirnayin geb, gago dinen hime.

<sup>34</sup> Niñgeb kenkela dufay hen mata bulun ma ten hinayin. Den han bana

al kurabe Al Kurun kenkela ma nurd unen han. Mere ga dirde hime gabe merene gayen nurde memya henañ yen gago dinen hime.

*Al kamtiñde mat huwarnayin mar gote ulinbe hoyan wor po henayin*

<sup>35</sup> Be, goyenbe den han bana al kura belen, "Al kamtiñbe daha mat huwarnayin? Irde huwardeb ulinbe dahade henayin?" yen gusunan hen hanjen.

<sup>36</sup> Mere gwaha ten han marbe kukuwamnen wor po! Den belen det muyken hartin go ma kamyenbe gor mat dahadem det gergen forok yiyyen? Epte mon.

<sup>37</sup> Det kura hare yenbe kame forok yiyyen pigin yan gwahade ma harde hanjen. Det gote bilmin, wit muyken ma det hoyan harde hanjen.

<sup>38</sup> Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen muyken gote pigin forok yiwi yen nuryen gwahade po forok yen hiyen. Muyken yunkuren yunkuren gote piginbe hoyan hoyan po forok yirde hiyen

<sup>39</sup> Gwahade goyen po, det ulinbe tunande mon, hoyan hoyan. Alyenbe hoyan, megen niñ dapna gote ulinbe hoyan, nuyenbe hoyan, irde fete niñ dapna gote ulin wor hoyan.

<sup>40</sup> Irde nankinbe gor niñ det minyan, irde megenbe gor niñ det minyan. Goyenbe nankinde niñ det buda gote umnaminbe nende gigen hoyan hoyan, irde megen niñ det buda gote umnamin wor nende gigen hoyan hoyan po han.

<sup>41</sup> Niñgeb nanan dilin gote umnambe hoyan, irde gagasi gote umnambe hoyan po. Dinambe han kurun go wor umnambe nende gigen han.

<sup>42</sup> Be, al kamtiñde mat huwarnayin wor gwahade po ulinbe hoyan wor po henayin. Al ulin piginbe bida henayin gega, kamtiñde mat huwarnayinbe huginen hinayin.

43 Irde al hakwambe bida heñ buluñ henayiñ gega, huwarnayiñbe uliñ gob igiñ muñ turñuñ yañ henayiñ.

44 Al kamke mete titek hakwam gobe uliñ megen niñ po gega, sopte huwarnayiñ gobe Al Kurunyen gasuñde niñ henayiñ.

Be, dilniniñde yeneñ hite gayen uliñ pigiñ miñyañ hañ kenem Al Kurunyen gasuñde niñ wor uliñ pigiñ miñyañ hañ.

45 Goke Al Kurunyen asañde, “Hañkapyá wor po al tiñeñ forok yiriñ gobe Adam. Yen hitte mat al fuful tiyyiñ,” yitiñ hi. Goyenpoga al hoyañ Adam yara kame wor po forok yiriñ. Yenbe Yesu Kristu, Al Kurunya hugiñeñ heñ heñ goyen al yuneñ yuneñ gote miñ al hiriñ.

46 Al Kurunyen gasuñde niñ uliñbe go wa ma forok yiriñ. Megen niñ uliñ wa forok yeke gab Al Kurunyen gasuñde niñ uliñ gogo kame forok yiriñ.

47 Al hañkapyá wor po forok yiriñ gobe Al Kurun belen megen niñ mulowo po yade forok iryiñ. Gega al kame forok yiriñ Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen gasuñde mat forok yiriñ.

48 Adam uliñbe megen mat forok yiriñ gwahade po, megen hañ marte uliñbe Adamyen uliñ gwahade miñyañ hañ. Gega al kura Yesu Kristuya hañ marte uliñbe kame kamtiñde mat huwarde Al Kurunyen gasuñde hañ mar gote uliñ yara henayiñ.

49 Gayenterbe neñ gayenbe megen niñ al Adam yara hite. Gega kamebe Yesu Kristu Al Kurun hitte mat watiñ gwahade hitek.

50 Be, kadne yago, mere direñ tihim gobe gahade: neñ ulniniñ megen po yirtiñ gayen manañ henyañbe epte ma nalu funañde Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird bana goñ hurkunayiñ. Niñgeb det buluñ heñ hubu hetek gore epte ma det hugiñeñ hitek bana goñ hinayiñ.

51 Niñgeb mere banare hitiñ goyen momoñ direñ tihim geb, keñkela nurnañ ko. Merebe gahade: neñ kurun gayen tumñañ ma kamtekeya nalu funañ goyen forok yiyyeñ. Kurabe kamnayiñ, munañ kurabe go ma kamnayiñ. Gega nalu goyenterbe kamnayiñ marya go ma kamnayiñ marya goyen tumñañ ulniniñ hoyañ wor po henayiñ.

52 Goyenterbe nalu funañde niñ bigul mere tikeb goyare po ulniniñbe hoyañ wor po hiyyeñ. Bigul go mere tikeb al kamtiñ marbe huwarde uliñ gobe sopte buluñ ma heñ hugiñeñ igiñ po hinayiñ. Irke neñ kurabe ma kamdeya ulniniñ hoyañ hiyyeñ.

53 Gobe megen niñ ulniniñ bida hetek gabe yubul teñ ulniniñ bida ma hetek goyen yawartek geb, gogo ulniniñ hoyañ hiyyeñ. Ulniniñ belneñ hitek gabe kame ulniniñ hugiñeñ hitek hiyyeñ.

54 Ulniniñ bida heñ belneñ po hitek goyen yubul teñ ulniniñ gergeñ bida ma heñ hugiñeñ hitek goyen yawartek goke Al Kurunyen asañde katiñ mere gobe fudiñde. Mere gobe gahade:

“Kamde kamde matabe hubu hiyuñ. Neñbe mata go fole irtiñ.” *Ai-saia 25:8*

55 “Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma fole dirayiñ.

Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma dakamayiñ,” yitiñ hi. *Hosea 13:14*

56 Be, yitiñ gwahade po, kamde kamde gote kilibe mata buluñ geb, mata buluñ goreb al hitte kamde kamde forok iryiñ. Moseyen sababe al belen epte ma keñkela gama irtek geb, neñ al gayen mata buluñ mar dineñ dineñ tareñbe sabare gor mat wañ hi.

57 Goyenpoga neñbe Doyañ Al Kurunniñ Yesu Kristuya hitekeb Al Kurun belen mata bulunya kamde kamdeya fole yird yird sañiñ dunyiñ geb, goke igiñ wor po nurd uney hite!

<sup>58</sup> Ningeb, kadne yago, tarej po hej yul ma yej huginej Doyan Al Kurunj nin metenj tarej po tej hinayinj. Den belej Doyan Al Kurunj nin tej metenj tej huginej kurut yej hanjen gobe dilinde minj minjon ma hiyyen yej nurde hanj gogo.

## 16

*Yesuyen alya bereya Yerusalem hanj goyen faranj yurd yurd ninj mere*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Al Kurunjen alya bereya faranj yurtek yej hora gabu ird ird nin gusujan niranj goke wol hej momonj direj tihim. Ne belej Galesia nanare nin Yesuyen alya bereya goyen gwaha gwaha tinayinj yinmeke tiyaminj gwahade goyen po, denj wor mata gwahade po tinayinj.

<sup>2</sup> Ningeb metenj tej gote murungem hora yadeb kura pota yirde Sandemin Sandemin yawanj gabu yirde hinayinj. Hora kurunj tej hanj marbe kurunj pota yirde hinayinj, munanj hora dirnenj yade hanj marbe dirnenj pota yirde yawanj gabu yirde hinayinj. Gogab denj hitte kumeke goyare po gab hora gabu yirninj yirninj ma tej hinayinj.

<sup>3</sup> Be, ne kunj forok yemekeb Yerusalem ninj sios yuntek hora goyen yej belej ga yukunj yunnayinj yej al kura yawarnayinj. Irkeb ne belej mel gobe al gwahade yej Yerusalem mar ninj asanj kayen goyen mananj yunmeke gab tej kunayinj.

<sup>4</sup> Irde ne wor mel goya tumnanj kutek gobe minj minyanj kenem neya tumnanj kutek.

*Korin kunj kunj ninj tagalyinj*

<sup>5</sup> Be, nebe Masedonia nanja belej kunj kunj ninj dufay hej himyen geb, bana gore mat kunj kunj gab denj hitte kwenj.

<sup>6</sup> Kunj denja ulyande yara hinij yej nurde hime. Irde mene huwarde nanja bulun hiyyen nalure goyen mananj gor po hej wet yej nurde hime. Go kamere gab gonj kura kwe yej nurenj goyen faranj nurke kwenj.

<sup>7</sup> Gobe dulinj kunj denmanj kunj kunj ninj ma nirde hikeb gago dinenj hime. Doyan Al Kurunjen dufay kenem denja ulyande yara hitek yej nurde hime.

<sup>8-9</sup> Goyenpoga Efesus taunde garbe Al Kurunjen metenj kurunj kenkela metenj titek goyen forok yej hi geb, gar hej metenj tej Pentekos nalu heke gab denj hitte kwenj. Garbe al budam Al Kurunjen mere fudinde yej nurde hanj. Goyenbe budambe asogo nirde hanj.

<sup>10</sup> Be, Timotibe denj hitte kuyen. Ningeb denj belej kenkela faranj urde hikeb denja hej hej ge kafura ma hiyyen. Yej wor ne tej hime yara Doyan Al Kurunjen metenj tej kunj hi.

<sup>11</sup> Ningeb palap po irde hinayinj. Irde yej belej ne hitte mulganj hej wanj wanj nalurebe hantinj yerde unenj guram irde tarej irdeb tubul tike binj kamkeya wayyen. Nebe Timoti goyen gor ninj Yesu nurd untinj mar kura goya wanayinj yej doyan hej hime.

<sup>12</sup> Be, kadne Apolosbe kadomya denj hitte kunayinj yej inenj tebanj irde himyen gega, kutek ma irde hiyen. Goyenbe kutek nalu kura forok yeke gab kuyen.

<sup>13</sup> Be, denbe kenkela hej ga hinayinj. Irde Doyan Al Kurunj ninj hekkenj nurdeya hinayinj. Irde kafura ma hej tarej po hej hinayinj.

<sup>14</sup> Irde metenj tej hinayinj kurunj gobe bitinde huginej al hoyanj ninj amanenj nurd nurd dufay goyen hikeya ga metenj tej hinayinj.

<sup>15</sup> Be, denbe Akaia nanja bana gonj ninj albe Stefanasya yenja hanjen marya gore wa Yesu ninj dufayminj saninj irdeb Al Kurunjen alya bereya hoyanj faranj yurd yurd metenj goyen tinij yej nurde metenj tej hanjen gobe nurde hanj gogo. Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe

<sup>16</sup> mel goyen tumnanj palap yirde hinayinj. Irde al kura yej metenj tej hanjen gwahade metenj tej hike yenenbe go wor palap yirde hinayinj.

<sup>17</sup> Nebe Stefanasya Fotunatusyabe Akaikusya wake neya hite goke amanen nurde hime. Den denmewon wor po yen nurde himyen goyenpoga, mel ga wan forok yekeb tumnan denhem yara nurdeb aman hen hime.

<sup>18</sup> Yenbe denya hen faran durde hike bitin kamke hinhan gwahade goyen po, wan gar ne wor gwahade po nirde han. Ningeb denbe al gwahade goyen palap yirde hinayin.

*Mere funan*

<sup>19</sup> Be, Esia\* nanan bana nin sios neya hite mar belen den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayin ninkeb gago dinen hime. Irde Akwilaya berem Prisilayabe yaminde gabu irde Doyan Al Kurun dolon irde han marya belen wor den ge ug po dufay hen han geb, gago bebak dirde hime.

<sup>20</sup> Irde Yesu nurd untin mar hoyan gar han wor tumnan den ge dufay hen han geb, gago momon dirde hime. Denbe kadom gargar gird ten henyabe bitin bana mat fudinde wor po kadom gargar girde ten hinayin. Gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukke wor po geb.

<sup>21</sup> Be, funanbe nigen hanner wor po denne gahade kan asan ga pasi iren tihim - POL.

<sup>22</sup> Be, al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin amanen ma nurd unen han marbe Al Kurun belen karan yurke bulun wor po henayin. Doyan Al Kuruninin, aranen wayayin!

<sup>23</sup> Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen buninen dirde igin igin dirwon yen nurde hime.

<sup>24</sup> Neya denyabe Yesu Kristuya tumnan hite geb, den ge amanen wor po nurd dunen hime. Fudinde wor po. Gogo po.

---

\* **16:19:** Esia nanan gobe gayenter nin Esia nanan kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanen.



## 2 Korin

### Korin niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beley asaŋ sopte kayyiŋ

<sup>1</sup> Ne Polbe Al Kurun beley du-fayminde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel hiyyen yen hoy niryin. Niŋgeb nebe den Korin taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun beley doyan dirde hi goya Al Kurunyen alya bereya Akaia nana bana han mar kurun goke meten kadne Timotiya dufay unkuwen po irde asaŋ gago kan hime.

<sup>2</sup> Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beley buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde har.

#### *Pol beley Al Kurun igin nurd unyin*

<sup>3</sup> Be, Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kurunbe alya bereya buninen yird yird mata gote min al, irde al bin yurum yird yird mata gote min al wor po. Niŋgeb Al Kurun goyen turun irde hitek.

<sup>4</sup> Yenbe nen beley kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hiteke bininin yurum irde hiyen. Gogab yen beley dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po, nen wor al hoyan kanduk kurayen kurayen bana han mar goyen epte bin yurum yirde hitek.

<sup>5</sup> Fudinde, Yesu Kristu kanduk karkuwan yenen hinhin gwahade goyen po, nen wor kanduk karkuwan yenen hityen geb, Al Kurun beley Yesu Kristu bin yurum irde hinhin gwahade goyen po, nen wor bininin yurum yirde hiyen.

<sup>6</sup> Niŋgeb kanduk yenen hityen gobe bitin yurum hen henya Al Kurun beley den goyen dumulgan ten tenya goke tenbe nen kanduk yenen hityen gogo. Al Kurun beley bininin yurum irde hiyen gobe den wor bitin yurum hen hen ge ten gwaha

dirde hiyen. Irkeb den wor kanduk karkuwan nen yenen hityen gwahade goyen yenen hanjen goyen goke mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hen hen ge pinen ma hen hanjen.

<sup>7</sup> Niŋgeb den ge heken nurde hite. Nen gayen kanduk karkuwan yenen hityen gwahade goyen po, den wor kanduk yenen hanjen geb, Al Kurun beley bininin yurum yirde hiyen gwahade po, bitin wor yurum yirde hiyen goyen nurde hityen geb gago dinen hite.

<sup>8</sup> Be, kadne yago, nen Esia\* nana bana hen kanduk karkuwan yenen hinhet goyen den wor nurwon yen nurde hite. Nenbe nana goyen bana henya kanduk yenen hinhet gobe karkuwan wor po geb, fole irtek metenen wor po dirde hinhin. Irkeb kamtek yen nurde hinhet.

<sup>9</sup> Fudinde wor po, nenbe binininde mat wor po al beley mudunke kamnin tihit yen nurde hinhet. Goyen-poga nen hitte mata gwahade forok yirin gobe nen beley nindikende saninde ma meten ten al kamtin yisan hen hiyen al Al Kurun gote tarende meten ten ten ge ten kanduk gogo forok yirin.

<sup>10</sup> Al Kurun gobe nen gayen kanduk kurun bana hen kamnin tihit yen nurtirin goyab faran durde dumulgan tiyyin. Yenbe kame wor gwahade po dirde hiyen. Niŋgeb yen beley kanduk bana mat huginen faran durde dad sina dirde hiyen yen nurdeb yen ge po heken nurde hityen.

<sup>11</sup> Goyenbe kanduk bana mat dad sina dirde hiyen gobe den beley nen ge gusan irde hikeb gogo wol hen faran durde hiyen. Niŋgeb al budam nen ge ten gusan irde hike Al Kurun beley gusanmin wol henbe nen gayen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen goke mel gore Al Kurun igin nurde unen hinayin.

#### *Pol beley Korin mar usi ma yirin*

\* **1:8:** Esia nana gobe gayenter nin Esia nana kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

*goke yirin*

12 Be, nenbe det unjkuren kura goke turnun yan nurde aman hen hityen goyen goke dinen tihim. Gobe gahade: ney megen henjabe mataya metenya ten hityen gobe binininde matbe fudinde yey nurde hite. Denya hinhetya wor mataya metenya fudinde ten ten gobe taren wor po tanarde hinheth. Gwaha ten hityen gobe nende saninde mon, Al Kurunyen tarende ten hityen. Irde megen nin alyen dufay wukkeken inen hanjen goyen gama irde mata goyen ma ten hityen. Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hien go hende huwardeb mata gogo ten hityen.

13-14 Nenbe mere gahade kan hite gabe den belen igin kapyan hen bebak titek mat kan hite. Irde mereninin kurab bikken bebak tiyan gwahade goyen po, mere kan hite gayen tumnan kenkela wor po bebak ten hiwon yey nurde goke doyan hen hite. Gogab Doyan Al Kurun Yesu wan wan nalurebe nen belen den ge turnun yan nurde aman hen hitek gwahade po, den wor nen ge igin turnun yan nurde aman hen hinayin.

15 Nebe den belen matane gwahade goyen kenen kenkela bebak tiyamin yey nurde hinhem geb, den goyen Al Kurun belen sopte guram dirde taren dirwon yey nurdeb den wa kun denen yey nurde hinhem.

16 Nebe Masedonia nanare kun henya den hitte forok yey denen gab kwen yey nurde hinhem. Irde Masedonia nanare mat mulgan hen wan henya den hitte kumekeb den belen faran nurde belen damu ten nunkeb igin Yudia nanare kwen yey nurde hinhem.

17 Goyenbe dufay gwahade kirmirin gobe kenkela ma dufay hen mali kiryin yey nurde han? Irde megen nin mar belen, "Gwaha, iren geb," yey gab, "Mon, go ma iren," yey hanjen gwahade goyen po, ne

manan gwaha ten himyen yey nurde han? Mon, gwahade mon.

18 Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun belen bin tiyyin goyen go po gama irde hien gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha gwaha tiyen dinenbe goyen po gama irde himyen. Merene son ma hen hien.

19 Gobe Al Kurun Urmin Yesu Kristu belen "Gwaha gwaha tiyen," yey gab, "Mon, gwaha ma tiyen," ma yey hinhin geb, gogo ne wor yey ten hinhin gwahade po ten himyen. Yenbe Timoti, Sailasyabe neya belen den hitte yey ge tagalde hinheth al gogo. Yesu Kristu gobe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde huginen, "Gwaha, iren geb," yey hien.

20 Gobe Al Kurun belen bin ten hinhin kurun goyen Yesu Kristu belen gama irde iginen forok yirin geb gago dinen hime. Gwahade ningeb nen belen Al Kurunyen mere nurdeb Yesu Kristu nin tenbe, "Fudinde wor po," inenbe denem turnun yan irde hien.

21 Al Kurunbe nenya denya tumnan sanin dirkeb Yesu Kristuya hen taren po hite. Al Kurun belen nenya denya tumnan megen nin mar hitte mat dad hoyan mun diryin.

22 Irde alya bereyamin hitin mar goyen nere yey nurdeb binininde son irde Holi Spirit kiryin. Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun belen detmin kura goke bin tiyyin kurun goyen kame dunyen gobe fudinde yey nurnayin yenbe gogo Holi Spirit kiryin.

23 Ningeb Korin taunde ma mulgan himirin gobe kanduk duntek ma nirkeb gogo mulgan ma himirin. Merene gabe fudinde mon kenem Al Kurun belen munuyen.

24 Nenbe den belen Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren irde han goyen ingogaha ma dirde hite. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun nin dufaytin sanin irtin go hende taren po huwarde hanjen geb, den aman hen hen ge denya tumnan meten ten hien.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ningeb sopte den hitte kuñ kanduk dunen dunen gobe igin mon yen nurdeb go ma kwen yen dufay kirmirin.

<sup>2</sup> Gobe den hitte kuñ kanduk dunmeke bitin misin nurnayinbe al kura aman hetek mata kura ma niryen yen nurdeb gogo dufay gwahade kirmirin. Gwaha nirtek marbe bulun dirmeke bitin misin katnayin mar den gogo po geb.

<sup>3</sup> Gwahade ningeb den hitte ma kuñbe asan go wa kan dunmirin. Dufaynerbe goyenter den hitte kumirin manhan den ge amanen nurtekdebe mata buluntin yenen goke kanduknen nurmewon yen nurmirin geb, gogo asan po kan dunmirin. Irdeb kame kuñ matatin hoyan henayin goyen denenbe aman hewen yen nurde himyen. Ne aman hewenbe den wor amanen nurnayin yen nurde himyen.

<sup>4</sup> Fudinde, asan go kamirin yabe den ge kanduknen wor po nurde bene misin nirkeb esimirin. Asan go kamirin gobe bitin bulun yird yird nin ma kamirin. Gwaha dirtinenbe den ge amanen wor po nurde dunen himyen goyen bebak tiwon yen nurdeb asan gogo kamirin.

*Pol bulun iramin mar gote mata bulun goyen halde yunin*

<sup>5</sup> Goyenpoga den han bana goyen al kura kanduk forok yirde hiyen. Go al gobe kanduk forok yirke gore kura ne ma bulun nirde han yen, dindigen goyen po bulun yirde han yen. Den tumnan mon goyenbe, al kurabe bulun yirde han yen.

<sup>6</sup> Ningeb al gote mata goke al budam igin ma nurde merem yan irde gote murungem unan. Den belen gwaha iran gobe ep iran yen nurde hime.

<sup>7</sup> Ningeb gayenterbe al gote mata bulun goyen halde unenbe bin yurum irnayin. Gogab matamin gote murungem ten bin misin wor po

katen hi goke kanduknen wor po ma nuryen.

<sup>8</sup> Ningeb den belen yen ge fudinde wor po amanen nurd unen han gobe gwaha mat ikala irwon yen nurde gusunan dirde hime.

<sup>9</sup> Ne belen han kapa asan kan dunmirin gobe saba dirmirin kurun goyen kenkela gama irde han ma dahade goyen bebak timewon yen nurdeb gogo asan kamirin.

<sup>10</sup> Ningeb den belen merene gama irde al kurate mata bulun halde unnayinbe ne wor halde unen. Fudinde, ne belen al kurate mata bulun halde yunen himyen gobe den ge ten Yesu Kristu dilinde halde yunen himyen. Al kurate mata bulun halde yuntek han kenem gwahade po dufay henya halde yunen himyen.

<sup>11</sup> Gogab Satan belen nen gayen epte ma usi dirde bulun diryen. Nenbe Satan gote dufaybe dahade goyen nurde hityen geb, gago dinen hime.

*Yesu Kristu denembe kurun hen hinhin*

<sup>12</sup> Be, ne belen Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalen yenbe Troas taunde kumirin. Kuñ gorbe meten ten ten belen bikken Doyan Al Kurun belen gitik irde nuntin goyen kinmirin.

<sup>13</sup> Gega kadne Taitusbe gor ma hinhin geb, goke bener kanduknen nurde hinhem. Ningeb gor nin mar yubul tenbe Masedonia nanare kumirin.

<sup>14</sup> Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen asogom haninde mat dawarke Yesu Kristuya hen asogomde meten goyen huginen fole irde hite geb, goke Al Kurun igin nurde unen himyen. Yen belen hulyan dirke Yesu nurd unen yenya awalikde hen hen gobe det hamnen igin mun yara goyen tagalde tukun hiteke al budam wor po nurnin ala ten han yen.

<sup>15</sup> Det hamnen igin mun wor po Al Kurun galak irde han yen gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu belen

metenminj ten ten ge ten nen gayen dade Al Kurun galak irtin geb, alya bereya Al Kurun belen yumulgan titin marya yubul tike kak alare kutek hanj marya goyen tumnan merenininj nurde hanjen.

<sup>16</sup> Hamin gobe Al Kurun belen yubul tike kak alare kutek hanj mar hittebe bidak hamin. Munan Al Kurunya huginenj hitek hanj mar hittebe hamin iginj munj Al Kurun hitte yumulgan ten ten goyen. Meten gobe tonnenj yanj wor po geb, ganun al belen epte meten goyen titek hi? Hubu wor po!

<sup>17</sup> Goyenpoga nenbe al budam wor po hora ninj po nurdeb Al Kurunjen mere goyen det titminenj kura yenj nurde hanjen gwahade ma ten hityen. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belen hulyan yirke meten ten hanj mar gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristuya henj binininj de mat fudinde wor po Al Kurun belen denenj hikeya mere tagalde kunj hityen.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Be, gwaha yenj hitekeb denj belen nurdembe yingenj ge turun turun ten hanj yenj nurde hanj? Gwahade ma nurde hanj kenem al kura belen ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, denj belen nenj gake hekenj nurwonj yenj al hoyan belen kura nenj ge asanj kura kanj denj goyen dunwonj yenj gusunanj irtek hite yenj nurde hanj? Ma asanj goyen denj belen nenj ninj kanj dunwonj yenj gusunanj dirtek hite yenj nurde hanj? Monj, gwahade monj!

<sup>2</sup> Gwaha titnenbe al budam wor po matatinj yenenj sabanininjbe fudinde yenj nenj ge hekenj nurtek po hanj geb, asanj kura nenj gayen gake al hoyan belen kapyanj henj hekenj nurtek yenj binininj de katinj asanj gobe denj gogo yenj nurde hite.

<sup>3</sup> Fudinde, Yesu Kristu ninj tenj nenj belen meten tenj hinhet gote iginenjbe denj gogo. Ningeb denjbe Yesu Kristu belen asanj kanj nenj hitte tenj kerke watinj go gwahade goyen. Asanj gobe al belen kanj kanj de ninj kutum tenj

katinj yara monj, Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurun gwahader hiyen gote Holi Spirityen tarenj de katinj go goyen. Asanj gobe hora parwek hende ma katinj, al binj de katinj.

<sup>4</sup> Nenjbe Yesu Kristu belen faranj durke Al Kurun dilinj de denjbe nenj ge tenj katinj asanj yenj nurde dufaynininj hek irde hite.

<sup>5</sup> Fudinde, nenjbe Al Kurunjen meten tenj tenj sanjenjbe nenj hitte mat ma forok yenj hi geb nindigenj de tarenj de meten goyen titek yetek monj. Meten go tenj tenj tarenj gobe Al Kurun hitte mat po wanj hi.

<sup>6</sup> Yenj po ga binj a gergenj tiyyinj goyen nenj belen iginj goke meten tenj hitek sanj denj duntinj. Tarenjminj gobe Moseyen saba asanj de katinj de mat ma watinj, Holi Spirit hitte mat watinj. Moseyen sabarebe al belen mata bulun kura tiyyenj gobe Al Kurun dilinj de kamtinj yitinj gega, al kura mata go tubul tiyyenjbe Holi Spirit belen Al Kurun dilinj de al gergenj iryenj geb, gago meten goyen tenj tenj tarenjbe Holi Spirit hitte mat watinj dinenj hime.

*Al Kurun belen binj a gergenj tiyyinj gobe turnun yanj wor po*

<sup>7</sup> Be, Al Kurun belen sabaminj hora parwek hende kanj Israel mar saba yird yird metenj Mose unyinj goyenterbe Al Kurunjen tarenj turnun yanj goyen forok yirinj. Irkeb Mose kiminj de melak hirinj. Al Kurunjen sanj denj turnun yanj Mose kiminj de melak henj forok yirinj gobe henj ga ma hubu hetek det gega, Israel mar dilinj de tarenj wor po geb, kenenj kenenjminj metenenj wor po yirde hinjin. Moseyen sababe epte ma al kura Al Kurun dilinj de al gergenj irtek gega, Al Kurunjen tarenj turnun yanj go minyanj hinjin.

<sup>8</sup> Ningeb Moseyen saba gote folek Holi Spirityen metenj gote sanj denj turnun yanjbe dahade hiyyenj yenj nurde hanj? Kurun wor po, Moseyen saba gote folek wor po!

<sup>9</sup> Moseyen saba gote metenje al merem yan yird yird gega, taremin turnun yan. Ningeb Holi Spirityen meten al huwak yird yird gote taremin turnun yanbe Moseyen saba gote folek wor po!

<sup>10</sup> Fudinde, sanjimin turnun yan bikkek gobe tareh hoyan turnun yan gergen gore fole irtin geb, tareh turnun yan bikkek gobe gayenterbe hubu hiyun.

<sup>11</sup> Moseyen saba gobe mun kura hen ga hubu hetek hinhin gega, Al Kurunyen sanj turnun yan hirin. Ningeb Holi Spirityen meten hugin hitek gote tareh turnun yanbe Moseyen saba gote folek wor po!

<sup>12</sup> Ningeb nenbe Al Kurunyen tareh turnun yan goyen goke doyan hen hite geb, al belen bulun dird dird nin kafura ma hen meremin kawan po tagalde hityen.

<sup>13</sup> Mosebe Al Kurunyen sanj turnun yan goyen agat urde kiminde forok yirin goyen aymuk irde hubu hen hinhin goyen wor Israel mar belen daha kennak yenbe amil ten kimin aw uryin. Gega nenbe Mose belen kimin aw uryin gwahade ma ten kawan po Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hityen.

<sup>14</sup> Goyenpoga Israel mar gobe dufaymin pet titin hinhin gwahade goyen po, gayenter wor Moseyen kiminde amil aw urtin go gwahade yara dufaymin pet titin goyen Yesu Kristuya hikeb Al Kurun belen ten sin irwon gega, yenya ma han geb, dufaymin pet titinde po han. Ningeb bin bikkek Al Kurun belen tiyyin goyen asande katin gobe kapyan hen han gega, bebak ma ten han.

<sup>15</sup> Fudinde wor po, gayenter wor Israel mar gobe amil gore dufaymin pet titinde po henya Moseyen saba kapyan hen han geb, Al Kurunyen tareh turnun yan goyen go ma kenen han.

<sup>16</sup> Goyenpoga al kura Doyan Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen kuyenbe bin pet titin amil goyen Doyan Al Kurun

belen ten sin iryen.

<sup>17</sup> Be, "Doyan Al Kurun" yen hime gobe Holi Spirit nin yen hime. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyen Holi Spiritbe mata bulunde mat al yad sin yirkeb mata bulun yufukde ma hinayin.

<sup>18</sup> Ningeb bininde amil po pet titin yara goyen ten sin irde Doyan Al Kurunyen tareh turnun yan goyen nen hitte kawan irde hite. Irkeb sanjimin turnun yan nen hitte hen kurun hen hiyen gore tareh dirkeb matanininya dufaynininyabe Al Kurunyen yara hen hinayin. Tareh turnun yan gobe Doyan Al Kurun hitte mat watin. Doyan Al Kurun gobe Holi Spirit.

## 4

*Nenje Al Kurunyen meten titek mar mon gega, buninen dirke metenmin ten hityen*

<sup>1</sup> Ningeb nenbe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde Holi Spirityen meten gayen duntin geb, meten ga ten ten ge pinen ma hen hityen.

<sup>2</sup> Irde mata memyak kura banare po ten hityen kurun goyen yubul po titirin. Irde al usi ma yirdeb Al Kurunyen mere bulun ma irde hityen. Gwahade yarabe mere fudinde goyen kenkela po kawan tagalde hityen. Irkeb al tumnan Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten hityen goyen denenbe binde mat fudinde wor po nenbe al dahade goyen bebak ten hanyen.

<sup>3</sup> Goyenpoga Yesu nin yitin mere igin nen belen tagalde hityen goyen al kura bebak ma ten han kenem mel gobe kak alare kutek mar geb, gogo mere igin gote min bebak ma ten han.

<sup>4</sup> Yenbe gayenter unjura megen han gore bin pet titin geb, Yesu Kristuyen tareh turnun yan goke yitin mere igin gote iginen igin wor po hulsi yara goyen kenen bebak ma ten han. Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kawan irde hi.

<sup>5</sup> Fudinde, neɓbe nindiken ge ma tagalde hityen. Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun, irde neɓbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe dende meten mar hitin goyen goke tagalde hityen.

<sup>6</sup> Go ten hityen gobe, “Kidoma bana mat hulsi forok yiwi,” yirin al Al Kurun belen bininin bana meremin bebak ten ten sanin hulsi yara goyen kiryin geb, gogo gwaha ten hityen. Yen belen bininin bana meremin bebak ten ten taren kiryin gobe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan Yesu Kristu hitte mat forok yen hiyen goyen kenen bebak tinayin yenbe gogo kiryin.

<sup>7</sup> Be, neɓbe sanininin ga mon geb, Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan kenen bebak ten ten taren goyen bininin bana kertek epte mon gega, sanin goyen neɓ bana kiryin. Gobe Al Kurunyen taren kurun wor po gobe nende mon, Al Kurun hitte mat watin goyen al yikala yird yird nin gogo kiryin.

<sup>8</sup> Ningeb neɓbe kanduk kurayen kurayen kurhan mat mat hikaka dirde hanjen gega, yul ma yen hityen. Kurarebe dumetek dirtek dirde hanjen gega, mukku ma ten hityen.

<sup>9</sup> Al belen bulun bulun dirde hanjen gega, Al Kurunbe dubul ma ten hiyen. Kurab mudunen hanjen gega, go ma kamde hityen.

<sup>10</sup> Neɓbe Yesu ulin misin kurun katen kamin gwahade goyen po, neɓ ulininde wor huginen kanduk yenen henya kun hityen. Gogab Yesu kaminde mat huwaryin taren gobe neɓ hitte wor forok yiyyen.

<sup>11</sup> Fudinde, neɓbe dilninin gergen hite gega, Yesu nin ten meten ten kun hitekeb al belen huginen mudunke kamtek belen po hityen. Gogab yen kaminde mat huwaryin sanin gobe neɓ ulinin belnen hi gayenter wor kawan forok yiyyen.

<sup>12</sup> Ningeb neɓbe Yesu nin ten meten ten kanduk yenen kamtek po hityen. Gega kanduk yenen henya

meten ten hityen gote iginenbe den gogo Al Kurunya huginen hen hen bana han.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen asanbebe ghade katin hi:

“Al Kurun nin dufayne taren irmin.

Ningeb yen ge tagalde himyen,” yitin.

*116:10*

Ningeb yitin gwahade po, neɓ wor yen ge dufaynin taren irtirin geb, yen ge tagalde hityen.

<sup>14</sup> Neɓbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu kaminde mat isan hirin al gore neɓ wor Yesu isan hirin gwahade po disan hiyyen, irde denya nanya tumnan dukukeb yenya hitek yen nurde hityen geb, yen ge tagalde hityen.

<sup>15</sup> Mata gwahade kurun gobe den ge ten forok yen hanjen. Gogab Al Kurun belen al buninen yirde igin igin yird yird gobe kurun hen hike al budam wor po goke Al Kurun igin nurde unenbe denem turnun yan wor po irnayin.

<sup>16</sup> Ningeb kanduk yenenbe Al Kurunyen meten ten ten ge mukku ma ten hityen. Fudinde, ulnininbe alik hen sanin minmon hen hite. Gega dufayninndebe huginen gise hanja gergen hen hite.

<sup>17</sup> Neɓbe gayenter kanduk muknen belnen ge yenen hitere gor mat taren henbe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan gwahader hiyen go bana hitek yenbe gogo dufayninndebe huginen gergen po hen hite. Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan gobe igin wor po, kanduk kurayen kurayen kurun gote folek wor po.

<sup>18</sup> Ningeb neɓbe megen nin det kawan yentek goyen yad yad nin ma nurde hityen. Det kura Al Kurunyen gasunde nin goyen yad yad nin po nurde hityen. Gobe megen nin det kawan yentek gobe huginen ma hinayin gega, Al Kurunyen gasunde nin det gobe gwahader hinayin geb, goyen yad yad nin po nurde hityen.

*Tikin*

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Be, ga dinen hime gabe megen henya ulninin ya yara gayen kamtekeb bida henayin geb, gago dinen hime. Nende ya wor po gwahader hinayin gobe Al Kurun belen gasunminde yirde dunyen yen nurde hite. Ya gobe al haninde ma yirnayin, Al Kurun belen po yiryen.

<sup>2</sup> Ningeb megen gar ulninin gaya hen kanduk yenen henya kame Al Kurunen gasunde nin ulninin gergen goya hen hen nin doyan hen hityen.

<sup>3</sup> Doyan hen hityen gobe kame kamteke Al Kurun belen ulninin gergen ulin umna yara hor yirde dunke tonnininbe kupson ma hiyyen geb, gogo doyan hen hityen.

<sup>4</sup> Fudinde, kamde ulninin ga yubul titewon yen ma nurde hite.

Gwahade yarabe ulninin gergen Al Kurun belen yirde dunyen goyen hor yirde dunwon yen nurde hite. Gogab ulninin megen nin kame bida hetek gayenbe Al Kurunen gasunde nin ulninin gergen gore gasunen tiyyen. Ningeb goyen goke po dufay hen doyan henya daha nana gab forok yewen tiya yen kanduknen nurdeb nuran ten hityen.

<sup>5</sup> Be, Al Kurunbe mata gwahade forok yen yen ge nen gayen diryin. Irde mata goyen kame forok yiyyen gobe nen belen fudinde yen nurnayin yenbe gogo Holi Spirit dunyin.

<sup>6</sup> Ningeb goke tenbe huginen taren po hen hityen. Irde megen gar ulninin gaya henya Doyan Al Kurunya awalik hen hen gobe ulninin gergen dunyen goya hen yenya bindere wor po hitek gwahade mon, gisaw yarham hite yen nurde hityen.

<sup>7</sup> Gega ga kun hite gabe Doyan Al Kurunbe dilnininde kenenya ma kun hite. Kawan ma kenen hite gega, dufayninin po yen ge taren irdeya kun hite.

<sup>8</sup> Fudinde, nenbe dufay go hende sanin hen hityen. Irdeb ulninin

ga yubul ten Doyan Al Kurun hitte hurkun yenya hitewon yen nurde hityen.

<sup>9</sup> Ningeb ulninin gaya hite gayenter ma, yubul ten Doyan Al Kurun hitte hurkutek daw goyenbe yen belen amanen nurtek mata po ten hitewon yen nurde hityen.

<sup>10</sup> Gobe kame Yesu Kristu belen al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote murungem yunyen goyenterbe nen tumnan yen dilin mar huwartek geb, gogo yen amanen nurtek mata po ten ten ge dufay hen hityen. Be, nen merere huwardeb megen gar ulninin gaya henya mata ten hitin kurun gote murungem yawartek. Yen belen gab mataninin iginya bulunya gote murungem dunyen.

### *Al Kurunya awalik hen hen*

<sup>11</sup> Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun palap irde kafura ird ird matabe dahade goyen kenkela nurde hityen geb, al hoyan wor nurde gama irnayin yen mere yird yird nin kurut yen hityen. Nen belen meten go ten hityen gobe Al Kurun belen nenbe al gwahade yen kenkela nurd dunen hikeya meten go ten hityen. Ningeb den wor bitin bana mat kenkela nurd dunen hiwon yen nurde hite.

<sup>12</sup> Be, ga dinen hite gabe nen gayen turun dirnan yen kurut yen hite? Mon, gwahade mon. Gwaha titnenbe den ge meten ten hinhet goke dindiken ge turnun yan nurde aman hen hinayin yenbe gago dinen hite. Gogab al kura al denem yan hen hen ge po nurdeb mata igin al binde mat forok yen hanyen goke ma nurde hanyen mar gote mere goyen den belen igin wol henayin.

<sup>13</sup> Nenbe gwahade geb, nindiken ge ma nurde hityen. Ningeb al kura belen nen gayen kukuwa nenbe mata gogo ten han yen denen hinayin gobe Al Kurun nin po tenbe gogo ten hitek. Irde kenkela dufay hen mata ten han yen denen hinayin go wor den ge tenbe gogo ten hitek.

14 Gobe Yesu Kristu belen neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duntin gore bininiŋde mat wor po yeŋ ge meten teŋ hitek po dirde hi geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hitek. Irde det unŋkuren kura bebak titinyen hite gobe gahade: al unŋkuren Yesu Kristu belen al megen nin kurun gate mata bulunmin ge teŋ kamyin geb, go mar goyen wor tumnan kamtin yara heŋ mata bulun gote yufuk bana ma han.

15 Yesu Kristu kamyin gobe albe yingen ge po ma nurdeb yeŋ ge teŋ kamde sopte huwaryin al Yesu Kristu goke po hinayin yenbe gogo kamyin.

16 Ningeb nenbe megen nin alyen dufay hende huwarde al hoyande mata goyen yenen igin ma bulun tahan ma yeŋ hityen. Neŋ wor bikkenbe son heŋ megen nin alyen dufay hende huwarde Yesu Kristube al gwahade yeŋ ma nurdeb bulun mat nurd untirin. Gega gayenterbe gwaha ma teŋ hityen. Hubu wor po.

17 Ningeb al kura Yesu Kristuya hiyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde al gergen wor po hiyyen. Fudinde, det bikkekbe hubu heke det gergen igin goyen po forok yenayin

18 Det gergen kurun gote min albe Al Kurun. Yeŋ belen Yesu Kristu teŋ kerke wanbe neŋ ge teŋ kamyin. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat nenya awalik hitirin. Irdeb al hoyan wor yenya awalik heŋ hinayin yeŋ meten dunyin.

19 Fudinde, aly bereya megen han gore Yesu Kristuya hikeb Al Kurun belen awalik yirde mel gote mata bulun goke ma nurde hiyen. Irde yenya mel goya awalik heŋ heŋ mata goke tagalde tukun tukun meten goyen neŋ gayen dunyin.

20 Ningeb nenbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe meremin basan heŋ tagalde hite. Irde Al Kurun belen den ge nurde mere dirtin goyen momon dirde hinhet. Ningeb Al Kurunya awalikde hinayin yeŋ Yesu Kristu nin tenbe gago esen mere dirde hite.

21 Al Kurunbe neŋ gayen Yesu Kristuya heŋ yingen aly bereya huwak henayin yenbe Yesu Kristu mata bulun minmon goyen neŋ ge teŋ mata bulun minyan al yara iryin.

## 6

1 Irde Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen goyen det titminen kura yeŋ ma nurde hinayin. Nenbe Al Kurunen meten mar kadtin geb, gago mere taren po dirde hite.

2 Goke tenbe Al Kurun belen asanminde gahade yirin:

“Den igin dirtek nalu hekeb gusananting nurmirin.

Irde dumulgan teŋ teŋ nalu hekeb faran durmirin,” yitin. *Aisaia 49:8*

Ningeb gayenter gayenbe Al Kurun belen igin dirtek nalu, irde dumulgan teŋ teŋ nalu geb, Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi goyen det titminen kura yeŋ ma nurde hinayin.

*Polbe kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hinhin*

3 Be, nenbe al kura Al Kurun gama irnin yekeb belenin pet pet ma teŋ hityen. Gogab al kura belen meteninin ge ulninde merem yan ma dirnayin.

4 Gwaha titnenbe mata teŋ hityen goreb neŋ gayen Al Kurunen meten mar yeŋ kawan irde han. Mata teŋ hityen gobe gahade: kanduk yenen mukku ma teŋ goya goya taren po heŋ hityen. Nenbe kanduk karkuwan kurayen kurayen bana hityen.

5 Kurareb mudunen hinhan, ko-yare derde hinhan. Irde kurareb al gabu irde bulun bulun dirde hinhan. Be, kurarebe meten sanin po teŋ wawun ma ferde hinhet. Irde binje kamde hinhet.

6 Nenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata wukke po teŋ hityen, Al Kurun kenkela nurd unen yenya awalikde hityen, al kura matamin igin hewon yeŋ doyan heŋ heŋ ge pinen ma



heñ hityen, al hoyañ igiñ igiñ yirde hityen. Irde Holi Spiritya heñ bininiñde mat fudinde wor po al hoyañ niñ amanñen nurd yunen hityen.

<sup>7</sup> Irde mere fudinde po tagalde hityen, irde Al Kurunyen tareñde metenñ ten hityen. Irde asogoniniñ unğuraya fulenñ tenñ ge fulenñare niñ bidila yara mata huwak goyen tareñ po yanarde hityen. Haniniñ yase belenñ po moñ, tapa belen manañ yanarde hityen.

<sup>8</sup> Be, al kurabe denñiniñ turñun yañ dirde, kurabe ulniniñde merem yañ dirde hanñen. Irde al kurabe neñ ge bulunñ mat tagalde hanñen, kurabe igiñ mat tagalde hanñen. Be, al kura belenñ neñbe usi mar dinenñ hanñen gega, neñbe mere fudinde po ten hityen.

<sup>9</sup> Neñbe al kura ma nurd duntinñ yara hityen gega, al budam nurd dunenñ hanñen. Irde kamtek wor po hityen gega, gago dilniniñ gergenñ hite. Irde mudunenñ bulunñ dirde hanñen gega, kamde ma hityen.

<sup>10</sup> Neñbe nindigenñ ge buninenñ nurde hitek yara gega, huginenñ amanñ heñ hityen. Irde neñbe al siksukñenñ denenñ hanñen gega, al budam farañ yurteke igiñ heñ hanñen. Neñbe megenñ niñ detniniñ miñmoñ hityen gega, Al Kurunyen gasunñde niñ detbe epte wor po hityen.

<sup>11</sup> Be, denñ Korin taunde niñ mar, denñ mere dirde heñyabe mere kura bana ma yerde hityen. Bininiñdebe denñ ge po nurde hityen.

<sup>12</sup> Denñ ge amanñenñ nurd nurd mata gobe bada ma heñ hityen. Goyen-poga denñ belenñ neñ ge amanñenñ nurd nurd mata goyen bada heñ hañ.

<sup>13</sup> Niñgeb bininiñde denñ ge nurde hite gwahade goyen po, denñ wor bitinñde mat wor po neñ ge nurde hinayinñ. Mere gabe igiñ bebak tinayinñ yeñ al kura urminñ bebak titek mat saba iryenñ go gwahade goyen mere dirde hime.

*Neñbe Al Kurunyen ya balem*

<sup>14</sup> Be, denñbe Al Kurunñ niñ dufayminñ saninñ ma irtinñ marya gabu ma heñ hinayinñ. Gobe mata huwakya mata bulunñyabe hoyañ hoyañ wor po, irde hulsiya kido-maya wor epte ma gabu hiriryenñ.

<sup>15</sup> Irde Yesu Kristuya Satanyabe epte ma awalikde hiriryenñ. Irde Yesu niñ dufayminñ tareñ irtinñ marya al gwaha ma tenñ hañ maryabe hoyañ hoyañ wor po.

<sup>16</sup> Irde Al Kurunñen ya balemya unğura dolonñ yird yird ya goya wor hoyañ hoyañ wor po geb, gago dinenñ hime. Fudinde, neñbe Al Kurunñ gwahader hitinñ gote ya balem wor po. Goke tenñbe Al Kurunñ belenñ asanminñde gaha yirinñ:

“Nebe mel goya heñ yenya kunñ heñ. Irde yende Al Kurunñ hemekeb yenñbe nere alya bereya henayinñ.” *Li-wai 26:11-12; Yeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27*

<sup>17</sup> Niñgeb Doyañ Al Kurunñ belenñ, “Denñbe mata bulunñ mar goyen bana mat sinñare katenñ hoyañ hinayinñ.

Det kura delner bulunñ gobe go ma tanarde hinayinñ.

Merene gayen gama irde hinayinñbe dawarenñ. *Aisaia 52:11; Esekiel 20:34,41; Yuwarwar 18:4*

<sup>18</sup> “Irdeb nebe Nanatinñ hemekeb denñbe urne wenya werne wenya henayinñ.

Mere gabe Doyañ Al Kurunñ tareñminñ kurunñ wor po gore tiyyinñ,” yitinñ hi. *2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8; Yeremaia 31:9*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, Al Kurunñ belenñ binñ gwahade neñ hitte tiyyinñ geb, ulniniñya tonniniñya bulunñ yirtek det kurunñ goya tumñanñ ma heñbe mataniniñbe wukkekk po yirde hitek. Irde Al Kurunñ palap ird ird mata tenñ Al Kurunñ dilinñde wukkekk heñ heñniniñ kurunñ gobe upsinñenñ wor po irtek.

*Polbe Korin niŋ mar Yesu niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ goke amaŋ hiriŋ*

<sup>2</sup> Be, denbe bitinŋe neŋ ge nurde hinayiŋ. Neŋbe al kura buluŋ ma yirde hityen, irde al kurate dufay buluŋ ma yirde hityen. Irde almet det komkom ma heŋ hityen.

<sup>3</sup> Ga dinesiŋ hime gabe den beleiŋ mata buluŋ tike goke ma dinesiŋ hime. Neŋbe bininiŋde mat den ge amaŋeŋ nurd duniŋ hityen geb, ditiŋ gergeŋ hinayiŋ ma kamnayiŋ kura goyenbe neŋ mananŋ gwaha po titek yeŋ nurde hityen goyen bikkeŋ momoŋ dirmiriŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Nebe den ge hekkeŋ wor po nurde himyen. Irde dende matatiŋ goke niŋeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ wor po teŋ himyen. Den mata igiŋ teŋ haŋyen gore saŋiŋ wor po nirde hiyen. Irde kanduk kurayen kurayen bana himyen gega, amaŋeŋ wor po nurde himyen.

<sup>5</sup> Fudinde, neŋbe Masedonia naŋa bana goŋ forok yeŋbe kanduk bana po hinhet geb, ulniniŋde kura muŋ falmukkeŋ ma hinhet. Goŋ hinhet yabe kanduk kurayen kurayen kurhan mat mat forok yeŋ hinhan. Irkeb asogo dirde haŋ marya kadomde teŋ hinhet, irde bininiŋdebe kafura heŋ hinhet.

<sup>6</sup> Goyenpoga kandukkeŋ nurde haŋ mar biŋ yurum yird yird al Al Kurunŋ beleiŋ Taitus goyen neŋ hitte waŋ waŋ beleiŋ kerd unkeb wake keneŋbe bininiŋ yurum hiriŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Goyenbe yeŋ wayyiŋ goke po ma amaŋ hitiriŋ. Den beleiŋ Taitus goyen biŋ yurum iramiŋ goke wor amaŋeŋ nurtiriŋ. Den beleiŋ ne nentek wor po dirde hi, irde kanduk bana hime gake ne niŋ bunineŋ nurdeb uguŋ po dufay heŋ haŋ goyen momoŋ niryiŋ. Irkeb goke mananŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurmiriŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Be, haŋkapyar asanŋ kaŋ dunmiriŋ goyen kapyar heŋbe bitinŋe misiŋ nuramiŋ goke bunineŋ nurde hinhan. Gega misiŋ nurde hinhan

gobe ulyande ma kuyen yeŋ nurdeb gayenterbe goke kandukkeŋ ma nurde hime.

<sup>9</sup> Gayenterbe asanŋ gwahade kaŋ dunmiriŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurde hime. Gobe bitinŋe misiŋ kateŋ kateŋ mata dirmiriŋ goke moŋ. Den beleiŋ asanŋ go kapyar heŋbe bitinŋe misiŋ nurdeb mata buluŋteŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ bitinŋe mulgaŋ hamiŋ geb, goke amaŋeŋ nurde hime. Denbe kandukkeŋ nuramiŋ gobe Al Kurunŋ wor den beleiŋ gwahade nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan geb, Al Kurunŋ diliŋde neŋ beleiŋ bitinŋe misiŋ kateŋ kateŋ mata dirtiriŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime.

<sup>10</sup> Be, al kura biŋ misiŋ nurdeb mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ henayiŋ gobe Al Kurunŋ beleiŋ dufay go kerd yunkeb gogo tinayiŋ geb, Al Kurunŋ beleiŋ yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. Irkeb biŋ misiŋ nurnayiŋ goke buluŋeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Munanŋ biŋ misiŋ nurnayiŋ goyen megen niŋ dufayde mat watiŋ kenem biŋ misiŋ gore kamde kamde mata forok yirkeb kamnayiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Niŋgeb bitinŋe misiŋ goyen Al Kurunŋ beleiŋ forok irke nuramiŋde mat da mata igiŋ den hitte forok yeŋ hinhan goyen goke dufay henanŋ ko. Matatiŋbe gahade: Al Kurunŋyere mere gama irtek po nurde hinhan, matatiŋ huwa ird ird niŋ po kurut yeŋ hinhan, mata buluŋ goke igiŋ ma po nurde hinhan, Al Kurunŋ palap irde kafura wor po irde hinhan, irde ne nentek wor po nurde hinhan, al hoyanŋ niŋ wor po nurde hinhan, irde mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar huwa yird yird niŋ wor po nurde hinhan. Mata kurunŋ gayen teŋ heŋyabe dindigeŋ goyen muŋ kura soŋ ma hitiŋ haŋ gobe al beleiŋ deneŋ bebak teŋ hinhan.

<sup>12</sup> Niŋgeb asanŋ kaŋ dunmiriŋ gobe dindigeŋ uliŋ al kura kadom buluŋ yirtiŋ mar goke teŋ asanŋ gogo ma kamiriŋ. Irde buluŋ yirke biŋ misiŋ nuramiŋ mar goke mananŋ ma kamiriŋ. Gwaha titteŋbe neŋ beleiŋ Al Kurunŋ diliŋ mar den ge dufay ku-

runj wor po hej hityen goyen dikala dirmewonj yenj nurdeb asanj gogo kamirinj.

<sup>13</sup> Niŋgeb matatinj kurunj goke tenj neŋbe tarej hej hityen.

Goyenbe go po monj. Taitusbe denj belej tumŋaŋ faranj urke tarej hirinj geb, amanej wor po nurde hinhin goyen kenejbe nej wor amanj wor po hitirinj.

<sup>14</sup> Nebe yenj hitte denj ge turunj turunj timirinj. Be, yenj goyen denj hitte kukeb iginj iginj po iraminj geb, goke kura memya hetek ma hinhem. Neŋbe huginjenj mere fudinde po dirde hinhet. Niŋgeb goyen po gama irde denj ge Taitus hitte turunj turunj titirinj gobe yinjenj kuŋbe fudinde kinyinj.

<sup>15</sup> Yenbe denj belej merene gama irde yenj palap irde kafura irde gargar irde hinhan goyen goke dufay hejbe hi kurunj gabe denj ge huginjenj amanej wor po nurde hi.

<sup>16</sup> Niŋgeb nebe iginj denj ge hekkenj wor po nurtek hime goke amanej nurde hime.

## 8

### *Al faranj yurd yurd mata*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, neŋbe Al Kurunj belej Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia naŋa bana haŋ goyen buninjenj yirde iginj iginj yirtinj goyen denj nurwonj yenj nurde momonj dirninj tihit.

<sup>2</sup> Mel gobe kanduk kurunj wor po bana hinhan, irde det miŋmonj wor po gega, al hoyanj gwahade hinhan mar goyen keŋkela wor po faranj yurde hinhan.

<sup>3</sup> Fudinde, mel gobe det yuntek kura hikeb tuminj yunenj hinhan. Goyenbe go muŋ po monj. Epte ma faranj yurtek goyen wor daha mat kura faranj yurninj yenj kurut wor po yenj hinhan. Ga dinenj hime gabe fudinde dinenj hime. Mel gobe dufayminde wilakŋenj nurdeb

<sup>4</sup> Al Kurunjenj alya bereya det ninj amu hej haŋ mar faranj yurd yurd goke ug po gusunjanj diraminj. Al

faranj yurd yurd mata gobe Al Kurunj dilinje mata iginj wor po yenj nurdeb nej belej ok yinenj yinenj ge gusunjanj diraminj.

<sup>5</sup> Irkeb dufaynininjdebe mel goyen al hoyanj faranj yurninj yenj hora daw yunnayinj yenj ok yintirinj. Gega mel gobe nej nurde hinhet goyen fole irdeb iginj wor po tiyaminj. Mehejdenj wor pobe, “Neŋbe Al Kurunjenj,” yenjbe yinjenj wa Al Kurunj unaminj. Irde gab Al Kurunjenj dufay gama irdeb, “Neŋbe Yesuyen mere basanj marte yufukde hitek,” yaminj.

<sup>6</sup> Goke tenj neŋbe Taitus belej denj hitte kuŋ al faranj yurd yurd ninj hora gabu ird ird metenj bikkenj miŋ uryinj goyen denja hej pasi irnayinj inenjbe hulayanj irtirinj.

<sup>7</sup> Denj mata tenj hanjenj kurunj gobe iginj wor po. Al Kurunj ninj hekkenj nurd nurdya mereminj tagal tagalya dufayminj bebak tenj tenja goyen iginj wor po tenj hanjenj. Irde metenjinj keŋkela po titek dufaytinj mananj kurunj wor po. Irde nej ge amanej nurd nurd mananj kurunj wor po yenj denenj hityen. Denjbe gwahade geb, det kuranj amu hej haŋ mar faranj yurd yurd mata goyen mananj keŋkela wor po tenj hinayinj.

<sup>8</sup> Ga dinenj hime gabe gwaha tinanj yenj ma dinenj hime. Gwahade yarabe al hoyanj mata iginj tenj haŋ goyen bebak dirmeke nurde gama irnayinj ma wasak tinayinj goyen nurenj yenjbe gago momonj dirde hime. Gogab denj belej fudinde al hoyanj ninj amanej nurde haŋ ma dahade goyen bebak tiyenj.

<sup>9</sup> Ga dinenj hime gabe Doyanj Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristu belej buninjenj dirde iginj iginj dirde hiyen goyen denjbe nurde haŋ geb, gago dinenj hime. Yenjbe det kurunj gate miŋ al gega, denj ge tenj detminj kurunj goyen yubul tenj al siksukŋenj yara hirinj. Gogab Al Kurunj dilinje det kurunj gote miŋ mar henayinj.

<sup>10</sup> Niŋgeb al hoyanj faranj yurd yurd mata goyen daha mat tinayinjenjbe iginj

yeŋ goke momoŋ direŋ tihim. Be, dama kuŋ imoyenterbe deŋ wa al faran yurd yurd niŋ nuramin. Irde deŋ wa al faran yurd yurd meten goyen miŋ uramin.

<sup>11</sup> Niŋgeb gayenter faran yurd yurd meten gobe pasi irnayin. Haŋkapy al faran yurd yurd meten niŋ wilakneŋ nuramin gwahade po meten goyen pasi irnayin. Dettin dahade kura hike yenenbe go po yade gore faran yurnayin.

<sup>12</sup> Gwaha tinayin dinen hime gobe samuŋtin dahade haŋ goyen wilakneŋ nurdeb al faran yurnayinbe Al Kurun belen goke amanen nuryen geb, gago dinen hime. Samuŋtin budam kenem budam yunayin, munan budam moŋ kenem gwahade po al faran yurnayinbe irawakde Al Kurun belen goke amanen nuryen.

<sup>13-14</sup> Goyenbe neŋbe al hoyande kanduk yade supahaktin de yertek yeŋ ma dinen hime. Gwaha titneŋbe gayenter samuŋtin budam haŋ goyen yadeb al hoyan det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen faran yurnayin gobe igin yeŋ nurde hite. Gogab kame kura deŋ belen det kuran amu hekeb mel gore wor samuŋmin budam goyen kura pota yirde faran durnayin. Gogab kadam faran mata goyen tuŋande teŋ hinayin.

<sup>15</sup> Go mata goke teŋbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al kurabe budam yawaryin gega, budam moŋ.

Munan al kurabe budam ma yawaryin gega, iginde yawaryin,” yitin hi. *Yumulgan 16:18*

### *Taitusya meten kadomya*

<sup>16</sup> Be, ne belen deŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen gwahade po, Al Kurun belen dufay goyen go po Taitus binde kiryin goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen hime.

<sup>17</sup> Gobe neŋ belen hulyan irtin goyen igin ireŋ dinun, irde deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ wilakneŋ po nurde

dufaymin sanin po kerde deŋ hitte kwen dinun geb, goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen hime.

<sup>18</sup> Irde yeŋ kuyen goyenter kadninin kura teŋ kerteke Taitusya tumnan kuriryen. Kadninin gobe Yesu niŋ yitin mere igin goke meten kenkela teŋ hike Yesuyen alya bereya sios belen turun irde hanyen.

<sup>19</sup> Goyenbe go muŋ po moŋ. Al gobe neŋ belen al hoyan faran yurd yurd niŋ sios belen hora gabu irtin goyen yukun yunen yunen meten tinin titeke sios gore denya kuŋ hitek albe gago yeŋ basina iramin geb, nenya kuŋ hityen. Be, hora gabu irtin goyen yukun yunen yunen meten gobe Doyan Al Kurun denem turun yan irnin yeŋbe meten go teŋ hityen. Irde al faran yurd yurd dufay niŋ tareŋ po heŋ hityen goyen al yikala yirnin yeŋbe gogo meten go teŋ hityen.

<sup>20-21</sup> Be, neŋbe Doyan Al Kurunya alyat dilinde huwak mat mata teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hityen. Niŋgeb al faran yurd yurd niŋ aman dufayde hora gabu irtin kurun gayen doyan irde henyabe moŋgo al kura belen neŋ daha mat hora doyan irde hite goyen goke bulun mat tagal dunak yeŋbe kenkela doyan irde hityen.

<sup>22</sup> Be, Taitusya al goya kuren tikeyabe kadninin hoyan kura irem goya tumnan kunayin. Al gobe al faran yurd yurd niŋ dufay kurun po heŋ hiyen gobe belen hoyan mat hoyan mat keneŋ bebak teŋbe fudinde teŋ hi yeŋ nurde hityen. Irde deŋ belen al faran yurd yurd meten goyen fudinde teŋ hinayin yeŋ nurdeb denya heŋ meten go timewon wor po yeŋ nurde hi.

<sup>23</sup> Be, Taitusbe deŋ ge teŋ meten kadne hirin. Yeŋbe neya heŋ meten teŋ har. Irde kadninin irawa kura Taitusya irde deŋ hitte kuriryen gobe gar niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya gor kutin yarabe al iraw gogo kuŋ Yesu Kristu turun irtek meten teŋ hiriryen.

<sup>24</sup> Ningeb den belen al hoyan nin amanen nurde faran yurde han goyen mel karwo goyen yikala yir-nayin. Irke den ge turun turun ten hityen goyen dahade nin gwaha ten hityen goyen kenen bebak tinayin. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereya kurun gayen tumnan nurnayin.

## 9

### *Kadtin Yesuyen alya bereya faran yurnayin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yudia nanja bana han goyen faran yurd yurd nin den goyen sopte mere dirtek yen ma nurde hime.

<sup>2</sup> Gobe den belen mel go faran yurtek po nurde han goyen nurde hime geb, gago dinen hime. Nebe matatin goke nigen ge turun turun ten hinhem. Irde den Akaia nanja bana gon nin mar belen Yudia nanjare nin mar goyen faran yurnin yen dama kun imoyenter hora gabu ird ird min uramin goyen Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia nanja bana gon nin mar momon yirmirin. Irkeb faran yurd yurd dufay taren gote merebe mel gore nurdeb al budam wor po bin harkeb al faran yurtek yen hora gabu iramin.

<sup>3</sup> Goyenbe da misinde Taitusya kadam waranya goyen den hitte yad yermeke kunin tahan? Gobe den belen al faran yurde han goke turun turun ten himyen goyen usi ten hi ninnak yenbe gago yad yermeke kunin tahan. Gogab mel gore kun dinkeb ne belen dinmirin gwahade po horatin gabu irde pasi hen al faran yurd yurd nin gitik tinayin.

<sup>4</sup> Goyenbe Masedonia nin al kura mere momontin tagalmeke nurnin mar goyen neya tumnan den hitte kunbe den goyen al faran yurd yurd nin gitik ma titin hike dennayinbe den ge heken nurde momon yirmirin goke memyak wor po nuren. Den manan fudinde goke memyak nurnayin geb, goke mere ma tiyen.

<sup>5</sup> Ningeb mata gwahade ma forok yewon yen nurdeb Taitusya kadam irawaya go wa den hitte kunbe bikken al faran yurd yurd nin aman dufayde hora gwahade yertek yen momon diramin goyen aranen yerde pasi irnayin yen hulyan yirde hime. Gwaha mat hora gabu irnayinbe al hoyan belen gwaha tinan dinkeya ga ma hora yernayin, dufaytinde wilaknen nurdeya yernayin.

<sup>6</sup> Mere ga dirde hime gote minbe gahade: al kura binde budam ma haryenbe iginen budam ma yawaryen. Munan budam haryenbe budam po yawaryen.

<sup>7</sup> Ningeb al kura hora gwahade kenen yen nurdeb binde mat wilaknen nurdeya kiryen. Pinen hende ma kiryen. Irde al hoyan belen gwaha tiya inke goke kanden nurde kiryenbe igin mon. Al Kurunbe al kura amanen nurdeya detmin unen hiyen al goke po amanen nurde unen hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

<sup>8</sup> Irde Al Kurun belen den goyen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen gobe kurun wor po geb, den belen det kuran nurde hinayin kurun gobe yen belen dunen hiyen. Irkeb det kuran amu ma hen hinayin. Irde den belen meten igin daha kura titek nurde hinayin kurun goyen huginen igin ala ten hinayin.

<sup>9</sup> Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Yenbe al kura det nin amu hen han mar aman dufayde detmin yunen hiyen.

Matamin huwakbe huginen hiyen,”  
yitin hi. *Tikin 112:9*

<sup>10</sup> Ningeb Al Kurun belen yasun al binde muyken unke harke binde sasonen yirde unen hiyen gwahade goyen po, den belen mata huwak al faran yurd yurd belen kurayen kurayen goyen Al Kurun belen dunenbe gote iginen wor budam forok yiryen. Mata huwaktin gobe gwaha mat kurun hen hiyen.

11 Fudinde, Al Kurunbe den beley huginey al budam faran yurde hinayin yenbe samun budam duney hiyen. Gogab horatin ney beley yade yuntekeb al budam beley goke Al Kurun nin igin nurd uney hinayin.

12 Den beley al faran yurd yurd metey go ten hikeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya det kurun amu hen hanjen gore yawarnayin. Goyenbe go mun po mon. Den faran yurde hinayin goke al budam Al Kurun nin igin wor po nurd uney hinayin.

13 Den beley al faran yurd yurd metey go ten hikeb al hoyan nin amaney nurd yuney han gobe fudinde yen nurdeb Al Kurun turun irnayin. Irde Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen fudinde yenbe gama irde han, irde horatinde mel goya al hoyan kurun goya goyen faran yurde han goke al budam Al Kurun turun irnayin.

14 Irde Al Kurun beley buniney dirde igin igin dirde hi gobe kurun wor po goyen mel gore kenebe den ge amaney nurd duneybe den ge Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin.

15 Be, Al Kurun beley detmin igin damum mon dulin duney hiyen gobe kurun wor po gwahade kura yetek mon goke Al Kurun igin wor po nurde uney hitek!

## 10

### *Pol nin bulun mat tagalde han mar goke yirin*

1 Be, den han bana goyen al kura beley ne nin bulun mat yeke mere momonmin nurmin. Mereminbe ghade: "Polbe nenya henyaabe kafura dirde mere sanin ma dirde hiyen. Gega gisaw henbe asandeb mere taren po dirde hi," yen hanjen. Den beley ne nin gwaha yen hanjen gega, ne Polbe Yesu Kristu beley bekende igin mat al mere yirde hinhin gwahade goyen po, ne wor matatin goke mere diren tihim.

2 Mel goreb ney gayen gake yen, "Megen nin mata gama irde han," diney hanjen. Ningeb kunbe denya gwaha yen han mar goya tumnan saba taren po diren yen nurde hime. Goyenbe gwaha dirtek ma nurde hime geb, go ten han mata gobe yubul po tinayin yen gago esen mere dirde hime.

3 Fudinde, nenbe megen gar hite gega, Doyan Al Kurunyen asogoya arde hityen gobe megen nin mar beley arde hanjen gwahade ma arde hityen.

4 Fulejare nin detnininbe megen nin marte fulejare nin det gwahade mon. Hoyan wor po. Fulejare nin detnininbe Al Kurunyen sanin minyan geb, Al Kurunyen asogomde gasunde nin koya taren wor po gobe det gore igin upew urtek.

5 Ningeb nenbe gore po megen nin marte dufay kurayen kurayen goya yingen ge turun turun ten tenya goyen walde pasi kerde hityen. Mata gwahade goreb Al Kurun nurd uney yenya awalikde hen hen goyen pet ten hanjen geb, gogo pasi kerde hityen. Irdeb dufay kurayen kurayen al binde forok yen hanjen goyen yad fere titnen yirde Yesu Kristuyen dufay po gama irde hinayin yen yende yufukde po yerde hityen.

6 Irde den beley Al Kurunyen mere kenkela gama irde pasi heke gab meremin gama ma irde han mar goyen tumnan mata gote murungem yunen yunen nin gitik titek.

7 Goyenpoga denbe det hende hendem po yenen min ma bebak ten hanjen. Ningeb al kura yingen ge yen, "Nenbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po," yen nurde han, munan ney ge yenbe, "Mel gobe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po mon," yen han. Goyenbe mel goyen yingen ge yen, "Nenbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po," yen nurde han kenem ney wor gwahade han yen nurd dunnayin.

8 Gobe Doyan Al Kurun beley denbe yan niryin gobe dufaytin yen ge taren irtin goyen bulun ird ird

niñ ma denñe yañ niryiñ, den goyen sañiñ dird dird niñ denñe yañ niryiñ geb, gago dinenñ hime. Niñgeb denñe yañ niryiñ goke turuñ turuñ teñ hime goke memya ma hewenñ.

<sup>9</sup> Ne asañ kañ henyañbe denñ belem asañne yenenñbe, “Pol belem kafura henañ yeñ asañ kañ dunenñ hiyen,” yeñ ma nurd nunwoñ yeñ nurdeya kañ himyen.

<sup>10</sup> Gobe al kura belem, “Polbe asañdeb mere tareñ wor po al belem nurde kandukñenñ nurtek mat kañ hiyen. Gega diliñde denenñbe mere kenkela ma dirde hende hende po mere dirde hiyen,” yeñ hanñen geb, gago dinenñ hime.

<sup>11</sup> Al gwaha yeñ hañ marbe neñ belem denya ma heñ asañde kañ dunenñ hityen mere gobe dilniniñde denenñ mohonñiniñde mere teñ hityen goya tuñande yeñ nurnayiñ.

<sup>12</sup> Neñbe al kura neñ nurhet nurhet teñ hañ marya awalik hetek ma dirde hi. Irde go mar goya heñ ganuñbe igiñ, ganuñbe buluñ yetek ma dirde hi. Mel gobe yingende dufay po gama irde al igiñbe gwahade gwahade, munañ al buluñbe gwahade gwahade yeñ nurdeb go hende huwarde yingende mata yenenñ hanñen geb, kukuwa wor po hitiñyen hañ.

<sup>13</sup> Goyenpoga neñbe nindikenñ ge mali mali turuñ turuñ ma teñ hityen. Al Kurunñ belem metenñ duntinñ goke po turuñ turuñ teñ hityen. Al Kurunñ belem metenñ duntinñ bana goñbe denñ hitte kuñ metenñ titek wor goñ po hi geb, denñ hitte kuñ metenñ teñ hinhet goke turuñ turuñ teñ hityen.

<sup>14</sup> Neñ belem Yesu Kristu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen teñ denñ hitte kutiriñ gobe neñ belem epte ma kutekde ma kutiriñ. Denñbe neñ belem igiñ kuñ metenñ titekde po hinhan geb, gogo kutiriñ.

<sup>15</sup> Niñgeb neñ ma kuñ metenñ titekde kuñ al hoyañ belem bikkenñ metenñ titiñ goyen neñ belem metenñ titiñ yeñ turuñ turuñ ma teñ hi-

tyen. Gwaha titñenñbe Yesu Kristu niñ hekenñ nurd nurd mata goyen kurunñ heñ hikeb neñ belem denñ bana heñ metenñ teñ hityen goyen wor kurunñ wor po hewoñ yeñ nurde hityen.

<sup>16</sup> Gogab nanañ hoyañ bana al kura belem metenñ miñ ma urtiñde manañ igiñ kuñ Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen tagaltek. Gobe metenñ kura al hoyañ belem bikkenñ miñ urtiñ go hende metenñ teñ goke turuñ turuñ titek ma dirde hi geb, gago dinenñ hime.

<sup>17</sup> Niñgeb al kura turuñ turuñ tiye yeñbe Doyañ Al Kurunñ belem metenñ titiñ goke po gab turuñ turuñ tiyyenñ.

<sup>18</sup> Gobe al kura goke igiñ inyenñ albe Doyañ Al Kurunñ po, al yingeneñ epte ma yingeneñ ge turuñ turuñ teñ hinayiñ geb, gago dinenñ hime.

## 11

### *Polya usi aposelya*

<sup>1</sup> Be, nebe denñ belem nurde munñ kura kukuwamñenñ yara nurd nunñayiñ mat mere kura direñ tihim. Niñgeb goke ma nurdeb nubul tike mere tiyenñ.

<sup>2</sup> Be, Al Kurunñbe alya bereyaminñ belem yeñ ge ma nurde det hoyañ niñ kuñ hikeb goke biñ ar yeñ hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor denñ belem det hoyañ niñ po nurde hañ goke bene ar yeñ hi. Be, bere fonenñ kura alya ma kuñ hitiñ gwahade goyen al kura mekerd unenñ hanñen gwahade goyen po, denñ goyen al unñkurenñ Yesu Kristu po mekerd unenñ yeñ biña timiriñ.

<sup>3</sup> Goyenpoga hanñkapyä wor po unyum usi dufay kurunñ miñyanñ gore Ewa usi irke mata buluñde katiñ gwahade goyen po, bitiñde mat fudiñde wor po Yesu Kristu niñ nurde metenñ teñ hinhan goyen tubul teñ det hoyañ niñ nanñkenenñ kuñ hinak yeñ kafuram nurde himyen.

<sup>4</sup> Daniñ mere ga dinenñ hime? Gobe al kura denñ hitte wañ neñ belem Yesu niñ momoñ dirtiriñ goyen ma momoñ dirdeb mere hoyañ momoñ

dirde han̄ gega, goke bulun̄ ma nurde igiñ yey han̄ geb, gago dinen̄ hime. Irde Holi Spirit nen̄ belen̄ dunteke tamiñ goyen moñ, mel gore hoyañ wor po dunke fudinde yey han̄. Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ wor gwahade po, mel gore hoyañ wor po dinke igiñ yey nurde han̄.

<sup>5</sup> Deñ hitte wañ saba hoyañ dirde han̄ mar belen̄ yingen̄ ge yey, “Nen̄be Yesuyen mere basañ mar aposel karkuwañ, irde aposel hoyañ gote folek wor po,” yey han̄. Goyenpoga nebe mel gore epte ma fole nirtek han̄ yey nurde hime.

<sup>6</sup> Fudinde, nebe al belen̄ nurde kenkela bebak titek mat mere ten̄ ten̄ al moñ. Gega nebe Al Kurun̄yen merebe kenkela wor po bebak ten̄ himyen. Nen̄be gwahade ten̄ hityen goyen belnen̄ budam mat kenkela wor po dikala dirde hityen.

<sup>7</sup> Be, nebe Yesu niñ yitiñ Al Kurun̄yen mere igiñ goyen deñ hitte tagalde hinhem gega, goke damu nirnayiñ ma dinen̄ hinhem. Gobe neb mata gwaha mat nigen̄be al den̄nem moñ heñ deñbe al den̄tiñ yañ dirme-won̄ yey nurdeb gogo ten̄ hinhem. Goyenbe go ten̄ hinhem gobe bulun̄ ten̄ hinhem yey nurde han̄? Moñ, gwahade moñ geb!

<sup>8</sup> Nebe deñ ge ten̄ meten̄ ten̄ hinhemyabe nañ hoyande niñ sios belen̄ farañ nurde hora nunen̄ hihan̄. Niñgeb nebe deñ farañ durd durd niñ ten̄be mel gote hora kawen̄ ten̄ hime yey nurde hinhem.

<sup>9</sup> Irde den̄ya hen̄yabe det kuran̄ nurdeb farañ nurnañ yey gusun̄añ ma dirde hinhem. Gobe kadne yago Masedonia nañare niñ Yesuyen alya bereya kura belen̄ det kuran̄ amu heñ hinhem goyen nunamiñ geb, deñ supahaktiñde kanduk ma yerde hinhem gogo. Niñgeb den̄ya hinhetya farañ niñ gusun̄añ ma dirde hinhem gwahade po, kame wor supahaktiñde kanduk kura ma kerde heñ.

<sup>10</sup> Niñgeb supahaktiñde kanduk

kura ma kerde himyen goke turun̄ turun̄ ten̄ himyen goyen deñ han̄ Akaia nañã bana goñ niñ al kura belen̄ epte ma utan̄ nirnayiñ. Yesu Kristuyen mere fudindebe ne bana hi geb, fudinde wor po yey hime.

<sup>11</sup> Ga yey hime gabe deñ ge amañen̄ ma nurde dunen̄ hime geb, gago yey hime? Moñ! Al Kurun̄be ne belen̄ deñ ge amañen̄ nurde dunen̄ hime goyen kenkela nurde hi!

<sup>12</sup> Nebe ten̄ himyen gwahade po murun̄gem moñ meten̄ ten̄ heñ. Gogab al kura yingen̄ ge yey, “Nen̄be Pol meten̄ ten̄ hi gwahade po ten̄ hite,” yey al momoñ yirde yingen̄ ge turun̄ turun̄ ten̄ ten̄ belnen̄ niñ nan̄kenen̄ han̄ mar gote belen̄miñ pet tiyen̄.

<sup>13</sup> Goyenbe daniñ gwaha tiyen̄? Gobe go mar gob usi aposel, al usi yird yird meten̄ ten̄ han̄ mar, irde al diliñde Yesu Kristuyen aposel fudinde yey den̄won̄ yey nurde usi mata ten̄ han̄ mar geb, gogo yingen̄ ge turun̄ turun̄ ten̄ ten̄ belen̄miñ pet tiyen̄.

<sup>14</sup> Satan wor igiñ yingen̄ Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄ tareñmiñ turun̄ yañ goyen fakun̄de heñ al diliñde forok yiyyen̄ geb, usi aposel gore usi mata ten̄ han̄ gobe det tiñen̄ moñ. Niñgeb goke kukuwamnen̄ ma nurde hime.

<sup>15</sup> Niñgeb Satan gote meten̄ mar gore al diliñde mata huwak niñ meten̄ ten̄ han̄ mar yey den̄won̄ yey nurde usi mata ten̄ hanyen̄ goke hurkun̄kat ma ten̄ himyen. Matamiñ gote murun̄gem bulun̄be nalu fun̄ande yey tetek go po tenayin̄.

### *Polbe kanduk yenen̄ hinhin goke aman̄ hiriñ*

<sup>16</sup> Be, sopte momoñ direñ tihim: deñ han̄ bana goyen al kura ne niñ yey, “Polbe kukuwa,” ma yey hinayin̄. Goyenbe kukuwa yey nen̄nayin̄ goyen wor igiñ. Gote merem moñ geb, ne kukuwa al gare nigen̄ ge mun̄ kura turun̄ turun̄ tiyen̄ goke bulun̄en̄ ma nurd nunnayin̄.



17 Ga dinen hime gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen mere nuntin goyen ma dinen hime. Nebe den belen kukuwa al ninen han gwahade goyen po, kukuwa al henbe gago nigen ge turun turun ten hime.

18 Al budam wor po megen nin mata gama irde yingen ge turun turun ten hanjen geb, ne wor gwaha tiyen.

19 Denbe dufay wukkekninin yan yen nurde han. Gega kukuwa mar pel yirtekdebe go mar goke bulunen ma nurde han geb, den wor kukuwa wor po!

20 Denbe al kura belen meten marmen dulnen dirde ingogaha dirde han goke bulunen ma nurde hanjen. Irde usi dirde dettin komkom hen, dapna dirnen yara dirde uluntinayan sen durde hanjen gega, goke bulunen ma nurde hanjen.

21 Nenbe sanjninin minmon geb, den belen mata gwahade ten hanjen gwahade ma ten hityen goke me-myak nurde hime!

Goyenpoga al kura metenmin goke turun turun tiyenbe ne wor igin metenne goke turun turun tiyen. Mere dirde hime gabe sopte kukuwa yara hen mere dirde hime geb, ne nin yen, "Yenbe al gwahade go," yen nurdeya ga merene nurnayin.

22 Mel gobe yingen ge yen, "Nenbe Hiburu mar," yen han? Be, ne wor Hiburu mar al. Irde Israel mar yen han? Gwahade kenem ne wor Israel nin al. Irde Abrahamyen asem wen yen han? Ne wor Abrahamyen asem geb.

23 Irde mel gore Yesu Kristuyen meten mar yen han? Ne wor Yesu Kristuyen meten al gega, mel gote folek wor po. Ga dinen hime gabe kukuwa al belen yen hi yara dinen hime gega, fudinde dinen hime! Ne taren po meten ten himyen gobe yende folek. Irde meten ten ten goke wawun budam koyare hinhem gega, mel gobe wawun budamde mon. Irde al belen wawun budam

mununen hike son son kamde hin-hem gega, mel gobe gwahade ma hinhan.

24 Wawun siptesononde al belen nukun Yuda mar dilinde nerke Yuda mar belen kande wawun 39 gayen nusulak nirke son kammirin.

25 Irde wawun karwore Rom mar belen nukun nukware mununamin. Wawun kurabe hora po mununamin. Irde wawun karworebe hakwa bulun hekeb son kammirin. Irde nankahal unkenya wawun unkenya maybare hin-hem.

26 Nebe nana kurayan kurayan kun henyabe fe belen son nade hinhan. Irde al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kawe yirde hanjen mar belen mununke son son kamde hinhem. Irde mininin unken Yuda mar belen mununke son son kamde hinhem. Al min hoyan belen wor gwahade po nirde hinhan. Taunyan hen, kurareb sawsawa po kurun nana bana hen, kurareb makan alare henbe son kamde hinhem. Irde al kura Yesu nurd unen hite usi ten han mar gore bulun nirke son kamde hinhem.

27 Nebe meten kurun po ten ulne misin kurun po katen hinhem. Irde binderen kanduk forok yen hike wawun kayan ten himyen. Irde kurarebe bingeya feya nin kamde himyen. Irde kurarebe binge minmon kun himyen. Irde kurareb ulne unjam mon geb, mene nin son kamde hinhem.

28 Kanduk kurun yenen hinhem go hendebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios kurun goke manan dufay henbe huginen kanduknen wor po nurde himyen.

29 Mel goyen kura yul yekeb ne wor yul yen himyen. Irde al kura mata bulunde katkeb goke bene misin wor po nurde himyen.

30 Munan det kura goke turun turun tiye yewenbe tarenem mon goyen kawan ird ird det goke po gab turun turun ten hen.

31 Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Nanin

Al Kurunbe nen beleñ huginen turun irde hitek al. Yen beleñ po gab mere dirde hime gayen usi yen ma nurde hi.

<sup>32</sup> Ne Damaskus taunde hinhemyabe gor nin doyan al kurun Aretasyen meten al beleñ nad fere nire yen fulen marmin hulyan yirke nawarnin yen taun gote hora koya kurun gote yamere pet tiyamin.

<sup>33</sup> Goyenpoga kadne beleñ koya kurun hende hoyan goyen yamenje mat tiri bana nerde hulyanjalde palgir nirke sinare katen busaharmirin.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> Be, kanduk kurun bana hinhem goke tagalde turun turun ten hime gayen hendeb hoyan nin wor sopte turun turun tiyen tihim. Gwaha tiyen goke det igin kura ma tewen gega, mata kura yuwarwarte yenen himyen irde Doyan Al Kurun beleñ det banare hitin nikala nirde hiyen goke tagalde turun turun tiyen.

<sup>2</sup> Be, Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin sanin irtin al kura goyen nurde unen himyen.\* Al gobe dama 14 kurin imoyenter Al Kurunyen gasunde wor po Doyan Al Kurun beleñ ten hurkurin. Goyenbe al mata go tiyyin gobe fudinde hagen manan hurkurin ma toneñ po hurkurin gobe bebakken ma nurde hime. Al Kurun po ga nurde hi.

<sup>3</sup> Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po, al goyen Al Kurun beleñ gasunmin igin mun wor pore gor ten hurkurin gobe fudinde yen nurde hime. (Goyenpoga hagen manan hurkurin ma toneñ po hurkurin gobe bebakken ma nurde hime. Al Kurun po ga nurde hi.)

<sup>4</sup> Be, gor det nuryin gobe merere gwahade kura yetek mon goyen nuryin. Irdeb mere gobe al beleñ epte ma tagaltek goyen nuryin.

<sup>5</sup> Ningeb nebe al gwahade goke gab turun turun tiyen. Gega nigen gebe epte ma gwaha tiyen. Munan gwaha

tiye yenbe tareñnem mon goke po gab turun turun tiyen.

<sup>6</sup> Ningeb nigen ge turun turun tiye yewen gega, al kura beleñ goke kukuwa hen hi yen ma nennayin. Gobe mere fudinde po tiyen geb, gago dinen hime. Monjo nigen ge turun turun tiyen goyen po nurdeb mataneya mereneya yenenbe ne gayen al gwahade yen nurtinen han goyen pel irde denne isan wor po henak yenbe nigen ge turun turun ma tiyen.

<sup>7</sup> Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun beleñ nikala niryin gobe igin wor po, irde det hoyan fole wor po yirtin geb, monjo goke yingen ge turun turun tiyyenkek yenbe garbam bulun kura ulner tubul tike hiyen. Garbam gobe Satanyen hulyan al yara hen ulne misin kurun wor po nunen hiyen.

<sup>8</sup> Nebe garbam goyen Doyan Al Kurun beleñ ten sina irwon yen wawun karwore gayen gusunan irde esen mere irmirin.

<sup>9</sup> Gega yen beleñ wol henbe, "Tareñgem mon hen hayen goyarebe tareñne kenkela wor po forok yen hiyen. Ningeb buninen girde igin gin girde himyen gobe ge hitte kurun wor po hi geb, garbam goke gusunan ma nirayin," ninyin. Ningeb mata damindebe sanin ma hen himyen goke gab aman hende turun turun tiyen. Gogab Yesu Kristuyen tareñ goyen ne bana hiyen.

<sup>10</sup> Gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu nin tenbe kanduk kurun yenen himyen goke aman hen himyen. Mata daminde tareñ ma hen himyen, al beleñ sukal nirde hanjen, det nin amu hen metenen wor po nirde hiyen, irde al beleñ bulun bulun nirde hanjen gega, aman hen himyen. Gobe sanin ma hemekeb yen beleñ tareñ nirde hiyen geb, gogo aman hen himyen.

*Polbe Korin nin mar tareñ yird yird nin nuryin*

\* 12:2: Al gabe Pol beleñ yingen ge yen hi.

11 Be, mere kukuwam mat tihim gabe dindiken tikeb mere gago tihim. Nebe al mali denem mon gega, usi mar beley yingen ge yen, "Nenbe aposel karkuwan. Aposel hoyan gote folek," yen hanjen mar gore epte ma fole nirtek hime. Ningeb ne turun nirtek marbe fudinde den gogo gega, gwaha ma ten hanjen.

12 Nebe den beley ne gayen aposel fudinde yen nenen bebak tinayin yen mata tinen turun yan Al Kurun beley po ga forok yirtek goyen budam forok yirde hinhem. Kanduk bana hinhem gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po huwarde hinhem.

13 Ningeb nana hoyande nin sios goke meten ten himyen gwahade goyen po, den ge wor gwahade po ten himyen. Goyenpoga det unken kura gwaha ma timirin gobe faran nin gusunan ma dirmirin. Ningeb faran nurd nurd nin gusunan ma dirmirin goyen bulun dirmirin yen nurde han kenem halde nunnayin!

14 Be, gayenterbe igin den hitte kun denen yen nurde hime. Gayenter kumekeb wawun karwo hiyyen. Gega kunbe faran nurnan yen kanduk kura supahaktinde ma keren. Gobe det yawarmewon wor po yen nurde himyen gobe megen nin det mon, den al gogo po geb, gago dinen hime. Fudinde, dirin beley milin nanin faran yurd yurd nin hora ma yerde hanjen. Milin nanin beley gab dirinmin ge nurdeb gwaha ten hanjen.

15 Ningeb detne kura hikeb tumnan yade gore po faran duren. Gore epte mon kenem den ge ten kamej wor igin yen nurde hime. Goyenbe den ge amanen nurd dunen teban dirde himekeb goke igin ma nurde nen ge bulunen nurd dunen han? Gobe kukuwamnen wor po!

16 Denbe gwaha ten han gega, neb han kanya denya henyabe supahaktinde kanduk kura ma yerde hinhem gobe fudinde wor po. Goyenpoga al kura beley ne nin yen, "Polbe

usi dufaymin kurun wor po, irde usi dirde dettin yade hinhin," yen han.

17 Ne beley usi dirde samuntin yaware yen hulan alne kura ten kermeke kun samuntin kura yawaryin? Hubu wor po!

18 Nebe Taitus ten kermeke den hitte kurin. Goya goyenbe kadne kura Yesu nurd untin al wor Taitusya tumnan yad yermeke kwaryum. Be, Taitus beley kunbe usi dirde samuntin kura yawaryin? Hubu wor po! Yenya neyabe mata unken po ten haryen, irde dufay unken po kerde gama irde haryen goyen go ma nurde han?

19 Be, kadne yago, asan gayen kapyan hen nen ge yenbe, "Polya kadomyabe ulinde mere forok yetek goyen pet ten ten ge asan gago kayhan," yen nurde dunnayin? Mon, gwahade mon. Nenbe Yesu Kristu nurd untin mar beley Al Kurun dilin mar mere ten hanjen gwahade po, mere dirde hite. Irde nen meten ten hityen kurun gobe den taren dird dird nin meten ten hityen.

20 Be, nebe den goyen al gwahade hewon yen nurdeya den hitte kwen gega, mongo ne nuren gwahade ma denen yen goke kafura hen hime. Irde den beley ne gayen al gwahade hewon yen nurde han gega, kumekeb gwahade ma nennayin goke kafura hen hime. Den han bana gonbe kadom mohonde ten, al kura kadom igin mat hike yenen goke igin ma nurde, bearar ten, kudin mata ten, sukal yirde, kadomde mere momon igin mon goyen tagalde tukun, yingen ge turun turun tenbe keperd keperd mata goyen bulun irde han daw yen nurde kafura hen hime.

21 Kame den hitte sopte kun saba dirmeke Al Kurun beley denem mon niryen yara den beley merene pel irnayin yen kafura hen hime. Irde bikken mata wukken monya lelep matayabe dufay bulun gama ird ird mataya ten hinhan mar bu-

dam Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ gega, mata buluŋmiŋ go ma yubul teŋ Al Kurun niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ ma hekeb goke bene misiŋ wor po nirde hi.

## 13

### *Mere funaŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gayenter sopte deŋ hitte kumekeb wawuŋ karwo hiyyeŋ. Irdeb, “Al kura merem yaŋ ireŋ yeŋbe al gote merebe fudinde yetek al irawa ma karwo gwahadem yaŋ hinayiŋ,” yeŋ hanŋen goyen po gama irde denŋa gabu heŋ kandukniniŋ kurun goyen yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ sope irtek yeŋ nurde hime.

<sup>2</sup> Nebe haŋkapyo wor po deŋ hitte kuŋ go kamereb sopte kuŋ mata buluŋtiŋ goke saba dirde hayhay dirmiriŋ. Niŋgeb denŋa neŋya tumŋaŋ ma hite gayenter wor sopte gahade hayhay dirde hime. Hayhay dirde hime gabe deŋ po moŋ, al hoyoŋ kura denŋa tumŋaŋ haŋ mar goyen wor hayhay yirde hime. Merenebe gahade: kame sopte deŋ hitte kuŋ mata buluŋ gwahade po teŋ haŋ marbe go ma yeneŋ wasak tiyeŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Yesu Kristu beleŋ mere nirke basaŋ heŋ mere dirde himyen goyen fudinde ma usi niŋ gusuŋaŋ nirde haŋ geb, keŋkela po dikala direŋ. Yesu Kristube matatiŋ sope yire yeŋbe mali mali ma sope yiryen, deŋ kafura hetek mat saŋiŋ po sope yiryen.

<sup>4</sup> Fudinde, yeŋbe al po heŋ tareŋ miŋmoŋ hiriŋ geb, kuruse hende mayke kamyiŋ. Gega Al Kurun beleŋ tareŋmiŋde sopte isaŋ hiriŋ. Yesube al heŋ tareŋ miŋmoŋ hiriŋ gwahade po, neŋ wor saŋiŋniniŋ miŋmoŋ. Gega Al Kurunyen tareŋde Yesuya heŋbe matatiŋ sope yird yird metenbe saŋiŋ po titek.

<sup>5</sup> Be, dufaytiŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen saŋiŋ po tanarde mata teŋ haŋ ma dahade goyen dindiken

keŋkela yeneŋ hinayiŋ. Yesu Kristube denŋa haŋ goyen go ma nurde haŋ? Ma nurde haŋ kenem deŋbe soŋ wor po hitiŋ mar geb!

<sup>6</sup> Gega deŋ beleŋbe neŋ gayen kura muŋ soŋ ma hitiŋ goyen denen bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ heŋ hime.

<sup>7</sup> Neŋbe deŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ kura ma tinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irde hityen. Gega gwahade gusuŋaŋ irde hityen gobe deŋ ge meten igiŋ po teŋ hinhet goyen al yikala yireŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hityen moŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe neŋ meten teŋ hityen gayen igiŋ moŋ yeŋ al beleŋ yennayiŋ goke ma nurdeb deŋ goyen mata huwak teŋ teŋ ge po Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irde hityen.

<sup>8</sup> Gobe mere fudinde asogo ird ird niŋ epte ma mata kura titek, irde mere fudinde goke po meten titek niŋgeb, gago dinen hime.

<sup>9</sup> Neŋbe tareŋniniŋ miŋmoŋ hiteke deŋbe tareŋ heŋ haŋ goke amaŋen nurde hityen. Irde deŋ goyen mata huwak po teŋ matatiŋde buluŋ kuram moŋ hinayiŋ goke Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irde hityen.

<sup>10</sup> Goke teŋbe denŋa gisaw gisaw himeya gayenter asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Gogab asaŋne keneŋ mata buluŋtiŋ yubul tinayiŋyen geb, kame deŋ hitte kuŋ matatiŋ sope yire yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ saŋiŋmiŋ nuntiŋ go hende hitem po ma mere direŋ. Be, tareŋ nunyiŋ gobe deŋ tareŋ dird dird niŋ nunyiŋ, buluŋ dird dird niŋ ma nunyiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Be, kadne yago, mere ga pasi ireŋ tihim geb, igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata buluŋtiŋ sope yird yird niŋ kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ eseŋ mere dirhem gayen dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde kadomde mere nurd gunen teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde bitiŋ kamke kadtiŋya awalikde hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde dunenbe bitiŋ yisikamde hiyen al Al Kurun gobe denŋa hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

<sup>12</sup> Irde Al Kurun dilinde wukken dinyen mat kadam gargar gird ten hinayin.

<sup>13</sup> Al Kurunyen alya bereya gar han mar tumnan den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayin ninkeb gago momon dirde hime.

<sup>14</sup> Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiwon. Irde Al Kurun belen den goyen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde dunen hiwon. Irde Holi Spirit belen den kurun goya tumnan awalikde hiwon yen gusunan yirde hime. Gog po.

## **Galesia Galesia nanare nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleñ asañ kayyin**

<sup>1-2</sup> Ne Pol beleñ den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Galesia nanare hañ goyen goke ten asañ gago kañ hime. Kadne yago neya hite mar gare manañ tumnañ den ge nurde hañ geb gago momoñ dirde hime. Ne Yesuyen mere basañ al aposel himirin gabe megen nin al kura beleñ ma meten gayen nunamin. Hubu wor po! Gwahade yarabe Yesu kamke isañ hiriñ al Nanniniñ Al Kurunya Yesuya beleñ hulyañ nirke meten gago ten himyen.

<sup>3</sup> Be, asañ ga kañ henjabe Adoniniñ Al Kurunya Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beleñ buninjen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde hime.

<sup>4</sup> Yesu gobe Adoniniñ Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irdeb mata bulun kurun gayenter forok yen hañ gayen bana mat dawaren yenbe mata buluniniñ ge ten yingen ge ma nurde kamyin.

<sup>5</sup> Ningebe fudinde wor po, Al Kurun po ga huginen denem turun yan irde hitek.

*Mere igin Yesu nin yitinbe unjkuren po*

<sup>6</sup> Be, denbe Yesu Kristu beleñ buninjen dirke Al Kurun beleñ Satan haniñde mat dawaren yen hoy dirde yende dirnen wen diryin. Gega dahade ningebe gwaha diryin al goyen bemel po harhoktin unen saba hoyañ wor po gama irde hañ? Nebe matatin goyen nurdeb deldol wor po irmin.

<sup>7</sup> Mere hoyañ gobe Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen mon po. Fudinde wor po, al kura beleñ mere

hoyañ goyen tawañ saba dirde dufaytin wabun yurde hañ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen bulun irnin yen kurut yen hañ.

<sup>8</sup> Goyenpoga Yesu nin yitin mere nen beleñ saba dirtirin goyen al kura beleñ epte ma tigiri ten hoyañ mat tagalyen! Nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen gega, nen bana al kura beleñ gwaha titekbe mata buluniniñ goke ten Al Kurun beleñ dade kak alare demeyke gor hugin hitek. Al Kurunyen miyon wor gwahade po.

<sup>9</sup> Ne beleñ hakot saba gwahade po yimirin goyen hanja gago sopte dinen teban dirhem: Yesu nin yitin mere goyen hanjapya nurde fudinde yamin gega, al kura hoyañ mat saba diryen al gobe Al Kurun beleñ ten kak alare temeyke gor hugin hiwon yen nurde hime.

<sup>10</sup> Ne ga yen hime gabe al beleñ turun nirnan yen ma yen hime. Hubu wor po! Nebe Al Kurun beleñ igin nini yenbe gago yen hime. Al megen nin beleñ mon! Munañ al beleñ turun nirnan yen kurut yen hime manhan Yesu Kristuyen meten al fudinde ma hemewon.

*Al Kurun beleñ Pol hoy iryin*

<sup>11</sup> Be, kadne yago, mere diren tihim gayen min kenkela nurnan ko. Yesu nin mere yitin momon dirmirin gobe al beleñ ma ten forok irtin.

<sup>12</sup> Mere gobe al kura hitte ma timirin. Irde al beleñ ma saba nirtin, Yesu Kristu yingen po saba nirde nikala niryin.

<sup>13</sup> Hakot Yuda marte tikula kenkela po gama irde mata ten hinhem gobe bikken nurde pasi hañ. Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen sios goyen bulun bulun wor po yirde daha mat kura mel goyen pasi po yire yen kurut yen hinhem go manan nurde hanjen gogo.

<sup>14</sup> Nebe asininiñ yagot tikula kenkela wor po gama irde henbe kahanne kadne fole wor po yirde hinhem. Irde tikula go po kenkela

gama irtek wor po yeŋ nurde hinhem.

<sup>15-16</sup> Gega Al Kurun beŋ kawan ma himiriŋya po, “Kamebe metenŋe tiyyen,” yeŋ basiŋa niriŋ niŋgeb, gago buniŋen nirde igiŋ igiŋ nirde hoy niriŋ. Irdeb ne niŋ yeŋ, “Yeŋ beŋ gab Urne Yesu niŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan hitte kuŋ momoŋ yirde tukuyen,” yeŋbe Urmiŋ nikala nird nird niŋ wilakŋen nuriŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun beŋ gwaha niriŋ goya goyen po al kura hitte kuŋ daha tiyen yeŋ gusuŋaŋ ma irmiriŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Irde al yeŋ wa Yesuyen mere basan mar heŋ Yerusalem taunde hinhan goyen hurkuŋ yenenbe yeŋ hitte mat dufay kura ma timiriŋ. Gwaha titŋenbe goyare po Arebia nanare kuŋ goŋ hinhem. Irde gab mulgan heŋ Damaskus taunde kumiriŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Be, Arebia nanare mat kuŋ Damaskus taunde himeke kuŋ kuŋ dama karwo hubu hekeb Pita kene yeŋ Yerusalem hurkuŋbe nanare fay 15 gayen gor yeŋya hinaryum.

<sup>19</sup> Gega gorbe Yesuyen mere basan mar hoyan kura ma yinmiriŋ. Yems, Doyan Al Kurunniŋde kuliŋ po ga kinmiriŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Mere ga dinen hime gabe fudinde wor po. Al Kurunbe nurde hi. Usi ma dirde hime.

<sup>21</sup> Be, Yerusalem matbe Siria nanare kuŋbe gor mat Silisia nanare kumiriŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Niŋgeb go nalure goyenbe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Yudia nanare hinhan gobe neya kura awalik heŋ ne niŋ yeŋ al gobe gwahade hiyuŋ yeŋ ma nurde nunen hinhan.

<sup>23</sup> Al mohonŋe po, “Al gar hakot mudunen buluŋ buluŋ dirde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ sanŋ ird ird saba buluŋ ire yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhin al gobe Al Kurun niŋ biŋ mulgan hekeb Yesu niŋ tagalde hi,” yeke goyen po nurde hinhan.

<sup>24</sup> Goyenbe mel gobe nere mere momoŋ go nurdeb Al Kurun turun iramiŋ.

## 2

*Yesuyen mere basan mar beŋ Polyen meten goyen goke igiŋ nuramiŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yerusalem taun tubul timiriŋ goyen dama 14 kamereb teban mulgan heŋ Banabasya Yerusalem hurkaryum. Goyarebe Taitus manan ten hurkaryum.

<sup>2</sup> Yerusalem hurkumiriŋ gobe Al Kurun beŋ po ninkeb goyen gama irde hurkumiriŋ. Irdeb mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen Yuda mar moŋ hitte tagalde hinhem goyen Yerusalem niŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar momoŋ yirmiriŋ. Gega al buda kurun diliŋde ma momoŋ yirmiriŋ. Mongo meten ten himyen goya kame meten ten heŋ goyena dufay hoyan miŋyan mar beŋ nurde buluŋ irnayiŋ yeŋ kafura heŋbe gogo Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyan mar po yinmiriŋ.

<sup>3-4</sup> Gega goya goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu gama irhet usi ten hinhan mar beŋ neŋ gabu irtiŋ bana goŋ wayamiŋ. Irde Taitus neya hinaryum goyen Grik al kenenbe, “Yuda marte tikula gama irde guba ma yiyyenbe epte ma Al Kurunyen diriŋ hiyyen,” yamiŋ. Gega Yerusalem taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar kura beŋ Taitus go guba yeŋ yeŋ ge pakku ma iramiŋ. Goyenpoga Yesu gama irhet usi ten hinhan mar gobe Yuda marte tikula tubul ten Yesu po gama irde hinhet goyen daha mat kura nurde merem yan yirniŋ yeŋ wan mere nurniŋ watiŋ yara tiyamiŋ. Dufaymiŋdebe neŋ Yuda marte tikula tubul titiŋ goyen sopte gama irnayiŋ yeŋ dumulgan ten tikula kanduk wor po gote yufuk bana dukuniŋ tiyamiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Gega neŋ karwobe gwaha titekbe kame den manan nurdeb Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere fudinde goyen kenkela po gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe usi mar gote dufaymiŋ goyen ma gama irtiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Irkeb gor niŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar, al beleŋ karkuwaŋniniŋ yeŋ palap yirde hinhan mar goyen manaŋ Yesu niŋ al saba yirde hinhem goke mere ma tiyamiŋ. Hubu wor po! (Be, doyaŋ mar ma al mali goyen Al Kurun diliŋdebe tuŋande po yeneŋ hi. Al Kurunbe al uliŋ siŋare gayen ma yeneŋ hiyen. Dufaymiŋ biŋde goyen yeneŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb ne manaŋ gwahade po nurde himyen.)

<sup>7-8</sup> Be, Yesu niŋ mere fudinde tagalde hinhem goke doyaŋ mar gore mere hoyan kura ma po tiyamiŋ. Irdeb Pita beleŋ Yesuyen mere basaŋ al heŋ Yuda mar bana meten ten hikeyabe Al Kurun beleŋ faraŋ urde hinhin gwahade goyen po, ne beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ bana Yesuyen mere basaŋ al heŋ meten ten hinhemya wor Al Kurun beleŋ faraŋ nurde hinhin goyen nuramiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurun beleŋ Yuda mar niŋ Pita inyiŋ gwahade goyen po ne wor al miŋ hoyan bana kuŋ Yesu niŋ saba tagalayin yeŋ meten nunyiŋ goyen mel gore nurde bebak tiyamiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ yeŋ nurde yunen hinhan al karwo, Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋde kuliŋ Yemsyabe kadam waraŋ Pitaya Yonya gore fudinde Al Kurun beleŋ buninŋ nurde igin igin nirde hinhin goyen bebak tiyamiŋ. Irdeb neya Banabasyabe yende meten kadam yeŋ nurde dunenbe awalik hiniŋ yeŋ handerer danarde aman aman diramiŋ. Irdeb, “Banabasya geyabe Yuda mar moŋ bana kuŋ meten tiriryen, munan nenbe Yuda mar bana meten ten hitek,” dinamiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Irdeb, “Al buninŋ det miŋmoŋ faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ po gab bitirin sir ma yiriryen,” dinamiŋ. Goyenbe ne wor mata gwahade po timewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem.

### *Pita beleŋ soŋ hirin*

<sup>11</sup> Be, kurare kurab Pita go Antiok taunde wayyiŋ. Yenya neyabe Al

Kurunyen meten unkuŋen goyen po ten haryen gega, mata kura Al Kurun diliŋde bulun mat ten hike kenen igin ma nurdeb kenkelak po kimiŋ mat inmirin.

<sup>12</sup> Mata bulun tiyyin gobe gahade: Pitabe al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋya dula ten hinhan. Irkeb Yems beleŋ al kura Yerusalem mat yad yerke Antiok taunde Pita hitte kurkamiŋ. Gega Yuda marte tikula gama irde hanŋen mar goyen wake yenenbe Pita gobe al miŋ hoyanya biŋge nene hinhan goke merem yan nirnayin yeŋ kafura hirin. Irdeb Yuda mar moŋya biŋge nene hinhan goyen bada heŋ yeŋ ge muŋ po pat yirin.

<sup>13</sup> Irkeb Yuda mar kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ taren irtin goyen manaŋ Pita beleŋ mata huwakbe nurd nurd ga bulun mat kuke kenenbe yeŋ po gama iramiŋ. Irkeb kame Banabas manaŋ saba fudinde goyen tubul ten mel gote mata po gama iryin.

<sup>14</sup> Be, mel gore Yesu niŋ mere fudinde yitin goyen tubul tenbe mata hoyan po ten hike yenenbe go mar gote diliŋ mar po Pita goyen gaha inmirin: “Gebe Yuda mar al gega, bikken Yuda mar al moŋ yara heŋ Yuda marte tikula tubul tiyarin. Goyenbe daniŋ al miŋ hoyan gayen Yuda marte tikula gama irnan yeŋ nurdeb mata gogo taha?” inmirin.

<sup>15</sup> Be, nenbe al miŋ hoyan “mata bulun mar” yinen hityen goyen moŋ. Yuda mar wor po.

<sup>16</sup> Gega gayenter nenbe al kura Yuda marte tikula Moseyen saba goyen gama irke Al Kurun beleŋ al huwak yeŋ kinyen yeŋ ma nurde hite. Yesu Kristu niŋ po dufaymiŋ taren irke gab al huwak yeŋ kinyen yeŋ nurde hite. Niŋgeb Moseyen saba gore epte ma huwak diryen geb, Al Kurun diliŋde huwak hiniŋ yenbe Yesu Kristu niŋ po dufayniniŋ taren irde hityen.

<sup>17</sup> Niŋgeb Al Kurun beleŋ al huwak yeŋ dinyen yenbe Yesu Kristu niŋ



dufayniniñ sañiñ irdeb Yuda marte tikula gama ma irtekeb tikula go gama irde hañyen mar belen neñ gayen “mata buluñ mar” dinen hañyen. Niñgeb Yesu Kristu niñ ten Yuda marte tikula goyen gama ma irde hite geb, Yesube mata buluñ gote miñ al? Moñ, gwahade moñ!

<sup>18</sup> Niñgeb Moseyen saba gobe igiñ moñ yeñ tubul timiriñ gega, sopte mulgañ heñ gama irmeke al belen, “Mata buluñ tiyañ,” ninnayiñ gobe fudinde geb, meremiñ goyen epte ma wol hewen.

<sup>19</sup> Be, Moseyen sabare al kura belen saba go gama ma iryenbe al gobe kamyen yitiñ. Niñgeb nebe saba go gama ma irde himyen geb, nebe al kamtiñ yara saba gote yufukde ma hime. Gogab nebe Al Kurunya heñ yeñ ge po meten ten heñ.

<sup>20</sup> Niñgeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyiñ gwahade po, ne wor yenya tumñañ kuruse hende kamaryum yeñ nurde hime. Niñgeb gayenterbe nigen dufayner ma kuñ himyen. Gwaha titneñbe Yesu Kristu belen po neya heñ doyañ nirde hikeya kuñ himyen. Irde megen gar hime kurun gayenterbe Al Kurun Urmiñ ne niñ amañen wor po nurde naware yeñ gasuñne ten kamyiñ al goke hekkeñ nurde himyen.

<sup>21</sup> Be, Al Kurun belen Moseyen saba gama irteke gab al huwak yeñ dinyen keneñbe Yesu Kristu kamyiñ gobe miñ miñmoñ hiyyen. Goyenbe gwahade moñ geb, Al Kurun belen bunineñ dirde igiñ igiñ dird dird goyen pel ma irde himyen.

### 3

*Al huwak heñ heñ belenbe Yesu niñ dufay taren ird ird gogo po*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamyiñ gobe kenkelak wor po bebak dirmiriñ. Gega dahade niñgeb al kura belen usi dirke fudinde yeñ nurañ? Niñgeb goke tenbe den Galesia nañare niñ marbe kukuwa wor po yeñ nurd dunen hime.

<sup>2</sup> Nebe det unkuñen niñ po gusuñañ direñ tihim. Holi Spiritbe daha mat tamiñ? Moseyen saba gama irde tamiñ ma Yesu niñ dufaytiñ taren irde tamiñ?

<sup>3</sup> Bikkenbe dufaytiñ Yesu niñ sañiñ irke Holi Spirit belen taren diriñ. Irkeb Al Kurun diliñdebe wukken hitiñ hañ. Gega daniñ geb gayenterbe dindiken tarenñde wukken heñ heñ ge kurut yeñ hañ? Da hard dunke kukuwa hañ?

<sup>4</sup> Denbe hañkapyä Yesu niñ ten kanduk kurun wor po yenen hinhan gobe duliñ yenen hinhet yeñ nurde hañ? Moñ! Nebe dulneñ yeñ ma nurde hime geb.

<sup>5</sup> Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunke mata tiñen turnun yañ kurayen kurayen yirke yenen hinhan goyenbe Moseyen saba gama irde hike duniñ ma mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen nurde dufaytiñ sañiñ irkeya duniñ? Kenkela dufay henañ ko.

<sup>6</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen mere asañde gorbe Abraham niñ gahade katiñ hi: “Yeñbe Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ taren iryiñ. Irkeb Al Kurun belen go keneñbe yeñbe al huwak yeñ nurde unyiñ,” yitiñ. Niñgeb Abraham mata tiyyiñ goke dufay henañ ko.

<sup>7</sup> Irde al kura mar dufaymiñ Yesu niñ taren irnayiñ gobe Abrahamyen dirneñ wen wor po henayiñ goyen kenkela nurde bebak tinañ ko.

<sup>8</sup> Al Kurunbe kame kame al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ goyen Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irkeb al huwak yiren yeñ nurde hinhin. Niñgeb bikken Yesu niñ nurde Abraham momoñ iryiñ goyen Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi: “Gebe megen niñ al buda kurun gayen nere guramya tarenya ten ten hiryon hawayiñ,” yitiñ.

<sup>9</sup> Niñgeb Abraham belen Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ taren irke guram irde sañiñ iryiñ gwahade po, al kura belen Yesu niñ dufaymiñ taren iryen gobe yeñ manañ Abraham iryiñ gwahade po iryen.

<sup>10</sup> Gega Al Kurunyen mere kurabe gahade katin hi: “Al kura Moseyen saba asanđe katin hi goyen gama irde hiyen gega, unjkuren mun kura son hekeb Al Kurun belen mata bulun al yen kinyen,” yitin. Ningeb megen nin al tumnan saba goyen kenkela ma gama irtek geb, saba goyen gama irnin yen kurut yen han marbe Al Kurun belen mata bulun mar yen yinyen.

<sup>11</sup> Fudinde, Al Kurunyen mererebe, “Al kura Al Kurun dilinde huwak hiyyen al gobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irdeya kun hiyen,” yitin hi. Ningeb Moseyen saba gama irde hinayinbe Al Kurun belen al huwak ma yinyen.

<sup>12</sup> Moseyen saba gama ird ird mata goya Yesu nin dufay sanin ird ird mata goyabe tunande mon, hoyan hoyan wor po. Ningeb al kura Moseyen saba gama iryen gobe gote yufuk bana po hiyen. Munan al kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren ird ird mata gama iryenbe gote yufuk bana po hiyen. Ningeb goke ten Al Kurunyen merere gahade katin hi: “Al kura mata kura gama iryenbe al gobe mata gote yufuk bana po hiyen,” yitin.

<sup>13</sup> Ningeb bikken nenbe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde hinhet geb, gote yufuk bana po hinhet. Irde kenkela ma gama irtek hinhet ningeb, Al Kurunyen bearar tetek wor po hinhet. Gega Al Kurunyen asanđebe, “Al kura he hende kamyen gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hi ningeb, gogo he hende kama,” yitin hi gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu belen dumulgan tiye yenbe gasuninin tenbe gogo kuruse hende kamyin.

<sup>14</sup> Go tiyyin gobe Al Kurun belen Abraham guram irde taren iryin goyen Yesu Kristu hitte mat Yuda mar mon al min hoyan manan nen titin gwahade po tenayin yenbe gogo tiyyin. Gogab nen tumnan Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irdeb Al Kurun

belen Holi Spirit dunen yen bikken bin tiyyin goyen tetek.

### *Binaya Moseyen sabaya*

<sup>15</sup> Be, kadne yago, bin ten ten nin yihim ningeb, nen daha mat bin ten hityen goyen momon diren tihim. Irkeb Al Kurun belen bin tiyyin gobe mali mon, det kurun wor po yen bebak tinayin. Be, al irawa kura mere sege irde bin tiyiryenbe kame kadam kura belen epte ma walyen. Irde mere go hende mere hoyan kura ma kiryen.

<sup>16</sup> Al Kurunbe gwahade po Abraham dilinde bin ten teban tenyabe, “Abraham, geya fonenge kame kame forok yiyyen goyabe guram dirde taren diren,” inyin. Al Kurun belen “fonenge” yirin gobe al budam nin ma yirin. Al unjkuren gobe Yesu Kristu nin po yirin.

<sup>17</sup> Ga yen hime gate minbe gahade: Al Kurun belen Abraham dilinde bin tiyyin goyen dama 430 kuke gab Moseyen saba forok yirin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen mehende bin tiyyin goyen Moseyen saba gore epte ma walyen.

<sup>18</sup> Be, Al Kurun belen Abraham buninen irde igin igin ire yenbe dilinde bin tiyyin go po gama irde guram irde taren iryin. Ningeb nen gayen Moseyen saba gama irteke Al Kurun belen Abraham iryin gwahade diryen? Epte mon! Gwaha diryen manhan bin tiyyin gobe min minmon hewon.

<sup>19</sup> Ningeb dani wor po Al Kurun belen Moseyen saba goyen kiryin? Gobe mata daminbe dilinde bulun goyen al yikala yire yenbe gogo kiryin. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte bin tiyyin al Yesu goyen forok yenbe Moseyen saba goyen isikamke hubu hiyyen yen nurdeya kiryin. Irde Al Kurun belen Moseyen saba Yuda mar yunyin gobe miyonmin hulyan yirke katen Mose haninde keramin. Yingen haninde ma unyin. Irkeb Mose

belenbe kahalte niŋ al henbe saba goyen al momoŋ yiryiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen Abraham diliŋde biŋa tiyyinyabe yiŋgeŋ po inyiŋ. Al kura belen Al kurunyen mere basan hen Abraham momoŋ ma iryiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Be, gwahade niŋgeb, Moseyen saba goreb Al Kurun belen biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen walyeŋ? Moŋ, epte moŋ! Niŋgeb saba gore neŋ huwa dirke Al Kurun belen dawaryeŋ manhan saba gore Al Kurun biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen epte walyeŋ yemewoŋ. Gega gwahade moŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Gwahade yarabe Al Kurunyen asandebe al buda kurun megen han gabe mata buluŋ belen po aw yurtiŋ gwahade katiŋ hi. Niŋgeb al kura dufaymiŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ po sanŋiŋ iryeŋ gob Al Kurunya awalik hen Holi Spirit tiyyeŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen fudinde gwahade go po tiyyeŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Be, Yesu niŋ dufay tareŋ ird ird mata ma forok yirinyabe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana po hen kuŋ kuŋbe Yesu wayyiŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Moseyen saba gobe mata buluŋniniŋ dikala dirde hinhin. Irkeb mata buluŋniniŋ halde huwa diryeŋ al Mesaia niŋ nankeŋeŋ hinhet. Al Kurunbe gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo saba go kiryiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Irkeb Yesu forok yeke dufayniniŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irde hite geb, gayenterbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite.

<sup>26-27</sup> Deŋ manan baptaiŋ teŋbe Yesu Kristuya awalikde po han. Irde al huwak wor po Yesu yara hetek yeŋ nurde han. Niŋgeb deŋbe tumnan Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ sanŋiŋ irde Al Kurunyen dirneŋ weŋ han.

<sup>28</sup> Niŋgeb Yuda mar ma Grik mar, doyan mar ma meten mar, al ma bere wet kurun goyen Yesu Kristuya hinayiŋbe al miŋ unkuŋeŋ po henayiŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Niŋgeb deŋ goyen Yesu Kristuyen al henayiŋbe Abrahamyen dirneŋ weŋ henayiŋ. Irdeb Al Kurun belen dirneŋ weŋbe detmiŋ igiŋ\* yuneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen deŋ manan yawarnayiŋ.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Be, diriŋ kura kame naniŋde det yawaryeŋ yihim goyen goke sopte gaha mat momoŋ direŋ tihim: naniŋde samunbe urmiŋde. Gega urmiŋ go diriŋ wor po hiyyenyabe meten al kura belen doyan almiŋde samun dufaymiŋde epte ma yawaryeŋ go gwahade goyen po diriŋ goyen wor dufaymiŋde mali ma tiyyeŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Niŋgeb diriŋ po hikeyabe naniŋ belen al hoyan yinke yeŋ belen urmiŋ go doyan irdeb samunmiŋ manan doyan yirde hinayiŋ. Irkeb meremiŋ gama irde kuŋ kuŋ naniŋ belen nalu kirtiŋde gor heke gab igiŋ yiŋgeŋ dufaymiŋde dawetmiŋ doyan yiryen.

<sup>3</sup> Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, neŋ manan mere fudinde goyen keŋkela ma nurde henyabe tumnan dufayniniŋbe wuk ma yekeb megen niŋ tikula yufuk bana po henbe go po gama yirde hinhet.

<sup>4-5</sup> Gega Al Kurun belen nalu goyenter ga yiriŋde gor forok yekeb Urmiŋ teŋ kerke katiŋ goyenbe bere belen kawan kiryiŋ. Yeŋbe neŋ Moseyen saba yufuk bana hinhet goyen daha wor Al Kurun hitte yawameke Al Kurun dirneŋ weŋ hewoŋ yeŋbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana kawan henbe neŋ al yara hiriŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kurunyen dirneŋ weŋ han goke teŋbe Urmiŋya haryen Holi Spirit goyen teŋ kerke bitiŋde kateŋ doyan dirde hiyen. Irkeb gore dirkeb bitiŋde mat Al Kurun goyen diriŋ mukneŋ belen naniŋ yago hoy yirde hanyen yara, "Ado, Ado" inen hanyen gogo.

\* **3:29:** Detmiŋ igiŋ gobe megen niŋ samun niŋ ma yitiŋ. Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hen hen mata goya Holi Spiritya goyen goke yitiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Gwahade geb denbe Al Kurun dirnen wen. Ningeb megen nin tikula kura gote yufuk bana ma han. Irde kamebe Al Kurunyen det kurun gote min mar henayin.

<sup>8</sup> Be, hakotbe Al Kurun ma nurde unen hinhan goyarebe megen nin tikula po gama irde ungurayen yufuk bana po hen yen ge kafura hen hinhan. Goyenbe ungura gobe Al Kurun mon.

<sup>9</sup> Gega gayenterbe Al Kurun nurde unen han. Ma, Al Kurun belen nurde dunen hi yewen gobe igin. Ningeb dani mulgan hen megen nin usi tikula gote tarenmin kenenbe gote yufuk bana hokoyan hini ten han? Tarenmin gobe Al Kurunyen taren folek mon gega, dani tikula gore dukdawan dirke kafura hen sopte gama irnin ten han?

<sup>10</sup> Denbe megen nin tikulare naluya gagasiya damaya kurayen kurayen yirtin goyen gama yirde han.

<sup>11</sup> Den belen gwaha tikeb duldul wor po meten timirin yen den ge kanduknen nurde hime.

<sup>12</sup> Ningeb, kadne yago, ne belen den hitte kun den mata ten hinhan goyen ten hinhem gwahade goyen po, den wor ne mata ten hime gayen po ten hinayin yen gago gusunan dirde hime.

Be, han karya ne kun denya hin-hemyabe mun kura bulun ma nirde hinhan.

<sup>13</sup> Be, han karya wor po den hitte mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalmirin gobe garbam belen nirke hoyande ma kun denya hen saba dirmirinbe nurde han gogo.

<sup>14</sup> Garbam himirin gore kanduk duniyen gega, nenen yilwa nirde nakikira ma niramini. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen miyon ma Yesu Kristu yingen goyen gargar irtinen niramini.

<sup>15</sup> Denbe bitinde mat ne nin amanen wor po nurdeb dettin sanin kura al hoyanbe epte ma wor po yuntek goyen nebe wilaknen po

nuntek hamin yen denen hinhem. Gega gayenterbe aman dufaytin kurun gobe daha tiyun?

<sup>16</sup> Gayenter mere fudinde gayen momon dirmekeb asogo dira yen nurde han?

<sup>17</sup> Be, usi saba mar den bana han gobe den goyen dawarnin wor po yen nurde han. Gega go mar gobe dufaymin bulun kerdeb gogo ten han. Dufaymindebe neya denya awalik hen hite gayen pota yirtekeb nen ge po nurnan yenbe gogo ten han.

<sup>18</sup> Goyenbe al kura belen dufaymin igin po kerde bitin yad yad nin kurut wor po yen han kenem igin yen nurde hime. Ningeb ne gor henya ma gor ma henya wor huginen gwahade po ten hinayin.

<sup>19</sup> Woy! Dirinne yago, denbe al huwak wor po Yesu Kristu yara hewon yen nurde bere kura dirin urke ulin misin katen hi yara den ge ten bene misin bulun wor po nirde hi.

<sup>20</sup> Den mata ten han yen goke kukuwamnen wor po nurde hime geb, daha mat kun kadam genen ten igin mat mere dirmewon wor po yen nurde hime.

<sup>21</sup> Be, den Moseyen saba gama irde hini yen nurde han mar goyen denem momon nirnan! Denbe Moseyen saba gote min kenkela ma nurde han?

<sup>22</sup> Ma nurde han kenem Moseyen saba gote min goke Al Kurunyen asandebe gahade katin hi geb, kenkela bebak tina ko. Be, Abrahambe urmin waran minyan hirin. Dirin kurabe meten bere belen kawan kiryin. Munan kurabe Abraham berem wor po belen kawan kiryin.

<sup>23</sup> Meten bere gore dirin kawan kiryin gobe alyen dufay gama irde dirin kawan hirin. Munan Abraham berem wor po gore dirin kawan kiryin gobe Al Kurun belen Abraham dilinde bin tiyyin goyen gama irke dirin kawan hirin.

24 Be, Abraham urmiñ warañde barañ garebe mata kura dikala dirde hi. Bere kurabe Al Kurun beñ Abraham diliñde biña tiyyiñ gote tunañeñ. Munañ kurabe Moseyen saba kerd yunyinya biña tiyyiñ gote tunañeñ. Niñgeb meteñ bere Hagar gobe Al Kurun beñ Sainai dugure Yuda mar niñ saba Mose unyiñ gwahade goyen. Goke teñbe saba goyen gama irde gote yufuk bana po hañ marbe meteñ bere Hagar hinhin yara po henayiñ. Epte ma Al Kurunyen dirneñ weñ henayiñ.

25 Hagar gobe Al Kurun beñ Arabia nañare niñ Sainai dugure Moseyen saba Yuda mar yunyiñ go goyen yara. Irde bere gobe Yuda marte taun Yerusalem megen ga hi gote tunañeñ. Alya bereya megen gar niñ Yerusalem bana hañ mar beñ Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana po heñ kanduk teñ hañ gobe Hagar beñ doyañ beremiñ yufuk bana hinhin go gwahade goyen geb, gogo dineñ hime.

26 Gega alya bereya Al Kurunyen gasunde niñ Yerusalem gergeñ bana hañ mar gobe doyañ bere Sara gote tunañeñ. Yeñbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hinhin. Irde neñ wor saba gote yufuk bana ma hite geb, bere gote dirneñ weñ yeñ nurde hime.

27 Bere gob hañkapyabe niga hinhin. Gega kame al budamde abuymin hirin geb, goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katiñ:

“Woy, niga bere, gebe diriñ kura ma besa irde hayen. Gega aman hawayiñ.

Diriñge yagobe kame kame bere hugiñeñ unya hitiñ gote diriñ folek, budam wor po forok yenayiñ.

Niñgeb gebe diriñ kawan kerd kerd uliñ misiñ goyen gwahade yeñ ma nurde ha gega,

kame forok yenayiñ goke gayenter amaneñ nurde tikiñ hawayiñ!” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 54:1*

28 Niñgeb, kadne yago, denbe Al Kurun beñ Aisak niñ Abraham diliñde biña tiyyiñ gwahade goyen po, den wor biña titiñ bana goñ heñ Al Kurunyen dirneñ weñ hitiñ hañ.

29 Gega Abrahamyen dufayde diriñ forok yiriñ goreb urmiñ hoyañ Holi Spirityen tareñde forok yiriñ goyen bulun bulun iryiñ. Niñgeb gwahade goyen po gayenter manañ Moseyen saba gama irde hañ mar beñbe Yesu gama irde hañ mar bulun bulun yirde hañ.

30 Gega itiñ beñ kuliñ bulun bulun iryiñ goke Al Kurunyen asande dahade katiñ hi? Asandebe gahade hi: “Meteñ bereya doyañ beremiñyat urmiñ warañ gobe epte ma naniñde samun goyen tumñande yawariryen. Berem wor po gote urmiñ beñ po gab naniñde det yawaryen. Niñgeb meteñ bereya urmiñyabe yakira tike kuriryen,” yitiñ hi.

31 Niñgeb, kadne yago, neñbe meteñ bere gote dirneñ weñ moñ, doyañ bere gote dirneñ weñ hite yeñ nurde hime. Niñgeb neñbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hite, Yesuyen yufuk bana hite.

## 5

*Yesu Kristu beñ Moseyen saba yufukde mat dad siña diriñ*

1 Be, Yesu Kristu beñ Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana heñ kanduk wor po nurde hinhete mat dad siña dirkeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde ma hite. Kanduk kurun duneñ hinhinde mat dawaryiñ geb, hipirkeñ nurde hite. Niñgeb tareñ henayiñ. Irde Moseyen saba kanduk duneñ hinhin goyen bana sopte ma hiniñ.

2 Ga nurnañ ko. Al hoyañ beñ moñ, ne Pol gare mere sañiñ po dirde hime. Deñ goyen mulgañ heñ Moseyen saba gama irde guba yenayiñbe Yesu Kristu deñ ge teñ kamiñ gobe miñ miñmoñ wor po hiyyen.

<sup>3</sup> Sopte den tumnaŋ hayhay direŋ tihim. Moseyen saba bana goŋbe mata kurayen kurayen gama yird yirdmiŋ metenŋ wor po goyen budam haŋ. Irde mata goyen tumnaŋ keŋkela ma gama yirnayiŋ marbe mata buluŋ mar yitiŋ hi. Niŋgeb den haŋ bana goŋ niŋ al kura saba goyen bana niŋ mata kurabe guba yeŋ yeŋ mata goyen igiŋ yeŋ nurde guba yenayiŋbe go mar gobe saba goyen bana niŋ mata tumnaŋ gama yirde hinayiŋ. Irde kanduk bana goŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Den kura kurabe Moseyen saba gama irteke gab Al Kurun beŋ al huwak dinyeŋ yeŋ nurde gwaha teŋ haŋ mar gobe Yesu Kristuya awalik heŋ heŋ beŋteŋbe dindikeŋ walde haŋ. Irde Al Kurun beŋ bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirtek beŋ goyen dindikeŋ tubul titiŋ haŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Munan neŋbe gwahade moŋ. Neŋbe Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtekeb Al Kurun beŋ al huwak yeŋ denŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb kame nalu funande wor Al Kurun beŋ gwahade po dinyeŋ yeŋ fudinde nurdeb Holi Spirityen tareŋde goyen goke doyan heŋ hite.

<sup>6</sup> Fudinde, neŋbe Yesu Kristu yufuk bana hitekeb Al Kurun diliŋdebe guba yenayiŋ ma guba ma yenayiŋ goyen goke ma nurde hi. Gwahade yarabe dufayniniŋ yeŋ ge saŋiŋ irde bininiŋde mat amaŋeŋ nurde kadniniŋ faraŋ yurde hite goke po gab nurde hi.

<sup>7</sup> Be, hakotbe mere fudinde goyen keŋkela wor po gama irde hinhan. Gega ganuŋ al beŋ wor po usi dirke wabuŋ urde mere fudinde gama irde hinhan goyen bada haŋ?

<sup>8</sup> Go mar go waŋ wabuŋ duraŋ gobe dufaymiŋde po tiyaŋ. Al Kurun den hoy diriŋ al gore ma hulyaŋ yiruŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Go mar gobe yis dirneŋ muŋ kura palawa bana hilyaŋ kuŋ meten teŋ hiyen go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb mel gobe al budam moŋ gega, den

kurun gote dufaytiŋ buluŋ yirde haŋ. Niŋgeb keŋkela heŋ ga hinaŋ ko.

<sup>10</sup> Nebe den goyen Doyaŋ Al Kurun beŋ faraŋ durkeb dufay hoyan kura ma tenayiŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime. Munan al kura gore dufaytiŋ buluŋ yirke ŋakŋak teŋ haŋ. Go dirde haŋ mar gobe tumnaŋ Al Kurun beŋ muruŋgem buluŋ wor po yunyeŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Be, kadne yago, guba yeŋ yeŋ mata niŋ manan tagalde kuŋ himyen manhan ulner mere kurun gwahade ma forok yewoŋ. Gwaha teŋ himyen manhan Yesu kuruse hende kamyiŋ goke tagalde himyen goke asogo ma nirde hiwoŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Niŋgeb guba yeŋ yeŋ matabe igiŋ yeŋ goke bitiŋ yade haŋ mar gobe sikkeŋ wal wal po moŋ daha wor tumnaŋ yalsok manan yade pasi hewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime!

<sup>13</sup> Be, kadne yago, denbe Moseyen saba kanduk miŋyaŋ bana goŋ hikeya Al Kurun beŋ dawaryiŋ. Irkeb dufaytiŋbe hipirkeŋ po nurde hanŋen. Gega, “Moseyen saba bana ma hite geb, dufayniniŋde mali kuŋ hitek,” yeŋbe megen niŋ mata Al Kurun diliŋde buluŋ yeneŋ hiyende gor ma katnayiŋ. Gwaha titneŋbe Al Kurun beŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi gwahade goyen po, den wor kadam faraŋ gurde teŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Moseyen saba kurun gote miŋ wor pobe gahade yitiŋ hi: “Gigeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al hoyan niŋ manan gwahade po nurde hayiŋ,” yitiŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Gega dapŋa duwi yara heŋ kadam giseŋ teŋ kadam niŋiyam gird ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Moŋgo gwaha teŋbe dindikeŋ uliŋ kadam buluŋ gird wor po teŋ hinayiŋ geb keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Goke teŋbe Holi Spirit beŋ doyan dirde hikeya kuŋ hinayiŋ dineŋ hime. Gogab epte ma

dindikenđe dufay bulun gama irde mata tej hinayin.

<sup>17</sup> Megen nin mata tej tej dufay bulunbe Holi Spirityen dufayya karki yirtek mon. Holi Spirityen dufayya megen nin mata tej tej dufay bulunyabe ire asogomya wor po. Ningeb dufay kura gama irde gwaha gwaha tiniy yey nurde hanyen gega, dufay kura beley walde dunkeb bada hej hanyen.

<sup>18</sup> Gwahade ningeb, Holi Spirityen dufay gama irde hinayinbe Moseyen saba kanduk minyan gote yufuk bana ma hinayin.

<sup>19</sup> Munan megen nin mata bulunbe kenkelak wor po gahade: lelep mata, bindebe bere nin bulun mat dufay hej hej mata, kuluyen mata yara mata memyak tej tej mata.

<sup>20</sup> Irdeb det tonen al beley yirtin goyen doloj yird yird mata, kalgaya soyaya mata. Irdeb kadom nin bulun nurd gunen gunen mata, kadom nin igin ma nurd nurd mata, awalikde hej hej goyen bulun ird ird mata, kadom igin mat hike goke bin ar yey yey mata, mali bearar tej tej mata, kudin dufayde det komkom hej hej mata. Irde awalik dufay walde walde mata, al bin yakamke fitfut tej nende gigen hej hej mata.

<sup>21</sup> Irde kadom kura igin mat hike yenenbe danin ney gwahade mon yey nurd nurd mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hej hej mata gwahade gwahade goyen. Be, al mata gwahade go tej hinayin mar gobe epte ma Al Kurunyen dirnen wen henayin. Irdeb Al Kurun beley detmin yunen yirin goyen epte ma yawarnayin yey bikken hayhay dirmirin goyen gago sopte dinhem.

<sup>22</sup> Gega Holi Spirityen dufay gama irnayinbe iginen igin forok yenayin. Iginenbe binde mat kadom nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin, aman dufay po kurun hinayin, bin kamke igin po hinayin. Irde kadom kura matamin igin hewon yey doyan hej hej ge pinen ma hej hinayin.

Kadom igin igin yirde, yu yirde hinayin, al hoyan beley heken nurde yuntek mata po tej hinayin.

<sup>23</sup> Irde bekenđe igin mat al mere yirde mata tej hinayin, irde ulinde po aman hetek mata fole irde hinayin. Be, mata igin gahade gab megen nin saba kura gore epte ma bisam yiryen.

<sup>24</sup> Fudinde, Yesu Kristuyen alya bereyabe megen nin dufay bulunya megen nin mataya titek titek po nurde hanyen kurun gobe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamtin. Ningeb megen nin dufay bulun gama ma irtek hitin han.

<sup>25</sup> Nenbe Holi Spirit beley doyan dirke kun hityen geb, yende yufukde po hitek.

<sup>26</sup> Irdeb nen harhet harhet mata ma tej hitek, irde al kura bearar tiyi mat ma mata tej hitek, irde kadninin kura igin mat hike yenen danin ney gwahade mon yey ma nurde hitek.

## 6

### *Al igin igin yirde hinayin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, al kura mata bulunde katke kenenbe den Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde han mar goreb faran urde, "Mata bulun go tubul tiya," innayin. Goyenbe bitinde yey ge buninen nurde unenya bekenđe momon irnayin. Irde gwaha tej henyabe dindiken mata bulun goyenter katen katen ge kenkela hej ga tej hinayin.

<sup>2</sup> Irde den han bana gon kadtin kura kanduk minyan hekeb kadom faran gurd tej hinayin. Gwaha tej hinayinbe Yesu Kristu beley mata igin kadtin ge amanen wor po nurde hinayin yirin goyen kenkela wor po gama irde hinayin.

<sup>3</sup> Be, al kura mata bulun fole irtek tarej minmon gega, yingen ge yey, "Nebe tarejne yan," yiyyen al gobe yingen goyen po usi irde hiyen.

<sup>4-5</sup> Ningeb denbe matatin kurun goyen Al Kurun dilinde dahade

denen hi goyen goke kenkela nurde ga hinayin. Irde matatin goyen igin kenem goke igin amanen nurde hinayin. Irde mata dahade ten hinayin gote murungembe nende gigen Al Kurun dilinde huwarde yawarnayin. Ningeb kadin kura mata kura tike yenenbe, "Yenbe bulun, nenbe igin," ma yen hinayin.

<sup>6</sup> Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere nin saba dirde hiyen al goyen dawet kuran nurkeb faran urde hinayin.

<sup>7</sup> Irde dindiken usi ma yirde hinayin. Al Kurunbe al kura belen epte ma usi iryen. Ningeb da binje harnayin gobe gote iginen po yawarnayin gwahade goyen po, mata dahade ten hinayin gobe gote iginen manan gwahade po forok yen hinayin.

<sup>8</sup> Ningeb al kura megen nin dufay bikkek goyen hapek yan yen nurde gama iryenbe dufay bikkek gore po irke Al Kurunyen bearar bana hiyen. Munan Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde yen belen aman hiyyen mat po mata ten hiyenbe Holi Spirit belen Al Kurunya huginen hen hen belen goyen kerd unyen.

<sup>9</sup> Irde Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten ten nin bada ma hetek gob gote iginenbe Al Kurun belen nalu kiryinde gorbe yawartek. Ningeb Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten ten nin pinen hen bada ma hetek.

<sup>10</sup> Ningeb al kura faran urtek hike kenenbe go ma kenen wasak titek. Goyenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde Al Kurun dirnen wen hitin goyen mar go wa faran yurtek.

<sup>11</sup> Be, mere dirde hime gayen kenkela kenen bebak tinayin yenbe hanner wor po mere bilmin karkuwan gago kayhem.

<sup>12</sup> Be, al kurabe gwaha gwaha titekeb al hoyan belen igin dennen yen nurde han mar belen den goyen guba yen yen ge pakku dirde hanyen. Go ten han gobe Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin mere goyen goke ten kanduk yenen yenen nin kafura

henbe gogo guba yen yen ge pakku dirde hanyen.

<sup>13</sup> Moseyen saba gama irtek yen guba yitin mar goyen wor saba goyen upsinen ma gama irde han. Gega al belen al budam guba yukan yen turun dirnayin yenbe gogo guba yen yen nin bitin yade han.

<sup>14</sup> Gega nebe det hoyan nin ma po turun turun ten hen. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin goke po ga turun turun ten hen. Nebe kuruse hende kamyin al Yesu goyen po gama irde himyen. Irkeb dufayne bikkek megen nin mata gama irde hinhin goyen wor kuruse hende kamyin. Ningeb megen nin mataya dufayya gote yufukde ma hime.

<sup>15</sup> Be, al kura guba yitin ma guba ma yitin gobe det dirnen. Al Kurun belen goke ma nurde hi. Yenbe al belen Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde Al Kurun dilinde al gergen hen mata igin po ten hi goke po ga nurde hi.

<sup>16</sup> Ningeb saba gayen gama irde hinayin marbe tumnan Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yirde bin yisikamke igin po hiwon yen nurde hime. Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurun dirnen wen wor po hitin goyen tumnan Al Kurun belen gwahade po yirwon yen nurde hime.

<sup>17</sup> Be, mere funan diren tihim geb. Nebe Yesu nin igin ma nurde han mar belen mununke usu budam yawarmirin. Ningeb usu delnen gare nebe Yesuyen meten al goyen dikala dirde hi. Ningeb den kura belen usi saba gama irde sopte kanduk ma nunnayin.

<sup>18</sup> Be, kadne yago, Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu belen buninen dirde igin igin dirkeb igin po hiwon yen nurde hime. Fudinde wor po.



## Efesus Efesus niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beley asan kayyin

<sup>1</sup> Nebe Pol, Al Kurun beley basiŋa nirde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al, aposel niryin. Niŋgeb ne beleybe deŋ Efesus taunde niŋ mar, Al Kurun diliŋde wukken han, irde bitinŋde mat fudinŋde wor po Al Kurun gama irde han mar goke teŋ asan gago kan hime.

<sup>2</sup> Irde Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beley buninŋe dirde igin igin dirdeb bitin yisikamke igin po hiwon yen nurde hime.

*Al Kurun beley guram dirde tareŋ dirde hi*

<sup>3</sup> Be, Doyan Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kurun turun irde hitek. Yenbe neŋ gayen Yesu Kristuya hiteke tonniniŋ guram yirde sanin yirtek det goyen tumnan dunen hiyen.

<sup>4</sup> Al Kurunbe nanŋinya megenya ma forok yirdeya neŋ gayen Yesu niŋ teŋbe basiŋa diryin. Basiŋa diryin goyenbe yen diliŋde wukkek heŋ ulniniŋde merem moŋ hinayin yen basiŋa diryin. Yenbe neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurde dunenbe

<sup>5</sup> diriŋne wen henayin yen bikken wor po basiŋa diryin. Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu gobe dumulgan teŋ teŋ meten niŋ katenbe kamiŋ. Al Kurun beley mata go tiyyin gobe yinŋende dufayde po gwaha tiye yen amanen nurdeya mata gogo tiyyin.

<sup>6</sup> Niŋgeb neŋ buninŋe dirde igin igin diryin goke turun irde hitek. Yenbe Urmin goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurde unen hiyen geb, Urmin goke teŋ neŋ gayen buninŋe dirde igin igin diryin gobe turun yan wor po. Go diryin gobe neŋ beley wol henayin yen nurdeya ma

gwaha diryin. Niŋgeb gwaha diryin al Al Kurun goyen turun irde hitek.

<sup>7</sup> Al Kurun beley buninŋe dirde igin igin diryin gobe kurun wor po. Niŋgeb gogo Yesu darim wok irde kamiŋ gore po mata buluniniŋ halde dunenbe dumulgan tiyyin.

<sup>8</sup> Niŋgeb Al Kurun beley buninŋe dirde igin igin dirde henya dufay wukkeya meremin kenkela bebak teŋya kun kun tareŋ dunun gobe gwahade kura yetek moŋ. Kurun wor po.

<sup>9</sup> Bikkenbe Al Kurun beley Yesu Kristube meten gwahade gwahade tiyyen yen nurde hinhin dufay gobe banare po hinhin geb, al beley bebak ma teŋ hinhan. Gega Al Kurun yinŋen nalu kiryin gobe gayenter forok yitin hi. Irkeb dufaymin banare niŋ goyen kawan forok irke kenen bebak teŋ han.

<sup>10</sup> Dufay kiryin gobe gahade: nalu kiryin goyen forok yekeb det banare niŋya kawan niŋya, irde megen niŋya nanŋinŋe niŋya kurun gayen tumnan yawan gabu yirdeb Yesu Kristube det kurun gote doyan almin iryin.

<sup>11</sup> Niŋgeb Israel mar bana neŋ gayen wor Yesuya hitekeb Al Kurun beley alya bereyane heŋ detne igin igin goyen yawarnayin yen basiŋa diryin. Yenbe dufay kura kerdeb go po gama irde hiyen geb, bikken dufaymin kiryin goyen po gama irde basiŋa diryin.

<sup>12</sup> Gwaha diryin gobe, “Yen wa mehen heŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymin tareŋ irde, yen ge po doyan heŋ Al Kurun saninmin turun yan goyen turun irde hinayin,” yenbe gogo neŋ wa basiŋa diryin.

<sup>13</sup> Be, deŋ wor Al Kurun beley dumulgan teŋ teŋ niŋ yitin mere igin fudinŋde goyen nuramin. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytin tareŋ iramin geb, Holi Spirit dunen yen bikken Al Kurun beley bin tiyyin goyen dunyin. Holi Spirit dunyin gobe nere alya bereya yen kawa dirdeb gogo Holi Spirit dunyin.

14 Holi Spirit dunyij gobe neñ belen go kenenbe kame Al Kurunyen det iginj goyen yawartek nende henayij goyen bebak dird dird niñ dunyij. Be, det yawartek gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin yumulgan ten ten meten min uryij goyen kun kun pasi iryen goyenter gab det goyen yawartek. Ningeb Al Kurun belen meten kurun turun yan wor po tiyyij goyen goke turun irde hitek.

### *Pol belen Al Kurun gusunan iryij*

15 Ningeb den belen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu niñ dufaytij taren irde, Al Kurunyen alya bereya niñ amanen nurde yunen han gote mere momontij nurmirinde mat wan wan

16 gayenter wor den ge ten Al Kurun iginj wor po nurd unen unen niñ bada ma hen hime. Nebe Al Kurun mere irde henyabe den ge bene sir ma yen hiyen.

17 Irdeb Doyan Al Kurunniñ Yesu Kristuyen Naniñ Al Kurun denem turun yan wor po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytij wuk irde Al Kurunbe al dahade goyen den goyen dikala dirwon yen gusunan irde himyen. Gogab Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kenkela wor po nurde unenbe yenya kadam nurd gunen ten hinayij.

18 Irde dufaytij wuk yeke alya bereya Al Kurun belen hoy yirtij mar goyen kame iginj wor po yiryen gobe dahade goyen bebak tiwon yen gusunan irde himyen. Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin yunen yen detmin gitik tiyyij gobe kurun turun yan wor po goyen bebak tiwon yen nurde hime.

19 Irde neñ Yesu niñ dufayninij sanij irtij mar bana Al Kurunyen taren daha mat meten kurun wor po ten hi goyen kenkela bebak tiwon yen gusunan irde himyen. Tarenminbe kurun wor po, taren hoyan kura goya tunande yetek mon. Irde sanijmin neñ bana meten ten hi gobe taren hoyan mon.

20 Taren gobe Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu kamijnde mat isan henbe yende gasunde tukun Doyan Al Kurun irde hanij yase belen kiryij taren goyen.

21 Ningeb Yesu gobe megen gar niñ doyan mar kurayen kurayen gote sanij folek wor po. Yenbe al denem yan gayenter hanja kame forok yen hinayinja kurun gote taren folek wor po.

22 Al Kurun belen det kurun gayen doyan yird yird tarenbe Yesu unyij. Yen belen Yesu doyan al iryij gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios niñ tenbe gogo gwaha iryij.

23 Sios gobe Yesuyen ulij pigij, irde Yesu yingenbe tonan. Yen po ga megenya nanjinja irde det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi. Ningeb det kura epte ma yingen mun po pat yen hoyan po hiyen. Yesu Kristu goreb sios bana gon hen doyan yirde hi geb, alya bereyamin kura epte ma yingen mun po hiyen. Tumnan ala yende yufukde po hinayij.

## 2

### *Al Kurun belen al gergen diryij*

1 Bikken denbe Al Kurunyen mere ma nurdeb mata bulun ten hinhan geb, Al Kurun dilindebe al kamtij hinhan.

2 Goyarebe megen niñ mata bulun po gama irde hinhan. Irdeb ungura sanij minyan nana kota ga han gote doyan alyen mere po nurde gama irde hinhan. Go ungura goreb gayenter alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere pel irde han mar goyen doyan yirde hi.

3 Bikkenbe neñ wor tumnan mel go han gwahade goyen henbe ulniniñde aman hetek dufay po gama irde hinhet. Irdeb daha mat daha titekeb ulniniñde amanen nurtek dufay goyen bininiñ bana makin irtewon yen nurde hinhet. Go ten hinhetya goyenbe Al Kurun belen mata bulun ten hanjen mar goke bearar ten gote murungem bulun gitik iryij

goyen neñ wor tetek belñende hinhet.

<sup>4</sup> Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen buninjenbe kurun wor po, irde neñ gayen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurd nurd matamiñ goyen manañ kurun wor po.

<sup>5</sup> Niñgeb mata bulunñiniñ gore po mudunkeb Al Kurun diliñdeb kamtiñ hinhet gega, Yesu Kristu kamiñde mat isañ hiriñ gwahade goyen po, neñ manañ diliñdeb al gergeñ wor po diryiñ. Al Kurun belen gwaha mat dumulgañ tiyyiñ gobe buninjen dirde igiñ igiñ dire yeñbe gogo gwaha diryiñ.

<sup>6</sup> Neñbe Yesu Kristuya awalikde hite. Niñgeb Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu kamiñde mat isañ hiriñ gwahade goyen po, neñ manañ al gergeñ diryiñ. Irdeb Al Kurunyen gasunđe gor Yesuya heñ detmiñ doyañ yirde hinayiñ yeñbe gogo al denem yañ diryiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Neñ gayen Yesu Kristuya hitekeb gogo igiñ igiñ diryiñ. Al Kurun belen go diryiñ gobe buninjenmiñ kurun wor po goyen kawan irmeke al kame hinayiñ mar wor keneñ bebak ten hinayiñ yeñbe gogo gwaha diryiñ.

<sup>8</sup> Denbe Al Kurun belen dumulgañ tike igiñ hañ gobe dindikenđe tareñde moñ. Al Kurun belen buninjen dirde farañ durkeb Yesu niñ dufaytiñ tareñ iramiñ geb, gogo dumulgañ tiyyiñ. Dumulgañ tiyyiñ gobe duliñ dumulgañ tiyyiñ.

<sup>9</sup> Mata igiñ kura ma ten hikeya dumulgañ tiyyiñ. Gogab al kura mata igiñ ten hiyen goke epte ma yinjen ge turun turun ten hiyen.

<sup>10</sup> Al Kurunbe al gergeñ dird dird al. Niñgeb mata igiñ ten hinayiñ yeñbe Yesu Kristuya nenya gabu dirde unñkuren po dirdeb gergeñ wor po diryiñ. Gwaha diryiñ gobe neñ gayen mata igiñ ten hinayiñ yeñ bikken dufaymiñ kiryiñ goyen po gama irde gogo gwaha diryiñ.

*Yuda marya al miñ hoyanya yade al miñ unñkuren iryiñ*

<sup>11</sup> Be, guba yeñ yeñ mata gobe uliñde niñ mata po geb, gayenterbe miñ miñmoñ. Goyenpoga Yuda marbe mata gobe fudinde yeñ nurde gama irde hanjen. Irdeb yinjen ge yeñ, “Neñbe guba yitiñ mar geb, Al Kurunyen alya bereya,” yeñ hanjen. Irde den al miñ hoyanbe, “Guba ma yeñ duntin geb, Al Kurunyen alya bereya moñ,” diniñ hanjen. Niñgeb denbe bikken dahade hinhan goyen bitiñ sir ma yiyyen.

<sup>12</sup> Goyareb denbe Yesu Kristuya gambunen ma hinhan. Irde Israel mar bana ma hinhan. Irdeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiñ detmiñ yunen yeñ biñ tiyyiñ go tetek ma po hinhan. Denbe megen gar heñ Al Kurun ma nurd unen hinhan geb, al gore kura igiñ diryen yeñ ma po nurde hinhan.

<sup>13</sup> Bikkenbe Al Kurun bindere muñ kura ma hinhan, gisaw wor po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Yesu Kristu belen den ge ten darim wok irde kamiñ goke tenbe yenya heñ Al Kurun bindere wor po hañ.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Kristube al biñ yisikamke igiñ heñ heñ gote miñ al. Niñgeb bikken neñ Yuda marya den al miñ hoyanya kahaltebe bipti sañiñ kurun wor po hinhin gega, Yesu kamiñ goreb bipti goyen upew uryiñ. Irdeb neñ gayen gabu dirke al miñ unñkuren po hitiñ hite. Yeñ belenbe neñ kahalte bipti kurun kadom igiñ ma nurd gunen ten hoyan hoyan hityen goyen upew uryiñ.

<sup>15</sup> Yeñbe neñ ge ten kamiñ geb, goke tenbe Moseyen sabaya gote saba muknen kurayen kurayen katiñ kurun goyen pasi kiryiñ. Go tiyyiñ gobe Yuda marya al miñ hoyanya goyen yawañ gabu yirde al miñ unñkuren gergeñ, Yesuyen alya bereya yird yird niñ tiyyiñ. Niñgeb go mata tiyyiñ gore dirdeb gago awalikde hite.

<sup>16</sup> Yeñbe Yuda marya al miñ hoyanya kahalte asogo hiyen goyen kuruse hende kamiñ gore po pasi kiryiñ. Irdeb al miñ irawa goyen

yawan gabu yirde al miñ unjkuren po iriyin. Gwaha diriyin gobe neñ gayen tumñan Al Kurunya awalikde hinayin yenbe gogo dumulgan tiyyin.

<sup>17</sup> Yen beñ wañbe deñ Al Kurun bindere ma hinhanya neñ Yuda mar Al Kurun bindere hinheta marya gayen tumñan awalikde heñ heñ nin mere igin goyen momon diriyin.

<sup>18</sup> Ningeb denya nenya tumñan Yesu Kristu beñ meten tiyyin goke Holi Spirit titirin geb, yende tarendebe epte Adoninin Al Kurun hitte kutek hite.

### *Al Kurunyen ya balem wor pobe neñ gago*

<sup>19</sup> Ningeb deñ al miñ hoyan goyen gayenterbe albak yara ma han. Neñ gayen Al Kurunyen gasunde hite gwahade goyen po, deñ wor gor nin alya bereya han.

<sup>20</sup> Neñ aposelya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofetyabe ya tola yara. Irde Yesu Kristu yingenbe armo tola go gwahade goyen. Munan denbe tola yimiyyin goyen hende ya irtin go gwahade.

<sup>21</sup> Ya kinjiniya ya ird ird det kurun gobe kahalte nin tola kurun goyenter basan hitin han gwahade goyen po, neñ wor tumñan Yesuyen yufukde gabu irde unjkuren po hite. Ningeb neñ tumñan gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem go gwahade yara hite.

<sup>22</sup> Munan deñ wor Yesuya awalikde han geb, nenya tumñan gabu dirde Al Kurun dilinde ya balem wor po dirde hi. Gogab Holi Spiritbe igin deñ bana hiyen. Holi Spirit hiyende gorbe Al Kurun wor hiyen geb, gogo gabu dirde Al Kurun dilinde ya balem yara dirde hi.

## 3

### *Al Kurunyen dufay banare hitin goyen kawan forok yirin*

<sup>1</sup> Ningeb goke tenbe ne Polbe deñ Yuda mar mon al miñ hoyan nin ten Yesu Kristuyen meten ten himeke al beñ nad koyare nerke gago hime.

<sup>2</sup> Fudinde, Al Kurun beñbe alya bereya buninen yirde igin igin yird yird meten goyen deñ ge ten ne nunyin gobe nurde han gogo.

<sup>3</sup> Ningeb Al Kurunbe dufaymin banare hinhin goyen nikala niryin. Irkeb asande gar mehende goke mun kura kayhem gogo.

<sup>4</sup> Ningeb deñ beñ kapyan henbe Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere gote min banare nin goyen ne daha mat nurde hime goyen bebak tinayin.

<sup>5</sup> Bikkenbe Al Kurun beñ meremin banare nin goyen kawan ma irde hinhin. Goyenpoga gayenterbe Holi Spirit beñ neñ aposelya porofetya Al Kurun dilinde wukke hityen gayen bebak diryin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, meremin banare nin gobe gahade: Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen nurde yenya henbe deñ al miñ hoyan wor neñ Yuda marya tumñan detmin igin Al Kurun beñ dunen yirin gote min mar hetek. Irde denya nenyabe al miñ unjkuren po hitin. Irde Al Kurun beñ alya bereyamin gwahade gwahade yiren yen bina tiyyin gobe neñ tumñan yawartek.

<sup>7</sup> Al Kurunbe buninen nirde igin igin nirde yende meten ten ten tareñ nunyin. Irdeb Yesu nin yitin mere igin gayen tagal tagal meten nunyin.

<sup>8</sup> Nebe Al Kurunyen alya bereya kurun han bana gon al kura denjem minmon wor po yen nurde yunen hanjen gote yufukde hime. Goyenpoga Al Kurun beñ al mali ne gahade gare meten titek mon gayen meten goyen nunyin. Irkeb Yesu Kristu beñ alya bereya igin igin yirde hi gobe kurun wor po neñ al beñ epte ma bebak titek goyen al min hoyan hitte tukun tagalde hime.

<sup>9</sup> Al Kurun nanjinya megenya yiryin al gore bikken wor po damam damam kun hinhin kurun goyen dufaymin banare hinhin goyen al tumñan kawan po momon yirde tukun hayin ninyin geb, gago tagalde tukun hime.

<sup>10</sup> Yen beñ gwaha tiyyin gobe

dufayminj wukkenj iginj wor po kurayen kurayen goyen Yesuyen alya bereya sios belen kawan forok yirde hinayinj yenj gogo gwaha tiyyinj. Gogab Al Kurunjen miyonj yingenja hanj goya unjura nanja kota ga hanj kurunj goyen Al Kurunjen dufay wukkenj kurayen kurayen kurunj goyen nurde bebak tinayinj.

<sup>11</sup> Al Kurunj belen mata go tiyyinj gobe bikkenj wor po megenja nanjinja ma forok yekeya mata goyen tiyen yenj nurde hinhin goyen kunj kunjbe Doyanj Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristu metenj tiyyinde gor matbe dufayminj goyen kawan forok iryinj.

<sup>12</sup> Nenbe Yesu ninj dufaynininj sanjnj irde yenja hite geb, Al Kurunj hitte kunj kunj ninj kanduknenj ma nurde hitek. Irde fudinde yenbe nenj ge amanej nurde hi go yenj hekkenj nurdeya iginj yenj hitte kutek.

<sup>13</sup> Ninjgeb kanduk kurunj kenenj hime gayen gake, "Nenj ge tenj gogo kanduk kenenj hi," yenj nurdeb goke bitinde bulunenj ma nurnayinj. Kanduk tenj hime gabe dentinj turnunj yanj henj henj ge gago tenj hime geb, goke ma nurnayinj.

<sup>14</sup> Ninjgeb goke tenjbe dokolhojne yugulunj tenj Adonininj dolonj irde turunj irde hime.

<sup>15</sup> Yenbe gasunjinde ninj miyonj yagoya alya bereya megen hanj goya kurunj goyen yiryinj. Irdeb yende nanij hirinj geb, denj buda kurunj gobe yenj hitte mat forok yaminj.

<sup>16</sup> Ninjgeb nebe Adonininj tarenjinj turnunj yanj hende wor po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytinj tarenj irwonj yenj gusunanj irde hime.

<sup>17</sup> Gogab Yesu Kristu ninj hekkenj nurd nurd matare mat Yesu gobe denja hinayinj. Irde Al Kurunja al kadtinja ninj amanej nurd yunenj yunenj matabe megenj belen he filgininj yanarde hike sanjnj huwarde hanj go gwahade hinayinj.

<sup>18</sup> Irde denja kadtinj yago Al Kurunjen alya bereya goyen Yesu

Kristu belen denj goyen bubulkunje wor po yenj nurde dunen hi goyen dahade yenj bebak tiwonj yenj nurde hime. Al belen det kurate hendeminj, pelyenjinj, ulyanjminjyabe dukunjinja goyen tunanj tenjbe kurunjinj goyen bebak tenj hanyen gwahade goyen po, denj wor Yesu belen amanej nurd dunen hi goyen dahade yenj kenjela bebak tiwonj yenj nurde hime.

<sup>19</sup> Yenj belen denj goyen bubulkunje wor po yenj nurd dunen hi gobe epte ma tumnanj gwahade yenj nurde bebak tinayinj. Goyenbe denj belen munj kura bebak tiwonj yenj Al Kurunj gusunanj irde hime. Gogab Al Kurunjen dufayya mata iginja goyen yadeb ep wor po henayinj.

<sup>20</sup> Al Kurunjen tarenjbe nenj bana henj metenj tenj hiyen. Irde tarenjinj gobe kurunj wor po geb, Al Kurunj belen gwahade gwahade dunwonj yenj nurde gusunanj irde hityen goyen folek wor po dunen hiyen.

<sup>21</sup> Ninjgeb Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios belen Yesu Kristuya henjbe huginj huginj Al Kurunj denjem turnunj yanj irde hinayinj. Fudinde wor po.

## 4

### *Yesuya awalikde henj unjkurenj hetek*

<sup>1</sup> Ninjgeb Al Kurunj belen mata kerde gama irnayinj yenj hoy diryinj goyen po gama irde hinayinj. Ga dinen hime gabe ne, Doyanj Al Kurunjen metenj tenja koyare henj kanduk tenj hime al gare goke ug po dinen hime gago.

<sup>2</sup> Ninjgeb dindikenj ge turunj turunj ma po tenj hinayinj, diltinj kamke balmij po hinayinj. Irde al kadtinj kura mataminj iginj hewonj yenj doyanj henj henj ge pinenj ma henj hinayinj. Irde ditinj ge amanej nurd gunen tenj gab matatinj hoyanj hoyanj hinayinj goyen goke ma nurde hinayinj.

<sup>3</sup> Denj tumnanj Holi Spirit belen bitinj yisikamde kanj belen giti dirtinj yara dirkeb unjkurenj po hitinj yara

awalikde hañ. Niñgeb gwahade heñ heñ goyen bada ma heñ goke kurut wor po yeñ hinayiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Deñ kurun gobe hoyañ hoyañ goyenbe Yesuya heñbe unñkuren po hañ. Irdeb Holi Spirit deñ bana hi gobe hoyañ miñmon, unñkuren po. Irde neñ kurun gabe Al Kurun belen kame igiñ direñ yeñ hoy diriñ goke po nurde doyañ heñ hite.

<sup>5</sup> Doyañ Al Kurunniñ manañ unñkuren po, irde yeñ ge dufayniñ sañiñ ird ird goya baptais ten tenya wor unñkuren po.

<sup>6</sup> Al Kurun wor unñkuren po. Yeñbe neñ kurun gate Adoniniñ. Yeñ belen po gab neñ kurun gayen doyañ dirde hiyen. Irde neñya heñbe meten ten hiyen.

<sup>7</sup> Goyenbe Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu belen neñ gayen gwahade gwahade yiren yeñ nurde hiyen goyen po gama irde bunineñ dirde igiñ igiñ dirde hiyen. Go dirde hiyen gobe murun gem tewen yeñ nurdeya ma dirde hiyen, duliñ dirde hiyen.

<sup>8</sup> Gwaha tiyyiñ goke asañmiñdebe gahade katiñ hi:

“Yeñbe Al Kurunyen gasun de hurkuriñ.

Goyareb Satan fole irde alya bereya Satan yufukde hanyen mar kurun goyen siña yirde yade hurkuriñ.

Irdeb alya bereya yende tareñ goyen damum mon duliñ yuniñ,”  
yitiñ hi. *Tikiñ 68:18*

<sup>9</sup> Be, asañde katiñ gwahade po, “Yeñbe Al Kurunyen gasun de hurkuriñ,” gote miñbe Yesube megen gar kateñ kamde gab huwarde hurkuriñ goke yitiñ.

<sup>10</sup> Niñgeb hende mat katiñ al Yesu gore po megenya nanñkiya irde det kurun gote miñ al wor po heñ doyañ yirde heñ yeñbe gogo sopte nanñkiñ fole irde hende wor po Al Kurunyen gasun de hurkuriñ.

<sup>11</sup> Yeñ belen po neñ alya bereyamin gayen meten kurayen kurayen gote tareñ dunyiñ. Al kurabe Yesuyen

mere basañ mar aposel yirde, munañ kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar porofet yirde, munañ kurabe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ tagalde tukun tukun mar yirde, munañ kurabe Yesuyen alya bereya doyañ yird yird mar yirdeb, kurabe Al Kurunyen mere saba yird yird mar yitiñ hañ.

<sup>12</sup> Niñgeb Yesu Kristu belen neñ Al Kurunyen alya bereya sañiñ gwahade duntin gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya farañ yurtekbe tumñan tareñ heñ kurun henayiñ yeñbe gago tareñmiñ duntin hite.

<sup>13</sup> Niñgeb meten duntin gobe gwahader kun kun neñ tumñan dufayniñ Al Kurun Urmiñ Yesu Kristu niñ sañiñ irde yeñbe al gwahade yeñ nurde yeñya kadom nurd gunen ten awalikde hitek. Irdeb Yesuyen mere gama ird ird mataniniñdebe parguwak yara heñ Yesu belen mata igiñ ten hinñin gwahade po ten hitek.

<sup>14</sup> Neñbe diriñ kalak belen mere fudin deya usi mereya nurde bebak ma ten hanyen gwahade goyen ma ten hitek. Al dufaymiñ diriñ kalak yara gwahade gobe usi mar belen mata kurayen kurayen mat usi yirke mata bulun de kateñ hanyen. Go ten hanyen gobe makan duba belen dakdak tuktawan irke dakdak gobe kwe yiyyen belen gon ma kuyen go gwahade goyen. Niñgeb neñbe usi mere goyen bebak tenbe gama ma irtek.

<sup>15</sup> Irde kadniniñ ge amanen nurd yunen henya go hende mere fudin de po ten hitek. Gwahade po ten kun kunbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya tareñ po heñ Doyañ Alniniñ Yesu Kristu belen mata igiñ ten hinñin gwahade po ten hitek.

<sup>16</sup> Neñbe Yesu Kristuyen uliñ pigin yara, munañ yeñbe tonañniñ yara. Niñgeb al tenen belen kinñiniñ yukun basañ heke al uliñ pigin unñkuren hiyyen go gwahade goyen neñbe Yesu hitte mat basañ heñbe kurabe haniñ, kurabe kahan gwahade ala hitiñ hite. Niñgeb meten nende gigen

duntin goyen kadninin ge amanej nurde yunenya meten ten hitekbe nen tumnan taren henbe yen yara hetek.

*Yesu Kristuya hen al gergen hitin gote mata*

17 Ningeb Doyan Al Kurunyen saninde hayhay dire yen gahade mere diren tihim: denbe Al Kurun ma nurd unen hanjen mar belem mata ten hanjen gwahade ma ten hinayin. Go mar gote dufaybe min minmon wor po.

18 Dufayminbe kidomak, titmin wor po, Al Kurunyen mere epte ma bebak titek han. Irde go mar gobe binde Al Kurun pel irde meremin nurtek ma yirde hiyen geb, Al Kurun belem al gergen yirtek ma han.

19 Yenbe mata bulunmin ge memya mun kura ma hen hanjen. Irde mata bulun nin amanej nurde go bana po kunbe mata goyen ten ten nin po nurdeb mata bulun ten teban ten hanjen.

20 Goyenpoga denbe hankepaya Yesu Kristu nin yitin saba goyen nuraminabe mata bulun gwahade gote saba ma nuramin.

21 Denbe fudinde wor po yen ge saba dirke nuramin. Irdeb den Yesu gama irde han mar goyen mere fudinde Yesu bana hi goyen goke wor saba dirke nuramin.

22 Ningeb mata bulun ten hinhan goyenterbe dufay bikkek bulun gore lomlom dirke go po gama irde hongay netek hanjen geb, dufay bikkek bulun gobe tubul po tinayin.

23 Irkeb matatinya dufaytinya gobe Al Kurun belem sope yirde gergen wor po diryen.

24 Ningeb denbe dufayya mataya gergen Al Kurunyen goyen bitin bana yerde yen dilinde mata huwakya mata wukkenya goyen po ten hinayin.

25 Ningeb den Yesuyen alya bereyabe usi ma ten hinayin. Mere fudinde po kadom momon gird ten hinayin. Nen kurun gayenbe

mininin unken Yesu po geb, gago momon dirde hime.

26 Be, bearatin belem dirke mata bulunde katnak geb, nurde ga hinayin. Kadtin kura bitin ar yirde gwahade po hike kun nanja ma kurkuyen.

27 Gwaha tinayinbe Satan belem bulun dirtek belem kerd unnayin geb, gwaha ma ten hinayin.

28 Kawe mata ten han mar gobe bada po henayin. Irdeb yingen haniinde meten igin ten hinayin. Irde metenmin gote iginen yadebe al kura det kuran amu hen han mar goyen faran yurde hinayin.

29 Merebe kadtin bin bulun yirtek mat ma mere ten hinayin. Mere igin faran yurke taren hen hitek mere po ga ten hinayin. Mere igin gwahade ten hinayinbe kadtin kura kanduk bana hen yul yen han gore nurdeb sopte taren hen hinayin.

30 Irde Holi Spirit gobe kura mun bin bulun ma po irde hinayin. Al Kurun belem Holi Spirit dunyin gobe nalu funande alya bereyamin goyen nigen hitte yumulgan tiyen yen basina dirde kawa dirtin yarabe Holi Spirit gogo dunyin.

31 Ningeb denbe kadtin ge bulun nurd nurd mata, mere misinen yan yird yird mata, bearar mata, kwep kwep mata, mere bulun mat ten ten matayabe mata bulun hoyan kurayen kurayen goyen manan yubul po tinayin.

32 Kadtin igin igin yirde yen ge buninen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde Al Kurun belem Yesu Kristu nin ten mata buluntin halde dunyin gwahade po, den wor kadtin kura bulun dirkeb mata bulunmin halde yunen hinayin.

## 5

*Al Kurunyen mata hulsi yara go po gama irde hinayin*

1 Ningeb huginen matatinbe yen ten hiyen goyen po ten hinayin. Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen, yen

belen bubulkuṅne wor po yeṅ nurd duneṅ hiyen.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu Kristube neṅ gayen bubulkuṅne wor po yeṅ nurdeb faraṅ yure yeṅ yiṅgeṅ ge ma nurdeb neṅ ge kamiyṅ. Go tiyyiṅ gobe Al Kurunṅ det hamṅeṅ igiṅ muṅ kura galak irde kumga teṅ unke hamṅeṅ igiṅ muṅ nuryeṅ go gwahade goyen iriyiṅ. Niṅgeb deṅ wor Yesu belen tiyyiṅ gwahade goyen po, al kadtiṅ ge amaṅeṅ wor po nurde yuneṅ hinayiṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Deṅbe leplep mata ma teṅ hinayiṅ, irde mata buluṅ mormok dapṅa kukuwa belen mata titṅeṅ ma teṅ hinayiṅ. Irde det uguṅ po yade yade niṅ ma dufay heṅ hinayiṅ. Mata buluṅ gwahade gobe neṅ Al Kurunṅen alya bereya belen titek mata moṅ geb, gago dineṅ hime. Niṅgeb mata gwahade goke dufay muṅ kura ma po henayiṅ, irde goke muṅ kura ṅut ma yenayiṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Deṅbe nanyaṅ mereya mere kukuwamṅeṅya ma teṅ hinayiṅ, irde kari mere buluṅ ma teṅ hinayiṅ. Mata gwahade gobe deṅ belen titek moṅ. Niṅgeb mata buluṅ gwahade teṅ hitiṅ yarabe Al Kurunṅ po ga igiṅ nurde uney hinayiṅ.

<sup>5</sup> Deṅbe mere gayen keṅkela nurde hinayiṅ: leplep mata teṅ haṅ mar, mata buluṅ mormok dapṅa kukuwa belen titṅeṅ teṅ haṅ maryabe, det ug po yad yad niṅ po dufay heṅ haṅ marya gobe Yesu Kristuya Al Kurunṅya belen alya bereyamiṅ doyaṅ yird yird bana goṅ epte ma hinayiṅ. Det ug po yad yad niṅ po dufay heṅ haṅ marbe det gore Al Kurunṅmiṅ hiyyeṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Irde al kura go ma kenke waṅ usi mere miṅ miṅmoṅ ma diryeṅ. Usi mere wor wor goke teṅbe Al Kurunṅ belen meremiṅ pel irde haṅ mar goyen bearar yirde buluṅ yiryen geb.

<sup>7</sup> Niṅgeb mata go teṅ haṅ mar goya awalik ma heṅ hinayiṅ.

<sup>8</sup> Be, deṅ goyen bikkeṅbe mata buluṅyen kidoma bana po hinhan.

Gega gayenterbe Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅen alya bereya haṅ geb, hulsi bana haṅ. Niṅgeb hulsire niṅ mata po ga teṅ hinayiṅ.

<sup>9</sup> Hulsi bana haṅ marbe mata igiṅ, mata huwakyabe mata fudindeya goyen kurunṅ forok yirde hanṅen.

<sup>10</sup> Niṅgeb matabe Al Kurunṅ belen igiṅ nurtek goyen teṅ teṅ niṅ po kurut yeṅ hinayiṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Irdeb kidomare niṅ mata ma teṅ hinayiṅ. Mata gwahade gobe igineṅ igiṅ kura ma forok yirde hanṅen, hubu wor po. Niṅgeb deṅbe al kura mata gwahade tike yeneṅbe kawan po kuṅ mata gobe buluṅ yineṅ mere saṅiṅ po yirde hinayiṅ.

<sup>12</sup> Nebe mata buluṅ mar gore mata banare balmiṅ teṅ hanṅen gobe memyak geb, goke tagaltek ma nirde hi.

<sup>13</sup> Goyenpoga Al Kurunṅen mere hulsi yara goreb banare mata buluṅ teṅ hanṅen goyen kawan forok yiryen.

<sup>14</sup> Al Kurunṅen mere hulsi yara gobe deṅ bana hiyeṅ geb, goreb almet mata buluṅ yade kawan forok yirde hiyeṅ. Goke teṅbe gahade katiṅ hi:

“Deṅ Al Kurunṅ diliṅde firtiṅde haṅ marbe huwarnayiṅ.

Irde deṅ Al Kurunṅ diliṅde kamtiṅ haṅ mar wor huwarnayiṅ.

Irkeb Mesaia belen meremiṅ hulsi yara goyen dunke deṅ bana heṅ hulsi melak hitiṅ yara teṅ hiyeṅ,” yitiṅ hi.

<sup>15</sup> Niṅgeb deṅbe keṅkela wor po heṅ ga hinayiṅ. Al kukuwa yara ma heṅbe al dufaymiṅ wukkeṅ yara heṅ hinayiṅ.

<sup>16</sup> Nalu ga hite gayenterbe mata buluṅ po kurunṅ hi. Niṅgeb mata igiṅ teṅ hitek kura hike yeneṅbe kame ga ma yenayiṅ. Mata gobe tinayiṅ. Moṅgo titmiṅeṅ hike nalu ga hubu hiyyeṅ geb.

<sup>17</sup> Irdeb dufay keṅkela ma henya mali mali kukuwa belen mata titiṅ yara ma teṅ hinayiṅ. Gwaha titṅeṅbe Al Kurunṅen dufay keneṅ



bebak tenbe go po gama irde hinayiņ.

<sup>18</sup> Kukuwa fe deņ buluņ dirtek goya nene kukuwa ma henayiņ. Gwaha titņeņbe Holi Spirit teke gore po doyaņ dirde hiyeņ.

<sup>19</sup> Irdeb tikiņ asaņde niņ tikiņya Al Kuruņ turuņ ird ird tikiņyabe Holi Spirit beler bitiņde tikiņ yupul titiņ goyen kadtiņ yagoya tikiņ heņ hinayiņ. Bitiņde mat amaņeņ wor po nurde Al Kuruņ isoka irde tikiņ heņ hinayiņ.

<sup>20</sup> Irde mata kuruņ deņ hitte forok yitiņ goke Doyaņ Al Kuruņniņ Yesu Kristu deņemde Nanniņ Al Kuruņ igiņ nurde uney hinayiņ.

### *Ire unyat heņ heņ mata igiņ*

<sup>21</sup> Be, deņ beler Yesu Kristu palap irde haney goyen matare po kadtiņde mere nurde teņ hinayiņ.

<sup>22</sup> Niņgeb deņ bere almetiņ yaņbe Yesube Kuruņniņ yeņ yende yufuk bana haney gwahade goyen almetiņ yagot yufukde hinayiņ.

<sup>23</sup> Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyaņ al wor pobe Yesu gwahade goyen po, albe berem yagot doyaņ mar geb. Yesu Kristube yende alya bereya sios gote Yumulgaņ teņ teņ Al. Irde sios gobe Yesuyen uliņ pigiņ yara.

<sup>24</sup> Niņgeb sios beler Yesu Kristu yufukde hi gwahade goyen po, deņ bere wor almetiņ yagot yufuk bana po heņ meremiņ kuruņ goyen gama po irde hinayiņ.

<sup>25</sup> Be, deņ al berem yaņbe Yesu Kristu beler yende alya bereya sios goyen bubulkuņne wor po yeņ nurde yeņ ge teņ kamiņ gwahade goyen po, deņ wor bertin yago niņ amaņeņ nurde yuneņ hinayiņ.

<sup>26</sup> Yesube alya bereyamiņ sios beler Al Kuruņyere mere nurde go po gama irde fe baptais teņ Al Kuruņ diliņde wukkeņ hinayiņ yeņ gogo sios niņ teņ kamiņ.

<sup>27</sup> Yeņbe alya bereyamiņ goyen halde wuk yirde, uliņde firfurney wor po det hoyaņ buluņey kura

miņmoņ yirmekeb Al Kuruņ diliņde wukkek kusamuņ wor po yire yeņbe gogo kamiņ.

<sup>28</sup> Niņgeb Yesu beler go tiyyiņ gwahade goyer po, deņ al wor bertin yagobe nindikeņde ulniņ yeņbe bertin yago niņ amaņeņ nurde yuneņ hinayiņ. Al kura berem niņ amaņeņ nurde hiyeņ gobe yingey ge amaņeņ nurde hiyeņ go gwahade geb.

<sup>29</sup> Neņ kuruņ gabe ulniņ gayen epte ma asogo yirde buluņ yirde hityen. Gwaha yirtiņeņbe paka yirde keņkela sope yirde hityen. Gwahade goyer po, Yesu Kristu wor yingeyde uliņ pigiņ sios goyer keņkela doyaņ irde hiyeņ.

<sup>30</sup> Neņbe Yesuyen haniņ, ka hanyabe diliņya gwahade po geb, gogo keņkela doyaņ dirde hiyeņ.

<sup>31</sup> Be, alya beremya gabu heņ heņ mata wor gwahade geb, goke Al Kuruņyere asaņde gahade kadtiņ hi:

“Goke teņbe albe miliņya naniņya yubul teņ bere teņbe ire unya hiriryey.

Irdeb alya bereya gobe irawa moņ unkuereņ po hiriryey,” yitiņ.

### *Tikula 2:24*

<sup>32</sup> Mere gabe al mali mali bebak titek moņ, mere gate miņbe kuruņ wor po. Mere gabe Yesu Kristuya yende alya bereya siosya niņ yitiņ yeņ nurde hime.

<sup>33</sup> Niņgeb deņ al wor mere gayen gama irdeb bertin yago niņ dindikeņ ge amaņeņ nurde haņ gwahade goyer nurde yuneņ hinayiņ. Irde deņ berebe almetiņ yago palap yirde hinayiņ.

## 6

### *Diriņya naniņya miliņyat mata igiņ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, deņ diriņ wor Doyaņ Al Kuruņ yufukde haņ geb, adotiņya mamtiņyat mere nurde gama irde hinayiņ. Mata gobe Al Kuruņ diliņde mata igiņ, huwak wor po.

<sup>2-3</sup> Al Kuruņ beler Mose saba unyiņde gor saba kurabe, “Adotiņya

mamtiŋya palap yirde hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. Irdeb saba gote muruŋgem niŋ biŋa tenyabe gaha yiriŋ: “Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe igiŋ po heŋbe ulyaŋde heŋbe araŋ ma kamnayiŋ,” yitiŋ. Saba hoyaŋdebe gwaha kura ma yitiŋ, gayen sabare po gab biŋa gayen tiyiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Be, deŋ diriŋ naniŋ yagobe diriŋtiŋ yago bearar teŋ hitek mat ma mata yirde hinayiŋ. Gwaha yir-tiŋeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruyen beŋ deŋ naniŋ yago saba dirde matatiŋ sope dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po yirde hinayiŋ.

*Metey maria doyan marmiyat mata igiŋ*

<sup>5</sup> Be, deŋ al kurate yufukde heŋ metey teŋ haŋ marbe doyan martiŋ yago kafura yirde yende mere po gama irde hinayiŋ. Irde bitiŋde mat wor po Yesu Kristu niŋ metey teŋ uney hite yara nurdeya metey teŋ yuney hinayiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Doyaŋ martiŋ yago beŋ deney hikeya po gwaha titekeb turuŋ dirnayiŋ yey nurdeya ma metey teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Yesu Kristuyen metey mar beŋ metey teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruyen dufay po gama irde bitiŋde mat wor po doyan martiŋ ge metey teŋ yuney hinayiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Niŋgeb deŋbe al niŋ ma metey teŋ hite Doyaŋ Al Kuruyen niŋ metey teŋ hite yey nurdeya bitiŋde mat wor po doyan martiŋ metey teŋ yuney hinayiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Doyaŋ Al Kuruyenbe metey al ma doyan al hitek goke ma muruŋgem dunyen. Metey mataya igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ mar go po gab muruŋgem yunyen.

<sup>9</sup> Be, deŋ doyan mar wor gwahade po metey martiŋ yago buluŋ buluŋ ma yirde hinayiŋ. Denya metey martiŋyat doyan altiŋ wor pobe unkuŋen po, Al Kuruyen gasuŋde hi. Yeybe al kura po igiŋ igiŋ yirde, kurabe buluŋ buluŋ yirde ma teŋ hiyen geb gago dineŋ hime.

*Al Kuruyen fulena marte det*

<sup>10</sup> Be, merene funaŋbe gahade: deŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruyen heŋ yende tareŋ kuruy goyen yufuk bana goŋ heŋ tareŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Irdeb Satanya fulena teŋ teŋde niŋ det Al Kuruyen beŋ duntiŋ kuruy goyen hor yirde hinayiŋ. Gogab Unŋurayen usi mata buluŋ kuruy goyen igiŋ fole yirnayiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Neŋbe alya ma fulena teŋ hite. Megen niŋ mar kidoma bana haŋ gote doyan mar kurayen kurayen goyabe unŋura naŋa kota ga haŋ kuruy goya fulena teŋ hite.

<sup>13</sup> Goke teŋ deŋbe nalu buluŋde unŋura asogo yirtek yeybe fulenare niŋ det Al Kuruyen beŋ duntiŋ goyen yade hor yirde ga hinayiŋ. Gogab fulena tukuŋ muruŋde irdeb igiŋ saŋiŋ po huwarde hinayiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Niŋgeb tareŋ heŋ heŋ niŋbe Al Kuruyen mere fudiŋde goyen fulenare kuŋ kuŋde niŋ mal timtiŋen irde ga hinayiŋ. Irdeb mata huwakbe dari mala pet teŋ teŋ niŋ dumuŋtiŋ pet teŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Munay fulenare niŋ ka-haŋbasantiŋ yarabe Al Kuruyen awalik heŋ heŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagal tagal niŋ gitik teŋ ga hinayiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Irdeb hinayiŋ kuruy goyen Al Kuruyen niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ gobe maymaytiŋ yara heŋ hiyen. Gogab unŋura beŋ dufay buluŋ kura deŋ hitte kili misiŋde kak kerde yumultiŋen irde hikeb igiŋ yisikamde hinayiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Irdeb Al Kuruyen beŋ dumuŋgaŋ teŋ teŋ gobe fulenare niŋ tonay aw saŋiŋ gwahade goyen hor yirde hinayiŋ. Irdeb Holi Spirityen bidilabe Al Kuruyen mere geb goyen tanarde hinayiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Irdeb Holi Spirityen tareŋde hugiŋen Al Kuruyen mere irde hinayiŋ. Mere irde heŋyabe det kurayen kurayen niŋ Al Kuruyen gusuŋay irde, dindiken faray durd durd niŋ wor gusuŋay ird hinayiŋ. Monŋo mata goyen tubul tinak geb keŋkela heŋ ga

hinayin. Irde huginən Al Kurunyen alya bereya budam goyen faran yuri yen gusunən irde hinayin.

<sup>19</sup> Irdeb Al Kurun belən ne manən faran nurwon yen gusunən irde hinayin. Ne niñbe Al Kurun belən mohonner mere kerkeb al niñ ma kafura heñ Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igin gote miñ banare hi goyen tagal tagal niñ gusunən irde hinayin.

<sup>20</sup> Al Kurunyen mere igin goyen basan heñ tagalde himeke goke tenbe gago fere nirde nad koyare neran hime. Niñgeb mere tiye yewen goyen mongo kafura heñ mere ma tiyen geb, kafura ma heñ mere ten ten ge Al Kurun gusunən irde hinayin.

<sup>21</sup> Be, Tikikus belən gab ne niñ yen Polbe meten gwahade gwahade ten hi, irde gasun gwahade keperde hi yen bebak dirke nurnayin. Tikikusbe kolne nigen yara. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten goyen binde mat fudinde wor po meten ten hiyen.

<sup>22</sup> Goke tenbe ten kermeke den hitte kun momon diryen. Irkeb gar neñ tumnan dahade hityen goyen nurnayin. Irdeb yen belən den goyen taren heñ heñ ge faran duryen.

<sup>23</sup> Be, kadne yago, Al Kurun Nanninya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belən bitin yisikamke hiwon, irde yen belən kadtiñ yago niñ amanen nurd nurd mataya Al Kurun niñ heken nurd nurd mataya goyen dunwon yen nurde hime.

<sup>24</sup> Doyan Al Kurunniñ Yesu Kristu niñ huginən amanen nurde unen han mar gobe Al Kurun belən buninən yirde igin igin yirwon yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

## Filipai

### Filipai nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belej asan kayyin

<sup>1</sup> Ne Polbe Timotiya dufay unjkuren po kerdeb den Filipai taunde nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya, Yesu Kristuya han mar goyen goke asan gago kan dunen hime. Irde den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereyat doyan marya faran durd durd marya nin wor asan gago kan hime. Deyyabe Yesu Kristuyen meten mar.

<sup>2</sup> Ningeb Nanninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belej buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde har.

<sup>3</sup> Be, nebe den ge dufay henjabe huginen den ge ten Al Kurun igin nurde unen himyen.

<sup>4-5</sup> Denbe hanjapya Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen nuraminde mat mere igin goyen tagal tagal metenne gayen faran nurkeb wan wan gayenter manan faran nurde han. Ningeb Al Kurun mere irde henjabe den belej faran nurde hanjen goke huginen amanen nurde himyen.

<sup>6</sup> Ningeb meten igin goyen Al Kurun belej den hitte min uryin gobe gwahade po meten ten hike kun kun Yesu Kristu wayyen nalure gab pasi iryen gobe fudinde wor po yen nurde hime.

<sup>7</sup> Ne belej den ge gwahade nurde dunen hime gobe bener mat wor po den ge amanen nurde hime geb, gago bulun tihim yen ma nurde hime. Denbe ne belej Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen al belej daha bulun irnak yen pet ten sanin irde hinhemyabe faran nurde hinhan. Irde gayenter mere igin goke ten koyare himeya wor faran nurd nurd nin det yad yerke wan hanjen. Ningeb ne gahade gare Al Kurunyen meten titek mon goyen metenmin ten himeke

faran nurde han gobe den goyen neya tumnan gar hen meten ten hite yara nurde hime.

<sup>8</sup> Ningeb den gwaha nirde han mar goyen kun dentek wor po nirde hi, irde Yesu Kristu belej den ge amanen nurde dunen hi gwahade goyen po, ne manan den ge amanen nurde dunen hime. Dufay gwahade hen hime gobe Al Kurun wor fudinde yen nurde hi.

<sup>9</sup> Be, nebe den ge ten Al Kurun gahade gusunan irde himyen: kadtin ge amanen nurde yunen yunen matabe kurun hiyyen. Irde gwaha ten henjabe mere fudinde bebak ten ten goya mata iginya bulunya yenen bebak ten tenya goyen wor Al Kurun belej taren irwon yen gusunan irde himyen.

<sup>10</sup> Gogab Al Kurun dilinde mata igin wor po goyen po ten hinayin. Gwaha tenbe Yesu Kristu wan wan nalurebe mata buluntin minmon, ulinde merem mon wor po hinayin.

<sup>11</sup> Be, den ge Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen kurabe Yesu Kristu belej faran durkeb mata igin budam po ten hinayin yen goke gusunan irde himyen. Gogab al belej matatin yenenbe Al Kurun denem turnun yan irde isoka irde hinayin.

#### *Yesu nin po nurde ga hitek*

<sup>12</sup> Be, kadne yago, Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalde himeke igin ma nurde hanjen mar belej nad koyare neran hime gago. Goyenbe mere igin gobe kurun hen kun hikeb al budam nurde han.

<sup>13</sup> Ningeb Roma gabman doyan al kurunyen ya kurun doyan ird ird mar tumnan, irde gar nin al hoyan budam wor ne nin yenbe, "Yenbe Yesu Kristuyen meten al geb, koyare hi gogo," yen nurde han.

<sup>14</sup> Irde nebe koyare hime gake kadne yago belej hanjapyaabe kanduknen nurde hinhan. Gega gayenterbe koyare hime gate iginen forok yeke yenenbe Doyan Al Kurun nin bin hek wor po irde han. Irdeb taren

heñ sabamiñ tagal tagal niñ kafura ma heñbe kawan po al momoñ yirde tukun hañ.

<sup>15</sup> Fudinde, al kurabe ne belen Yesu Kristuyen mere tagalde himekeb denne kurun heñ hi goyen nenenbe daniñ neñ gwahade moñ yeñ nurde daha mat kura fole irniñ yeñ nurdeya Yesuyen mere tagalde hañ. Munañ kurabe fudinde wor po, dufay igiñ kerdeya meten go ten hañ.

<sup>16</sup> Dufay igiñ kerde meten ten hañ mar gobe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen al belen daha bulun irnayiñ yeñbe mere igiñ goyen saniñ ird ird meten goyen Al Kurun belen ne nuntiñ yeñ nurde hañ geb, ne niñ amañen nurdeb mere igiñ goyen tagalde tukun hañ.

<sup>17</sup> Gega kurabe binde dufay bulun kerdeya Yesu Kristu niñ tagalde hañ. Go mar gobe yingen ge po nurde tagalde hañ. Irde dufaymindebe, "Yesu niñ tagalteke gab goke igiñ ma nurde hañ mar belen Pol koyare hi goyen bulun bulun irnayiñ," yeñ nurdeb gogo tagalde hañ.

<sup>18</sup> Goyenpoga Yesu Kristuyen merebe kurun heñ kun hi. Dufay igiñ mat, ma bulun mat wet kura goyenbe, Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñbe kurun heñ kun hi. Niñgeb daha yewen? Nebe goke igiñ wor po nurde hime. Irdeb kame wor gwahade po amañen nurde heñ.

<sup>19</sup> Ga yeñ hime gabe den belen Al Kurun gusunañ irde hike Holi Spirit belen farañ nurke koyare hime gayen sinare kwen yeñ nurde hime geb, gago huginen amañen nurde henya dinen hime.

<sup>20</sup> Nebe Al Kurun belen meten nuntiñ goyen soñ ma hemewon, irde meten igiñ po timewon wor po yeñ nurde himyen. Irde taren po heñ meten tenbe gor mat Yesu Kristu denem turnun yan irde hinhem gwahade po, gayenter wor gwahade goyen po ten heñ. Kamen, ma heñ goyenbe gwaha po ten heñ.

<sup>21</sup> Goyenbe daniñ geb megen gar hime? Gobe Yesu Kristu niñ po ten

megen gar hime. Munañ kamen wor wor gobe yenya hireñ geb, goke igiñ wor po yeñ nurde hime.

<sup>22</sup> Goyenbe go ma kamde megen gar heñ yeñ ge meten ten himeke gote iginen forok yenayin goyen wor igiñ wor po. Niñgeb daniñbe igiñ yewen? Heñ heñ wet kura ma kamde kamde wet kura? Neb go ma nurde hime.

<sup>23</sup> Nebe dufay irawa gayen kahalte hime. Dufaynerbe kamde dubul ten Yesu Kristu hitte kun yenya heñ heñ gobe igiñ wor po yeñ nurde hime. Gobe dulin megen gar heñ heñ gote folek.

<sup>24</sup> Goyenpoga den ge ten megen gar heñ farañ durd durd goyen wor det kurun wor po yeñ nurde hime.

<sup>25</sup> Nebe fudinde gwahade po yeñ nurde hime geb, denya hitek yeñ nurde hime. Gogab denya heñ farañ durmeke Yesu niñ heken nurd nurd matatin gobe saniñ heñ kurun heñ hiyen. Irde yeñ ge heken nurde henyabe amañ dufay manañ bitin bana forok yeñ hiyen.

<sup>26</sup> Niñgeb ne gayen sopte den hitte kumeke nenenbe Yesu Kristuya heñ amañ heñ hanjen gobe sopte kurun wor po hiyyen.

<sup>27</sup> Be, denbe mata igiñ, Yesu Kristuyen mere igiñ belen yitiñ goyen po ten hinayin. Gogab kun denen ma gar po yar kura heñ goyenbe dufayinde metenmin ten ten goyen taren po kerde hañ gote mere momon nuren. Irde Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen al belen nurde yeñ ge dufaymin saniñ ird ird niñ meten titek yeñ gabu irde meten ten hinayin mere momonin wor nuren.

<sup>28</sup> Irdeb asogo dirde hañ mar goke kafura ma heñ hinayin. Asogo dirde hañ mar gobe den belen yeñ ge kafura ma heñ hike denenbe den belen yeñ fole yirtin goyen bebak tinayin. Fole yirtek taren dunyen albe Al Kurun niñgeb, gogo den belen mel goyen fole yirnayin.

<sup>29</sup> Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu niñ dufaytin taren ird ird mata po ma dun-

yiŋ. Yeŋ ge teŋ kanduk yeneŋ yeneŋ mananŋ dunyiŋ. Det irawa gabe al mali yawartek moŋ, Al Kurunŋ beleŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ mar po ga yawarde hanŋen.

<sup>30</sup> Be, hanŋka kanduk yade hanŋ gobe hakot ne ulner forok yeke yeneŋ hinhan go gwahade goyen yade hanŋ. Irdeb hanŋka mananŋ kanduk go bana po hime goyen gote mere momoŋne wor nurde hanŋ gogo.

## 2

### *Yesu Kristuyen mata gama irde hinayiŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu Kristuya heŋ heŋ gore kura deŋ goyen saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ faranŋ durde hi? Irdeb yeŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen bubulkunŋe wor po yeŋ nurd dunenŋ hi gore kura bitiŋ yurum irde hi? Irdeb Holi Spiritya kura heŋ awalik heŋ hanŋ? Irde kadtiŋ ge buninenŋ nurde igiŋ igiŋ yird yird dufay kura heŋ hanŋ?

<sup>2</sup> Be, gwaha teŋ hanŋ kenem dufaytiŋya bitiŋya unŋkurenŋ po irde hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe goke amanenŋ wor po nurenŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Be, metenŋ kura tiniŋ yeŋbe dufaytiŋde dindikenŋ ge po nurde al beleŋ turunŋ dirnanŋ yeŋ ma metenŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋenbe neŋ nurhet nurhet mata go tubul teŋbe dindikenŋ bande yird yird mata teŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Irde deŋ dunŋkurenŋ dunŋkurenŋ goyen dindikenŋ ge po nurd nurd mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Kadtiŋ ge wor nurde faranŋ yurde hinayiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Matatiŋbe Yesu Kristuyen mata yara wor po teŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Yeŋbe Al Kurunŋya tuŋande gega, dufaymiŋdebe, “Nebe Al Kurunŋya tuŋande geb, yeŋ hi gwahade po ne wor deŋne turunŋ yaŋ hewenŋ,” yeŋ ma nuryiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Gwaha titŋenbe deŋem turunŋ yaŋ goyen tubul teŋbe metenŋ al deŋem moŋ yara hiriŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋbe al heŋ kawanŋ heŋbe matamiŋ,

dufaymiŋya meremiŋya tumŋanŋ al beleŋ teŋ hanŋen goyen teŋ hinhin.

<sup>8</sup> Gega ne nurhem nurhem mata ma teŋbe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ gwaha tiyayiŋ inyiŋ go po nurde gama irde kunŋ kunŋbe kamde kamde wor kinyiŋ. Goyenbe kuruse hende kamde kamde goyen wor Al Kurunŋyen dufay geb, go po gama iryiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Goke teŋbe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ deŋem yaŋ wor po irdeb det kurunŋ gayenbe yeŋ yufuk bana po yiryiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Niŋgeb al ma det nanŋkiŋdeya megen gar niŋyabe megenŋ binde niŋya gore tumŋanŋ Yesu turunŋ irniŋ yeŋbe urgunŋ kanŋ dokolhoŋ yugulunŋ teŋ turunŋ irde hinayiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Irdeb kawan po Yesu Kristube Doyanŋ Al Kurunŋ yeŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb matamiŋ gokeb Naniŋ Al Kurunŋ deŋem turunŋ yaŋ irnanyiŋ.

### *Mata igiŋ al beleŋ gama irtek po teŋ hinayiŋ*

<sup>12</sup> Niŋgeb kadne yago, Al Kurunŋyen mere keŋkela gama irde hinayiŋ. Deŋbe hakot neya tumŋanŋ hin-hetyabe Al Kurunŋyen mere keŋkela gama irde hinhan. Niŋgeb gayenter neya tumŋanŋ ma hite gega, Al Kurunŋyen merebe gama po irde hinayiŋ. Gobe det kurunŋ wor po geb. Al Kurunŋ beleŋ bikkenŋ dumulganŋ tiyyiŋ geb, deŋ tumŋanŋ Al Kurunŋ kafura irde palap irde heŋya mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb kamebe dawaryenŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Al Kurunŋbe mata igiŋ yeŋ beleŋ amanenŋ nurde hi goyen goke bitiŋ huwarke wilakŋenŋ nurde teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ denŋa heŋ huginenŋ metenŋ teŋ hi. Deŋ beleŋ igiŋ gwaha teŋ hitek tarenbe yeŋ beleŋ dunenŋ hi.

<sup>14</sup> Irdeb det kura yirde hanŋ goke kadam mohonde teŋ ŋagak ma yeŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Al Kurunŋ dirnenŋ wenbe bulunŋ kura ma teŋ hanŋen. Niŋgeb deŋ wor uliŋde merem moŋ heŋ dufay bulunŋ miŋmoŋ hinayiŋ. Deŋbe megen niŋ mar dufaymiŋ bulunŋ, irde matamiŋ wor bulunŋ goyen kahal bana hanŋ

gega, ulitnde merem mon, irde dufay buluntin minmon hinayinbe dinambe belen wawun melak hen nankinde agat urde hanjen go gwahade goyen yirde hinayin.

16 Gwaha ten henbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mere goyen sanin po tanarde hinayin. Gogab ne gayen Yesu Kristu wan wan nalure goyen den ge meten ten hinhem goyen duldul ma meten timirin, iginen yan hirin yen nurdeb goke aman hewen.

17 Be, den belen Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irde han gobe dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak irde dolon irde hanjen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb den mata go ten han goyen taren wor po hen hen ge ten igin aman hende kamen yen nurde hime. Gobe dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak yirtin go hende wain wogortin go gwahade goyen. Ningeb den ge ten kamen goke amanen nurde hime. Den wor Al Kurunya awalikde han goke aman hen hinayin.

18 Ningeb den wor goke amanen nurnayin, irde neya tumnan aman hetek.

### *Timoti Filipai taunde ten kerke kun kun nin yirin*

19 Be, Timoti gayen aranen mun kura ten kermeke den hitte kun kun gobe Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay kenem aranen ten kermeke kuwon yen nurde hime. Gogab mulgan hen wan dende mere momon kura momon nirkeb aman hewen.

20 Al kura yen yara ma hi. Yen mun po gab bener dahade nurde hime goyen kenkela nurde hiyen. Irde binde mat wor po den ge nurde faran durd durd nin po nurde hiyen.

21 Al hoyan kurun gabe yingen ge po nurdeb Yesu Kristu nin ma nurde hanjen.

22 Gega denbe Timotiyen mata iginbe gwahade yen nurde han gogo. Yenya neyabe ire naninya belen meten titnen ten Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen goke meten ten haryen.

23 Ningeb dufaynerbe Timotibe aran po ten kermeke den hitte kuwon yen nurde hime. Goyenpoga mata dahade ne hitte forok yiyyen goyen bebak ten gabe ten kermeke kuyen yen nurde hime.

24 Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun belen ne gayen aran po den hitte kun kun belen goyen fudinde wor po kerd nunyen yen nurde hime.

### *Epafroditus ten kerke kun kun nin yirin*

25 Goyenbe Timoti gayen gor ma kun hikeyabe dufaynerbe Epafroditus ten kermeke mulgan hen den hitte kuyen gabe igin yen nurde hime. Yenbe kolne yara irde meten kadne wor po. Yenbe ne gayen Yesu nin ten Satanya fulena ten ten al himirin gwahade goyen po, yen wor Yesuyen fulena al hirin. Irde det nin amu hen himyen goyen faran nurde damu ten nunen nunen nin den belen hulyan irke wanbe faran nurde hiyen.

26 Yenbe den tumnan goyen denmewon yen nurde hi. Irdeb garbam bulun wor po heke mere momonmin nuran goke kanduknen wor po nurde hi.

27 Fudinde wor po, yenbe garbam kurun hen son kamun. Gega Al Kurun belen buninen irun. Irde ne nin yen, "Monjo Epafroditus kamkeb bin misin kurun katyen," yenbe buninen nirun geb, gogo sope irke igin hiyun.

28 Ningeb goke tenbe aranen po ten kermeke den hitte kukeb sopte kenenbe aman henayin. Irkeb ne wor bene misin kurun ma katen.

29 Ningeb Epafroditus gayen Doyan Al Kurunyen aman matare gargar irde igin igin irde hinayin. Irdeb al hoyan kura Epafroditus gahade gayen wor yenenbe gargar yirde hinayin.

30 Yenbe Yesu Kristuyen meten ten henya son kamun. Dindiken hantinde faran nurtek gob metenen geb yen hulyan irke wanbe faran nurde

henya gogo soñ kamuñ. Niñgeb palap irde hinayin yenbe gago dinen hime.

### 3

*Ulniniñde mata ten ten nin ma hekkeñ nurde hitek*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, merene pasi ireñ tihim. Nebe mere miñ unjkuren hanƙapya momoñ dirmirin goyen po sopte kañ duneñ duneñ ge kan-dukneñ ma nurde hime. Gogab gorebe deñ goyen farañ durde det kura buluñ dirtek goke pet dirde hiyen. Momoñ direñ tihim gobe gahade: Doyañ Al Kurunya heñ aman heñ hinayin.

<sup>2</sup> Irde mel Yuda mar kura gore guba mata nin tagalde hañ goke keñkela heñ ga hinayin. Go mar gobe kulu duwi yara geb matamin gore buluñ dirnayin.

<sup>3</sup> Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun diliñde guba yen yen mata fudindere kutin marbe neñ gago, yen moñ. Nende guba yen yen matabe Holi Spirityen sañin Al Kurun doloñ irde hityen, irde Yesu Kristuya heñ aman heñ hityen gogo. Neñbe ulniniñde guba yen yen mata gore muñ kura igin diryen yen ma nurde hime.

<sup>4</sup> Fudinde, bikkeñbe ne beleñ ulniniñ sope irde wukkeñ heñ heñ mata goyen goke hekkeñ nurtek gote miñbe budam wor po hinhan. Niñgeb al kura beleñ, “Nebe miñ gwahade geb, uliñ sope ird ird mata goke hekkeñ nurde hime,” yiyyen al gobe epte ma fole niryen.

<sup>5</sup> Nebe kawan heñ naña fay 8 hemekeb Yuda marte mata gama irde guba yen nunamin. Nebe Israel mar al biñ tolak wor po, irde Benyaminyen minde mat watin. Mamneya nanneyabe Hiburu mar wor po, hoyañ muñ kura moñ. Irdeb Moseyen saba goyen keñkela gama ird ird nin tenbe Farisi mar al himirin.

<sup>6</sup> Irdeb hakotbe Yuda marte tikula goke amañen wor po nurde hinhem

geb, Yesuyen alya bereya sios goyen daha wor hubu hewoñ yen nurde buluñ buluñ yirde hinhem. Nebe Moseyen saba gama irde al huwak heñ heñ mata kurun gobe keñkela po gama irde hinhem. Kura muñ soñ ma heñ hinhem.

<sup>7</sup> Goyenpoga igin niryen yen nurde hinhem mata kurun goyen Yesu Kristu nin tenbe miñ miñmoñ wor po yen nurdeb yubul po timirin. Gayenter wor gwahade po nurdeb gwaha ten hime.

<sup>8</sup> Irde Doyañ Al Kurune Yesu Kristuya kadam nurd gunen ten awalikde heñ heñ gobe det kurun wor po geb, det hoyañ kurun gobe miñ miñmoñ nirde hiyen. Niñgeb yen ge tenbe det hoyañ kurun gobe yemeyde pasi himirin. Det hoyañ kurun gobe nebañ yen yenen himyen.

<sup>9</sup> Gogab Yesu Kristube nere hiyyen, irde yenya awalikde hireñ yen nurde himyen. Nigenbe Moseyen saba keñkela gama irde al huwak heñ heñ gobe tubul timirin. Irdeb Yesu Kristu nin dufayne taren irde himere matbe Al Kurun diliñde huwak heñ heñ beleñ gama irde hime. Al Kurun diliñde al huwak heñ heñ gokeb Yesu nin dufayniniñ taren irde hityen geb, gogo al huwak yen denen hiyen.

<sup>10</sup> Nebe Yesu Kristuya kadam nurd gunen ten awalikde hirewoñ, irde Al Kurun beleñ Yesu kamke isañ hirin gote sañin goyen nigen wor nurme-woñ yen nurde hime. Irdeb yen kanduk yenen hinhin gwahade goyen ne manañ yenen himewoñ, irde yen beleñ alyen mata buluñ goke kamiñ gwahade goyen po, ne wor mata buluñ ulner hañ gayen pasi yirmewoñ yen nurde hime.

<sup>11</sup> Gwaha ten gabe Yesu kamiñde mat huwaryin gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha timewoñ yen nurde hime.

*Muruñgem igin ten ten nin kurut yen hitek*



<sup>12</sup> Be, mata goke yeŋ hime kurun gobe bikkeŋ yawarmiŋ yeŋ ma yeŋ hime. Irde muŋ kura bulunem mon, igiŋ po hime yeŋ ma yeŋ hime. Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube ne beleŋ yeŋya awalik wor po heŋ heŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hime gate murun gem gunen yeŋbe bikkeŋ basiŋa niryiŋ geb, murun gem goyen temewoŋ yeŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hime gago.

<sup>13</sup> Goyenbe, kadne yago, nigenbe murun gem goyen tumŋaŋ yade pasi himiŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime. Gwaha titŋeŋbe det harhokne beleŋ haŋ goke ma nurde heŋbe det kame wanayiŋ goyen yawarmewoŋ yeŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hime.

<sup>14</sup> Niŋgeb Yesu Kristuya awalikde heŋ gama ird ird mata gote murun gem Al Kurun beleŋ nunen yeŋ basiŋa niryiŋ geb, murun gem goyen yawareŋ yeŋ Yesu Kristuya awalikde heŋ gama ird ird niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hime. Kup yeŋ yeŋ karire kup yeŋ haŋ marte mata yara, teŋne ilhal teŋ dufayne un kuren po irde kurut yeŋ hime.

<sup>15</sup> Goyenbe gwaha teŋ teŋ gobe ne po mon. Neŋ Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara hitiŋ marbe tumŋaŋ mata goyen teŋ hitek. Munan deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura dufay gwahade ma kerde haŋ kenem go mar goyen wor Al Kurun beleŋ dufaymiŋ wuk yirkeŋ bebaŋ tinayiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Goyenbe neŋbe mere fudinde haŋkapy a titiriŋ geb, go po tanarde gama irde hitek.

<sup>17</sup> Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋbe ne mata teŋ himyen gwahade goyen po gama nirde hinayiŋ. Irdeb deŋ gama irde hitek mata kura neŋ beleŋ dikala dirtiriŋ goyen al kura gama irde hike yeneŋbe deŋ wor gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Ga dinen hime gabe al budam mata bulun teŋ haŋ goreb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamiŋ goyen asogo irde haŋ geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime. Mere gabe hugiŋeŋ momoŋ dirde hinhem goyen gago sopte

delne fimiŋ manan dinen hime.

<sup>19</sup> Be, Yesu Kristu asogo irde haŋ mar gote al kurun miŋbe biŋge, irde mata kura memyak nurtek goyen igiŋ tihit yeŋ parpar teŋ haŋ, irde dufaymiŋbe megen gar niŋ mata bulun niŋ po nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade mar gobe kuŋ kuŋ funanbe kak alare po kunayiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Goyenpoga neŋbe Al Kurun yen gasunde niŋ alya bereya. Irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu, Dumulgan teŋ teŋ Alniniŋ beleŋ Al Kurun hiyende mat waŋ waŋ niŋ po doyan heŋ hite.

<sup>21</sup> Yeŋ beleŋ kateŋbe uliŋ turun yan wor po hitiŋ gwahade po, tareŋmiŋde nende ulniniŋ saŋiŋ miŋmoŋ gayen wor yende yara saŋiŋ yiryen. Gwaha yiryen tareŋmiŋ gobe megenya nan kiŋya irde det kurun gayen yiŋgeŋ yufukde yerde doyan yirde hi gote tareŋde yiryen.

## 4

### *Neŋbe awalikde heŋ aman heŋbe dufay igiŋ po teŋ hitek*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋ ge amaneŋ wor po nurde dunen hime, irde kuŋ denmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime. Deŋ niŋ nurde heŋbe bener mat aman dufay po forok yeŋ hiyen. Irdeb Al Kurun niŋ meten teŋ himyen gote murun gembe deŋ gogo yeŋ nurde himyen. Niŋgeb Doyan Al Kurunya heŋ saŋiŋ han yen gwahade po saŋiŋ wor po heŋ ga hinayiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Be, Yuodiaya Sintikeya, derbe merene ga nuryi ko. Derbe Doyan Al Kurunya heŋ ire babamya wor po hitiŋ har. Niŋgeb der uliŋ kadam mo honde teŋ hoyan hoyan ma hiriryen, awalikde po hiriryen.

<sup>3</sup> Irde deŋ Yesu niŋ nurde meten faran nurde han yen mar manan bere irawa goyen ne beleŋ yinhem gwahade po teŋ hiriryen yeŋ faran yurnayiŋ. Hakotbe bere irawa gob neya Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagal tagal niŋ meten kurun wor po teŋ hinhet. Irem gobe Klemenya meten kadne hoyan yagoya manan

dufayminj gabu irde metenj tenj hinhan. Metenj kadne yago ninj yihim gobe Al Kurunya huginenj henj henj bana hanj geb, yende denembe Al Kurunya huginenj hitek marte denem katinj asande hanj.

<sup>4</sup> Be, denbe Doyanj Al Kurunya henbe amanej wor po nurde hinayinj. Irde sopte po dinenj hime. Amanej wor po nurde hinayinj.

<sup>5</sup> Irdeb bekkenjde iginj mat al mere yirde hinayinj. Irkeb al hoyanj belen gwahade po dennayinj. Be, Doyanj Al Kurunj watek nalube binde hihi.

<sup>6</sup> Ningeb kanduk kura yenenj hanj goke galgalnenj ma nurde hinayinj. Gwaha titnenjbe det kuranj nurdeb det goke Al Kurunj mere irde gusunanj irde hinayinj. Irdeb gusunanj irde henjyabe wol henj dunyenj go yenj nurdeb huginenj iginj nurd unenj hinayinj.

<sup>7</sup> Irdeb Al Kurunjen binj kamke iginj henj henj mata al belenj bebak titek monj wor po gore denj Yesu Kristuya hanj mar gote bitinja dufaytinja doyanj yirde pet yirde hikeb al bulunj belenj epte ma bulunj diryenj.

<sup>8</sup> Be, kadne yago, merene gayen pasi ird ird ninjbe gaha dinenj: denbe Al Kurunj belenj turunj dirtek mata iginj tenj tenj ninj dufay henj hinayinj. Ningeb mere fudinde tenj tenja al belenj gama yirtek mata iginj tenj tenja ninj po dufay henj hinayinj. Mata huwakya mata wukkekyabe al belenj yenenj turunj dirtek mataya goke po dufay henj hinayinj. Irdeb kadtinj ge amanej nurd yunenj yunenj mata goke wor dufay henj hinayinj.

<sup>9</sup> Irdeb saba dirmeke nuraminj irde kurabe mata dikala dirmeke yenenj bebak tiyaminj kurunj gobe dufaytinjde po ma hiyenj. Sabaya mataya ne hitte mat yawaraminj goyen gama yirde tunanj yurde hinayinj. Irkeb Al Kurunj binj kamke iginj henj henj mata gote minj al gore denja hiyenj.

*Filipai mar belenj Pol faranj uraminj goke amanej nurde yunyj*

<sup>10</sup> Be, denj belenj faranj nuraminj, irdeb wanj wanj gayenter wor sopte faranj nuranj. Ningeb Doyanj Al Kurunj belenj goke amanej nurde hi gwahade po ne mananj amanej nurde hime. Fudinde denbe faranj nurd nurd ninj dufay henj hinhan gega, metenenj dirde hinhin. Goyenbe faranj nurtek belenj kenenjbe gogo faranj nuranj.

<sup>11</sup> Mere ga dinenj hime gabe det kura ninj amu wor po henj ga ma dinenj hime. Nebe mata kurayen kurayen, iginja bulunya ne hitte forok yenj hike go bana henj bene kamke iginj henj henj goyen kenenj kenenjbe kerd nuntinj hime.

<sup>12</sup> Nebe det ninj amu henj henj bana hinhem geb, gwahade henj henj matabe nurde hime. Irde kurabe det budamne yanj henj hinhem geb, gwahade henj henj gobe dahade goyen wor nurde hime. Nebe mata irawa goyen bana henja bene kamke iginj henj henj belnenj al belenj kenenj bebak ma tenj hanjen goyen bebak tenj hinhem. Ningeb mata dahade ne hitte forok yenayinj gore epte ma ingogaha nirnayinj. Binje ep nene bene makinj hiyyenj ma binje kamenj, irde detne budam minyanj henj ma siksuknenj henj gobe tumnanj iginj ala yenj nurde hime.

<sup>13</sup> Nebe al gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu belenj tarenj nirkeb ne hitte mata forok yenj hinayinj kurunj goyen iginj fole yirde henj.

<sup>14</sup> Ne belenj gwaha dinenj hime gega, ne kanduk yenenj himeke nenenjbe faranj nuranj gobe iginj wor po yenj nurde hime.

<sup>15</sup> Hanjkapya ne belenj gor kunj Yesu ninj yitinj mere iginj tagaldeb Masedonia nanja tubul tenj hoyande kumirinj goya goyenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyande ninj belenj kura faranj ma nuraminj. Denj Filipai ninj Yesuyen alya bereya gore po ga faranj nuraminj gobe dindikenj nurde hanj gogo.

<sup>16</sup> Irdeb Tesalonaika taunde hinhemya wor det ninj nurde hi yenj nurdeb faranj urninj yenjbe ne ninj det

yad yerke wayamiŋ. Goyenbe gogo po moŋ, sopte faran nurde teban ten hinhan.

<sup>17</sup> Ga dinen hime gabe det nunen hinhan gwahade goyen sopte nunayin yen ma dinen hime. Gwaha titnenbe den belen mata gwaha ten hinhan gote murungem Al Kurun belen dunwon yen nurdeb gago dinen hime.

<sup>18</sup> Goyenbe ne belen den ge ten meten ten hinhem goke sopte wol hen faran nurtek yen nurde han kenem ep faran nuran yen nurde hime. Nebe detne epte hinhan. Gega den belen Epafroditus hulyan irke yawan nunun gore irkeb budam wor po han. Niŋgeb det gobe det hamiŋen kusamuŋ kura Al Kurun galak irke igin yenen aman hen hiyen go gwahade goyen yara nurde hime.

<sup>19</sup> Niŋgeb nere Al Kurun tarenmin turnun yan detmin epte wor po hi al gore den belen det nin nurde han kurun goyen Yesu Kristu nin tenbe dunke ep wor po henayin.

<sup>20</sup> Niŋgeb Nanninin, Al Kurun huginen huginen turun irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

<sup>21</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yesu Kristuya han mar goyen goke dufay hen himyen geb, goke momon yirtin ala tinayin. Irde kadne yago neya gar hite gare wor den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayin ninan geb, gago dinen hime.

<sup>22</sup> Irdeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya gar han gare wor tumnan den ge yen han. Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisaryen meten mar kura Yesu gama irde han gore wor den ge dufay hen han geb, gago bebak dirde hime.

<sup>23</sup> Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen huginen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

## **Kolosi** **Kolosi nin Yesuyen alya** **bereya hitte Pol beles** **asan kayin**

<sup>1-2</sup> Ne Polbe kadninin Timotiya dufay unken po kerdeb den Kolosi taunde nin Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios nin asan gago kan hime. Nebe Al Kurunyen dufayde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel himirin. Denbe Yesu Kristuya hen Al Kurun diliinde wukken hitin, irde bitinde mat fudinde wor po meremin gama irde hanyen.

Ningeb Adoninin Al Kurun beles buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin po hiwon yen nurde hime.

<sup>3-4</sup> Be, deyyabe den beles Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin sanin irde Al Kurunyen alya bereya goke amanen nurde yunen hanyen gote mere momontin goyen nurde hanyen. Ningeb den ge ten Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu Nani Al Kurun mere irde henyabe huginen igin nurde unen hanyen.

<sup>5</sup> Den beles Yesu nin dufaytin taren irde kadtin ge amanen nurde yunen hanyen mata gobe Al Kurun beles kame igin igin diryen go yen dufay henbe gogo gwaha ten hanyen. Dufay gobe hanƙapya Yesu nin yitin mere igin fudinde goyen nuraminde mat forok yirin. Dufay gokeb den goyen Al Kurun beles kame igin igin yiren yen nurde ga hi.

<sup>6</sup> Mere igin goyen hanƙapya wor po den hitte kukeb Al Kurun beles buninen dirde igin igin dird dird mere goyen nurdeb fudinde yamin. Irdeb dufaytinja matatinyabe hoyan wor po hamin. Gwahade goyen po, megen kurun gayen mere igin gore iginen hen kurun hen kun hi.

<sup>7</sup> Denbe mere igin goyen meten kadninin wor po Epafra beles kun momon dirke nuramin. Yenbe binde

mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu nin meten ten hiyen. Ningeb nen beles kun saba dirtinenbe yen beles nen faran dure yen gogo kun saba diryin.

<sup>8</sup> Irdeb mulgan hen wanbe den beles Holi Spirityen tarende kadtin ge amanen nurde yunen hanyen goyen momon diryin.

*Kolosi nin mar nin Al Kurun gusunan irde hinhin*

<sup>9</sup> Ningeb mere momontin nurarun goyenter mat den ge ten Al Kurun gusunan ird ird nin bada ma hen hanyen. Gusunan irde henyabe Holi Spirit beles yende dufay wukken kurun goya meremin beles ten ten saninja goyen dunwon, irdeb Al Kurunyen dufay kenen kenkela wor po beles tiwon yen gusunan irde hanyen.

<sup>10</sup> Gogab matatin gobe Doyan Al Kurunyen alya bereya beles mata ten hanyen gwahade po ten hinayin, irde yen beles amanen nurde hitek mat po mata ten hinayin, irdeb meten igin po ten gote iginen kurun forok yirde hinayin. Irde Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kenkela nurde yensa kadam nurd gunen ten ten gobe kurun hen taren hen hiyen.

<sup>11</sup> Irdeb kanduk kurayen kurayen kurun yenen hinayin gega, tarenmin kurun turun yan goreb sanin dirdeb kanduk goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hen hinayin. Irde Al Kurun beles kanduk goyen pasi irwon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin. Irdeb mata den hitte forok yen hinayin kurun goke amanen wor po nurde henya

<sup>12</sup> Nanninin igin nurd unen hinayin yen gusunan irde hanyen. Adoninibe mata igin hulsire nin mar yen beles doyan yirde igin igin yirde hi gwahade goyen po, den manan igin igin dirtek mar diryin.

<sup>13</sup> Irdeb mata bulunyen kidoma bana mat dumulgan ten Urmin bulbulkunne wor po yen nurde untin al gore doyan yirde hi gasun bana gon dawaryin.

14 Urminj gore mata bulunjinin halde dunyinj geb, neŋbe kidoma bana ma hej iginj po hite gago.

*Yesu Kristuyen mataya metenya*

15 Be, Yesu Kristube al belen kenenbe Al Kurunj banare hi gobe al gwahade yej bebak titek. Yeŋbe det kurunj gate minj al.

16 Yeŋ belen gab Al Kurunj belen inke det kurunj gayen yiryinj. Det nanjinde ninja megen ninja, det kawan ninja banare ninja yiryinj. Banare ninbe Al Kurunjen miyon tarenminj karkuwanj kurayen kurayen hende ninja bande ninja, al denem yanya denem monya goyen yiryinj. Forok yaminj kurunj gobe yej belen yingenj ge tenj yiryinj.

17 Yeŋbe det kurunj gayen forok ma yekeya hinhin. Irdeb det kurunj gayen yirdeb gwahade po hinayinj yej yiryinj gwahade po gasunenyan hanj.

18 Yeŋbe alya bereyaminj sios gote doyanj al wor po geb, siosbe Yesuyen ulinj piginj yara, irdeb yingenbe sios gote tonanj. Yeŋbe al kamtinj mat huward huward mata goyen minj uryinj al geb, yeŋbe mata gote minj al. Gogab det kurunj gate doyanj al kurunj hewenj yeŋbe gogo gwaha tiyyinj.

19 Al Kurunbe mataminj, dufayminyabe tarenminya goyen tumnanj Urminj unenj unenj ninj amanej nurdeb unyinj.

20 Irde Al Kurunbe megen ninj detya nanjinde ninj detya kurunj gayen yanya awalikde hej hej goke amanej nuryinj. Niŋgeb gwaha ire yeŋbe Urminj tenj kerke katej kuruse hende darim wok irde kamyinj.

21 Hakot denbe mata bulunj tenj hinhan geb, dufaytinbe gisaw wor po hej Al Kurunj hitte ma hinhin, irde asogo irde hinhan.

22 Gega Al Kurunbe denya awalikde hitek yeŋbe Urminj tenj kerke katej al wor po hej kuruse hende kamyinj. Gogab hanjka gabe denj kurunj gayen dilinje wukkenj hej ulinje merem monj heŋbe gwaha mat

kura merem yanj dirtek monj hinayinj yej gogo gwaha tiyyinj.

23 Niŋgeb gwahade hitek yeŋbe dufaytinj Yesu ninj saninj irdeb gwahade po hinayinj. Dufaytinj yej ge tarenj iraminj goyen tarenj po tanarde hinayinj. Irde Yesu ninj yitinj mere iginj go nurde kame Al Kurunj belen iginj iginj diryenj go yej nurd nurd gobe go ma tubul tinayinj. Mere iginj gobe megen ninj alya bereya kurunj gayen momonj yirde tukutinj hanj. Ne Pol wor mere iginj tagalde tukunj tukunj metenj al wor po himirinj. Niŋgeb mere iginj goyen denj wor nuraminj.

*Kolosi sios Pol belen faranj uryinj*

24 Be, nebe denj ge tenj ulne misinj katej hime goke amanej nurde hime. Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya siosbe Yesu Kristu ulinj piginj yara geb, sios belen kanduk yenenj hi gobe Yesu Kristu yingenj kanduk yenenj hi yara. Niŋgeb kanduk kurunj sios hitte forok yej hanj goyen ne hitte mananj tumnanj forok yej hinayinj goke amanej nurde hime.

25 Nebe Al Kurunj belen denj ge tenj mereminj tumnanj tagalde tukunj hayinj ninyinj. Niŋgeb goyen metenj tenj tenj al himirinj geb, gago metenj tenj hime.

26 Bikkenbe Al Kurunjen mere gote minjbe ulyande wor po banare hinhin. Niŋgeb megen ninj al tumnanj bebak ma tenj hinhan. Gega gayenterbe alya bereyaminj hitte kawan yikala yirkebe bebak tenj hanj.

27 Mel gobe Al Kurunj belen mereminj iginj wor po turnunj yanj gote minj banare hitinj goyen yikala yirmeke bebak tinayinj yej nurdeb al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monj bana ninj mar goyen basinja yiryinj. Mereminj banare hi gote minjbe gahade: Yesu Kristube denya hanj geb, denj wor Al Kurunjen saninj turnunj yanj bana hinayinj.

28 Goke tenjbe Yesu Kristu ninj al buda kurunj gayen momonj yirde tukunj hityen. Irde daha wor al buda kurunj gayen Yesu Kristuya heŋbe

mun kura bulun minmon hinayin yen Al Kurunyen dufay wukkenje al bebak yirde saba yirde hityen.

<sup>29</sup> Nebe meten gayen gake ulne misin tap urde kurut wor po yen himyen. Gwaha ten henyabe ne hitte meten taren po ten hi al gote tarenje meten ten himyen.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Be, den Kolosi nin marya Laodisia nin marya irde kenkela ma nurd nunen han marya goyen tumnan faran durd durd nin kurut wor po yen hime gayen den tumnan nurwon yen nurde hime.

<sup>2</sup> Den ge ten kurut yen hime gabe kurut yen hime gore faran durke bitinde mat sanin henbe kadtin ge amanen nurde awalikde hinayin yenbe gago kurut yen hime. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay nurde bebak ten ten tarenbe kurun hiyyen. Irde gab Al Kurunyen mere gote min bikken banare hinhin goyen min nurnayin. Al Kurunyen mere gote min banare hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu.

<sup>3</sup> Yen banabe Al Kurunyen dufay wukkenya meremin bebak ten ten dufayya goyen bana yirtin han. Dufay wukkenya meremin bebak ten ten dufayya gobe samun taren wor po.

<sup>4</sup> Monjo al kura beben wan usi dirde Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin sanin irtinde mat hoyan dukunak geb, mere gago dirde hime. Gogab go mar gote mere hapek yan goyen fudinde yen ma nurnayin.

<sup>5</sup> Nebe denya tumnan gor ma hite goyenbe, dufaynerbe denya tumnan gor hite. Irdeb hen henjinbe kenkela wor po han goke aman hen hime. Irde Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irde han goyen manan korgon mon, taren irtin han goke manan aman wor po hen hime.

*Yesuya po hen mata ten hitek*

<sup>6</sup> Ningeb Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kuruninin yen nurd unamin geb,

huginen yenya henbe mata igin po ten hinayin.

<sup>7</sup> Irdeb he filginin kura megen binde kurkun sanin hanjen go gwahade, irde ya kura tola taren hende irtin go gwahade goyen po, Yesuya hen taren hen hinayin. Irdeb saba dirteke yen ge dufaytin sanin iramin gobe taren po tanarde hinayin. Irdeb huginen Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen hinayin.

<sup>8</sup> Be, al kura bebenbe megen nin saba momon dirde hikeb fudinde yen nurde gama ma yirde hinayin. Go mar gote sababe min minmon wor po. Yenbe asem yagot tikulaya megen nin sabaya go po gama yirde han. Yesu Kristuyen merebe gama ma irde han. Ningeb saba gobe Yesu Kristuyen mon.

<sup>9</sup> Yesu Kristube Al Kurun gega, al wor po hen megen gar hinhin. Ningeb yen po gab Al Kurunyen dufayya matayabe tarenminya goyen makin wor po hitin hi.

<sup>10</sup> Den wor Yesu Kristuya hen dufayminya mataminnyabe saninminya goyen kurun wor po dunke makin hitin han geb, saba hoyan kura gama irtek ma han. Yenbe megen nin doyan mar banare ninya kawan ninya kurun gote doyan al wor po.

<sup>11</sup> Be, Yuda mar guba yen hanjen gwahade yara, den manan Yesu Kristuya hikeb yen beben mata hoyan mat guba yen duntin yara diryin. Yen beben guba yen duntinben bitinde mata bulun ten ten dufay goyen yad sinu yiryin. Gobe al beben haninde guba yen hanjen gwahade mon.

<sup>12</sup> Yesu beben guba yen yen mata duntinben fe baptais ten ten mata dunyin. Den baptais tamin gote minbe Yesu kamke mete tiyamin gwahade po, den wor fe bana kurkamun gobe kamtin tiyamin. Goyenpoga Al Kurun beben Yesu kamtinde mat isan hirin tarenmin goke dufaytin taren irkeb Al Kurun beben den wor disan hitin yara dirde al gergen diryin.

<sup>13</sup> Be, denbe Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyañ. Niŋgeb hakotbe Moseyen saba ma nurdeb mata buluŋ kurayen kurayen teŋ heŋbe Al Kurunŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ yara hinhan. Goyenbe Yesu Kristu isañ hiriŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor disañ hitiŋ yara dirde al gergeŋ diriŋ. Al Kurunŋbe gwaha mat neŋ kurunŋ gate mata buluŋ halde dunyiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Neŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ hitekeb Moseyen saba gore merem yaŋ dirtek hinhet. Goyenpoga Al Kurunŋbe Yesu Kristu beŋ kuruse hende kamiŋ gwahade po, merem yaŋ dirtiŋ goyen wor kuruse hende kerde mayde pasi iryiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Gwaha matbe Al Kurunŋ beŋ megen niŋ doyaŋ mar banare niŋya kawan niŋya kurayen kurayen gote saŋiŋ goyen yad siŋa yiryiŋ. Tareŋmiŋ yad siŋa yiryiŋ goyen al beŋ keneŋ bebak tinaŋ yeŋbe gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamiŋ.

### *Megen niŋ marte mata ma gama irnayiŋ*

<sup>16</sup> Niŋgeb al kura waŋ dula teŋ teŋ mataya Al Kurunŋ niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ ge gabu ird ird nalu karkuwaŋya gagasi gergeŋ forok yeke goke gabu irde dula teŋ teŋ matayabe Sabat naluya goyen goke gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ dineŋ tikeb keneŋ unañ teŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Mata bikkek kurunŋ gabe kame mata gergeŋ forok yetek gote tuŋaneŋ po hinhan. Irde Yesu Kristu wayyiŋde matbe mata gergeŋ fudinde goyen forok yaŋiŋ yeneŋ hite gago.

<sup>18</sup> Be, al kurabe ne harhem harhem dufay miŋyaŋ gega, dufay goyen bana kerdeb al deŋem miŋmonde mata yara teŋ hanŋen. Irde al kurabe Al Kurunŋyen miyoŋ doloŋ yird yird niŋ amaŋ heŋ hanŋen. Go mar gobe hugiŋeŋ mitereya yuwarwarteya det yeneŋ heŋbe goke ug po tagalde hanŋen. Irde megen niŋ dufay po gama irde haŋ geb, yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ

hanŋen. Niŋgeb denbe kame matatiŋ gote murunŋem igiŋ yawartek gega goyen gore usi dirke soŋ henak geb, tareŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Go mar gobe Yesu Kristuya gabu hetek moŋ, hoyañ hoyañ wor po. Gega neŋbe Yesu Kristu uliŋ pigiŋ yara, munaŋ yiŋgeŋbe tonañ yara geb, neŋbe yeŋ hitte mat basaŋ heŋbe kurabe haniŋ, kurabe kahaŋ gwahade ala heŋbe kadom faraŋ gurd teŋ hite. Irde Al Kurunŋ beŋ gwaha mat mat tareŋ henayiŋ yeŋ nurde hi gwahade mat po saŋiŋ heŋ hite.

<sup>20</sup> Be, denbe Yesu Kristuya tumŋaŋ kamamiŋ geb, megen niŋ saba gote yufukde ma haŋ. Gega dahade geb saba bikkek goyen gama po irde haŋ? Saba bikkekdebe,

<sup>21</sup> “Det gobe tanarde ma, irde det go goya nene ma, munaŋ det gobe sisaŋ urde ma,” yitiŋ goyen daniŋ geb gama irde haŋ?

<sup>22</sup> Saba bikkek gobe megen niŋ al beŋ po forok yirtiŋ, irde megen niŋ det mugol netek goke yeŋ yitiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Saba bikkek gama irde haŋ mar gobe Al Kurunŋ doloŋ ird ird mata goyen tareŋ irtek yeŋbe yiŋgeŋde dufaymiŋ po gama irde tareŋ irde hanŋen. Irde ne harhem harhem dufay miŋyaŋ gega, dufay goyen bana kerdeb al deŋem miŋmonde mata yara teŋ hanŋen. Irde mata buluŋ ulniŋde haŋ gayen hubu hewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb uliŋ yusulak teŋ, biŋge kutŋa irde, uliŋde mata kurayen kurayen teŋ hanŋen. Mata gwahade teŋ haŋ mar go yeneŋmiŋbe dufay wukkeŋ gama irde haŋ yara. Goyenpoga go mar gobe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ biŋ harkeb dufay buluŋ go epte ma hika titek haŋ.

## 3

### *Al Kurunŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ mata*

<sup>1</sup> Goyenpoga denbe Yesu Kristuya kamtiŋde mat huwaramiŋ geb, bitiŋde mat wor po det Al Kurunŋyen gasuŋde haŋ goke po nurde hinayiŋ.

Al Kurunyen gasunde gorbe Yesu Kristu belen Doyan Al Kurun henbe Al Kurunyen hani yase belen keperde hi.

<sup>2</sup> Ningeb det Al Kurunyen gasunde nin goke po dufay hen hinayin. Det megen nin ge ma dufay hen hinayin.

<sup>3</sup> Denbe Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin sanin iramin goya goyenbe yenya kuruse hende kamamin yara hamin. Irdeb kamtinde mat Al Kurun belen disan heke huwarde al gergen hamin. Ningeb Yesu Kristu Al Kurun hitte hi gwahade goyen po, den al gergen hitin mar wor Al Kurun hitte han.

<sup>4</sup> Ningeb Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata gote min al Yesu Kristu tarenmin turnun yan goya megen gar forok yiyyenya goyenbe den wor tarenin turnun yan manan forok yenayin.

<sup>5</sup> Ningeb megen nin mata bulun ultinde han kurun gobe yisikamnan ko. Mata bulun gobe gahade: lelep mata, mata bulun mormok dapna kukuwa belen titin yara ten ten mata, ulinde aman hetek mata ten ten dufay, mata bulun ten ten dufayyabe det ugu po yad yad nin dufay hen hen mataya. Det ugu po yad yad nin dufay hen hen mata gobe unura dolon yird yird mataya tunande.

<sup>6</sup> Al Kurunyen beararbe mata gwahade ten han mar goke katyen.

<sup>7</sup> Den wor hakotbe mata bulun gwahade goyen ten kun hinhan.

<sup>8</sup> Gega gayenterbe mata bulun gahade gayen yubul po tinayin. Mata gobe gahade: bearar mata, kunurun mata, al bulun yird yird dufay, mere bulun mat ten ten matayabe nayan ten ten mataya. Ningeb denbe mata goyen tumnan po yubul tinayin.

<sup>9-10</sup> Denbe mata bikkek bitin bana hanen goyen yad sin yirdeb al gergen han geb, kadam usi gird ma ten hinayin. Al gergen hitin gobe Al Kurun belen yingen yara dirde gergen diryin geb, gogo huginen

gergen dirde hikeb Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kenkela nurdeb yenya kadam nurd gunen ten awalikde wor po hinayin.

<sup>11</sup> Al Kurunya awalikde hini yen nurde han marbe igin gwaha ten hinayin. Yesu Kristube Kuruninin wor po. Yenbe nen kurun gaya awalikde hite. Ningeb Grik mar ma Yuda mar, guba yitin mar ma guba ma yitin mar, saba karkuwan yawartin mar ma gwahade ma yawartin maryabe meten mar ma doyan marya kurun goyen banabe bipti minmon. Igin ala po Al Kurunya awalikde hinayin.

<sup>12</sup> Ningeb denbe Al Kurun belen bubulku ne wor po yen nurde dunen basina dirde wukken wor po dirtin han geb, matabe gahade ten hinayin: kadin ge buninen nurd yunen hinayin, irde igin igin yirde hinayin, dindiken ge turun turun ma ten hinayin, bekenge igin mat al mere yirde hinayin, irde kadin kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin. Mata gahade gab ultin unna yade hor yirde kun hanen yara huginen gwaha po ten hinayin.

<sup>13</sup> Al kadin kura belen bulun dirke goya goke bulunen ma nurnayin. Doyan Al Kurun belen mata buluntin halde dunyin gwahade goyen po, ditiinde mata bulun goyen wor halde yunen hinayin.

<sup>14</sup> Irdeb mata igin igin buda kurun go hendebe kadin ge amanen nurd yunen yunen matatin yan hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe den tumnan goyen al min unken wor po hen awalikde po hinayin.

<sup>15</sup> Be, Yesu Kristube al bin yisikamde kamde al. Ningeb tubul tike yen belen bitin yisikamkeb awalikde hinayin. Denbe al min hoyan hoyan gega, awalikde hen Yesu yufukde al min unken hen hen goke ten basina diryin. Irdeb goke ten Al Kurun igin nurde unen hinayin.



16 Irde Yesu Kristuyen merebe bitin bana gasun unke kenkela wor po kipiryen. Irdeb kenkela dufay hen Al Kurunyen mere kadam saba gird tenbe, "Gwaha mat hitek gab igin," yen kadam momon gird ten hinayin. Irdeb bitinde mat Al Kurun igin nurd unenya Al Kurunyen asande nin tikiya Al Kurun turun ird ird tikiyabe Holi Spirit belem bitinde tikin yupul titin goyen tikin hen hinayin.

17 Irdeb mere ten hinayin ma mata kura ten hinayin kurun gobe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu nurd untin mar belem titek mat po ten hinayin. Irdeb Yesu Kristu hitte mat sanin tenbe Al Kurun igin nurd unen hinayin.

18 Be, den bere almetin yanbe almetin yagot yufukde po hinayin.\* Go ten hinayin gobe Doyan Al Kurun gama irde han mar belem mata titek goyen po ten hinayin.

19 Den al berem yanbe bertin yago nin amanen nurd yunenbe mata yen bin misin nurtek mat ma yirde hinayin.

20 Den dirinbe mamtinja nantinyat mere nurdeb gama irde hinayin. Doyan Al Kurunbe mata gwahade gokeb aman hen hiyen.

21 Den dirin nani yagobe dirintin yago bin ar yenan mat ma mata yirde hinayin. Mongo gwaha yirkeb kame kafura dufay kurun henbe keperd keperdmin igin ma henayin geb.

22 Den al kurat yufukde hen meten ten han marbe megen nin doyan martinde mere nurde hinayin. Meten ten hinayin goyen doyan martin yago belem denen hikeya po gwaha titekeb turun dirnan yen nurdeya ma meten ten hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Doyan Al Kurun palap irde yen ge meten ten hite yen nurdeya bitinde mat wor po doyan martin ge meten ten hinayin.

23 Meten ten hinayin kurun gobe bitinde mat wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hite yen nurdeya meten ten hinayin. Al nin meten ten hite yen ma nurde hinayin.

24 Mata gwahade ten hinayinbe Doyan Al Kurun belem mata igin ten hinayin gote murungem dunen yirin goyen dunyen. Ningeb meten ten hinayin kurun gobe Doyan Al Kurun tin Yesu Kristu nin meten ten unen hite yen nurde gab meten ten hinayin.

25 Munan al kura mata igin ma ten hiyenbe gote wolminenbe murungem bulun tiyyen. Al Kurunbe al kura po igin inen, kurabe bulun inen ma yirde hiyen geb, bulun titekeb bulun diryen.

## 4

1 Be, den doyan mar wor gwahade po meten martin goyen mata huwak mat po kenkela doyan yirde hinayin. Den wor Doyan Al Kurun tenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hi gogo yen nurde han geb, gago dinen hime.

*Al Kurunya mere ten ten matatinbe tarej po irnayin*

2 Be, nalutin kurunbe Al Kurun mere ird ird nin nurde hinayin. Irdeb Al Kurun mere irde henyabe dufaytin mali hiburnen ma hiyen. Irdeb bitinde mat amanen nurde unen turun irde hinayin.

3 Be, Al Kurun mere irde henyabe nen belem Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere banare hi goyen tagaltek belnen kerd dunkeb al budam mere goyen nurnayin yen gusunan irde hinayin. Nebe mere go tagalde himeke goke nad koyare neran gago hime.

4 Ningeb ne nin Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Irdeb mere tagalen yen nurde hime gobe kama ma hen kenkela po tagalen.

5 Be, Yesu Kristu nin ma nurde han mar hittebe dufay kenkela hen ga mata ten hinayin. Irdeb Yesu nin momon yirtek belem kura kenen

\* 3:18: Mere gabe albe hende berebe bande yen ma yitin. Albe Al Kurunyen mere saba yirke berembe nurde gama iryen yen goke yitin.

goya kama ma hej momoŋ yirde hinayiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Irdeb meretiŋbe hugiŋeŋ al belen nurdeb, “Fudinde, ne faran nure yeŋbe gago mere nirde hi,” yeŋ nurtek mat mere teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb al belen gusuŋaŋ kura dirkeb gwaha mat wol hetekbe igiŋ nurnayiŋ mat po wol hej hinayiŋ.

### *Mere funaŋ*

<sup>7</sup> Be, Tikikus belen gab ne dahade hime goyen momoŋ diryeŋ. Yeŋbe kolne wor po yara, irde biŋde mat fudinde wor po Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ meten teŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe meten kadne igiŋ wor po.

<sup>8</sup> Yeŋ belen gabe neŋ dahade hite goyen momoŋ dirke go nurdeb aman hej tareŋ henayiŋ yeŋ gago hulyaŋ irhem.

<sup>9</sup> Yeŋbe Onesimusya kuriryen. Onesimus wor biŋde mat fudinde wor po Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ meten teŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe kolniniŋ wor po yara. Yeŋbe al hoyande niŋ moŋ, dende al po. Irem garebe neŋ hitere gar mata forok yeŋ haŋ kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋ momoŋ diriryen.

<sup>10</sup> Be, kadne kura neya koyare har al Aristakus belen deŋ ge dufay hej hi gayen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninkeb gago dinen hime. Banabas nomiŋ Mak wor gwahade po deŋ ge dufay hej hi. Yeŋ ge momoŋ dirmiriŋ gogo geb, yeŋ kuŋ forok yeke keneŋbe gargar irde keŋkela doyaŋ irde hinayiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Be, Yesus deŋem kurabe Yas-tus manaŋ deŋ ge dufay hej hi. Meten faran nurde haŋ mar bana goŋbe al karwo ga po ga Yuda mar. Mel gobe neya hej Al Kuruŋ belen alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gote meten teŋ kuŋ hityen. Irde kurare kandukŋeŋ nurde himekeb bene yurum irde haŋyen.

<sup>12</sup> Be, dende al kura Yesu Kristuyen meten al Epafraŋ goyen wor deŋ ge dufay hej hi goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninke gago momoŋ dirde hime. Al gobe dende al. Yeŋbe deŋ goyen Al

Kuruŋyen dufay tumŋaŋ yeneŋ be-bak teŋ saŋiŋ po huwardeb Yesuyen mere gama ird ird niŋbe al par-guwak yara hej yeŋ ge hekken wor po nurde hiwoŋ yeŋ hugiŋeŋ tareŋ po Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hiyen.

<sup>13</sup> Yeŋbe deŋ ge po moŋ, Laodisia taundeya Hierapolis taundeya niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya goke wor tareŋ wor po Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hiyen gobe fudinde yeŋ dinen hime.

<sup>14</sup> Kadniniŋ wor po yeŋ ge amaneŋ wor po nurde hityen al guram al Lukyabe Demasya manaŋ deŋ ge dufay hej har goke momoŋ yirayiŋ ninkeb gago dinen hime.

<sup>15</sup> Laodisia taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya goya bere kura Nim-fayabe yamiŋde gabu irde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde haŋyen marya goyen manaŋ ne niŋ yeŋ, “Yeŋ belen deŋ ge dufay hej hi,” yinnayiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Be, asaŋ gayen deŋ wa kapyaŋ heŋbe Laodisia taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios wor kapyaŋ henayiŋ yeŋ teŋ kerke gor kuyeŋ. Irdeb asaŋ kura yeŋ ge kamiŋ goyen wor kamebe deŋ belen wor teŋ kapyaŋ henayiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Irdeb Akipus goyen, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ belen meten guntiŋ gobe keŋkela tanarde meten teŋ hayiŋ,” innayiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Ne Pol belen hanner wor po gahade kaŋ hime: “Deŋ ge dufay hej hime.”

Be, ne koyare hime gake bitiŋ sir ma yiyyen. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ belen bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogo po.

## **1 Tesalonaika Tesalonaika niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen mehenđe asan kayyin**

<sup>1</sup> Be, ne Polya meten kadne waran Sailasya Timotiya belen den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Tesalonaika taunde han kurun goke ten asan gago kan hite. Denbe Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya han. Ningeb Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde huginen bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde hite.

*Tesalonaika taunde niŋ mar goke ten Al Kurun niŋ amanen nurd unyin*

<sup>2</sup> Be, nenbe huginen den ge Al Kurun mere irde hityen. Irde den ge ten igin nurde unen turun irde hityen.

<sup>3</sup> Denbe Al Kurun niŋ hekken nurde henya meten ten hinhan. Irde bitinde mat wor po yenya alya bereya niŋ amanen nurde hinhan geb, Nanninin Al Kurun mere irde henyabe meten dunyin kurun goyen kenkela po pasi irnin yen kurut yen hinhan goyen goke bininin sir ma yen hiyen. Irdeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu kame mulgan hen wakeb yenya tumnan hitek yen nurde hinhan geb, Al Kurunen mere gama irde kanduk karkuwan yenen hinhan gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin hen hinhan goyen goke wor bininin sir ma yen hiyen.

<sup>4</sup> Ningeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade goyen tumnan yintirin geb, fudinde Al Kurun belen den goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurde dunenbe dirinne wen dinen basina diryin yen nurtirin.

<sup>5</sup> Nen belen den ge ten kun denya hen mata ten hinhet kurun gobe kenkela nurde han gogo. Hanƙapya den hitte gor kun Yesu niŋ yitin

mere igin goyen tagalde hinhet goya goyenbe mere ulin po mon, Al Kurunen taren manan kenamin. Irde Holi Spirit belen bitinde meten kurun wor po tikeb mere tagaltirin gobe fudinde wor po yen nuramin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, nenya Doyan Al Kurunya kanduk yintirin gwahade goyen po, den wor Al Kurunen mere niŋ igin ma nurde han mar belen bulun bulun dirde hinhan. Gega Holi Spirit belen aman dufay dunkeb mere goyen fudinde yen amanen nurde ten bitinde kerde gama irde hinhan.

<sup>7</sup> Ningeb Masedonia nana den hande gorya Akaiya nana nen hitere garya niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya belen den mata ten hinhan go nurdeb, "Yesuyen alya bereya belen mata ten hitekbe gwahade," yen nurdeb matatin goyen po gama irde hanjen.

<sup>8</sup> Fudinde wor po, den belen Doyan Al Kurun niŋ yitin mere goyen nurdeb Al Kurun niŋ dufaytin taren iramin goyen nuramin marbe Masedoniaya Akaiya nana bana ga niŋ mar po mon. Doyan Al Kurunen mereya den mata tiyamin gote mere momonyabe nana hoyande niŋ mar manan tumnan nurtin ala tiyamin. Ningeb goke nen belen den ge al hoyan momon yirtek yen ma nurde hite.

<sup>9</sup> Gobe mere momontin nuramin mar belen wanbe den belen merenin fudinde yen nurdeb igin igin dirde hinhan goyen tagalamin, irde den belen det toneŋ al belen yirtin goyen doloŋ yirde hinhan goyen daha mat yubul tenbe Al Kurun fudinde hi goyen hitte wan yen po doloŋ irde metenmin ten hinhan goyen wor tagalamin geb, matatin goke gwaha kura yetek yen ma nurde hite.

<sup>10</sup> Irde Al Kurun Urmin Yesu, Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat isan hirin al goyen Al Kurunen gasunde mat mulgan hiyyen yen doyan irde hanjen mere momon goyen manan tagalamin. Ningeb goke nen belen gwaha kura yetek yen ma nurde

hite. Fudinde, Yesube neŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ geb, kame Al Kurun beŋ alya bereyat mata bulun gote murun gem bulun yunyen nalure goyenter neŋbe murun gem bulun goyen go ma dunyen.

## 2

### *Polyen mata*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, neŋ beŋ den hitte kuŋ meten ten hinhet gobe duldul ma meten ten hinhet goyen nurde han gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Irde den hitte ma kutiriŋya mehen debe Filipai taunde dahade hinhet goyen wor nurde han yen. Gor niŋ mar gore Al Kurun yen mere niŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb diŋen ten sukal dirde bulun bulun dirke ulniŋ misin kattiriŋ. Gega goke kafura ma hitiriŋ. Irde gor mat den hitte kuŋ Al Kurun yen mere tagaltiriŋ goyenbe gor niŋ mar wor Al Kurun yen mere goke igiŋ ma nurde asogo diramiŋ. Goyenpoga Al Kurun niŋ beŋ faran durke goke kafura ma heŋ kawan po momon dirde hinhet.

<sup>3</sup> Gobe mere tagalde hinhet goyen usi dirhet yeny ma diŋen hinhet, irde gwaha yinteke turun dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirnan yen nurde ga ma diŋen hinhet, irde mere gote miŋ kenkela nurdeya ga saba dirde hinhet geb, gogo kafura ma heŋ kawan po momon dirde hinhet.

<sup>4</sup> Irde Al Kurun beŋ, “Mel gabe mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen fudinde igiŋ mat tagalde tukunayiŋ,” yen nurdeb meten gago duniŋ geb, dufaymiŋ po gama irde meremiŋ tagalde hityen. Niŋgeb meten ten hityen gabe al beŋ denen amanen nurd dunnan yen ma meten ten hityen. Gwaha titiŋ yarab dufayniŋ kenkela yenen hi al Al Kurun gore denen amanen nuryen yen meten ten hityen.

<sup>5</sup> Irdeb dindiken denen hinhan gwahade goyen po, merebe kirmiŋtiŋde po hapek yan nurnayiŋ

yen ma tagalde hinhet. Irde sabaya mataya ten hen yabe bininiŋde den beŋ igiŋ igiŋ dirde det dunnayiŋ dufay bulun gwahade goyen bana kerde henya ma meten ten hinhet. Hubu wor po. Al Kurun be nurde dunen hi.

<sup>6</sup> Neŋbe al beŋ turun dird dird niŋ ma nankenen hinhet. Den beŋ daw ma al hoyan beŋ daw turun dirwon yen ma nurde hinhet.

Fudinde, neŋbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar geb, igiŋ gwaha gwaha dirnan dintewon.

<sup>7</sup> Goyenpoga gwaha ma diŋenbe diriŋ kura miliŋ beŋ kenkela doyan irde okko irde hiyen go gwahade goyen po beken de mere dirde doyan dirde hinhet.

<sup>8</sup> Neŋbe gwaha mat bininiŋde mat wor po den ge amanen nurde hinhet. Irdeb diriŋ kura naniŋ beŋ gone muŋ yen nurde hiyen gwahade goyen neŋ beŋ den ge amanen nurde hinhet. Niŋgeb Al Kurun beŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ duniŋ goyen momon dird dird niŋ amanen nurde hinhet. Irde den ge ten kamtek wor igiŋ yen nurde hinhet.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋgeb, kadniŋ yago, neŋbe gwahade nurde hinhet geb, Al Kurun beŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ duniŋ goyen den hitte tagalde hin hetyabe den hantiŋ doyan po ma hinhet. Mon go den po kanduk kurun duntek goke tenbe wawunya nan kahalya nindiken ge nurdeb hora meten kurun po ten hinhet. Niŋgeb denbe neŋ meten kurun gwahade ten nufol durde hinhin gobe bitiŋ sir ma yen hi yen nurde hite.

<sup>10</sup> Be, neŋbe den Al Kurun niŋ dufaytiŋ saniŋ irtiŋ marya heŋ mata igiŋ Al Kurun diliŋde wukken, irde huwak wor po goyen ten hiteke al beŋ gwaha mat kura tagal duntek mon hinhet goyen dindiken denen hinhan. Irde Al Kurun wor denen hinhin geb, ga diŋen hime gayenbe fudinde yen nurde hi.

<sup>11</sup> Nenbe den nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po, nenbe al kura dirnen wen kenkela doyan yirde hiyen gwahade goyen dirde hinhet.

<sup>12</sup> Gwaha dirde henjabe mata igin ten ten dufaytin taren irde kanduk yenen hike bitin yurum yirde hinhet. Irde mata Al Kurunjen alya bereya belen titek goyen po ten hinayin yen taren po mere dirde hinhet. Al Kurunbe den goyen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana hurkun sanjimin turun yan kenen hitin han goyen kame wor gwahade po titek mar henayin yen hoy dirde hi.

<sup>13</sup> Be, nen belen den ge ten Al Kurun igin nurde unen hityen gote min hoyan kurabe nen belen Al Kurunjen mere momon dirtekeb, "Mere dirde han gabe fudinde Al Kurunjen mere, mali mere mon," yen nurde hinhan. Ningeb goyen goke manan Al Kurun igin nurd unen hityen. Fudinde wor po, saba dirde hinhet gobe Al Kurunjen mere, den Yesu nin dufaytin taren irde han mar bana meten ten hi mere go goyen.

<sup>14</sup> Fudinde, kadne yago, denbe Yudia nanare nin Al Kurunjen sios Yesu Kristuya han mar kanduk yenen hinhan gwahade goyen po, den wor kanduk yenen hinhan. Mel gobe nanamde nin mar belen bulun bulun yirde hinhan gwahade goyen po, den wor dende nanare nin mar belen bulun bulun dirde hinhan.

<sup>15</sup> Munan Yudia nanare nin mar gobe Doyan Al Kurunjenin Yesu mayamin. Irde nen wor bulun bulun dirde dakira tiyamin. Bikken asem yago wor Al Kurunjen mere basan mar porofet gasa yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al min hoyanya awalikde hitek ma yirde hikeb mata gwahade ten hanjen gogo. Irkeb Al Kurun belen goke igin ma nurd yunen hinhin.

<sup>16</sup> Go mar gobe al min hoyan Yuda mar monbe epte ma Al Kurunjen dirnen wen henayin yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb nen belen al min hoyan hitte kun Al Ku-

runjen dirnen wen hen belen goyen tagalde hitekeb igin ma nurde meteninin walde hanjen. Mata bulun gwahade tike kun kun kurun wor po hekeb Al Kurun belen yenen wasak titek mon geb, Al Kurunjen bearar bana po han.

### *Polbe Tesalonaika nin mar kun yenmewon yen nurde hinhin*

<sup>17</sup> Be, kadne yago, nen gayenterbe al kura dirnen wen minyan goyen bur yirtin yara diramin geb, belenen po hoyan hoyan hite. Gega dufayninindebe den ge huginen nurde hityen. Ningeb daha mat kura aranen kun dentewon yen nurde kurut wor po yen hinhet.

<sup>18</sup> Fudinde wor po, ne Polbe kun dentek wor po nirde hiyen. Goke tenbe den hitte kun kun nin kurut wor po yen hinhem. Gega Satan belen, "Mel gore daha kun taren yirnayin," yenbe belen pet dirde hinhin.

<sup>19</sup> Be, kame Doyan Al Kurun Yesu wakeb dilin mar huwardeb da ikala irnin? Nen belen ikala irtek detbe den gogo po geb. Nen belen den goyen Al Kurun dilinde sanjen hen ge doyan hen hityen, irde den ge dufay henbe amanen nurde hityen. Irde denbe meteninin gote iginen geb, goke tenbe Yesu belen den turun yan dunyen.

<sup>20</sup> Fudinde wor po, den ge ten meten ten hinhet goke Doyan Al Kurun belen den turun yan dunyen. Ningeb goke tenbe den ge amanen wor po nurde hityen.

## 3

### *Pol belen Timoti ten kerke Tesalonaika kurin*

<sup>1</sup> Ningeb Atens taunde gar hihetyabe aranen den hitte mulgan hetek wor po dirde hinhin. Gega nen tumnan kun kun gobe metenen dirkeb mere sege irde Sailasya neyabe Atens taunde hirekeb

<sup>2</sup> Timoti po den hitte kuyen yitirin. Timotibe Al Kurunjen dirin, denya

nenya yara po. Yenbe nenya Yesu nin yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagalde tukun hityen. Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ kun dufaytiŋ Yesu Kristu nin tareŋ iramiŋ goyen faraŋ durkeb sopte dindiken dufaytiŋ goyen tareŋ po irnayiŋ yeŋbe gogo teŋ kermeke kuriŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Moŋgo kanduk yeneŋ hinhan gore dirke Yesu harhoktiŋ unnak yeŋbe gogo Timoti teŋ kermeke kuriŋ. Neŋ Yesuyen alya bereyabe kanduk gwahade po yeneŋ hitek geb, gogo deŋ wor kanduk yeneŋ hinhan goyen deŋbe keŋkela nurde haŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Niŋgeb neŋbe deŋya hinhetyabe, “Al beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirke kanduk yentek geb,” diniŋ tebaŋ dirde hinhet go gogo. Niŋgeb gwahade po forok yeke yenamiŋ nurde haŋ gogo.

<sup>5</sup> Niŋgeb goke teŋbe deŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ kuniŋ yeŋ hinhet goyen kun ulyaŋde po hekeb Yesu nin dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ po irde haŋ ma dahade goyen bebak tiye yeŋbe Timoti gogo teŋ kermeke kuriŋ. Moŋgo Satan beleŋ dufay buluŋ duneŋ usi dirkeb Yesu gama ird ird mata tubul tikeb meteniŋniŋbe igineŋ ga moŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ galgalheŋ nurdeb gogo Timoti teŋ kermeke kuriŋ.

#### *Timotibe Pol hitte mulgaŋ hiriŋ*

<sup>6</sup> Be, Timoti deŋ hitte kuriŋ goyen mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ forok yiyuŋ. Irdeb deŋbe Yesu nin dufaytiŋ tareŋ po irde haŋ irde bitiŋde mat wor po Yesuya al hoyanya nin amaneŋ nurde haŋ mere momoŋtiŋ igiŋ goyen momoŋ diruŋ. Irde neŋ beleŋ deŋ dentek nurde hite gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor neŋ ge bitiŋ sir ma yeke dentewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ goyen momoŋ diruŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Niŋgeb, kadne yago, dufaytiŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ nin tareŋ iramiŋ mere momoŋ goyen nurdeb amaneŋ wor po nurtiŋ. Niŋgeb meten teŋ hitekeya al beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirke kanduk yeneŋ ulniniŋ misiŋ kateŋ hityen goke ma nurtiŋ. Irde gayenter manaŋ gwahade po nurde hite.

<sup>8</sup> Fudinde wor po, deŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋya heŋ saŋiŋ heŋ haŋ geb, neŋbe goyen nurde goke amanŋ nin pultik wor po yeŋ hite.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋgeb Al Kurunŋ diliŋde huwarde mere irde henya deŋ ge teŋ Al Kurunŋ igiŋ nurd unenŋ unenŋ gobe ep gago yetek moŋ yeŋ nurde hite.

<sup>10</sup> Irdeb Yesu nin dufaytiŋ tareŋ ird ird matatiŋ kura tareŋ moŋ kenem nindiken kun denenbe saba dirde saŋiŋ dirtek yeŋ nurdeb bininiŋde mat wor po nankehalya wawuŋya hugineŋ Al Kurunŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hite.

<sup>11</sup> Be, Nanniniŋ Al Kurunŋ yinganya Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋniniŋ Yesuya beleŋ deŋ hitte kun kun beleŋ goyen kerde dunkeb kutewoŋ yeŋ nurde Al Kurunŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hite.

<sup>12</sup> Irde bininiŋde mat deŋ ge amaneŋ nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor kadtiŋ yagoya al hoyan kurunŋ goyen goke manaŋ bitiŋde mat amaneŋ nurd nurd mata goyen Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ kurunŋ po irwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite.

<sup>13</sup> Irdeb yeŋ ge po dufaytiŋ tareŋ irwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gogab kame Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ Yesu goyen miyoŋmiŋya tumŋaŋ mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ nalureb deŋbe Al Kurunŋniniŋ diliŋ mar huwarkeb yeŋ beleŋ al wukkeŋ, uliŋde merem moŋ yeŋ dinyeŋ.

## 4

#### *Al Kurunŋ beleŋ amaneŋ nurtek mata po teŋ hinayiŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋ mata gwahade teŋ hike Al Kurunŋ beleŋ igiŋ dinyeŋ yeŋ saba dirde hinhet. Irkeb gayenter wor gama irde haŋ. Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ Yesuya heŋ kadtiŋ yago hitiŋ hite gare matatiŋ igiŋ goyen kun kurunŋ heŋ hiyeŋ yeŋ gago gusuŋaŋ dirde tebaŋ dirde hite.

<sup>2</sup> Deŋbe gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ neŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋyen tareŋde saba dirde hinhet goyen nurde haŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Saba goyen gama irde mata ten Al Kurun diliinde wukke hej hej gobe Al Kurunyen dufay geb, alya bereya lelep mata ma ten hinayin.

<sup>4</sup> Irde den dunken dunken ul-tin po aman hetek mata bulun ten ten belen pet ten hinayin, irde Al Kurun diliinde wukke al hoyan wor denen palap dirtek mata ten ten nin tunan urde hinayin.

<sup>5</sup> Al Kurun nin ma nurde megen nin mata po gama irde han mar belen bin harke go po gama irde hanjen yara ma ten hinayin.

<sup>6</sup> Ningeb al kura mata gwahade goyenter kadomde berem lelep irde kadom bulun ma iryen. Gwaha tinayinbe bikken nen belen saba dirde hayhay dirde hinhet gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurun belen mata buluntin goke bulun wor po diryen.

<sup>7</sup> Gobe Al Kurunbe mata bulun ten hinayin yen hoy dirtinjenbe mata igin Al Kurun diliinde wukke goyen ten hinayin yen hoy diryin geb, gogo mata buluntin goke bulun wor po diryen.

<sup>8</sup> Ningeb saba gayen al kura gama ma irde hi al gobe alyen saba pel irhem usi tenbe Al Kurun, Holi Spirit dunyin al gote saba goyen pel irde hi.

<sup>9</sup> Be, denbe bitinde mat kadom amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin yen Al Kurun belen saba dirtin geb, goke asande gar sopte ma momon dirtek yen nurde hite.

<sup>10</sup> Irde fudinde wor po denbe kadtin yago Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia nana bana han kurun goyen goke bitinde mat amanen nurde faran yurde hanjen. Ningeb, kadne yago, matatin gobe gwahade po ten hinayin. Irkeb kun kurun hiyyen yen gago dinen teban dirde hite.

<sup>11</sup> Irde dintirin gwahade po, kenkela hej hiburnen ma hinayin. Irde det kura denya denya mon goyen goke tonantin hilwa ma yirde hinayin. Irde kumhaka hej al hanin

doyan po ma hinayin. Dindiken ge nurde meten ten hinayin.

<sup>12</sup> Gogab Yesuyen alya bereya mon sinare han mar belen denenbe palap dirde hinayin. Irde det kurun nurde al hoyan hitte faran nin ma nankenen hinayin.

*Al kamtin gobe kame huwarnayin geb goke bulun wor po ma nurde hinayin*

<sup>13-14</sup> Be, kadne yago, nenbe fudinde Yesube kamyinde mat huwaryin yen nurde hite. Ningeb gwahade goyen po yen ge dufaymin sanin irde kamtin mar goyen Al Kurun belen Yesu wayyen nalureb yisan hiyyen yen nurde hite. Ningeb al kamtin mar goke yitin mere fudinde goyen den belen nurde bebak tiwon yen nurde hite. Gogab Al Kurun nin ma nurde han mar belen al kamtin gobe epte ma huwarnayin yen nurde al kamtin goke buninen nurde esen hanjen gwahade ma ten hinayin.

<sup>15-17</sup> Be, al kamtinde mat huwarnayin goke Doyan Al Kurun belen yingen mohnonde yirin goyen momon dirnin tihit. Doyan Al Kurunbe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat mulgan hej katyen goyarebe al kamtin goyen kuware, "Huwarnan!" yinyen. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon gote kurunmin belen wor gwahade po yinyen. Irkeb Al Kurunyen bigul mere tiyyen. Irkeb al Yesu Kristu nurd unen ga kamtin mar go wa huwarnayin. Go kamereb mel goya Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya dilin gergen hinayin goya tumnan Al Kurunyen taren belen yade hurkukeb nana kota kigarinjin faykek hende hurkun Doyan Al Kurun tupi tinayin. Gwaha ten gab yanya huginen hinayin. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun wayyen goyenter al dilin gergen hinayin marbe igin hinayin munan bikken kamtin marbe igin ma hinayin yen ma nurde hinayin.

<sup>18</sup> Ningeb mere gayen dindigen ulin kadom momon gird tenbe taren

heñ heñ ge kadom farañ gurd teñ hinayin. Gogab kuratin kura kamkeb huginen dubul tiya yen buninen ma nurde hinayin.

## 5

### *Yesu wan wan nin gitik ten hinayin*

<sup>1-2</sup> Be, kadne yago, Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalu gobe kawé al belen watin yara tiyyen gwahade goyen po, yen wor nalu goyare wayyen yen ma nurde hikeya wayyen goyen denbe kenkela nurde han gogo. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalumin goke asande gar sopte katek yen ma nurde hite.

<sup>3</sup> Be, al megen nin kurun gabe, 'Kanduk minmon, igin ala po hite,' yen nurde hikeya kanduk kurun gore wan bemel po bulun wor po yiryen. Gobe bere bin yan kura dirin kawan kertek heñ ulin misin katyen yara gwaha mat kura busahartek mon henayin.

<sup>4</sup> Goyenpoga, kadne yago, denbe megen nin mar kidoma bana han gwahade mon geb, Yesu wan wan nalu gobe kawé al belen bemel po watinen dirkeb hurkunat ma tinayin.

<sup>5</sup> Denbe Doyan Al Kurun gama irde han geb, matatinya dufaytin yabe igin wor po. Al farende heñ det kenkela yenen belen kun han go gwahade goyen han. Fudinde wor po, nenbe megen nin mar kidoma bana han gwahade mon. Mel gobe kidoma bana heñ det kenkela ma yenen han go gwahade tintunen wor po han.

<sup>6</sup> Ningeb nenbe Doyan Al Kurun mulgan heñ heñ nin ma nurde han mar belen mata bulun ten han gwahade ma ten hitek. Irde Ungura belen tunan durde bulun dird dird mata goke kenkela nurde ga hitek. Irde ulnininde po aman hetek mata fole irde hitek.

<sup>7</sup> Munan Doyan Al Kurun ma nurde unen han marbe al wawun ferd ug po heñ nan migirin ma nurde han go gwahade goyen, Satan

belen lom yirde bulun yirde hiyen goyen bebak ma ten hanyen. Irde mel gobe al wawun fe nene kukuwa heñ hanyen go gwahade goyen po, megen nin mata ten ten dufay hika titek mon geb, go po gama irde kun kun bulun heñ hanyen.

<sup>8</sup> Gega nenbe al gwahade mon. Nenbe Doyan Al Kurunen mere gama irde hityen geb, al farende belen kenkela kenen kun hanyen go gwahade goyen po, heñ heñnin manan igin po hityen. Ningeb ulnininde po aman hetek dufay fole irde Doyan Al Kurun nin heken nurdeb Al Kurunya al hoyanya binininde mat wor po aman nurde yunen hitek. Mata gobe fulen mar belen kili misin pet ten ten ain belen po irtin dumunde yerde hanyen go gwahade geb, Satan belen epte ma bulun diryen. Irde nenbe Al Kurun belen nalu funande nen tunan dumulgan tiyyen yen nurde goke doyan heñ hitek. Go mata gobe fulen mar belen kili misin pet ten ten ge tonan aw yerde hanyen go gwahade geb, Satan belen epte ma bulun diryen.

<sup>9</sup> Munan Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyyin gobe beararin bana heñ heñ ge ma basin diryin. Gwahade yarabe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu gama irteke dade dirnen wen dire yen basin diryin.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu Kristube kame mulgan heñ wayyanya goyare nen al kura dilin gergen hinayinya al kamtin ya tunan yanya huginen heñ heñ goke ten kamyin.

<sup>11</sup> Ningeb mata igin ten hanyen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunen mere kenkela gama irtek yenbe sanin heñ heñ ge kadom faran gurd ten hinayin.

### *Saba funan*

<sup>12</sup> Be, kadne yago, gor nin Doyan Al Kurunen meten mar den doyan dirde saba dirde huwa dirnin yen meten kurun ten han mar goyen



meremij nurde palap yirde hinayij yenj gago momonj dirde hite.

<sup>13</sup> Irdeb metenminj goke bitinje mat amanenj nurde yunenbe turun yirde palap wor po yirde hinayij. Irde dindikenj ulinj wor kadom bulun nurde gunen ma tenj awalikde iginj po hinayij.

<sup>14</sup> Gega, kadne yago, denj bana goyen al kura kumhaka henj hike yenenbe saba yirde hayhay yirde hinayij. Irdeb al kura kanduk yenenj kafura henj aran po yul yenj hanj mar kura hike yenenbe faranj yurde tarenj yirde hinayij. Irdeb megeninj mataya dufay bulunya pel ird tarenj minmonj mar kura yenenbe go mar goyen wor faranj yurde hinayij. Irde kadtinj kura mataminj iginj hewonj yenj doyanj henj henj gepinjen ma henj hinayij.

<sup>15</sup> Irde denj kurun goyen al hoyanj belen bulun dirke wol ma henj hinayij. Gwaha titnenbe kadtinja al hoyanja goyen tumnanj iginj iginj yird yird ninj kurut yenj hinayij.

<sup>16</sup> Irdeb kanduk yenenj hinayij ma kanduk ma yenenj hinayij nalure goyenbe huginenj amanj hende po hinayij.

<sup>17</sup> Irdeb Al Kurunya mere tenj tenj ninj bada ma henayij.

<sup>18</sup> Irdeb nalu iginde po ma Al Kurun iginj nurd unenj hinayij. Nalu iginja bulunya wanj hiyen goyenbe huginenj gwahade po tenj hinayij. Mata gwahade tenj hinayij yitinj kurun gobe denj Yesu Kristuya hanj mar belen gama irde hinayij yenj Al Kurun belen dunyinj geb, mata goyen po tenj hinayij.

<sup>19</sup> Irde Holi Spirit belen bitinj bana henj metenj tike okohom po yenj gena na mala tenj unnayij. Gwaha ma tinayinbe kak isikamtinenj irke meten ma tiyyen.

<sup>20</sup> Irdeb Al Kurun belen al kura hard unke mere tike kenenbe det karimnenj kura yenj ma nurnayij. Det kurun wor po momonj dira yenj nurnayij.

<sup>21</sup> Goyenpoga al kura belen, “Holi Spirityen saninje mere tenj hite, irde meten tenj hite,” yeke yenenbe fudinde ma dahade goyen kenkela yenenj bebak tenj hinayij. Irdeb fudinde yenj kenem gama irde hinayij.

<sup>22</sup> Irde mata bulunbe tumnanj gama ma yirde hinayij.

<sup>23</sup> Be, Al Kurunbe binininj kamke iginj henj henj dufay dunenj dunenj al. Ningeb yenj belen denj tarenj dirke dilinje wukkeek iginj wor po hiwonj yenj nurde hite. Irde bitinj, dufaytinja ultinja goyen iginj wor po hekeb Doyanj Al Kurunininj Yesu Kristu wanj wanj nalureb gwaha mat kura mere ultinje irtek minmonj hiwonj yenj nurde hite.

<sup>24</sup> Denj hoy dirde hi al Al Kurunbe denj gwaha direnj yenj binja tiyyinj goyen binj sir ma yenj hiyen. Ningeb meremij go po gama irde yingen dilinje wukkeek diryen.

<sup>25</sup> Be, kadne yago, nenj ge nurde Al Kurun gusunanj irde hinayij.

<sup>26</sup> Irde kadininj yago Yesuyen alya bereya hoyanj kura goyen yenenbe nenj belen yenj ge dufay henj hityen goyen momonj yirnayij.

<sup>27</sup> Irde asanj kanj dunhem gabe kadtinj yago Yesuyen alya bereya tumnanj kapyanj henj yunnayij yenj gago Doyanj Al Kurun dilinj mar mere tarenj po dirde hime.

<sup>28</sup> Be, Doyanj Al Kurunininj Yesu Kristu belen buninenj dirde iginj iginj diryen yenj gusunanj irde hime. Gogo po.

## 2 Tesalonaika Tesalonaika niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen asañ sopte kayyin

<sup>1</sup> Be, ne Polya meten kadne waran Sailasya Timotiya belen den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Tesalonaika taunde haŋ kurun goke ten asañ gago kaŋ hite. Denbe Nanniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristuya haŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Niŋgeb Al Kurun belen den buninen dirde igin igin dirde huginen bitin yisikamke igin po hiwon yen yen nurde hite.

*Kandukbe yenen hinayin gega yul ma yenayin*

<sup>3</sup> Be, kadne yago, denbe Al Kurun niŋ heken nurd nurd gobe saŋin hen hi. Irde bitinde mat kadom amanen nurd gunen ten haŋ mata goyen wor kurun hen hi. Niŋgeb goke ten Al Kurun huginen igin wor po nurde unen hitek yen nurde hite.

<sup>4</sup> Niŋgeb den belen Yesu niŋ ten kanduk karkuwan yenen haŋ gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya saŋin po hen yen ge heken wor po nurdeb gama ird ird niŋ bada ma hen hanjen goyen goke Al Kurun dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan hitte tagalde den ge turun turun ten hityen.

<sup>5</sup> Be, den Yesuyen alya bereya belen Yesu niŋ ten kanduk gwahade yenen haŋ goke kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalure denbe dawaryen. Mata go tiyyen goke al kura belen, “Danin gwaha tiya? Mata gobe huwak mon,” intek mon. Den goyen kanduk yenen haŋ gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyaŋ yirde hi bana gon igin hurkutek mar henayin yenbe gogo kanduk yenen haŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yirde matamin gote murungem yunyen

gobe huwak mat po yunyen. Niŋgeb den bulun bulun dirde haŋ marbe Al Kurun belen wol hen bulun po yiryen.

<sup>7</sup> Irdeb kame Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu belen nalu funande tarenmin turun yan manan Al Kurunen gasunde mat katyen goyenterbe den kanduk yenen hinayin goyen yad siŋa yirkeb igin po hinayin. Nen wor gwahade po diryen. Goyareb Yesube Al Kurunen miyon taren minyan goya tumnan katen gwahade diryen.

<sup>8</sup> Goyare goyenbe alya bereya Al Kurun ma nurd unen Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu niŋ yitin mere igin go ma gama irde haŋ marbe gote murungem bulun yunyen.

<sup>9</sup> Yen belen mel gote mata bulunmin wol henbe yakira tike huginen kanduk kurun bana hinayin. Irdeb epte ma Doyaŋ Al Kurunya hen saŋinmin turun yan goyen kenen aman hen hinayin.

<sup>10</sup> Munan alya bereyamin wukke gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurun wayyen nalu goyenterbe yena awalikde hen denem turun yan irnayin. Irde al yen ge dufaymin taren irde hinayin mar belenbe isoka irnayin. Den wor Yesu niŋ saba dirteke mereninin nuramin geb, mel goya tumnan Yesu denem turun yan irnayin.

<sup>11</sup> Be, nenbe gwahade dufay hena den ge ten huginen Al Kurun gusan irde hityen. Irde den goyen yen belen hoy diryin geb, den ge gusan irde henyabe yen belen hoy yiryin mar belen titek mata igin po ten hinayin yen gusan irde hityen. Irde mata igin titek dufay kurun goyen Al Kurun belen tarenminde faran durkeb gote iginen kurun forok yiyyen yen gusan irde hityen. Irde kurabe Al Kurun niŋ heken nurde metenmin ten hinayin goyen iginen yingen forok iryen yen gusan irde hityen.

<sup>12</sup> Nen belen Al Kurun gusan gwahade irde hityen gobe yena Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen

buniñen dirde igiñ igiñ dirkeb den belen denem turnuñ yañ irwoñ, irke yeñ belen wolminiñ matatiñ igiñ goke dentiñ turnuñ yañ dirwoñ yeñ nurde gago Al Kurun gusunañ irde hityen.

## 2

### *Al Kurunyen saba pel ird ird mata forok yiyyen*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu Kristu wañ dawarke yenya hitek goyen goke momoñ dirniñ tihit.

<sup>2</sup> Al kura belen, “Doyañ Al Kurun wañ wañ nalube bikkeñ forok yiyuñ,” dinenbe, “Mere gabe Al Kurun belen Polya diñunya yinke basañ heñ tagalde hañ,” dinnayiñ. Irde kura belenbe, “Mere goke Polya diñuñ yagoya belen asañde gago kañ dunañ,” dinnayiñ. Goyenpoga mere gobe usi mere geb, mere go nurde hurkunat ten kafura ma henayiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Nalu gobe hako geb. Megen niñ al belen Al Kurun harhok unen tubul tinayiñ. Irke gab al kura Mata Buluñ Al wor po kak alare kutek al gore forok yeke gab Doyañ Al Kurun wayyen. Niñgeb al kurat mere mali mali po gama ma irde hinayiñ. Monjo usi dirnayiñ geb.

<sup>4</sup> Munañ Mata Buluñ Al wor po gobe megen niñ al belen Al Kurunniñ yeñ det kurun gayen dolon yirde hanjen goyen fole yirhem yeñ nurdeb yingen turuñ irde hiyen. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goñ hurkuñ gasuñ himam wor po bana goñ heñbe al diliñde, “Nebe Al Kurun,” yiyyen. Al gobe gwaha matbe Al Kurun asogo iryen.

<sup>5</sup> Be, mata gwahade gokeb denya tumñañ heñ hugiñen momoñ dirde hinhem. Niñgeb mere gobe nurde hañ yeñ nurde hime.

<sup>6</sup> Mata Buluñ Al gobe Al Kurun belen nalu goyenter forok yiyyen yitiñde wor po gab forok yiyyen. Niñgeb hañka gab Al Kurunyen sañiñde belen pet irtiñde hike kawan

ma forok yeñ hi gobe nurde hañ gogo.

<sup>7</sup> Goyenbe Mata Buluñ Al gote tarenbe bikkeñ banare balmin meten tiyyiñ geb, gayenter wor meten ten hi. Al Kurunyen tarenbe Mata Buluñ Al gote meten kawan forok yetek goyen pet titiñde gwahade po hiyen. Irde kuñ kuñ Al Kurun belen nalu kiryiñde gor gab tubul tike Mata Buluñ Al goyen kawan forok yeñ meten tiyyen.

<sup>8-10</sup> Irkeb Mata Buluñ Al go kawan heñ Satanyen sañiñde mata tiñen turnuñ yañ wor po kurayen kurayen al belen epte ma titek goyen forok yirde hiyen. Mata kurun gobe Al Kurun belen forok yirde hi yeñ yentek gega, Al Kurun belen moñ. Irde Mata Buluñ Al gobe al kura meremin gama irde kakde kutek mar goyen mata hoyañ mat hoyañ mat lomlom yirde usi yirde hiyen. Be, Mata Buluñ Al gore kawan forok yeñ mata gwahade tikeb Doyañ Al Kurun Yesube tarenmin turnuñ yañ manañ wayyen. Irdeb Mata Buluñ Al gote tarenmin goyen isikamde moñ uka belen po teke goyare po hugiñen kamyen. Be, Mata Buluñ Al gama irde hinayiñ mar gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudiñde goke amañen ma nurkeb Al Kurun belen gwamuñ yuryen. Gwahade moñ manhan Al Kurun belen yawarwoñ.

<sup>11</sup> Go mar gobe gwahade po Al Kurunyen mere nurtek ma wor po hañ geb, Al Kurun belen mel gote dufaymin wabuñ yurke usi mere goyen fudiñde yeñ nurnayiñ.

<sup>12</sup> Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere fudiñde goke dufaymin sañiñ ma irde mata buluñ niñ po amañen nurde hañ mar gobe Al Kurun belen merem yañ yirde gasa yirke kamnayiñ.

### *Al Kurun belen dawaren yeñ bikkeñ basiña diriñ*

<sup>13</sup> Goyenpoga, kadne yago, denbe gwahade moñ. Doyañ Al Kurun belen den goyen bubulkuñne wor po

yen nurde dunen hi. Denbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goke dufaytin taren irde han, irde Holi Spirit beley bitin bana hen meten ten hikeb Al Kurun diliinde wukke wor po hen han. Al Kurun beleybe den gwahade dirde gab dade yende dirnen wen diren yenbe bikken nankinya megenya forok ma yirinya po basina diryin. Ningeb goke tenbe den ge Al Kurun huginen igin nurd untek wor po yen nurde hite.

<sup>14</sup> Den goyen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyen taren turun yan bana gon hen aman hen hinayin yenbe gogo Al Kurun beley den hoy diryin. Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere saba dirteke nuramin gogo.

<sup>15</sup> Ningeb, kadne yago, bikken mohoninindeya asandeya saba dirde hinhet gobe kenkela yanarde sanin po huwarde hinayin.

<sup>16</sup> Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu yingenya Nanninin Al Kurunyabe nen kurun gayen bubulkundere wor po yen nurde dunen haryen. Irde buninen dirde igin igin dirdeb taren hen hen ge huginen faran durde detmin igin goke doyan hen hen dufay dunen haryen.

<sup>17</sup> Ningeb gwaha dirde haryen Yesuya Al Kurunya gore den wor mataya mereya igin kurun goyen huginen ten hitek dufay dunenbe taren hen hen ge faran durwon yen gusunan yirde hite.

### 3

#### *Nen ge Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, mere hoyan kura momon dirnin tihit geb. Be, den beley nen nin Al Kurun gusunan irde henyabe Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin mere igin nen beley tagalde kun hityen goyen aranen kurun hiyyen yen gusunan irde hinayin. Irde den beley sabaninin nurde gama irde hinhan gwahade po, mere nurnayin mar goyen wor sabaninin palap irde

gama irnayin yen gusunan irde hinayin.

<sup>2</sup> Goyenbe al tumnan po ma yen ge dufaymin sanin irde han geb, go mar goyen kurabe dufaymin bulun. Irde Yesu nin igin ma nurde nen gayen bulun bulun dirde hanyen. Ningeb go mar gore bulun dird dird beley goyen Al Kurun beley pet tiyyen yen gusunan irde hinayin.

<sup>3</sup> Fudinde wor po, Satanbe den bulun bulun dire yen kurut yen hi. Gega Doyan Al Kurunbe huginen doyan dirde hen yen bin tiyyin goyen po gama irde hiyen geb, taren dirde Satan beley bulun dirtek belnen goyen pet ten dunyen.

<sup>4</sup> Irde nenbe gwaha ten hinayin yen saba dirtirin goyen Doyan Al Kurun beley taren dirke gwaha po ten han yen heken nurde dunen hite. Irde kame manan gwahade po ten hinayin yen nurde hite.

<sup>5</sup> Irde Al Kurun beley den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi goyen Doyan Al Kurun beley faran durke kenkela bebak tinayin yen gusunan irde hite. Irdeb Yesu Kristu kanduk yenen hinhin gega, mukku ma ten sanin po hen hinhin gwahade goyen po, den wor yende mata po ten hinayin yen gusunan irde hite.

#### *Kumhaka mata ma ten hinayin*

<sup>6</sup> Be, kadne yago, den han bana goyen kuratin kurabe saba dirtirin goyen gama ma irde kumhaka hen dulin po han. Ningeb denbe go mar goyen ketal ma yurde hinayin. Saba dirde hityen kurun gobe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu beley dinen hi yen nurdeb kenkela wor po gama irde hinayin.

<sup>7</sup> Denbe nen beley denya hinhetya mataninin kenenbe meten ten ten matabe gwahade yen dindiken denen gwaha mat gama irtek yen bebak tiyamin gogo. Nenbe denya henya kumhaka ma hen hinhet.

<sup>8</sup> Monjo nen paka dird dird nin ten metentin hoyan ma tinak

yenbe nindiken ge nurde nan kahalya wawunya meten kurun po ten hinhet. Irde al kura belen binje dunen hinhan gobe damu ten po ga nene hinhet.

<sup>9</sup> Nenbe den ge ten Al Kurunyen meten ten hinhet gote murungem den hitte mat igin yawartewon gega, den belen mataninin yenen gama yirde hinayin yen gwaha ma ten det kuran nurde nindiken meten ten hinhet.

<sup>10</sup> Fudinde wor po, denya hinhet yabe, "Kumhaka albe binje kura ma yunen hinayin," dinen hinhetbe nurde han gogo.

<sup>11</sup> Ga dinen hite gabe kuratin kurabe kumhaka hen meten ma ten han yeke nurdeb gago dinen hite. Kumhaka mar gobe dulin po hen mere kura yen yetek mon goyen bana gon tonan hilwa hilwa tenbe mere bulun yad forok yird yird nin ugun po kun wan ten hanjen.

<sup>12</sup> Ningeb kumhaka al gwahade gobe balmin hen yingen meten ten binje yade nene hinayin yen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen yinen hi yara nen belen gago taren po yinen hite.

<sup>13</sup> Munan den kadne yagobe mata huwak ten ten goke pinen ma hen hinayin.

<sup>14</sup> Irde kuratin kura saba asande gar kan hite gayen go ma gama irkeb al goke kenkela hen ga hinayin. Irdeb saba ma gama iryen al goyen memya hen mata bulunmin yubul ten mulgan hewon yen al go ma ketal urde yilwa irnayin.

<sup>15</sup> Goyenbe gwaha ten hen yabe asogotin yara ma yenen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe dadatin ya koltinya hayhay yirde saba yirde hanjen go gwahade goyen po yirde hinayin.

<sup>16</sup> Be, Doyan Al Kurunbe al bin kamke igin hen hen gote min al. Ningeb den gon kura hinayin goyen yen belen bitin yisikamke huginen igin po hiwon yen nurde hite. Irde Doyan Al Kurun belen denya huginen hiwon yen nurde hite.

<sup>17</sup> Be, den belen, "Asan gabe fudinde Pol belen kayun," yen bebak tinayin yenbe nigen hanner wor po gago kan hime. Asan kan himyen kurun gobe gahade po kan himyen.

<sup>18</sup> Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen den tumnan huginen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen yen gusunan irde hime. Gogo po.

## 1 Timoti Timoti hitte hanƙapya Pol beɓe asan kayyin

<sup>1</sup> Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe neɓe gayen mata bulunde mat Dumulgan ten ten Alninin Al Kurun beɓe, “Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al hawayin,” ninyin. Irde kame wayyen yen doyan irde hite al Yesu Kristu gore wor yingende mere basan al niryin geb, gago ge nin asan kan hime.

<sup>2</sup> Gebe Al Kurun nin saba girde himeke kenkela po gama irde hayen goke tenbe urne nigen wor po yen nurde gunen himyen.

Ningeb nebe Nanninin Al Kurunya Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya beɓe ge goyen buninen girde igin igin girke bege kamke igin po hiwon yen gusunan yirde hime.

### *Usi saba mar utan yirayin*

<sup>3-4</sup> Be, gebe nurde ha gwahade po Efesus taunde gor nin Yesu gama irde han mar kurabe Al Kuruyen mere ten bulun mat saba ten han. Irde yingende tikulaya asem yagot deneya asande katin kurun goyen goke po dufay hen tagalde han. Irdeb al faran yurke Al Kurun nin heken nurtekdebe nakan ten kadom mohonde ten han. Goke tenbe saba bulun yirde han mar goyen utan yirayin yenbe Masedonia nanare kwe yena Efesus gor po hayin ginmirin goyen gago sopte ginhem.

<sup>5</sup> Go mar goyen utan yirkeb bada po henayin. Irkeb alya bereyabe usi saba goyen yubul tenbe binde dufay hoyan minmon hinayin. Irde binde wukken wor po nurde Al Kurun nin fudinde wor po heken nurnayin. Gwaha tenbe al hoyanya Al Kurunya nin po amanen nurde hinayin. Goke tenbe gago ginen hime.

<sup>6</sup> Gega al kurabe mata igin nin go wa ginhem goyen gama yirhet yenbe

son hen mere min minmon goyen ten han.

<sup>7</sup> Go mar gobe Al Kurun beɓe mata igin kiryin goyen basan hen tagal tagal mar hetewon yen nurde yingende dufaymin tagalde han. Irde “Dufayninibe fudinde wor po,” yen nurde al saba yirde han. Gega Al Kurun beɓe mere kiryin min goyen kenkela ma bebak ten han geb, “Min gwahade nin tagalde saba yirhet,” yen ma nurdeya ten han.

<sup>8</sup> Be, Al Kurun beɓe gama irnayin yen saba kiryin goyen min kenkela bebak tenya gama irde hitekbe saba gore igin diryen yen nurde hite.

<sup>9</sup> Al Kuruyen sababe meremin kenkela gama irde han yen mar goke ma kiryin yen nurde hite gogo. Saba gobe Al Kuruyen mere pel irde han mar, asogo irde han mar, palap ma irde han mar, mata bulun ten han maryabe Al Kurun dilinde wukken ma han mar goke saba goyen kiryin. Kurabe megen nin mata nin dufay kurun po hen han mar, nani milin gasa yirke kamde han mar, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mar,

<sup>10</sup> al berem yan beɓe bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mar, irdeb al yingen ulin gabu irde bere wor yingen ulin gabu irde ire unyat mata ten han mar, al beɓe al kawen ten yukun al hoyan yunenbe gote murungem yawarde han mar, usi mar, kadom bulun yirnin yenbe mere yerd yunen han maryabe, al kura mere Yesu nin yitin gote saba pel irde han mar kurun gwahade goke manan kiryin.

<sup>11</sup> Saba fudinde gobe Yesu nin yitin mere bana gon hi. Yesu nin yitin mere gobe turun irde hityen al Al Kurun gore tagalde tukayin ninenbe nunyin. Ningeb Yesu nin yitin mere gobe Al Kurun beɓe det kurun wor po yen nurde hi geb, tonnen yan wor po yen nurde hime.

*Al Kuruyen meten tiyayin*

12-14 Be, bikken nebe Yesu Kristu goyen Al Kurun Urmin yey ma nurdeb ne harhem harhem tenbe Yesu Kristu nin bulun nurd uney karan urde yende alya bereya merere yerde yad fere ten hinhem. Yey gama irde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirde bulun wor po yirde hinhem. Gega goyenterbe Yesu Kristu nin bebak ma ten hinhem geb, "Yeybe Al Kurun urmin," yey hinhan goyen usi ten han yey nurdeb mata gogo ten hinhem. Ningeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu belen buninewor wor po nirdeb igin igin nirke bene hekbe yey hitte po hinhin. Irde bener mat wor po yey ge amanewor wor po nurdeya fulena goyen ten hayin. Irde beger wukken wor po nurdeya fulena goyen ten hayin. Goyenpoga al kurabe saba igin gobe temeyamin. Go mar gobe kuwe galan yey nernor irtin yara teban sope yirtek mon go gwahade goyen hamin.

15 Be, ney tumnan fudinde yey nurtek mere kura momon giren tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube alya bereya mata bulun bana han mar goyen yumulgan tiyen yey megen gar katyin. Ne wor mata bulun bana po hinhem. Mata bulunnebe kurun wor po, al hoyan gote folek wor po.

16 Gega ne al bulun wor po gahade gayen wor Yesu Kristuyen buninewor wor po gahade: Yesu Kristube alya bereya mata bulun bana han mar goyen yumulgan tiyen yey megen gar katyin. Ne wor mata bulun bana po hinhem. Mata bulunnebe kurun wor po, al hoyan gote folek wor po.

17 Ningeb goke tenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin huginewor wor po gahade: Yesu Kristube alya bereya mata bulun bana han mar goyen yumulgan tiyen yey megen gar katyin. Ne wor mata bulun bana po hinhem. Mata bulunnebe kurun wor po, al hoyan gote folek wor po.

18 Dirine Timoti, saba girde hime

gabe bikken Al Kurunyen meten mar belen gabu irde Al Kurunyen tareneguram girde sanin girde henyabe Al Kurun belen ge nin yey meremin yunke basan hen momon giramin goyen hende huwarde gago saba girde hime. Gogab sabane gayen gama irde fulena igin po ten hitin al yara hen megen nin mata bulun kurun goyen fole ird ird nin kurut wor po yey hayin.

19 Goyenbe fulena goyen ten henyabe mali ma ten hayin. Al Kurun nin hekken nurtek dufay goyen tareneguram girde sanin girde henyabe Al Kurun belen ge nin yey meremin yunke basan hen momon giramin goyen hende huwarde gago saba girde hime. Gogab sabane gayen gama irde fulena igin po ten hitin al yara hen megen nin mata bulun kurun goyen fole ird ird nin kurut wor po yey hayin.

20 Go mar goyen kurabe Himeneusya Aleksandaya. Irem gobe mata bulun gwahade po ten hikeb Yesuyen alya bereya bana mat yakira timeke Satanyen yufukde har. Gogab Al Kurun sukal irde haryen mata goyen bulun ten har yey bebak ten bada hiriryen.

## 2

### *Al Kurunya mere ten ten mata*

1 Ningeb ginhem gwahade po ten henyabe ge belen doyan yirde hayen mar goyen Al Kurunyen dirnen wenbe gwaha mat hinayin yey saba yirde hayin. Saba gobe gahade: Al Kurunya mere ten ten gobe det kurun wor po geb, Al Kurunya mere ten ten mata ten hinayin. Irde al kura det kurun kanduknen nurde hinayin mar nin Al Kurun gusunewor wor po gahade: Yesu Kristube alya bereya mata bulun bana han mar goyen yumulgan tiyen yey megen gar katyin. Ne wor mata bulun bana po hinhem. Mata bulunnebe kurun wor po, al hoyan gote folek wor po.

<sup>2</sup> Al farañ yuri yeñ gusuñan irde henyabe megen niñ doyañ mar karkuwanya nanamde niñ doyañ marya goke biñ sir ma yeñ hinayiñ. Gogab doyañ mar gore kenkela doyañ yirke Al Kurun palap irtek mata teñ diliñde wukken heñ heñ niñ kandukñen ma nurde biñ kamke igiñ po hinayiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Neñ gayen Dumulgan teñ teñ Al-niniñ Al Kurun goyen gwahade mere irde hinayiñbe yeñ beñ igiñ denen aman heñ hiyeñ.

<sup>4</sup> Yeñbe al tumñan yumulgan timeke mere fudinde goyen kenkela bebak tiwoñ yeñ nurde hi.

<sup>5-6</sup> Gobe Al Kurun yeñ po gab alya bereya megen hañ kurun gate Al Kurun. Hoyañ kura hi miñmoñ geb, gogo gwahade nurde hi. Gega go mar gobe tumñan ala harhok unenbe bulun po hamiñ. Irkeb Yesu Kristu beñ megen hañ mar go tumñan kanduk bulun wor po yentek heke yenenbe gasuñmiñ teñ kamdebe go mar go sopte Al Kurunya awalikde hitek beñ kerd yunyiñ. Go mata gobe al hoyañ kura beñ ma tiyyiñ. Yesu Kristu yeñ unñkuren po meten go tiyyiñ. Yeñbe Al Kurun beñ bikken nalu kiryiñ goyenterbe gogo kamde Al Kurun beñ al yumulgan tiyen yeñ dufaymiñ kiryiñ goyen kawan iryiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Niñgeb goyen goke teñbe Yesu beñ, “Ne niñ tagalde hayiñ,” ninenbe mere basañ almiñ niryiñ. Usi ma girde hime, fudinde wor po gineñ hime. Nebe Yesu beñ, “Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañ goyen saba yirde hike dufaymiñ Al Kurun niñ sañiñ irde yende mere goyen fudinde yeñ nurde gama irnayiñ,” yeñ basañ niryiñ.

*Alya bereya Yesu gama irde hañ marté mata*

<sup>8</sup> Be, mere gabe al diriñ geya hañ mar goke po tagalen tihim geb, momoñ yirayiñ. Be, go mar gobe hinayiñ kurun goyenbe Al Kurun mere irdeya ga hinayiñ. Goyenbe

mere irniñ yeñbe dufaymiñ Al Kurun diliñde wukken po henya mere irde hinayiñ. Bearar teñ kadom mohonde tenya Al Kurun mere irde hinayiñ gobe Al Kurun diliñde miñ miñmoñ. Goke teñbe mata bulun gwahade gob yubul po teñ gab Al Kurun mere irde hinayiñ.

<sup>9</sup> Be, bere niñ wor tagalen tihim. Berebe uliñ umña tiniñ yeñ goya kalyayya kalyuyya damum hende wor po gore ma umña teñ, amil damum hende wor po ma hor yirde hinayiñ. Irde umña mormok, al dufaymiñ bulun yirtek umña goyen ma teñ hinayiñ. Tonañ wor yentek igiñ moñ mat matam matam ma yirde hinayiñ. Gwahade niñgeb umña tiniñ yeñbe umña kenkelak po teñ hinayiñ. Irkeb alya bereya beñ yenenbe bere igiñ, dufaymiñ bulun moñ yeñ nurde yunen hinayiñ.

<sup>10</sup> Niñgeb Al Kurun palap irde hañ mar berebe uliñ umña niñ ug po ma dufay henayiñ. Gwaha titnenbe mata igiñ teñ hinayiñ. Gobe toneñ umña yirtiñ yara nurde hime.

<sup>11</sup> Be, berer saba kurabe gahade: berebe doyañ marmiñ beñ saba yirke kakñar ma teñ balmiñ heñbe gama yirde hinayiñ.

<sup>12</sup> Irde alya bereya gabu irde hañde gor epte ma al saba yirde hinayiñ. Irde epte ma al doyañ yirde hinayiñ. Bere beñ mata gwahade teñ teñ gobe ne beñ utañ yirde hime. Berebe alya bereya gabu irde hañde gor dufaymiñde mali mere ma teñ hinayiñ, balmiñ po hinayiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Gobe Al Kurun beñ hañkapyabe Adam wa iryiñ irde Ewabe kame ga iryiñ geb gago yeñ hime.

<sup>14</sup> Irde bere wa Satanyen usi nurdeb Al Kurunyen mere ma gama irde mata bulun tiyyiñ. Adam moñ. Niñgeb goke teñbe gago yeñ hime.

<sup>15</sup> Berebe Al Kurun niñ heken nurde, kadom ge amañen nurde hinayiñ. Irde dufay bulun bulun fole irdeb megen niñ marte mata bulun ma teñ Al Kurun diliñde wukken



hinayiñ. Mata igiñ gwahade goyen bada ma heñ goyen po teñ hinayiñbe Al Kurun beñ bere irdeya, “Berebe alyen farañ mar henayiñ, irde diriñ besa yirde hinayiñ,” yiriñ goyen keñkela gama irde hañ yeñ nurde yunen hiyeñ.

### 3

#### *Yesu gama irde hañ marte doyañ mar*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gabe Yesuyen alya bereyat doyañ mar niñ tagaleñ tihim. Be, “Yesuyen alya bereya sios doyañ ird ird meten titek irde hi albe igiñ mat po meten titek yeñ nurde hiyeñ,” yeñ hanyen. Mere gobe fudinde.

<sup>2</sup> Niñgeb al kura doyañ al hewe yeñbe mata bulun yubul teñ hiyeñ. Irkeb al beñ tagal ma unen hinayiñ. Gwaha tiye yeñbe al berem yanbe berem unken go po hiyeñ. Yeñbe bemel bearar miñmon, irde uliñde po hapek yan nurtek dufay fole irtek hiyeñ. Irde al beñ palap irtek mata po teñ hiyeñ. Yeñbe al gargar mata miñyan. Irde al keñkela saba yird yird dufay miñyan hiyeñ.

<sup>3</sup> Al gobe kukuwa fe nene kukuwa heñ heñ mata ma teñ hiyeñ, det kurañ teñ kwep kwep teñ al mali ma gasa yirde hiyeñ, diliñ kamke balmin hiyeñ. Kadomya hiñiñhañgan ma teñ hiyeñ, dufaymin hora niñ po ma nurde hiyeñ.

<sup>4-5</sup> Irde yeñbe diriñmiñmiñ keñkela doyañ yird yird mata ma nuryeñbe Al Kurunyen diriñ weñ manañ epte ma keñkela doyañ yirde hiyeñ geb, diriñmiñmiñ doyañ yird yird mata goyen nurde keñkela doyañ yirde hiyeñ. Irkeb diriñmiñ manañ naniñ palap irde meremiñ nurde hinayiñ.

<sup>6</sup> Irde gayamuñ ga Yesu gama irde hi al gore epte ma aran po doyañ al hiyeñ. Monjo Satan beñ usi irke ne harhem harhem tikeb Al Kurun beñ Unğura takira tiyyiñ gwahade goyen po al goyen wor takira tiyyeñ.

<sup>7</sup> Be, al kura doyañ al hewe yiyyeñ al gobe mata igiñ po teñ hiyeñ.

Irkeb alya bereya Al Kurun ma nurd unen hañ mar gore wor turun irde hinayiñ. Monjo Satan beñ usi irke mata bulun tikeb doyañ al gote denem bulun hiyyeñ. Metenmin manañ bulun hiyyeñ.

<sup>8</sup> Be, gwahade goyen po doyañ marte farañ marmin manañ uliñde merem mon po heñbe al beñ palap yirtek mata po teñ hinayiñ. Irdeb melak kalpan ma hinayiñ. Kukuwa fe netek netek ma yirde hiyeñ. Usi matare ma hora yade hinayiñ.

<sup>9</sup> Yeñbe Al Kurunyen mere al mali beñ bebak titek mon goyen Al Kurun beñ bebak yirke biñde wukken wor po nurdeb Yesu niñ dufaymin taren ird ird mata gote saba goyen taren po tanarde hinayiñ.

<sup>10</sup> Niñgeb doyañ marte farañ mar yirniñ yeñbe matamin yago goyen yeñkela heñ uliñde merem mon yeneñ gab meten goyen yunen hinayiñ.

<sup>11-12</sup> Irde yeñ manañ berebe unken po yawarnayiñ. Irde diriñmiñ keñkela saba yirke yende mere nurde hinayiñ. Gwahade goyen po berem yago manañ alya bereya beñ palap yirtek mata po teñ hinayiñ. Gwaha teñ henyabe kadom yiya girde ma teñ hinayiñ, bemel bearar ma teñ hinayiñ. Irde mereya mataya teñ hinayiñ kurun gobe fudinde biñde mat po teñ hinayiñ. Irke alya bereya beñ dende mereya matayabe fudinde yeñ nurde hinayiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Al Kurun niñ meten teñ hinayiñ mar goyen saba kurun yirde hime gayen keñkela nurde goyen gama irde igiñ mat po meten teñ hinayiñ. Gwaha teñ hikeb alya bereya beñ amanen nurdeb palap yirde hinayiñ. Irkeb meten mar go goyen yeneñbe, “Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristube nenya heñ farañ durde hi geb, al beñ gwaha dirde hañ gogo,” yeñ nurdeb Al Kurunyen meten epte titek yeñ nurde hinayiñ.

<sup>14</sup> Be, Yesu gama irde hañ marte

matabe gwahade geb, gwahade goyen po geya hañ mar goyen saba yirde hayiñ yeñ asañ gayen kañ guney henyabe dufayner arañeñ po kuñ genmewoñ yeñ nurde hime.

<sup>15</sup> Gega arañ ma kuñ forok yemekeb merene asañde hi gayen keneñbe Al Kurunyen dirneñ weñbe gwaha mat hinayiñ yeñ nurdeb saba yirde hayiñ. Be, Al Kurunbe gwahader hitiñ, irde yende dirneñ weñ Yesuyen alya bereya sios goyen gayenter manañ doyañ yirde hi. Munañ sios gobe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere fudinde goyen keñkela po nurde gama irke mere fudinde gobe sañiñ po hekeb al hoyañ beleñ epte ma buluñ irnayiñ.

<sup>16</sup> Fudinde wor po, Yesu niñ yitiñ mere gobe al mali mali beleñ bebak titek moñ. Al Kurun beleñ farañ yurke gab igiñ bebak tinayiñ. Be, Yesu niñ yitiñ mere miñbe gahade:

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen dufay  
gama irde bere biñde forok  
yeñ kawañ hiriñ.

Holi Spirit beleñ yeñbe Al Kurun Ur-  
miñ wor po yeñ yikala yiryiñ.

Al Kurunyen miyoñ wor Yesu  
kamtiñde mat huwaryiñ  
goyen kenamiñ.

Irkeb Naniñ hitte mulgañ heñ  
hurkuñbe deñem turnuñ yañ  
wor po hiriñ.

Niñgeb yeñ gama irde hinhan mar  
beleñ tagalde tukukeb megen  
niñ mar beleñ go nurdeb gor  
mat po dufaymiñ yeñ ge tareñ  
iramiñ.

Be, mere gabe Yesu gama irde hañ  
mar beleñ keñkela po nurde gama  
irde hinayiñ.

## 4

### *Usi saba maryen saba*

<sup>1</sup> Gega bikkeñ Holi Spirit beleñ gaha yiriñ: “Kame kame Yesu gama irde hinayiñ mar kurabe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtiñ goyen tubul teñbe ungurayen usi mere tagalde hañ marte mere goyen po nurde,

sabamiñ buluñ goyen po gama irde beleñ fudinde wor po gobe soñ henayiñ,” yeke nurmiriñ geb, gago mata go forok yekeb neñ tumñañ bininiñ bak yañ.

<sup>2</sup> Usi saba mar gobe al uliñ kamtiñ kura kak isike ma nuryen go gwahade goyen po, dufay buluñ beleñ po uliñ kurun go mayde pasi hitiñ geb, usi mere teñ hinayiñ goyenbe, igiñ tihit tihit po teñ hinayiñ. Irkeb yeneñmiñbe saba fudinde tagalde hañ yara gega usi teñ hinayiñ.

<sup>3-5</sup> Go mar gote sabamiñ kurabe gahade: “Al beleñ bere yad yad mata bisam irde, biñge kurabe nen goya ma,” yeñ hanyen. Gega det buda kurun Al Kurun beleñ yiryiñ gobe yingey, “Igiñ,” yiriñ. Irde Al Kurun dirneñ weñ beleñ det kura yawarnayiñ goyen yeñ beleñ guram yiri yeñ gusuñañ irkeb yeñ diliñde wukkeñ ala po henayiñ geb, det megen hañ kurun gayenbe igiñ ala po, irde det kurun gake igiñ nurd uney hinayiñbe bisam irtek det miñmoñ wor po. Niñgeb usi saba mar gore biñge bisam irtiñ go manañ Al Kurun beleñ yiryiñ geb, saba fudinde po nurde gama irde hañ marbe biñge go neteke Al Kurun diliñde buluñ dinyey yeñ ma nurde hinayiñ. Gwaha titneñbe Al Kurun beleñ biñge yiryiñ goyen goke igiñ nurde uney ga nene hinayiñ.

### *Yesuyen metey al igiñ*

<sup>6</sup> Be, ne beleñ ginhem kurun gayen basañ heñ Yesu gama irde hañ mar momoñ yirayiñ. Goyenbe gigen wor gwaha teñ henyabe Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurd nurd mereya saba igiñ gigen gama irde hayen goya goyen sañiñ po yanarde hayiñ. Gwaha teñ hayiñbe Yesu Kristuyen metey al igiñ hawayiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Irde ungurayen usi baranya megen niñ barañ miñ miñmoñ goyen go ma po yeneñ hayiñ. Gwaha titneñbe Al Kurun palap ird ird mata teñ teñ niñ po kurut yeñ hayiñ.

<sup>8</sup> Gwaha ten hayin gab hayin kurun gobe igin po hayin. Igin hen hen gobe Al Kurun belen gwaha ten hinayin mar yunen yirin gote murungem geb hubu ma hiyyen. Ningeb gar ha gayenter, irde kame Al Kurunyen gasunde hayinya wor hubu ma hiyyen. Goyenpoga al megen henya darim ugala yirde ulinde taren po hanyen gobe hubu hiyyen. Megen gar han gayenter po ulinde taren hinayin. Gega kamnayingbe goyare po taren gobe hubu hiyyen.

<sup>9-10</sup> Nenbe fudinde wor po Al Kurun gwahader hitin gore huwak hen hen gote murungem dunyen yen nurde hityen. Ningeb goyen goke tenbe huwak hen hen nin kurut wor po yen hityen. Kurareb goke kanduk yenen hityen gega, bada ma hen hityen. Ningeb huwak hen hen nin ginhem gobe fudinde wor po geb, mere go nurnayin mar manan gwahade po dufay hen hinayin. Gwaha diryen al Al kurunbe alya bereya mata bulun bana han mar tumnan goke Urmin Yesu ten kerke katyin. Gega yenbe alya bereya kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde han mar goyen mun po yade hi gobe nurde ha gogo.

<sup>11</sup> Be, mere girde hime kurun gayenbe geya han mar goyen kenkela po momon yirde saba yirde hayin. Bada ma hawayin.

<sup>12</sup> Irdeb gebe al fonen gega, goke ten al hoyan belen palap ma girtek mata ma ten hayin. Ningeb mere ten hayin, mata ten hayin gobe igin mat po ten hayin. Irde al hoyan nin amanen nurde hayin, Al Kurun nin bege heken po nurde hayin, irde mata huwak bulun minmon po ten hayin. Gogab geya han mar belen mata ten hayin goyen genenbe yen wor ge po gama girde hinayin.

<sup>13</sup> Munan nebe geya ma har. Goyenpoga gebe Al Kurunyen mere kapyan hen yunenbe mere min kenkela pitik irde saba yirdeb mere goyen gama yirde hinayin yen

tagalde hayin. Irde ne ge hitte kun kun nin doyan henyabe ginhem gwahade po ten hayin. Irkeb kame kun genen.

<sup>14</sup> Be, Yesu gama irde han marte doyan mar belen ge nin Al Kurun gusanan irnin yen hanin yerd gunaminyabe Al Kurun belen, "Kame meten gwahade tiyyen," yekeb basan hen momon giramin. Goyenterbe Al Kurun belen meten goke tenbe sanin giryin gobe nurde ha gogo. Ningeb Holi Spirityen taren ge hitte hi gobe det karim mon geb, tarenminde meten ten hayin.

<sup>15</sup> Be, mata gwaha ten hayin ginen saba girhem kurun gayen pinen ma hawayin. Huginen gama irde hayin. Gogab hen henge igin hen hiyen goyen kenen hinayin.

<sup>16</sup> Mata ten hayin, dufay hen hayin goyen gwahadeb bulun munan gwahadeb igin goyen kenkela nurde ga ten hayin. Irde al saba yirde hayin goyen manan gwahadeb bulun munan gwahadeb igin goyen kenkela nurde ga saba yirde hayin. Hayin kurun gobe gwaha po ten hayin. Gogab gigen manan go ma katayin, irde merege nurde han mar manan go ma katnayin.

## 5

### *Salannen, beretapyabe meten marya doyan yird yird mata*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu gama irde han mar geya han goyen bana salannen kura belen mata igin ma tike yenenbe bulun mat ma yinen ten hayin. Nanake palap irtin yara yirde bekende igin mat mere yirde hayin. Al fonen wor dadake yago gigen yirtin yara igin mat po mere yirde hayin.

<sup>2</sup> Bere salannen wor gwahade po, momke irtin yara palap yirde bekende igin mat po mere yirde hayin. Bere fonen wor igin mat po dufay bulun hen yunenya mon, babake yago gigen yirtin yara po yirde hayin.

3 Be, beretap niŋ momoŋ giren tihim. Beretap kura al gore kura faranŋ yurtek moŋ denya haŋ gobe deŋ beleŋ daha mat faranŋ yurtek yeŋbe mere sege irde gab keŋkela faranŋ yurde hinayiŋ.

4 Munanŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ mata huwak yeŋ nurde hi kurabe gahade: dirinŋ hikeya siŋsilaŋ heŋ hinhan goyen wol heŋ tayneŋ yago salanneŋ goyen faranŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Yesu gama irde haŋ mar beleŋ gwaha teŋ hikeb Al Kurunŋbe amanenŋ wor po nurde hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb beretap kura dirneŋ wenya abuymiŋ wenya kura parguwak hitiŋ haŋ gore igiŋ miliŋya abuymiŋya faranŋ yurtek miŋyanŋ hike yeneŋbe saba yirke yiŋgeŋ miŋde gore wa faranŋ yurde hinayiŋ.

5 Munanŋ beretap kura yeŋ yunŋkurenŋ po heŋ faranŋ niŋ wor po nurdeb Al Kurunŋ niŋ po hekkeŋ nurde yeŋ po gise haŋka mere irde faranŋ duri yeŋ gusuŋanŋ irde haŋ bere gwahade go gab deŋ beleŋ mere sege irdeb igiŋ faranŋ yurde hinayiŋ.

6 Gega beretap kurabe gwahade moŋ. Yeŋbe megen niŋ mata niŋ po nurdeb Al Kurunŋ niŋ dufay ma heŋ haŋyen. Gobe diliŋ gergeŋ haŋ gega Al Kurunŋ diliŋde toneŋbe kamtiŋ haŋ. Bere gwahade gobe faranŋ yurtek moŋ.

7 Momoŋ girhem gayen doyanŋ yirde hayen mar goyen keŋkela saba yirde hayiŋ. Gogab mel go bana al kura uliŋde mere ma forok yeŋ hiyeŋ.

8 Goyenpoga kuramiŋ beleŋ tayneŋ ma faranŋ yuryeŋbe al gobe Al Kurunŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ goyen pel ira yeŋ kentek. Al Kurunŋ ma nurd unenŋ haŋ mar wor dirinŋmiŋmiŋ faranŋ yurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb Al Kurunŋ nurd unenŋ hime yeŋ hi al gore gwaha ma tiyyeŋ gobe matamiŋbe Al Kurunŋ ma nurd unenŋ haŋ marte mata buluŋ gote folek wor po.

9 Be, beretap kura alik wor po heŋ al sopte yawartek moŋ\* goyen po gab deŋ beleŋ faranŋ yurtek igiŋ geb, deŋem yawarnayiŋ. Goyenbe al yunŋkurenŋ po yawartiŋ,

10 irde mata igiŋ po teŋ hike al hoyanŋ beleŋ turunŋ yirde hitiŋ beretap goyen deŋem po yawarnayiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ haŋyen kurabe dirinŋmiŋ keŋkela doyanŋ yirde haŋyen, al tiŋeŋ wake gargar yirde haŋyen, turunŋ dirnanŋ yeŋ nurdya ma alya bereya faranŋ yurde haŋyen, irde alya bereya kanduk miŋyanŋ yeneŋbe faranŋ yurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb mata igiŋ kurunŋ gayen teŋ haŋyen beretap yeneŋ gab gote deŋem po yawarayiŋ.

11 Gega beretap kura alik wor po ma hitiŋ yeneŋbe deŋem ma yawarnayiŋ. Moŋgo kamebe, sopte al niŋ dufay heŋbe, “Tebaŋ al ma yawardeb Yesuyen metenŋ po teŋ hitek,” yeŋ biŋa tinayiŋ goyen sorkok hiyyeŋ.

12 Irkeb al hoyanŋ beleŋ goyen yeneŋbe igiŋ ma nurdeb tagal yun-nayiŋ.

13 Bere gwahade gobe duliŋ heŋ kumhaka heŋbe al tiyuŋ pasi irde heŋbe al hoyanŋ tagal yuneŋ mere kura yeŋya yetek moŋ goyen bana goŋ tonanŋ hilwa hilwa teŋbe mere igiŋ mat ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb beretap kura alik wor po ma hitiŋbe deŋem ma yawarnayiŋ.

14-15 Goyenbe mata gwahade gobe kamere niŋ po moŋ. Beretap kurabe Yesuyen saba igiŋ goyen bikkeŋ tubul teŋbe Satanyen mata buluŋde gor katke yeneŋ himyen. Niŋgeb beretap gwahade gobe sopte al yade dirinŋ besa yirde metenŋ teŋ dirinŋmiŋ paka yirde hinayiŋ gobe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gwaha teŋ hikeb Yesu gama irde haŋ marte asogom beleŋ gwaha mat kura mere buluŋ mat yirtek miŋmoŋ henayiŋ. Niŋgeb beretap kura uliŋde igiŋ, alik wor po ma hitiŋbe deŋem ma yawarnayiŋ.

\* 5:9: Beretap gote damambe 60 mat hurkutinŋ bere goke yitiŋ.

16 Be, beretapbe tayneḡ gore wa faran yurnayin yeḡ hanƙapya yihim gwahade po, Yesu nurd untiḡ bere kura yeḡ minde beretap kura hikeb bere gore faran yurde hinayin. Gwaha tikeb beretap budam po faran yurd yurd kanduk gobe muḡ kura hipirkeḡ hekeb beretap al gore kura faran yurtek moḡ wor po go po gab Yesu gama irde han mar beḡ kenkela faran yurde hinayin.

17-18 Be, Al Kurunyen dirneḡ weḡ doyan yird yird mar nin momoḡ gireḡ tihim geb geya han mar goyen saba yirde hayin. Al Kurunyen meten mar faran yurd yurd nin Al Kurunyen mere asande katinbe ghade hi: “Al kura wit metenmin sak yeke metende nin dapna bulmakawmin gore, ‘Faran nuri,’ yeḡ metenminde tukun goya, ‘Moḡgo witne niyyenkek,’ yeḡ mohon mala ma tiyyen. Dapna gore metenmin faran uryen geb, tubul tike wit go nene henya meten teḡ hiyen,” yitiḡ hi. Munan mere kurabe ghade: “Meten albe meten teḡ hiyen gote murungem teḡ hiyen,” yitiḡ hi. Merebe gwahade nin geb, Al Kurunyen dirneḡ weḡ doyan yirde han mar kura beḡ kenkela doyan yirde mere tagalde saba yirde hike yenenbe alya bereya gore doyan marmin goyen amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde yeḡ beḡ det kuran nurkeb kenkela faran yurde hinayin.

19 Be, al kura doyan almin ge igin ma nurdeb yeḡ unƙureḡ po ge hitte waḡ, “Yenbe mata bulun tiya,” yeḡ tagal unke goya aran po yende mere ma nurayin. Al irawa ma karwo gwahade beḡ waḡ, “Mere gobe fudinde,” ginke gab kenkela min nin nankenayin.

20 Irde fudinde doyan mar kura gwaha teḡ hike yenenbe al dilin mat, “Mata gobe igin ma teḡ han!” yinen goke yinen teḡ hayin. Gogab meten kadom manan go yenenbe mata bulun teḡ teḡ ge kafura heḡ hinayin.

21 Irde gwaha teḡ henya al igin

nurd unen hayin go po igin irde, bulun nurd unen hayin go bulun irde hayin gobe igin moḡ. Gwaha teḡ henya saba yirde hayin gobe go ma nurde hinayin. Goke teḡbe mata goyen kenkela po teḡ hayin ginen Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuya miyonmin yagot dilinde mere taren po girhem gago.

22-25 Be, doyan al kura gergen kereḡ yenbe merene gayen kenkela gama irde hayin. Be, mata kurabe al beḡ tike yenenbe gobe iginya bulunya goyen bebak titek. Goke tagaltek moḡ. Gega mata kurabe yenen aranen ma bebak titek. Goyenbe go manan kamebe kawan henayin. Nin geb albe kenkela keneḡ ep heḡ gab Al Kurunyen meten al hiwi yeḡ meten unen hayin. Munan bemel bemel ma teḡ hayin. Moḡgo yeḡ beḡ kame mata bulun tikeb ge manan bulun timin yeḡ horo tiyayin. Nin geb albe kenkela yenen gab yade hayin.

Be, Timoti, gebe garbam binderen heḡ hayen, irde beger bulun girde hiyen goke teḡbe fe gergen po ma nen hayin. Wainbe hanƙayen muḡ kura po nen hayin.

## 6

1 Be, al kurate meten mar murungem moḡ dulin meten teḡ yunen hanyen mar goke momoḡ gireḡ tihim. Be, mel gore, “Doyan marnininbe Yesu ma gama irde han. Nin geb meremin ma nurtek,” ma yeḡ hinayin. Meremin po nurde kenkela gama yirde hinayin. Gogab doyan marminya Yesu ma gama irde han mar beḡ Al Kurunyen denemya sabaminya mere bulun mat ma yirde hinayin.

2 Munan meten mar kurabe doyan marmin manan Yesu gama irde han kenem meten mar goya doyan marmin goyabe irawakde Al Kurunyen dirneḡ weḡ nin geb, Al Kurun beḡ tunande yenen hiyen. Gega meten mar gore bulun mat dufay heḡbe, “Yenya nenya be tunande,” yeḡ doyan marmin goyen palap ma

yirde mereminj ma nurde hinayinje iginj monj. Gwaha titnenje doyan marminj goyen metenj tenj yunenj henjab, “Doyan marnininj mananj nenj gahade Al Kurunjen dirnenj wenj geb, al hoyan monj, nenj ulinj po,” yenj nurdeb, “Metenj gabe nenj belenj titek po tenj hite,” yenj wilaknenj wor po nurdeya metenj tenj yunenj hinayinj. Be, mere tihim kurunj gayen geja hanj mar goyen saba yirde mere go gama irde hinayinj yenj yinenj tarenj yirde hayinj.

*Al Kurunjen metenj huwak po tenj hayinj*

<sup>3</sup> Be, al kura belenj Doyan Alnininj Yesu Kristu ninj mere yitinj gote saba fudinde goke iginj ma nurde hinayinj. Irde Al Kurunj dilinde mata huwak tenj tenj ninj mananj iginj ma nurde Al Kurunj dirnenj wenj goyen saba hoyan mat yirde hinayinj. Al gwahade goyen yenenje

<sup>4</sup> al gobe, “Satan belenj usi yirke nenj nurhet nurhet tenj Al Kurunjen mere go ma bebak tenja gogo hoyan mat tagalde hanj,” yenj nurde hayinj. Al gobe gwahade geb al kura mere tike minj minjonj mere walkaka tenj go ulinde kadom mohonde tenj hinayinj. Mata gwahade goyenterbe kadom iginj mat hike yenenj danijenj gwahade monj yenj nurde awalikde ma henj nanyanj tenj, bearar hende kadom besir girde tenj hinayinj.

<sup>5</sup> Al gwahade gobe Al Kurunjen mere fudinde binde ma hikeb dufayminj bulunj hitinj geb, mata iginj titek epte monj po henje huginenj netnotde po hinayinj. Irde Al Kurunj palap ird ird matabe hora tenj tenj belnenj yenj nurde hinayinj.

<sup>6-8</sup> Be, go mar gobe hora ninj ug po dufay henj hanj gega, megen ninj detya horaya gobe kawanj hitirinja goyenterbe det kura ma yade goya kawanj hitirinj. Nenje kupsonj forok yitirinj geb, kame kamde kamdere wor gwahade goyen po kamtek. Goke tenje

bingeya ulnininj umja munj kura gonininj yanj kenenje gog ep yenj nurde hitek. Ningeb det gonininj yanj henj gog ep yenj nurdeya Al Kurunj palap irde hitek. Gogab megen hitekya goyen henj henjininj iginj po hitek.

<sup>9-10</sup> Munanj hora ninj mitemitem nurde hanj mar gobe dufayminj gore yirkeb Al Kurunj ninj ma nurde gisaw wor po hanjen. Irkeb kanduk kurayen kurayen ulinde forok yekeb binj misinj wor po nurde hanjen. Gobe, “Hora ninj dufay kurunj hekeb mata bulunj kurunj gor mat forok yenayinj,” yenj hanjen mere gote iginenje gogo. Ningeb mere gwahade goyen po, al kurabe “Daha mat kura samunjininj budam henanj,” yenj mitemitem nurde hanj mar gobe unjura belenj usi yirke mata bulunde katenj hanjen. Al gwahade gobe gwaha kura tihit minjonj tenj det gore bulunde yukutek goke po, “Daha kura tenj gonininj yanj hetewonj,” yenj mitemitem nurde hanjen. Dufay gore yirkeb mata bulunde kunj hanjen.

<sup>11</sup> Munanj Timoti, gebe Al Kurunjen metenj al geb, al gwahade gobe delge po yenenj wasak tenj hayinj. Irde Al Kurunj palap irde dilinde huwak po henj yenj ge po hekkenj nurde hayinj. Irde Al Kurunya dirnenj wenja ninj amanenj nurde yunenj hayinj. Irde kanduk ulger forok yenj hikeb mukku ma tenj goya goya saninj po henje bekkende iginj mat mere tenj mata tenj hayinj.

<sup>12</sup> Be, gebe Al Kurunj belenj yenja huginenj henj henj ninj hoy girkeb al buda kurunj dilinde Yesube al gwahade yenj nurde tagalarinj goke Al Kurunj belenj amanenj nuryinj. Irdeb Yesu ninj hekkenj nurde mereminj po gama irde henj yenj kurut wor po yenj hayinj goke mananj Al Kurunj belenj amanenj nuryenj geb, gwahade po tenj hayinj. Irde yenja huginenj henj henj mata goyen tubul ma wor po tiyayinj.

<sup>13-14</sup> Be, Yesube Pontius Pailat belenj gusunanj irke kiminj mat

huwardeb yingen ge kenkelak po wol henbe, "Gigen yaha gog po," inyin. Ningeb ge manan gwahade goyen po saba girhem gayen kenkela po beger kerdeb mere ulger minmon hayin. Gwaha ten hikeb kun kun Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu mulgan hen wayyen. Munan Al Kurunyen tarendeb alya det kurun gayenyabe binfut minyan han gago. Ningeb mere girhem gabe Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyat dilinde taren po saba girhem.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu Kristube Al Kurun belen bikken nalu kiryin goyenterbe fudinde wor po mulgan hiyyen. Irde Al Kurun po gab al belen turun irde kasor irtek hi. Yen po gab nankinya megenya doyan yirde hi. Ningeb megen nin doyan mar karkuwan tumnan yende yufuk bana han. Yende saninbe hende wor po geb, doyan mar banare ninya kawan ninya tumnan gore epte ma tarenmin fole irnayin.

<sup>16</sup> Yen mun po gab gwahader hitin. Yenbe wukken wor po geb, megen nin al mata bulun minyan gore yen bindere epte ma kutek. Irde epte ma kenteke. Yenbe bikken wor al mali belen ma po kenen hinhan. Yenbe gwahade geb fudinde wor po yen po gab huginen turun irde hitek.

<sup>17</sup> Be, han kapyabe hora nin ug po dufay hen han yen mar nin tagalhem. Gega mere giren tihim gabe geya han mar kura samunmin budam han mar goke momon giren tihim. Ningeb kenkela bebak yirke nurde hinayin. Be, go mar gobe samunmin goyen yufut yunen yingen turun ma yirde hinayin. Irde det gobe daha nan hubu hiyyen gob ma nurde hite geb, "Det gore dirke keperd keperdninin igin hiyyen," yen ma nurde hinayin. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurun belen nen megen hite mar gayen amanen nurde hinayin yen det kurun gayen dunyin geb, "Al Kurun belen po gab keperd keperdninin igin iryen," yen nurde hinayin.

<sup>18</sup> Irde samun minyan mar goyen yinke mata igin harsonen po ten hinayin. Yenbe samunmin budam geb, mata igin manan gwahade po ten hinayin. Irde al kura det kuran nurde hike yenenbe samunmin ge be ma hen faran yurde hinayin.

<sup>19</sup> Gwaha ten hinayinbe kame Al Kurunya huginen hen henmin igin mun wor po goke gitik ten hinayinbe gogo. Gogab kame Al Kurunya huginen hen hen fudinde goyen yende wor po hiyyen.

<sup>20-21</sup> Be, Timoti, al kurabe Al Kurunyen saba son hamin goyen fudinde yen nurde tagalde han yen gobe yenen hayen gogo. Go mar gobe usi saba goyen fudinde yen nurde han. Irde megen nin mere min minmon ten han. Ningeb gebe go mar goyen delge po yenen wasak ten hayin. Irde mel gore Al Kurunyen saba bulun irnak yen saba goyen kenkela hen doyan irde hayin. Goke tenbe gogo Al Kurun belen meten gunyin geb.

Be, nebe den nin huginen Al Kurun belen buninen nurd dunen kenkela doyan dirde hiwon yen gusunan irde hime. Gog po.

## 2 Timoti Timoti hitte Pol beles asan sopte kayyin

<sup>1</sup> Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel himirin hime. Aposelmin himirin gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya awalikde hike Al Kurunya huginen hinayin yen Al Kurun beles bin tiyyin go po gama irde gago aposelmin niryin. Ningeb ne aposelmin gareb ge Timoti nin asan gago kan hime.

<sup>2</sup> Munan gebe Al Kurun nin saba girde himeke kenkela po gama irde hayen goke tenbe urne nigen wor po yen nurd gunen himyen. Irde huginen bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurd gunen himyen.

Ningeb Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya beles huginen buninen girde faran gurde bege isikamke igin po hiwon yen gusanan yirde hime.

*Al Kurunyen meten kenkela ten hayin*

<sup>3</sup> Be, nebe wawunya nan kahalya Al Kurun mere irde henyabe huginen ge nin bene sir ma yen hiyen. Irde Yesu Kristu nin heken nurde hayen goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen himyen. Al Kurunbe bikken asine yago beles dolon irde hinhan. Ningeb ne wor bener mat wukken nurdeya dolon irde himyen.

<sup>4</sup> Ne gubul ten nana hoyande kwen timekeb go ma kenen hen yen esen nurarin goke bene sir ma yen hiyen. Ningeb kun genen aman wor po hemewon yen nurde hime.

<sup>5</sup> Irde beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu nin heken nurde hinhan goke wor bene sir ma yen hiyen. Ge beles Yesu Kristu nin heken nurde hayen gobe abuyge Loisy momke Yunisy beles wa nurdeb saba girkeb ge manan heken nurarin. Ningeb gayenter manan

fudinde gwahade po heken nurde ha yen nurde hime.

<sup>6</sup> Gwahade ningeb, Al Kurunyen meten ten ten ge bikken hane tonanger yerde Holi Spirityen taren nin gusanan irmekeb gunyin goyen kak fu irke melak kurun hiyyen go gwahade yara sopte sanin po irde meten ten hayin yen gago beles girde hime.

<sup>7</sup> Ga ginen hime gabe Al Kurun beles Holi Spirit dunyin gobe kanduk yenen kafura hen hen ge ma dunyin geb gago ginen hime. Holi Spirit dunyin gobe sanin po hen Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amanen nurde hinayin irde megen nin dufay bulun fole irde hinayin yenbe gogo dunyin.

<sup>8</sup> Ningeb Doyan Al Kuruninin ge al dilinde huwarde tagal tagal nin memya ma hen hayin. Nebe mata bulun kura ma timin. Gega yen ge tagalde kun hime goke igin ma nurde han mar beles nad fere niran. Irkeb al beles tagal nunen giwgiw nirde han gobe nurde ha gogo. Goyenbe go nurdeb memya ma hawayin. Gwaha titnenbe ne ten himyen yara, ge manan Al Kurunyen tarende mere fudinde Yesu nin yitin mere goyen tagalde henya kanduk yenen hayin goke bada ma hawayin.

<sup>9</sup> Al Kurunbe nen gayen mata bulun bana mat dumulgan tikeb dirnen wen hitirin. Irde nen gayen, "Megen nin mar mata bulun minyan gwahade mon, delner wukken po hinayin," yenbe hoy diryin. Go diryin gobe mata igin kura ten hiteke denenya ma diryin. Yingen nen ge dufaymin bikken kiryin goyen po gama irdeb buninen dirde faran durdeb gogo dumulgan ten yingen hitte dukurin. Goyenbe nen buninen dirde faran durd durd nin dufaymin kiryin gobe gayamunkek mon. Bikken wor po megenya nan kinya gayen forok ma yekeya nen kame wor po forok yitin gayen gake buninen nurde faran duren yenbe



nenj ge tenj dufayminj goyen Yesu Kristu haniñde kiriyin.

<sup>10</sup> Irkebe Al Kurun belen dufaymin kiriyinde gor mat wanj wanbe gago Yesu Kristu, mata buluninininde mat Dumulgan tenj tenj Al gore megen gar katenbe Al Kurun belen buninjen dirde faranj durenj yenj dufay hen hiyen goyen kawan iryin. Be, kawan ire yenbe gogo kamiyinde mat huwardeb kamde kamdere ninj tarenj goyen isikamiyin. Irde Satoryen yufuk bana po henj Al Kurun dilinde kamtinj yara hityende matbe Al Kurun dirnenj wenj henj gayenter mananj kame kame wor huginjen yenja awalikde po henj epte ma kamtek belen goyen nenj belen nurde bebak tenj gama irnaying yenj mere fudinde yingenj ge tagaltin goyen dikala diryin.

<sup>11</sup> Munanj nebe Yesu ninj mere fudinde goyen tagalde tukunbe saba yirde hayin yenj Al Kurun belen, “Yesuyen mere basanj al hawayin,” ninenbe meten goyen nunyin.

<sup>12</sup> Ninjeb meten gwahade tenbe kanduk kenenj hime gago. Goyenpoga ne belen hekenj nurde unenj himyen al Al Kurun gobe gwahade gwahade yenj kenkela nurd unenj himyen geb, koyare hime gayen gake memya ma henj hime. Irde Yesu ninj tagaltin mere fudinde goke mananj memya ma henj hime. Goyenbe memya ma henj hime gote minjbe gogo po monj. Al Kurunbe ne doyan nirde hiyen yenj ulneya tonneya tumnanj haniñde yirmirin goyen yenj belen kenkela doyan nirde hike kunj kunj kame Yesu mulgan henj wayyenj nalu funande goyenter mananj fudinde wor po doyan nirde hiyen yenj nurde hime geb, gago memya ma henj hime. Ninjeb Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyabe gwahade nirde haryen geb, ge wor iginj gwaha giriryen geb, hanjkapya ginhem gwahade po memya ma henj hayin.

<sup>13</sup> Irdeb al saba yird yird meten

tiyenj yenbe saba fudinde girde himeke nurde hinhan goyen go po gama irde saba yirde hayen geb, iginj gwahade po saba yirde hayin. Bada ma hawayin. Irde gwaha tenj henyabe Yesu Kristu belen po doyan girde hikeya Al Kurun ninj hekenj nurde yenja al hoyanya ninj amanjen nurde hayin.

<sup>14</sup> Irde Al Kurun belen, “Yesu ninj yitinj mere gobe iginj ninjeb, al saba yirde hayin,” ginenbe meten gunyin geb, mere goyen kenkela henj doyan irde hayin. Irkebe mere goyen al kura belen epte ma bulun irnaying. Goyenbe gere sanjinde monj. Deyya hitte hi al Holi Spirit gote tarenjbe mere goyen doyan irde hayin.

<sup>15</sup> Be, memya ma hawayin ginhem gega, Figelusya Hermogenesyabe Yesu gama irde hanj mar hoyan Esia\* nanjare hanj goyen budam wor pobe koyare hime gayen gake memya henj harhok nunenbe nubul tiyanj gobe nurde ha gogo.

<sup>16-17</sup> Goyenpoga Onesiforusbe wanj Rom taun kurunde forok yenbe ne ninj nanjkenenj kunj kunjbe ninyin. Nenenjbe koyare hime gake memya ma henj faranj nurde huginjen wanj nintinde po hike dufayne kanduknenj goyen hipirkenj nurde hinhem. Goke tenjbe Doyan Al Kurunininj belen Onesiforusyen dirinjinjin goyen buninjen yirde unwoj yenj nurde hime.

<sup>18</sup> Yenbe bikkenj Efesus taunde hinhem goyenter wor al gore faranj nurde hinhin kurunj gobe nurde ha gogo. Ninjeb goke tenjbe nalu funandeb Doyan Al Kurunininj belen buninjen irde murungem iginj unwoj yenj nurde hime.

## 2

*Tarenj henjbe al saba yird yird meten goyen al hoyan mananj yunayin*

<sup>1</sup> Ninjeb urne, ge mananj Yesu Kristu belen buninjen girde iginj iginj

\* **1:15:** Esia nanja gobe gayenter ninj Esia nanja kurunj goke ma yitinj. Gayenterbe Turki inenj hanyen.

girde hi bana henbe mekerke Al Kurun belen faran gurkeb taren hawayin.

<sup>2</sup> Gebe hakot neya kun henya saba girde hinhem. Gega ne po mon. Al hoyan manan saba girde hinhem gwahade goyen po Yesu nin saba girde hinhan. Nin geb al kura igin hekken nurd yuntek irde kenkela al saba yird yird mata nurde han goyen yenenbe go mar goyen mun po yade saba girde hinhet gwahade goyen po saba yirde hayin. Irkeb yen wor mere goyen basan hen al hoyan wor saba yirde hinayin.

<sup>3</sup> Be, nen Yesu Kristuyen meten marbe yen ge ten kanduk yenen hityen gega, goke ma busaharde hityen gwahade po, ge manan fulen al fudinde wor po yara henbe nen ten hityen gwahade po ten hayin. Fulen al fudinde wor pobe doyan alminde mere nurde meten ten henya kanduk kura kinyen goyenpoga, go ma busaharyen.

<sup>4</sup> Irde fulen al gobe doyan almin daha mat kura amanen nurd nunyen yenbe fulen mar monde mata tubul ten fulen marte mata goyen po gama irde hiyen. Gobe metenen gega, bada ma hiyyen. Nin geb ge manan gwahade po, Doyan Al Kurunge belen daha mat kura amanen nurd nunyen yenbe Al Kurunyen meten alyen matabe metenen gega, goyen po gama irde hayin.

<sup>5</sup> Be, Yesuyen meten al gote maya mere kurabe al kura kup yen yen karire hiyen al gote mata yara. Al gobe kari gote mata goyen kenkela ma gama irde kup yen kuyen gob epte ma murungem tiyyen. Hubu wor po. Be, karire nin mata minyan gwahade goyen po, Yesuyen meten mar belen gama irtek mata manan han. Nin geb ge manan yende meten al nin geb, meten marmin gote mata kenkela po gama irde hayin. Gogab kame yen belen gote murungem gunyen.

<sup>6</sup> Be, Yesuyen meten al gote siraw mere kurabe gahade. Be, bin ge

meten tenbe kame nen nen nalu forok yeke ganun wa bin ge goyen yade niyyen? Al hoyan mon. Meten min al gore wa fonen kan niyyen. Gega bin gebe dulnen ma forok yeke niyyen. Meten kurun wor po ten gab niyyen. Nin geb ge manan gwahade po, Yesu nin meten kurun po ten hayin. Irde meten go ten henya kanduknen wor po nurde hayin goyenbe, kurut po yen hayin. Irkeb kame yen belen gote murungem gunyen.

<sup>7</sup> Be, mere girhem gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen faran gurkeb mere gote min goyen tumnan igin bebak tiyayin geb, mere girhem gabe kenkela dufay hawayin.

<sup>8</sup> Be, bikken Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewit gote minde nin al Yesu Kristu, Al Kurun belen kamyinde mat isan hekeb huwaryin al goke bege sir ma yiyyen. Yesu nin ginhem gabe mere fudinde ne belen tagalde tukun himyen gogo.

<sup>9</sup> Munan Yesu nin igin ma nurde han marbe daha mere goyen tagalde tukuyen yenbe bulun bulun nirde kawe al kura nirtin yara nade fere nirde koyare neran hime gago. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen mere Yesu nin yitin goyen al budam nurde tukun han gobe al kura belen epte ma isikamtek hi.

<sup>10</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen merebe gwahade geb, Al Kurun belen nawaryin gwahade po alya bereya kame yawaren yen bikken dufayminde basina yiryin goyen manan mere goyen nurde gama irkeb yawaryen. Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kurun saninmin turnun yan goya huginen hinayin goke tenbe meten ten himyen. Irde meten ten henya kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen himyen gega, mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hen himyen.

<sup>11</sup> Be, Yesu nin tenbe kanduk yenen yenen goke mere fudinde kura gaha yen hanyen:

“Yesu belen nende mata bulun nin ten kamyin.

Irke nenbe yen ge dufayninin tarej irtin geb, mata buluninin bikkek manan kamtin hi.

Ningeb nenbe kamyinde mat huwaryin al Yesuya huginen hitek.

<sup>12</sup> Yesu nin kanduk yenen hityen gega, mukku ma ten sanin po hetek gobe kame yenya hen det kurun gayen doyan yirde hitek.

Munan Yesu pel irde harhokninin untek gob kame yen wor harhok dunyen.

<sup>13</sup> Nenbe, "Yen po gama irde hitek," yen hityen gega, son hen hityen.

Munan yenbe nen gayen yende wor po yen nurde harhok duntek ma irde hi geb, binja tiyyin goyen po gama irde hiyen," yen hanyen.

#### *Al Kurun dilinde meten almin igin hawayin*

<sup>14</sup> Be, al kura yade saba yirde hayin ginhem mar goyen saba girde hime gayen basan henbe saba yirde bebak yirde hayin. Usi saba marya usi meremin goke kadam mohan de ten han gobe det igin kura ma forok yen hiyen. Irde mere gwahade tikeb marmuyan yirde han mar gote dufaymin manan bulun wor po hen hanyen. Ningeb saba yirde hayen mar goyen, "Usi saba mar goya kadam mohan de ma ten hinayin," yinen Al Kurun dilinde sanin po hayhay yirde hayin.

<sup>15</sup> Munan Al Kurunyen meten al iginbe Doyan Almin gote mere fudinde goyen fudinde mat tagalde al saba yirde hiyen. Irde meten ten hi goke Al Kurunya alyat dilinde memya ma hen hiyen. Ningeb ge manan Al Kurun belen meten alne igin yen nenen hiyen yen kurut wor po yen hayin.

<sup>16</sup> Irde mere min minmon megen nin dufay bulun po ga kurun hitin mere ten ten mata goyen yilwa irde

gisaw po hayin. Go mata bulun goyen epte ma tubul titek han marbe mata go po ten kun kun bulun wor po hen epte ma Al Kurun palap irtek mata ten hinayin geb, gago ginen hime.

<sup>17</sup> Go mar gote sababe al kura ulinde usu kurun kura forok yen sikken bida hen kun hiyen go gwahade goyen po, Yesu nurd untin mar gote dufaymin bulun yiryen. Mata bulun gwahade ten han mar kurabe Himeneusya Filetusya gogo.

<sup>18</sup> Irem gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen tubul tenbe, "Yesu nin dufayninin tarej irtirin nalu goyenter tonninin gergen hamin gobe kamtin de mat huward huward mata gogo forok yirin. Ningeb ulninin kamyende mat huward huward matabe hubu," yen usi wor po ten haryen. Irkeb Yesu nurd untin mar kurabe sabamin nurdeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin goyen bulun hen han.

<sup>19</sup> Gega Yesuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun belen forok irtin gobe tola tarej po yimiytin go gwahade yara geb, go ma bulun hiyyen, sanin po hiyen. Sios goke Al Kurunyen asan deb, "Doyan Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin goyen kenkela nurd yunen hi," yitin hi. Irdeb, "Al kura yingen ge yen, 'Nebe Doyan Al Kurunyen al,' yen hi al gobe mata bulun ten ten mata tubul po tiyyen," yitin hi.

<sup>20</sup> Be, sios bana igin meten titek alya bereya goke maya mere mat bebak giren tihim. Be, hora alyen ya kurun bana gonbe koron kurayen kurayen han. Kurabe golya silwaya belen kenkela wor po yirtin han. Kurabe heya megenya belen po mali malinen yirtin goyen manan han. Koron kura golya silwaya belen kenkela wor po yirtin gobe koron igin, damum hende wor po geb, dula matarebe koron igin goyen yade binje yerde nen hanyen. Munan heya megenya belen mali malinen yirtin gobe koron igin mon geb,

mali nebanya binje dikne gwahade goyen gor yerde yukun yemeyde hanjen.

<sup>21</sup> Be, maya mere gote minje gahade: al kura Yesu gama irde hi al beley usi saba marya awalik hen saba bulunmin goyen ma gama irde yingen bulun ma hiyyenbe al gobe mel gote tikin minmon geb, Doyan Almin dilinde wukken po hiyen. Irde Doyan Almin gote meten igin goyen tumnan igin titek ala hiyyen. Ningeb koron igin gwahade gobe min al beley binje nen nen nalu karkuwanyan binje igin yerde nen hanjen gwahade goyen po, al goyen manan Doyan Almin beley, "Al gabe wukken ningeb, kenkela metenje tiyyen," yenbe metenmin igin untek hiyen.

<sup>22</sup> Ningeb gebe al fonende dufay bulunya mata bulunya gobe yubul tiyayin. Yubul tenbe beger mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kuruninin dolo irde kasor irde han mar beley mata ten hanjen gwahade goyen po ten hayin. Matabe gahade: Al Kurun dilinde huwak po hen hen mata, yen ge heken nurd nurd mata, Doyan Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amanen nurd nurd mata. Irde bege kamke igin po hen hen mata. Mata igin kurun gwahade goke po binje kamtinen ten hayin.

<sup>23</sup> Irdeb al fonende mata kurabe kadam mohonde ten henbe gor mat arde hanjen geb, gebe mata gwahade ma ten hayin.

<sup>24</sup> Gebe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten al ningeb, meten marminde mata po gama iren yenbe kadam mohonde ma ten hayin. Gwaha titnenbe bearar hende mon, bekenje mere yirdeb igin igin yirde hayin. Goyenbe al yunkuren yunkuren hitte po mon, tumnan ala po gwaha yirde hayin. Irde al saba yird yird mata kenkela nurde hayin.

<sup>25</sup> Munan dufay bulun kerde asogo girde han mar goyen bearar hende ma mere yirde hayin. Bekkenje

mere yirde kenkela saba yirde henyabe Al Kurun beley mel goyen daha kura yirke mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hekeb Al Kurunyen mere gote saba fudinde goyen kenkela bebak tiwon yen nurdeya saba yirde hayin.

<sup>26</sup> Irdeb mel gobe Satanyen usi mere po gama irde hanjen geb, saba yirde henyabe mel goyen sabage nurde bulunde hite yen bin bak yeke Satan gote usi go ma gama irwon yen nurdeya saba yirde hayin.

### 3

*Yesu mulgan hen hen nin doyan hen hen goyenterbe mata bulun kurun forok yenayin*

<sup>1</sup> Goyenpoga gayenter mat kun nalu funan beley hen hikeb mata bulun kurayen kurayen forok yeke mata gote kanduk karkuwan karkuwan gore hen heninin bulun wor po yirde hinayin. Ningeb nalu gwahade forok yen hinayin goyen nurdeya ga hayin.

<sup>2</sup> Be, mata bulun gobe gahade: alya bereyabe yingen ge po nurdeb hora yad yad nin po dufay kurun hen hinayin. Irde ne epte yen nurdeb Al Kurunya kadomya palap ma yirde nanyan yirde ten hinayin. Irde naninya milinyat mere ma gama irde hinayin. Irde al kura beley faran yurde hinayin gega, goke igin ma nurd yunen hinayin. Irde megen nin mata wukken mon goyen po gama irde hinayin.

<sup>3</sup> Irde al hoyan nin amanen ma nurde hinayin, al kura bulun yirtin goyen halde ma yunen hinayin, irde mere bulun mat yirde hinayin. Irde ulinde po aman hetek dufay epte ma fole irtek hinayin, irde beremya dirnen wen yagoya gasa yirde bulun po yirde hinayin. Irde mata igin ninbe amanen ma po nurdeb

<sup>4</sup> yingen igin hen hen ge po nurde al usi yirde hinayin. Irde kame kanduk forok yetek goyen ma kenenya mali ga lawlaw yen hinayin. Irde

usi dufay go gama irdeb dufayminbe Al Kurun gama irtinjenbe ulinde po aman hetek mata bulun po gama irde hinayin.

<sup>5</sup> Al gwahade gobe hende hendem po Al Kurun palap irde hinayin geb, binde mat fudinde palap ird ird mata gote iginenbe hubu wor po. Mel gobe hende hendem po Al Kurun palap irde han. Ningeb mata gwahade ten han mar gobe yilwa yirde hoyan mun po pat yen hayin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, mata bulun gwahade ten han mar goyen kurabe bere kura dufaymin taren mon aranen mata bulunde kettek gote yare hurkunbe usi yirde bin yawarkeb yende yufukde hen usi meremin go po gama irde han. Bere gobe mata bulunmin bikkekbe Yesu belen halde yuntin gega, goyen go kenkela ma bebak tenbe gwaha ma dirtin yen kanduknen wor po nurde hanjen. Irde mata bulun kurayen kurayen gwaha titek mon goyen titek yirkeb bada hetek mon geb, go po gama yirde hanjen.

<sup>7</sup> Bere gwahade gob saba huginen nurde hanjen gega, Al Kurunjen mere gote saba fudinde goyen bebak tenbe go hende taren hetek yara gega, epte mon po. Ningeb usi saba mar bere bulun yirde han goyen yenen yilwa yirde hoyan mun po pat yen hayin.

<sup>8</sup> Munan usi saba gore bere dufaymin sanin mon goyen bulun yirde han mar gobe bikken Isip nin doyan al kurun Fero yufukde henbe Fero belen yinke karan mata ten hinaryum al irawa Yanisya Yambrisya yara. Irem goreb Al Kurunjen mere Mose belen yirin goyen asogo irde hinaryum gwahade goyen po, usi saba mar gobe Yesu nin mere yitin gote saba fudinde goyen asogo irde han. Mel gobe Ungura belen dufaymin kettek gasunbe ten pasi. Irde Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren ma irde han. Ningeb Al Kurun belen mel gobe dirinne wen yen ma nurd

yunen hi.

<sup>9</sup> Yanisya Yambrisya belen usi tiyaryum goyen kawan forok yeke al nurd pasi hekeb meremin kurun ma hirin gwahade goyen po, mel goreb alya bereya usi yirde bulun yirde han gega, al budam bebak tenbe gama ma yirkeb usi meremin gobe kurun ma hiyyen.

*Saba nurde hinhan goyen po gama irde hayin*

<sup>10</sup> Be, ne belen al saba dahade yirde mata dahade ten himyen, irde dufayne dahade kerde Al Kurunjen meten ten himyen goyen kenkela nurde ha gogo. Nebe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde himyen, irde al kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen himyen. Irde alya bereya goke amanen nurde yunen himyen. Irde kanduk forok yeke goke mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hen himyen.

<sup>11</sup> Nebe al belen bulun bulun nirde hike kanduk yenen himyen gobe wawun unjukan po mon. Antiok, Aikoniamyabe Listra taunya bana gon hinhemyabe ne ulner kanduk budam forok yamin. Goyenterbe gon nin al belen Yesu nin yitin mere goke igin ma nurde bulun bulun nirke gon hen hen nin metenen wor po nirde hinhin. Gega goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hen hinhem. Gon hen metenbe ten hinhem po. Irkeb Al Kurun belen kanduk yenen himeke nenenbe faran nurke gago hime.

<sup>12</sup> Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristuya awalikde po hen mata huwak po titek nurde han mar kurun gobe mata goke igin ma nurde han mar belen asogo yirde bulun bulun yirke kanduk kurun yenen hinayin.

<sup>13</sup> Munan mata bulun ten al usi yirde han mar gobe mata bulun po ten kun kunbe bulun wor po henayin. Mel gobe Ungura belen lom yirke mata bulunde katnayin. Goyenbe igin hite yen nurdeb al

hoyañ saba igiñ mat yirhet yeñ buluñ mat saba yirke al hoyañ goyen manañ buluñde katnayıñ.

<sup>14-15</sup> Goyenpoga gebe Al Kurunyen mere asañde katiñ gob ganuñ mar beleñ saba girde hinhan gobe nurde ha. Irde hako diriñ henya mere goyen saba girde hike gote miñ bebak teñ hinhan goyen po wañ wañ gayenter manañ nurde ha gogo. Niñgeb saba fudinde goyen taren po tanarde hayiñ. Al Kurunyen mere asañde katiñ gobe mali mere asañde katiñ gwahade moñ. Hoyañ wor po. Asañde mere katiñ goyen gigen kapyañ henbe wuk yeñbe Yesu Kristu niñ dufayge taren irariñ. Irke Al Kurun belen mata buluñ bana hinhande mat gumulgañ tiyyiñ gogo ha.

<sup>16</sup> Al Kurunyen mere asañde katiñ gobe tumñañ Al Kurun belen bikken meten marmin ketal yurke asañde kayamiñ geb tonneñ yañ. Niñgeb al kura beleñ kapyañ hekeb mata damiñbe fudinde goyen mere gore saba yirde mata buluñmiñ yikala yirke bebak teñbe yubul teñ hanyen. Irde mere gore Al Kurun diliñde mata huwakbe gogo yeñ yikala yirde hi.

<sup>17</sup> Niñgeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen mere beleñ ep yirtiñ hinayiñ. Gogab meten kurayen kurayen Al Kurun diliñde igiñ gobe igiñ ala po teñ hinayiñ.

## 4

### *Al Kurun belen meten guntiñ goyen tumñañ pasi po yirayiñ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu Kristube Doyañ Al Kurun heñ wañbe al diliñ gergenya kamtiñya goyen tumñañ gabu yirdeb al igiñya bulunya pota yirde matamiñ gote muruñgem nende gigen yunyen. Niñgeb Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyat diliñ mar mere sañiñ po giren tihim.

<sup>2</sup> Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukuñ hayiñ. Irde hugiñen tagal tagal niñ gitik po teñ hayiñ. Al beleñ mere goyen nurde

gama irnayıñ ma gama ma irnayıñ gega, gebe hugiñen tagal tagal niñ gitik po teñ hayiñ. Irde mata buluñmiñ yeneñbe sope yirde hayiñ. Irde al kurab mata buluñmiñ goke yineñ teñ hayiñ. Irde mata igiñ teñ teñ dufaymiñ sañiñ po yirde hayiñ. Goyenbe gwaha yirde henyaabe al goyen aran po matamiñ igiñ po hewoñ yeñ doyañ heñ heñ ge piñen ma heñ hayiñ. Bekkenñde po saba yirde hayiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Fudinde wor po kamebe alya bereya beleñ saba fudinde nurtek ma yiryen. Irde megen niñ mata buluñ titek dufay po gama irdeb saba kura uliñde hapek yañ nurtek goyen saba dirnañ yeñbe usi saba mar po budam yade hinayiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Usi saba mar yade hinayiñ mar gobe saba fudinde nurtek goyen tubul teñbe megen niñ usi barañ po palña yirde fudinde yeñ nurde gama yirde hinayiñ.

<sup>5-6</sup> Be, nebe Roma gabman beleñ mayteke kami yeñ bikken mere sege iramiñ geb, megen ga tubul teñ kamtek nalunebe binde heñ hi yeñ nurde hime. Goke teñbe nigen Al Kurun une yeñ kamde kamde niñ hugiñen gitik teñ hime gago. Niñgeb megen gar ulyañde hayiñ kurun gobe kenkela po dufay heñ ga mata teñ hayiñ. Kanduk yeneñ hayiñ gega, goke mukku ma teñ goya goya taren po hayiñ. Meremiñbe tagalde po hayiñ. Gebe Al Kurunyen meten al geb, meten dahade kura gunyen gobe tumñañ pasi po irayiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Munañ nebe Al Kurunyen meten niñ igiñ ma nurde hañ mar beleñ asogo nirde hanyen gega, nebe goke kafura ma heñ fole yird yird niñ kurut wor po yeñ himyen. Irde Al Kurun niñ hekenñ nurd nurd mata goyen taren po tanarde himyen. Irde kup yeñ yeñ karire hañ mar beleñ kup yeñ kuñ muruñde forok yeñ hañ go gwahade goyen po, ne manañ Al Kurun niñ meten teñ teñbe gago funañ kamtek nalune binde hihi.

<sup>8</sup> Gwahade ningeb Doyan Al Kurun belen huwak po nenenbe yen sopte wan wan nalure matane gote murungem nunyen. Goyenbe ne po mon, yen mulgan hej hej nin doyan hej han mar goyen tumnan matamin huwak gote murungem yunyen. Yenbe alya bereyat mata iginya bulunya goyen huwak mat po pota yirde gote murungem yunen yunen al geb, gwaha po diryen.

*Timoti, aranen po wayayin*

<sup>9-12</sup> Munan meten kadinin De-masbe megen nin mata goke dufay hej hej mata gore tulun tike hapek yan nurdeb nubil ten Tesalonaika taunde kurin. Kresensbe Galesia nanare kurin. Irde Taitusbe Dalme-sia nanare kurin. Munan Tikikusbe Efesus taunde ten kermeke kukeb Luk po gab neya har. Ningeb gar wan wan belen kura kenenbe aranen po wayayin. Goyenbe Makbe Al Kurun belen meten nuntin goyen ingin faran nuryen yen nurde hime geb, waye yenyabe Mak inen gab tumnan wayiryen.

<sup>13</sup> Irdeb amilne Troas taunde Kar-pusyen yare tubul timirin goyen manan ten wayayin. Irde asanpe yago manan yad wayayin. Goyenbe asan sobam mere kan bili irtin goyen yad wan wan nin manan bege sir ma yiyen.

<sup>14-15</sup> Be, baras yade det kurayen kurayen yird yird meten ten hi al Aleksanda gobe nende saba goke ingin ma nurde asogo nirde bulun wor po niryin geb, al goyen kenkela kenen hayin. Monggo ge manan bulun giryen geb. Kame mata bulun tiyyin goke Doyan Al Kuruninin belen wol hiyen.

<sup>16</sup> Han-kapya Roma gabmanyen merere huwarmirinya goyenterbe ne faran nurtek mar minmon. Hubu wor po. Faran nurtinjenbe tumnan kafura hej harhok nunen busaharde pasi hamin. Gega nubil ten busahamin mar goyen goke Al

Kurun belen buninen nurd yunwon yen nurde hime.

<sup>17</sup> Mel gobe gwaha tiyamin gega, Doyan Al Kurun belen, "Nana hoyande hoyande kun merene tagalde tukayin," ninen meten nunyin goyen pasi ma irmin geb, goke tenbe yen belen ne merere huwarmirin goyenterbe neya hej faran nuryin. Irkeb Roma gabman belen nubil tiyamin. Gobe dapna kafuram wor po kura laion belen nisitek yara gega, Al Kurun belen gor mat nawaryin gogo.

<sup>18</sup> Be, Al Kurunbe asogone belen bulun nirnin tikeb faran nurke kun kun funanbe alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon nad niryen. Ningeb yen po huginen denem turnun yan irde hitek. Fudinde wor po.

*Mere funan*

<sup>19</sup> Be, Prisilaya un Akwilaya, One-siforusyen dirinmininja gobe yen ge dufay hej himyen goyen momon yirayin.

<sup>20</sup> Erastusbe Korin taunde tubul timirin. Munan Trofimusbe gar-bam irke Miletus taunde gor tubul timirin.

<sup>21</sup> Gebe makan bulun ma hej hikeya gar wan wan belen kura kenenbe aranen po wayayin. Al Kurun dirnen wen neya gar hite mar gare tumnan ge nin dufay hej hanjen goyen momon irayin ninan geb, gago ginhem. Go mar goyen kurabe Yubulus, Pudens, Linusyabe Klodia.

<sup>22</sup> Be, Doyan Al Kurunininbe geya hiriryen, irde Al Kurun belen geyabe geya han marya goyen tumnan buninen dirde ingin ingin dirde hiwon yen gusunan irde hime. Gog po.

## Taitus Taitus hitte Pol beleş asan kayyın

<sup>1</sup> Taitus, nebe Pol, Al Kurunyen meten al, irde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel. Nebe alya bereya Al Kurun belen basına yırtın mar goyen faran yurde himeke Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurde hinayın yeñ aposel heñ meten teñ hime gago. Irde Al Kurun palap irtek mata gote mere fudinde saba yird yird meten goke manan aposel heñ meten teñ hime.

<sup>2</sup> Irde Al Kurunya huginen heñ heñ goke doyan heñ himyen geb, go hende huwarde meten goyen teñ himyen. Huginen heñ heñ gobe usi ma teñ hiyen al Al Kurun gore nankinya megenya forok ma yekeya detmin kura neñ dunen yeñ biña tiyyin go goyen.

<sup>3</sup> Niñgeb nalu bikken kiryin goyen forok yekeb meten marmın hulyan yirke meremin tagalde hikeb bikken biña tiyyin goyen kawan forok yirin. Ne wor Dumulgan teñ teñ Alninin Al Kurun gore meten go tiya ninkeb meremin gago tagalde tukuñ hime.

<sup>4</sup> Munan Taitus, gebe ne belen Al Kurun niñ momon girmekeb ne timirin gwahade goyen po, ge wor yeñ ge dufayge sanın irarin. Niñgeb goke teñ gebe urne wor po yara nurde gunen hime.

Niñgeb Adoninin Al Kurunya Dumulgan teñ teñ Alninin Yesu Kristuya belen buninen girde igin igin girde bege isikamke igin hiwon yeñ gusunan yirde himyen.

*Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyan mar igin kura basına yirayın*

<sup>5</sup> Be, ne belen Krit motmotde gubul teñ wamirin gobe meten kura pasi ma irdeya wamirin goyen ge belen gab pasi irayın yeñbe gogo gubul teñ wamirin. Irde ginmirin gwahade po, nanja goyen bana niñ taun kurar mat kurar kunbe taun goyenter niñ

Yesuyen alya bereya bana al kura basına yirde yeñ goyen doyan yird yird mar yirayın yeñ nurdeb gogo gubul timirin.

<sup>6</sup> Yesuyen alya bereya doyan yird yird mar goyen basına yire yeñbe matamin kenkela yenen ga basına yirayın. Mataminbe gahade hinayın: al gobe ulinde merem mon, irde bere yunquren po yawartin mar. Irde dirnen weñbe Al Kurun niñ dufaymin taren irtin, irde dapña duwi yara heke merere yukutin ma heñ milinya naninyat mere kenkela gama irde hinayın.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan marbe Al Kurun belen po meten tinayın yeñ basına yırtın. Niñgeb go mar gobe ulinde merem mon hinayın, yingen ge turun turun ma teñ hinayın, aranen bearar ma teñ hinayın, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa heñ heñ mata ma teñ hinayın, det kuran al kwep kwep ma yirde hinayın, irde al mali ma gasa yirde hinayın. Irdeb usi matare al kurate hora ma yade hinayın.

<sup>8</sup> Gwaha titnenbe al wake gargar yirde hinayın, mata igin teñ tenya igin heñ henya niñ amanen nurde hinayın, ulinde po aman hetek mata goyen epte fole irtek hinayın, irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak wukken wor po hinayın. Irde metenminbe kumhaka ma heñ kenkela po meten teñ hinayın.

<sup>9</sup> Yeñbe deyya belen saba yirtin mere fudinde hekkeñ nurtek goyen taren po tanarde hinayın. Gogab saba fudinde gore po al hoyan igin saba yirdeb sanın heñ heñ ge faran yurde hinayın. Irdeb al kura saba fudinde goyen asogo irde hinayın mar goyen igin bebak yirke, “Fudinde, bulun teñ hite,” yeñ nurayın.

<sup>10</sup> Be, ga ginen hime gabe Krit motmotde gorbe al budam Al Kurun asogo irdeb merebe min minmon teñ al usi yirde hanjen geb, gago ginen hime. Go teñ hanjen mar goyen bu-



luŋ wor pobe Yesu nurd untin gega Yuda marte tikula gama irde guba yeŋ yeŋ mata teŋ hanŋyen gogo.

<sup>11</sup> Go mar gobe det goke al saba yirtek moŋ goyen hora yad yad nin po nurdeb Al Kurunŋyen dirneŋ weŋ usi saba yirde dufayminŋ buluŋ yirde hanŋyen. Niŋgeb usi saba mar goyen utaŋ yirkeb mata go bada po henayinŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Usi mataminŋ goke teŋbe yinŋende al kura saba mar karkuwaŋ yeŋ nurde yuneŋ hanŋyen mar goyen kuraminŋ kura beŋe mere kura gahade tiyyinŋ: “Krit motmotde nin marbe hugineŋ usi po teŋ hanŋyen, irde al gasa yirde buluŋ po yirde hanŋyen, irde kumhaka po heŋ dulaŋ po teŋ hanŋyen,” yirinŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Al gore mere tiyyinŋ gobe fudinde. Niŋgeb usi saba mar goyen kuŋ yineŋ teŋ saba yirayinŋ. Gogab Yesu nin dufay tareŋ ird ird saba fudinde goyen po tanardeb

<sup>14</sup> Yuda marte tikula ma gama irnayinŋ. Irde Al Kurunŋyen mere fudinde pel iraminŋ mar gote saba gobe yubul po tinayinŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Fudinde, al kura Al Kurunŋ beŋe wukkeŋ iryeŋ al gobe Al Kurunŋ dilinŋde tikiŋ minmoŋ geb mata dahade kura teŋ hiyeŋ kurunŋ gobe wukkeŋ ala po hiyeŋ. Goyenbe al kura binde dufay buluŋ po kerde Al Kurunŋ nin dufayminŋ tareŋ ma irde hiyeŋ albe dufayminŋya binŋyabe buluŋ hitinŋ geb, Al Kurunŋ dilinŋde al gobe wukkeŋ moŋ, irde yeŋ beŋe mata daha kura teŋ hiyeŋ kurunŋ gobe tikiŋ minŋyaŋ ala po hiyeŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Go mar gobe yinŋeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe Al Kurunŋ nurd uneŋ hite,” yeŋ haŋ gega, mataminŋ beŋe Al Kurunŋ harhok uneŋ haŋ yeŋ yentek. Gwahade mar gobe Al Kurunŋ beŋe yentek ma irde hiyeŋ mata go po teŋ hanŋyen, irde mereminŋ pel irde mata iginŋ kura titek ma hanŋyen.

## 2

*Yesuyen alya bereya beŋe gama*

### *irtek mata*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gebe Yesu nin yitinŋ mere gote saba iginŋ goyen gor ninŋ Yesuyen alya bereya saba yirde hayinŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Al parguwakbe gahade saba yirde hayinŋ: araneŋ bearar ma teŋ hinayinŋ, al beŋe palap yirtek mata po teŋ hinayinŋ, ulinŋde po amanŋ hetek dufay fole irde hinayinŋ. Yeŋbe Yesu nin dufay saŋinŋ ird ird gote saba fudinde po gama irde hinayinŋ. Irde al hoyanŋ ninŋ amanŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayinŋ. Irdeb kanduk yeneŋ hinayinŋ gega, mukku ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ po hinayinŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Gwahade goyen po, bere parguwak wor saba yirde hike alya bereya hoyanŋ beŋe palap yirtek mata po teŋ hinayinŋ. Irde mere buluŋ mat ma teŋ hinayinŋ, kukuwa fe ug po ma nen hinayinŋ. Gwaha titneŋbe mata iginŋ po ga dirinŋ saba yirde hinayinŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Gwaha teŋ hinayinŋbe bere hoyanŋ yeŋ kamekkeŋ goyen iginŋ saba yirde hike unŋya goya dirneŋ weŋya goyen binde mat amanŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayinŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Irdeb ulinŋde amanŋ hetek dufay fole irde hinayinŋ. Mataminŋya dufayminŋyabe Al Kurunŋ dilinŋde wukkeŋ po hinayinŋ, irde yaminŋyaŋ metenŋ tareŋ po teŋ hinayinŋ. Irde alya bereya iginŋ iginŋ yirde hinayinŋ, unŋ yagot mere nurde gama irde hinayinŋ. Gogab mataminŋ goke al kura beŋe Al Kurunŋyen mere nin buluŋ mat ma tagalde hinayinŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Be, gwahade goyen po, al fonenŋ wor ulinŋde amanŋ hetek dufay fole ird ird ninŋ saŋinŋ henaŋ yeŋ faranŋ yurde hayinŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Irdeb mereya mataya teŋ hayinŋ kurunŋ gobe iginŋ mat po teŋ hayinŋ. Irkeb al fonenŋ gore ge mata teŋ hayinŋ go yeneŋ goyen po gama yirde hinayinŋ. Irde al saba yirde henŋyabe hende hendem ma saba yirde hayinŋ, irde nanosak hende ma saba yirde hayinŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Irde merebe huwak mat po teŋ hayinŋ. Irkeb al beŋe mere kura

tiyayin goke epte ma ulger merem yan girnayin. Gogab asogo girde han mar belen gwaha mat kura ney gayen ulniniinde merem yan dirtek ma henbe yingen po ga memya henayin.

<sup>9</sup> Be, al kura al kurate yufukde hen murungem mon dulin meten ten han marbe doyan marmin belen yinen hinayin kurun goyen nurde gama irde hinayin yen saba yirde hayin. Meten mar gobe doyan marmin aman hetek mat meten ten hinayin. Irde gwahade gwahade tinayin yinkeb uker ma yirde hinayin.

<sup>10</sup> Irdeb doyan marminde det kawe ma ten hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe doyan marmin belen, "Meten marniniibe igin," yen hekken wor po nurd duntek mata po ten hinayin. Gogab al belen mel gote mata kurun goyen yenenbe Al Kurun ney Dumulgan ten ten Al nin yitin saba goke bulunen ma nurdeb mere goyen nurtek yiryen.

<sup>11</sup> Be, ga ginen hime gabe Al Kurun belen alya bereya buninen yirde igin igin yirde yumulgan tiye yenbe Yesu ten kerke al megen han kurun gake wayyin geb, gago ginen hime.

<sup>12-13</sup> Nenbe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin diryin goyen nurdeb saba kura titin. Gobe gahade: Al Kurun tarenmin hende wor po goya Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristuyabe denem turun yan wayiryen. Ningeb nenbe goyen goke doyan hen hite. Irkeb doyan hen hite goke Al Kurun belen guram dirde taren dirde hi. Ningeb doyan hen yabe Al Kurun palap ma irtek mataya ulniniinde po aman hetek dufayya gobe pel po yirtek. Irdeb ulniniinde aman hetek dufay fole irde hitek, irde mata huwak po ten hitek, irde Al Kurun palap irtek mata po ten hitek.

<sup>14</sup> Munan Yesu Kristu gobe ney gayen mata bulun kurun goyen bana mat dad sinja diryin. Irdeb yende

alya bereya po dirde Al Kurun diliinde wukken dirde mata igin ten hitek dufay po dunyin. Yenbe ney gayen gwaha dire yenbe gogo nende gasun ten kamyin.

<sup>15</sup> Be, saba girhem kurun gabe al gwaha mat saba yirde hayin yen saba girde hime. Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya gor han gote doyan al geb, go hende sanin huwardeb mel gore saba gayen kenkela gama ird ird nin dufaymin taren irde hayin. Munan saba go pel irde han marbe kun kimin mat po bulunmin goyen goke yinen ten utan yirde hayin. Irde yubul tike sabage goyen nurde wasak ma ten hinayin.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Irdeb tiyunminde nin doyan marya doyan mar karkuwanjat yufukde hen bitinde mat meremin nurd nurd nin sopte bebak yirayin. Irde mata igin ten ten nin gitik ten ga hinayin yen bebak yirayin.

<sup>2</sup> Mel gobe al kura mere bulun mat ma yirde hinayin, al hoyanya awalikde hinayin, al hoyan kurun goyen igin nurd yuntin ala ten hinayin, irde al dilin mar yingen ge turun ten ten mata ma po ten hinayin.

<sup>3</sup> Bikkenbe ney wor Al Kurun ma nurd unenbe kukuwa po hen hinhet. Irde meremin ma gama irde hinhet geb, megen nin mata bulun ten ulniniinde aman hen hen dufay kurayen kurayen gore usi dirke gote yufukde po hen go po gama yirde hinhet. Gwahade geb nenbe mata bulun ten hinhet, irde kadinin igin mat hike yenenbe danin ney gwahade mon yen nurde hinhet irde kadam asogo gird ten hinhet.

<sup>4</sup> Goyenpoga Dumulgan ten ten Al ninin Al Kurun belen igin igin dirde bubulkuñe wor po yen nurde dunyin goyen kawan forok iryin.

<sup>5</sup> Irdeb ney gayen dumulgan tiyyin. Dumulgan tiyyin gobe ney belen mata huwak kura titekeb goke ma dumulgan tiyyin. Nen ge buninen nurde dumulgan tiyyin.

Yen belej dumulgan tiye yenbe mata buluninin halde dunyin. Irkeb halde dunyin gobe Holi Spirit belej sopte kawan hitin yara dirde al gergen diryin.

<sup>6</sup> Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristu belej dumulgan tikeb gogo Al Kurun belej Holi Spirit dunkeb katenbe taren wor po meten ten hiyen.

<sup>7</sup> Gogab Al Kurun belej buninen dirde igin igin dirde al huwak dinyen, irde yenya huginen hen hen gobe nende hiyyen. Fudinde, Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gobe nen belej goyen goke po doyan hen hityen.

<sup>8</sup> Ga ginhem gabe fudinde ginhem geb, ge wor Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar geya han goyen mere gayen taren po momon yirde hayin. Irkeb mel gobe mata igin ten ten nin kurut wor po yen hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe igin wor po, irde go ten hinayin goreb al budam wor po faran yuryen.

<sup>9</sup> Irdeb mere min minmon goke kadam mohonde ten hinayin gobe kukuwamnen geb, gwaha ma ten hayin. Irde mel gore yingen tikula gama irde tagalde hanzen goyen gebe gwaha ma ten hayin. Irde dufaymin hoyan hoyan goke ten geya kadam mohonde ma ten hinayin. Irde Moseyen saba goke kadam mohonde ma ten hayin. Mata gwahade gobe bulun geb, gore kura faran ma duryen. Nin geb mata goyen ma ten hayin.

<sup>10</sup> Irde al kura saba hoyan tawan alya bereya saba yirde bin yade mel goyen bana bipti forok irde hiyen al goyen mata gobe bada hawa inen utan irayin. Goyenbe merege ma nurkeb sopte inayin. Gwaha irayin gega, go ma nurkeb okohom po tubul tiyayin.

<sup>11</sup> Al gwahade gote dufayminbe bulun hitin, irde mata bulunmin gore po al gobe bulun gwahade yen kawan irde hi gobe nurde hayen gogo.

### *Taitusbe Pol kun kinyen*

<sup>12</sup> Be, nebe makan bulun hen hen nalureb Nikopolis taunde kun gor hen yen nurde hime. Nin geb Atemas daw ma Tikikus wet kura ten kermeke kun momon girkeb makan igin hiya gayenter aran po ne hitte wan wan nin kurut wor po yawayin.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Apolosya Roma gabmanyen merere huwarde mere nurde sope ird ird meten ten ten al Senasyabe geya gor har. Goyenbe irem goyen nana hoyande kura kure yeke yenenbe kenkela po faran yurayin. Det goke kura nuriryen gobe tumnan yade yunayin.

<sup>14</sup> Irdeb nende alya bereya goyen saba yirde hike huginen mata igin po ten ten nin kurut yen hinayin. Kurut yen henyabe al kura belej det nin amu hen hike yenenbe faran yurde hinayin. Mali po gwaha kura tihit minmon ten titminen ma ten hinayin.

<sup>15</sup> Be, al neya hite mar gare ge nin dufay hen han goke momon irayin ninkeb gago momon girde hime. Nen belej gor nin al Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde nen ge amanen nurde han mar goke dufay hen hite goke momon yirayin.

Al Kurun belej den kurun goyen buninen dirde igin igin dirwon yen gusunan irde hime. Gogo po.

## Filemon Filemon hitte Pol belem asan kan unyin

1-2 Be, nebe Pol, Yesu Kristu nin ten gago koyare hime. Irdeb kadninin Timotiya dufay unjkuren po kerdeb asan gago kan hime. Asan gabe ge Filemon nin kan hime. Irdeb babaninin Apiaya Aksipusya irde Yesuyen alya bereya gere yare gabu irde hanjen goyen goke manan kan hime. Filemon gebe kadninin wor po, irde meten kadninin manan.

3 Be, Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belem bunin dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen gusunan yirde hime.

### *Filemonyen mata igin*

4-5 Be, Filemon, nebe ge belem Doyan Al Kurun nin dufayge sanin irde Al Kurunen alya bereya nin amanen nurde yunen hayen goyen gote mere momon nurde himyen. Ningeb Al Kurun mere irde henyabe goke ten ge nin dufay hen Al Kurun igin nurd unen himyen.

6 Irde Yesu Kristu nin dufayge taren irarin go hende harde detge yade al hoyan faran yurde hiwon yen Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen. Gogab nen Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya gayen Yesu Kristuya hiteke Al Kurun belem guram dirde taren dirtin bana ha goyen ge wor kenkela bebak tiyayin.

7 Be, kadne, ge belem Al Kurunen alya bereya bin yurum yirde tukan geb, go nurdeb ge belem kadge yago nin amanen nurde yunen ha yenbe bener mat amanen wor po nurdeb sanin hen hime.

8 Ningeb det kura goke gusunan giren tihim. Nebe Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al geb, gusunan hen hen ge kama ma henbe ge belem mata titek goyen igin gwaha gwaha tiyayin gintek hime.

9 Goyenbe ge nin amanen nurde gunen hime geb, gago esen mere girtin yara girde hime. Ne Polbe alik himin. Gega Yesu Kristu nin manan ten koyare gago hime.

10 Ningeb ne al gahade gare Onesimus nin ten gusunan giren tihim. Meten alge Onesimusbe koyare gar himeyabe kenen Yesu nin momon irmekeb mata bulunmin yubul tiyun. Irdeb Yesu gama irde hi geb, urne yara nurde unen hime.

11 Hakotbe kenkela ma metenge ten gunen hinhin. Goyenpoga hanke gabe meten igin tiyen, irde geya neya tumnan faran duryen.

12-14 Ningeb Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goke ten koyare hime gayen ge belem faran nurtinenbe yen belem gere gasun ten faran nurwon yen nurdeb basina ire yen nurmin. Goyenpoga dufaynerbe gigen, "Igin faran urayin," inke gab faran nuryenbe igin yen nurde hime. Gogab ne belem gwaha tiyayin ginmeke ma tiyayin, gigen dufayger nurde tiyayin. Goke tenbe Onesimusbe bubulkujne wor po yen nurd unen himyen gayen ge hitte ten kermeke mulgan hen kuyen.

15 Be, Onesimus gayen Al Kurun belem ge hitte mat ten belnen mun po hoyande tukan gobe kame ge hitte mulgan hen kun geya huginen hen hen ge ten gogo gwaha irun daw yen nurde hime.

16 Ningeb gaha nanabe meten al dulnen yara mon, al gwahade gote folek, kolge gigen wor po yara nurde unen hayin. Nebe kenkela ma nurd unen hinhem gega, gayenterbe amanen wor po nurde unen hime. Munan gebe kenkela nurde unen hinhan. Yenbe meten alge, irde Doyan Al Kurun nin tenbe kolge yara hiyun geb, yen ge amanen nurde hayin gobe ne belem yen ge amanen nurde unen himyen gote folek yen nurde hime.

17 Ningeb ne gayen meten kadge yen nurde nunen ha kenem ne gargar nirde hayen gwahade po, Ones-

imus wor gargar irayin.

<sup>18</sup> Irde yeŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ dahade kura girtin daw ma horage gwahade kura yawartin kenem goke wol heŋ heŋ ge gusuŋaŋ ma irayin. Ne ninke gab wol heŋ gunen.

<sup>19</sup> Mere gabe ne Pol nigen han-ner wor po kaŋ hime. Niŋgeb Onesimusyen kanduk goyen teŋbe ne beleŋ horage goyen wol heweŋ gineŋ hime gayen fudinde yeŋ nurayin. Goyenpoga nebe Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ momoŋ girmeke yeŋ ge dufayge tareŋ irdeb Al Kurun urmin hariŋ goke wol hawayin ma gineŋ. Niŋgeb ge wor Onesimus beleŋ kanduk guntin goke ma nurayin.

<sup>20</sup> Niŋgeb, kadne, Onesimus gayen ge hitte kukeb igin igin irde hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gwaha teŋ hayin gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ teŋ ne faran nurde ha yeŋ nurd gunen. Gusuŋaŋ girde hime gayen igin nurayinbe Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ tareŋ nirde ha yeŋ nurd gunen.

<sup>21</sup> Nebe mere girde hime kurun gayen fudinde wor po gama irayin yeŋ nurde hime. Irde go po moŋ, det hoyan manan irde nuntek girde hi gobe nurde hime.

### *Mere funan*

<sup>22</sup> Be, det kuran sopte gusuŋaŋ giren tihim. Ne niŋ teŋ Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irde hayen gobe Al Kurun beleŋ wol heŋ gunen nad nerke ge hitte kweŋ yeŋ nurde hime geb, yager gasuŋ kura tubul teŋ nunke hiyen. Gogab kuŋ gor ferde heŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Be, Epafraŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ neya tumŋaŋ koyare gar har. Yeŋ wor ge niŋ dufay heŋ hi goke momoŋ irayin ninkeb gago gineŋ hime.

<sup>24</sup> Irdeb yeŋ po moŋ. Meten kadne yago Mak, Aristakus, Demasyabe Lukya wor ge niŋ dufay heŋ han.

<sup>25</sup> Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristu beleŋ buninen dirde igin igin dird dird gobe geya hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

## Hiburu Hiburu mar kura Yesu nurd untin hitte asan katin

*Al Kurun Urmin Yesube kurun wor po*

<sup>1</sup> Bikkenbe Al Kurun belen asininin yago mere yire yenbe mere basan marmin porofet wawun budamde yad yerke wan asininin yago mere yirde hinhan. Goyenterbe porofet gore asininin yago daha mat bebak tiwon yen mere yird yird belnen kurayen kurayen mat mere yirde hinhan.

<sup>2</sup> Goyenbe kun kun nalu funan belen hej hikeb Al Kurun belen Urmin ten kerke katenbe Al Kurunyen mere momon diryin. Yenbe det kurun gate min al hiyyen yen Al Kurun belen basina iryin. Irdeb Urmin goyen hitte mat naninyin megenya kurun goyen yiryin.

<sup>3</sup> Yenbe Al Kurunyen denem turun yan wor po goyen kawan forok irde hi. Irde Al Kurunbe al dahade wor po goyen Urmin hitte matbe kenkelak wor po kenen bebak ten hityen. Irdeb Urmin gote merebe tonnen yan wor po geb, naninyin megenya irde det kurun gayen mohonde po yekeb tumnan gasunenyan po han. Yenbe alya bereyat mata bulunmin halde yunen yunen meten pasi irdeb Al Kurun saninmin kurun wor po goyen hitte hurkun hanin yase belen mat keperde Doyan Al Kurun hirin.

*Yesube Al Kurunyen miyon gote folek*

<sup>4</sup> Al gobe Al Kurun belen 'Urne' iryin. Munan miyonminbe "meten marne" yinyin. Ningeb Urminbe Al Kurunyen miyon buda kurun gote folek wor po.

<sup>5</sup> Gobe Al Kurun belen yen ge amanen nurde unen hiyen geb, gogo

gwaha iryin. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen gaha iryin:

"Gebe Urne wor po haha. Irkeb hankeb nebe Adoge wor po hihim," iryin. *Tikin 2:7*

Irde mere kurabe gahade:

"Nebe Nanin hemekeb yenbe Urne hiyyen," yirin. *2 Samuel 7:14*

Mere gobe Al Kurun belen miyonmin kura goke ma yirin.

<sup>6</sup> Irde Al Kurunbe Urmin unkenen mun goyen megen nin alya bereyat Doyan Al Kurun iryin goke tenbe Urne Matalin iryin. Ningeb Urmin Matalin goyen megen gar ten kerke wayen tikeyab Urmin goke yirin goyen asanminde gahade katin hi:

"Al Kurunyen miyon kurun gayen tumnan yen dolon irde hinayin," yitin hi. *Tikin 2:7; 89:26-27*

<sup>7</sup> Irdeb Al Kurun dilinde miyonminbe Urmin yara mon geb, goke asanminde gahade katin hi:

"Al Kurunyen meten mar miyonminbe meremin po gama irde han.

Ningeb Al Kurun belen mene yire yenbe mene yiryen, munan kak melak ulin po yire yenbe gwahade po yiryen," yirin. *Tikin 104:4*

<sup>8</sup> Goyenpoga Urmin gokeb asanminde gahade katin hi:

"Al Kurun, ge belen alya bereyage doyan yirde ha gobe hubu ma hiyyen, gwahader hiyen.

Irde doyan yirde henyabe mata huwak mat po doyan yirde hayin.

<sup>9</sup> Gebe mata huwak nin amanen nurdeb mata bulun ninbe bege ar yen hiyen.

Goke tenbe gere Al Kurun belen basina girde al denem yan wor po gire yen olip fimin ten tonanger wok iryin.

Irkeb goke amanen wor po nurarin.

Goyenbe kadge yago kurabe gwahade ma iryin," yitin hi. *Tikin 45:6-7*

- 10 Irdeb,  
 “Doyan Al Kurun, hanƙapya wor  
 po det kurun gayen forok  
 yenmin monde megen ga ker-  
 arin. Nanƙin wor gigen irarin.
- 11 Det megen ninya nanƙinde ninya  
 kurun gabe bulun henayin.  
 Gega gebe huginjen hayin.  
 Det kurun gabe amil bida hen  
 erek yenayin go gwahade  
 goyen po, bulun henayin.
- 12 Al kura ulinƙormin bidak mupi  
 yirde yemeyde hanƙen go  
 gwahade goyen po, det kurun  
 gayen kun kun bulun heke  
 yemeyayin.
- Irde amil gergen ten amil bidak gote  
 gasunjen kerde hanƙen go  
 gwahade goyen po,  
 det kurun gayen wor bulun  
 heke kame det gergen belen  
 gasunmin yawarnayin.
- Goyenbe gebe gwahader hayen geb,  
 gwahade po hayin,” yitin hi.  
*Tikin 102:25-27*
- 13 Al Kurunbe miyonmin kura goke  
 mere gahade mun kura ma iryin:  
 “Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor  
 po hawayin.
- Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen  
 bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke  
 katkeb yufurka tiyayin,” yitin  
 hi. *Tikin 110:1*
- 14 Miyonmin gobe alya bereya Al  
 Kurunen dirnen wen henbe kame  
 yensa hinayin mar goyen faran  
 yurde hinayin yen yiryin.

## 2

### *Al Kurunen mere kenkela bebak titek*

- 1 Ningeb nenbe saba fudinde  
 nurde hinhet goyen kenkela wor  
 po tanarde go po gama irde hitek.  
 Mongo son hen saba fudinde goyen  
 tubul ten saba hoyan gama irtek geb.
- 2 Al Kurunen saba miyonmin  
 belen basan hen asininin yago  
 yuntin gobe saba fudinde geb, al  
 kura sabamin walkaka irde gama ma  
 iramin marbe mata bulunmin gote

murungem bulun yawartek goyen po  
 yawaramin.

3 Saba gobe bikkek gega, pel irde  
 kanduk kenen hinhan. Ningeb saba  
 gergen Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu  
 belen tagalyin gobe saba bikkek  
 gote folek geb, saba gergen goyen  
 pel irtekbe daha mat Al Kurunen  
 bearar goyen fole irtek? Epte mon.  
 Ningeb gago sabamin kenkela nurde  
 gama irde hinayin dinen hime. Saba  
 gergen gobe Al Kurun belen mata  
 bulunde mat dumulgan tiyen yen  
 Doyan Al Kuruninin belen yingen  
 wa tagalyin. Irdeb sabamin yingen  
 kirminde nuramin mar belen basan  
 hen fudinde yen momon diramin.

4 Irde saba gergen gobe fudinde  
 goyen alya bereya yikala yire yenbe  
 Al Kurun belen mata tinen turun  
 yan wor po kurayen kurayen forok  
 yirde hinhin. Irde alya bereyamin  
 Holi Spirityen taren mata ten ten  
 goyen yunen yen nurde hinhin mar  
 goyen yunen tukun hinhin.

### *Yesube nen faran durd durd al wor po hirin*

5 Be, nenbe alya bereya belen Al  
 Kurunya hen hen mata gergen goyen  
 goke mere ten hite gago. Al Kurunbe  
 alya bereya yensa hen hen mata  
 gergen forok yiyyen goyen doyan  
 irtek al kura basina iryin. Goyenbe  
 miyonmin gwahade kura ma basina  
 iryin.

6 Goke tenbe Al Kurunen asan  
 kurar kurabe gahade katin hi:

“Megen nin marbe al denem minmon  
 wor po.

Gega gebe yen ge nurdkakala  
 wor po yirde hayen.

Megen nin alyen dirnen wen gabe al  
 denem minmon.

Gega gebe kenkela doyan yirde  
 hayen.

7 Ge belen al yirdeb taren manan  
 yunarin.

Gega alyen sanjenbe miyonger  
 taren gote bande hen irarin.

Gega mel goyenbe deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ  
yunariŋ, irde al deŋem yaŋ  
wor po yirariŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Irdeb det kuruŋ gayen yeŋ yufukde  
yerariŋ,” gwahade yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ*  
*8:4-6*

Fudinde wor po, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ  
det kuruŋ gayen alyen yufukde  
yiryiŋyabe det muŋ kura ma tubul  
tiyyiŋ. Tumŋaŋ yerde pasi iryiŋ.  
Goyenbe haŋka gabe det kuruŋ  
gayen alyen yufukde ma hike yeneŋ  
hityen.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Yesu niŋ dufay  
heŋ hite. Yeŋbe nalu dolfonde po  
megen niŋ al hiriŋ. Irde yeŋ wor  
Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gote tareŋ bande  
tiriŋ. Irde neŋ ge teŋ kanduk teŋbe  
kamyiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ isaŋ  
heŋbe teŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde al  
deŋem yaŋ wor po iryiŋ. Fudinde, Al  
Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ megen niŋ mar niŋ  
buniŋeŋ nurde igiŋ igiŋ diriŋiŋ geb,  
gogo Yesu beleŋ neŋ tumŋaŋ gake  
kamyiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Al Kuruŋbe megeŋya naŋkiŋya  
irde det kuruŋ gate miŋ al. Yeŋ  
beleŋ po ga det tumŋaŋ kuruŋ gayen  
yirde doyaŋ yirde hi. Yeŋbe alye  
bereya budam diriŋeŋ weŋ yirde  
saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ bana yukuŋ  
yukuŋ niŋ nuryiŋ. Goke teŋbe Yesu  
teŋ kerke katyiŋ. Niŋgeb gogo kan-  
duk karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ yinyiŋ. Al  
Kuruŋbe gwaha mat Yesu goyen alye  
bereya mata buluŋmiŋde mat Al Ku-  
ruŋ hitte yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ meten  
keŋkela po titek al wor po iryiŋ.  
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade iryiŋ gobe  
huwak wor po.

<sup>11</sup> Yesube gwahade geb, yeŋ beleŋ  
alye bereya mata buluŋmiŋ halde  
wukkeŋ yiryiŋ marya yiŋgeŋya  
goyen Naniŋbe unkuŋeŋ po. Niŋgeb  
Yesu beleŋ Al Kuruŋ diriŋeŋ weŋ  
hitiŋ mar goyen dine yago yineŋ  
yineŋ niŋ memyak ma nurde hiyen.

<sup>12</sup> Yesu beleŋ gwahade nurde  
hiyen goke Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ  
goyen asaŋmiŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Alye bereya gama nirde haŋ mar,

dine yago goyen ge niŋ mo-  
moŋ yireŋ.

Mel go gabu irde haŋde gor kuŋ diliŋ  
mar turuŋ girde tikiŋ heweŋ,”  
yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 22:22*

<sup>13</sup> Irdeb, “Nebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ po  
hekkeŋ nurde heŋ,” yiriŋ.

Irdeb sopte, “Nebe diriŋeŋ yago Al  
Kuruŋ beleŋ nuntiŋ goya gago  
tumŋaŋ hite,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia*  
*8:17-18*

<sup>14</sup> Goyenbe diriŋeŋ weŋ gobe al  
darim yaŋ geb, Yesu wor bere beleŋ  
kawaŋ kerke darim yaŋ hiriŋ. Al  
hiriŋ gobe yeŋ beleŋ uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ  
kamkeb kamde kamde tareŋ Satan  
beleŋ tanarde hitiŋ goyen hubu ireŋ  
yeŋbe gogo al hiriŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Gogab alye bereya kamde  
kamde niŋ kafura heŋ hugiŋeŋ  
kafura dufay gore bili yirde hike  
kandukŋeŋ nurde haŋyeŋ mar gobe  
gwahade ma nurde hipirkeŋ nurde  
hinayiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Fudinde, Yesube Al Kuruŋyen  
miyoŋ ma faraŋ yuryiŋ. Yeŋ faraŋ  
yurtiŋeŋbe Abrahamyen foŋeŋmiŋ  
yago faraŋ yuryiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Yeŋbe gwahade goyen po tiyeŋ  
yeŋ nurde hinhin geb, yeŋ wor neŋ  
megen niŋ al gahade hetek po hiriŋ.  
Gogab yeŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird  
ird mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote  
kuruŋmiŋ heŋ alye bereyat mata bu-  
luŋ halde yuneŋ yuneŋ niŋ dapŋa  
gasa yirde galak irde haŋyeŋ yara  
yiŋgeŋ uliŋ piŋiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ  
galak irde kameŋ yeŋbe gogo al  
hiriŋ. Yeŋbe meten go teŋ heŋyabe  
alye bereya niŋ buniŋeŋ nurde hin-  
hin, irde Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela  
po gama irde meten teŋ hinhin.

<sup>18</sup> Yeŋbe unŋura beleŋ lom irke  
gote kandukbe gwahade yeŋ nurde  
hinhin geb, al kura unŋura beleŋ lom  
yiryen marbe igiŋ yeŋ beleŋ faraŋ  
yuryen.

### 3

*Yesube Mose gote folek*



1 Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen neñ hoy diriyiñ gwahade goyen den wor hoy dirtiñ geb, Al Kurun diliñde wukken wor po. Ningeb dufaytiñbe Yesu hende po irde hinayiñ. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al porofet, irde pris buda gote kurunmin fudinde wor po yen nurde tagalde hityen gogo.

2 Yenbe hakot Mose belen Al Kurunyen dirneñ weñ Israel mar binde mat wor po yen ge nurde kenkela doyañ yirde hinhin gwahade goyen po, Yesu wor Al Kurun belen meten unyiñ goyen kenkela po tiyyiñ.

3 Goyenbe Yesu denem turnuñ yañ hetek gobe Mose denem turnuñ yañ hitiñ gote folek wor po. Gobe al kura ya irke ya goyen turuñ irtiñenbe ya iryen al goyen turuñ irde hanjen go gwahade goyen.

4 Fudinde, yabe al belen yirde hanjen. Goyenpoga det kurun gabe Al Kurun belen yiryiñ.

5 Mosebe Al Kurunyen meten al henbe Al Kurun dirneñ weñ goyen binde mat wor po yen ge nurde kenkela farañ yurde hinhin. Gwaha ten henyabe Al Kurun belen kame mere dahade tiyyen goyen goke tagalde hinhin.

6 Munañ Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin geb, Al Kurun dirneñ weñ goyen binde mat wor po yen ge nurde kenkela doyañ yirde hiyen. Irdeb nenbe taren po hen Al Kurun belen kame gwaha diryen goke doyañ hen hen goyen bada ma hetekbe yende dirneñ weñ wor po hetek.

*Al Kurun gama ird ird niñ bada ma hetek*

7 Ningeb Holi Spirit belen gaha yiriñ:

“Hañka gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde hañ kenem

8 tonantiñ sañiñ ma irnayiñ, irdeb meremiñ nurde gama irde hinayiñ. Hakot den Israel marte asetiñ yago sawsawa po kurun naña bana hinhanyabe

Al Kurun tunañ urtek yen tonañ sañiñ irde meremiñ pel irde hinhan.

9 Bana goñ kuñ henyabe dama 40 gayen asetiñ yagobe mata tiñen turnuñ yañ wor po forok yirde hinhem goyen yenen hinhan.

Gega tunañ nurde kurut nirde hinhan.

10 Goke tenbe yen ge bene ar yiriñ.

Irdeb, ‘Mel gabe hugiñen det hoyañ niñ nurde ne niñ ma nurde hañ.

Irdeb matane ma keneñ bebak ten hañ,’ yimirin.

11 Ningeb goke bene ar yekebe, ‘Mel gabe nere usañ hen hen gasuñ yunmiriñde gor epte ma wañ usañ hen igiñ hinayiñ,’ yen masi taren po timiriñ,” gwaha yiriñ.

12 Ningeb, kadne yago, bitiñde Al Kurun gwahader hitiñ goyen harhoktiñ untek dufay buluñ kerde yen ge dufaytiñ taren ird ird niñ manañ bada henak geb, kenkela po hen hinañ ko.

13 Gwahade hitek yenbe naña nalu “Hañka” inen hityen gayenter gabe den tumñañ sañiñ hen hen ge hugiñen kadam farañ gurd ten hinayiñ. Gogab mata buluñ ten ten dufay gore epte ma buluñ dirke tonantiñ taren henayiñ.

14 Irde mehenbe wor po Yesu Kristu niñ dufayniniñ taren irtiriñ goyen tubul ma ten sañiñ po tanarde hitek. Kamde kamde nalu forok yiyyen gega, taren po tanarde hitek. Gwaha titekbe Yesu Kristuya gabu hen Al Kurunyen meten ten gote igiñen igiñ wor po goyen yenya gale hen yawartek.

15 Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asañde hayhay gahade dirtiñ:

“Hañka gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde hañ kenem

asetiñ yago belen tiyamiñ gwahade goyen tonantiñ taren ma irde meremiñ nurde hinayiñ,” yitiñ.

*Tikiñ 95:7-8*

<sup>16</sup> Be, hakotbe ganuñ mar beleş Al Kurunyen mere nurde hinhan gega, pel irde hinhan? Gobe Mose beleş Isip nanare mat yade nana hoyande yukuriñ mar gore teñ hinhan.

<sup>17</sup> Irdeb Al Kurun beleş dama 40 gayen ganuñ mar bearar yirde hinhan? Go mar gobe sawsawa po kurun nana bana goñ henya mata buluñ teñ kamde erek namiñ mar goyen yirde hinhan.

<sup>18</sup> Irdeb ganuñ mar hitte wor po Al Kurun beleş bearar hende biña teñbe, “Mel gobe epte ma nere usañ gasunde wañ usañ heñ igiñ henayiñ,” yiriñ? Mere gobe meremiñ ma gama irde hinhan mar goke yiriñ.

<sup>19</sup> Niñgeb go mar gobe Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ ma irde hinhan geb, Al Kurunyen usañ gasunde hurkuñ hurkuñ niñ utañ yirke ma kwamiñ gobe nurde hityen gogo.

## 4

### *Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe usañ heñ tareñ henayiñ*

<sup>1</sup> Niñgeb neñ wor kenkela heñ hitek. Al Kurun beleş usañ gasuñmiñ neñ ge tubul teñ biña tiyyiñ hi goyen neñ wor moñgo epte ma bana goñ hurkuniñ geb.

<sup>2</sup> Hakot asetin yagobe neñ beleş Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen tagalke nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen mere nurde hinhan. Goyenbe meremiñ go nurde fudinde yeñ dufaymiñ tareñ ma yiramiñ geb, yeñ hittebe miñ miñmoñ iryiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Niñgeb neñ dufayniniñ yeñ ge sañiñ irtiñ mar po ga yende usañ gasunde igiñ hurkutek. Al Kurunbe megenya nankiniya det kurun gayen yirdeb usañ gasuñ wor gitik irde ep iryiñ. Goyenbe yeñ ge dufaymiñ tareñ ma irtiñ mar goke Al Kurun beleş asañmiñdeb, “Nebe bearar teñbe, ‘Mel gobe epte ma wor po usañ gasuñner hurkunayiñ,’ yeñ biña tihim,” yiriñ.

<sup>4</sup> Munan usañ heñ heñ gokeb Al Kurunyen asañ bana goñ kurar kurabe gahade katiñ hi: “Al Kurunbe nana fay 6 gayen meten teñ pasi wor po irde nana faymiñ 7debe usañ hiriñ,” yitiñ hi.

<sup>5</sup> Goyenbe meremiñ pel iramiñ mar goke asañmiñ bana mere hoyan kurabe gahade hi: “Mel gobe epte ma nere usañ gasunde hurkunayiñ,” yitiñ hi.

<sup>6</sup> Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen usañ gasuñbe igiñ ala hurkunayiñ yeñ gitik irde ep irtiñ hinhan gega, hakot Israel marbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen igiñ ma nurde pel iramiñ geb, tumñan ma usañ gasuñmiñde gor hurkamiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Goyenbe nana nalu “Hañka” inen hanjende niñ alya bereya beleş usañ gasunde hurkunayiñ yeñ dufaymiñ kirtiñ goyen goke kamebe Dewit inyiñ. Munan nana nalu “Hañka” inen hanjende niñ alya bereya gobe gayenter niñ alya bereya niñ yitiñ. Al Kurun beleş Dewit inyiñ gobe asañmiñde gahade katiñ hi:

“Hañka gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde hañ kenem tonantiñ tareñ ma irde meremiñ nurde hinayiñ,” yitiñ. *Tikiñ 95:7-8*

<sup>8</sup> Be, usañ gasuñ niñ yeñ hime gobe Kenan megen Yosua beleş Israel mar yukuriñ goke ma yeñ hime. Mel gore Kenan megende kuñ fudinde wor po usañ hamiñ manhan usañ gasuñ kuñ kuñ nalu hoyan goke Al Kurun beleş Dewit momoñ ma irwoñ.

<sup>9</sup> Niñgeb usañ nalu Sabat fudinde wor pobe Kenan nanare kuñ keperamiñ gogo moñ. Go nalu gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereyamiñ niñ teñ kame forok yetek hinhan.

<sup>10</sup> Niñgeb Al Kurun beleş metenmiñ pasi irde usañ hiriñ gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunyen usañ gasunde hurkunayiñ marbe tumñan usañ henayiñ.

<sup>11</sup> Niñgeb neñ tumñan usañ gasunde gor hurkuñ hurkuñ niñbe

teṅniniṅ ilhal teṅ kurut wor po yeṅ hitek. Gogab Al Kurunyen mere pel irde hinhan mar gote mata ma gama irde hitek. Irdeb usaṅ gasuṅminde hurkuṅ hurkuṅ niṅ soṅ ma hetek.

<sup>12</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen merebe mali mere yara moṅ, tonṅeṅ yaṅ wor po. Mere gobe fulenṅare niṅ bidila kura misiṅ kurhan kurhan yaltinṅ gote misiṅ folek wor po. Niṅgeb kiṅkiniṅniniṅ yago yawaṅ tur yirtinṅ teṅniniṅ karkuwaṅ goyen bidila gore walde, kiṅkiniṅniniṅ patenṅ nanṅiram kawan irde hi gwahade goyen po, mere gobe dufayya mataya bininiṅ binde niṅ wor po goyen yade kawan yirde hiyen. Irdeb dufayniniṅya mataniniṅya igiṅ ma buluṅ goyen dikala dirde hiyen.

<sup>13</sup> Det kura Al Kurunṅ diliṅde epte ma bana kunayiṅ. Dawet Al Kurunṅ belenṅ yiryiṅ gobe diliṅdebe kawan ala po haṅ. Niṅgeb mata teṅ hityen kurunṅ goyen unṅkurenṅ muṅ kura yeṅ diliṅde epte ma bana kertek. Huwardeb mata teṅ hityen kurunṅ goyen tumṅaṅ kawan po momoṅ irtek.

<sup>14</sup> Goyenpoga Al Kurunṅ Urminṅ Yesu, neṅ ge teṅ pris buda gote kurunṅminṅ hiriṅ al gore Al Kurunṅyen gasuṅde gor heṅ faranṅ durde hi. Niṅgeb yeṅ ge dufayniniṅ saniṅ irde goke tagalde hityen goyen tubul ma po titek.

<sup>15</sup> Nende pris buda gote kurunṅminṅ megen gar hinhinyabe megen niṅ dufay buluṅ kurayen kurayen forok yeṅ lomlom dirde hanṅen gwahade po, yeṅ wor lomlom irde hinhan. Goyenbe mata buluṅ muṅ kura ma tiyyiṅ. Niṅgeb yeṅbe neṅ belenṅ mata buluṅde katenṅ hityen belṅenṅbe damiṅ goyen kenṅela nurde buniniṅ dirde hi.

<sup>16</sup> Niṅgeb neṅbe Al Kurunṅ belenṅ gab buniniṅ dirde igiṅ igiṅ diryenṅ yeṅ hekkenṅ nurdeb yeṅ hitte kuṅ kuṅ niṅ kafura ma heṅ hitek. Irkeb yeṅ belenṅ buniniṅ dirde hiyen. Gogab faranṅ niṅ nurtekeb yeṅ belenṅ

buniniṅ nirde igiṅ igiṅ dirde faranṅ durde hiyen.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Be, pris buda gote kurunṅminṅ heṅ hanṅen kurunṅ gobe Al Kurunṅ belenṅ Israel mar niṅ teṅ pris buda bana goṅ niṅ al kura basiṅa yirde hikeb yeṅ ge metenṅ teṅ hanṅen. Metenṅ gobe yeṅ belenṅ ga tonanṅ heṅ Al Kurunṅyen ya balem bana hurkuṅ Al Kurunṅ hitte det galak irde, almet mata buluṅ halde halde niṅ dapṅa gasa yirde Al Kurunṅ niṅ kunga teṅ hanṅen.

<sup>2</sup> Pris buda gote kurunṅminṅ wor megen niṅ al, mata buluṅde igiṅ kattedek ala po haṅ geb, buluṅ tihit yeṅ ma nurdeya mata buluṅ teṅ haṅ mar goyen yeṅ belenṅ kwep kwep ma yirde bekkende mere yirtek po hinayiṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Goke teṅbe al hoyande mata buluṅ halde halde niṅ po ma Al Kurunṅ dapṅa kunga teṅ galak irde hanṅen. Yiṅgende mata buluṅ niṅ mananṅ nurde gwaha teṅ hanṅen.

<sup>4</sup> Be, al kura deṅne yaṅ hewe yeṅ epte ma pris buda gote kurunṅminṅ hiyyenṅ. Yeṅbe Al Kurunṅ belenṅ Aron basiṅa iryiṅ gwahade goyen po irke gab pris buda gote kurunṅminṅ hiyyenṅ.

<sup>5</sup> Niṅgeb Yesu Kristu wor yiṅgenṅ deṅne turṅuṅ yaṅ hewe yeṅ pris buda gote kurunṅminṅ ma hiriṅ. Gwahade yarabe yeṅ ge amanenṅ nurdeb, “Gebe Urne wor po haha. Irke hanṅkabe nebe Adoge wor po hihim,” yiriṅ al Al Kurunṅ goreb pris buda gote kurunṅminṅ iryiṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Irdeb meremiṅ kurar kurabe, “Gebe Melkisedekyen miṅde niṅ al heṅbe hugiṅenṅ pris hayiṅ,” inyiṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Yesube gwahade geb, megen gar hinhinyabe alya bereya niṅ buniniṅ nurde esenṅ heṅya Al Kurunṅ gusuṅanṅ irde hinhin. Yeṅbe Al Kurunṅ palap irde meremiṅ gama irde hinhin geb, gusuṅanṅminṅ goyen wol hiriṅ. Al Kurunṅbe Yesu go kamde kamde mata fole irtek tareṅ igiṅ untek hinhin.

<sup>8</sup> Be, Yesube Al Kurun Urmin gega, kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhinde gor matbe Naniñde mere nurde gama ird ird matabe gahade yenj bebak tiyyin.

<sup>9</sup> Gwaha matbe Naniñde mere gama ird ird mata goyen kura mun soñ ma hiriñ. Kenkela wor po gama iryiñ. Niñgeb alya bereya meremin gama irde hañ mar goyen tumñan yumulgañ tike Al Kurunya huginjen hinayiñ gote miñ al hiriñ.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb Al Kurun belen Melkisedekyen miñde niñ al irdeb pris buda gote kurunmin iryiñ.

### *Dufaytiñbe diriñ kalak yara ma henayin*

<sup>11</sup> Be, Yesu belen Melkisedekyen miñde niñ al heñ pris buda gote kurunmin hiriñ goke momon dirtek mere gobe budam po hañ. Goyenbe denbe aran ma bebak ten hañ geb, mere dird dird gobe metenjen wor po.

<sup>12</sup> Denbe Yesu niñ dufaytiñ taren iramin, irde dama ulyande kutin geb, gaha nanabe al hoyan saba yird yird mar hewon. Goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere tiñenya nuramin go gwahade po, al belen po ga saba dirtek hañ. Niñgeb denbe diriñ kalak mamu po nene binje sanin ma nene hanjen go gwahade yara hañ.

<sup>13</sup> Al gwahade kura saba tiñenya nuramin goyen po nurde hañ marbe diriñ besare niñ mamu po nene hañ go gwahade goyen. Niñgeb mata daminbe Al Kurun dilingde huwak goyen kenkela ma bebak ten hanjen.

<sup>14</sup> Munan Al Kurun niñ hekken nurde taren po hañ mar gote sababe al parguwakyen binje taren go gwahade goyen. Niñgeb al gwahade gobe saba goyen nurde gama irde gab mata iginya bulunya kenkela yenen bebak ten mata igin ten ten niñ po kurut yen hanjen.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Niñgeb mehenje wor po den tiñenya Yesu Kristu niñ saba dirke

nuramin goyenter po sopte mulgan heñ teban ma ten hitek. Gobe bada po heñ Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak heñ heñ saba goke po nurtek. Munan saba tiñenya nurtirin goyenter po mulgan hetekbe ya irnin yen tola yimiytiñde po heñbe ya pasi ma irtek go gwahade goyen. Niñgeb Al Kurun tubul ten gisaw kutek mata bulun goyen yubul ten Al Kurun niñ bitin mulgan heñ heñ mataya Al Kurun niñ dufayninin sanin ird ird mataya gote sabare po ma hitek.

<sup>2</sup> Irde baptais ten ten mata, al hende hanninin yerde Al Kurun gusunan ird ird mata, al kamtin kame huward huward gote sabayabe nalu funande al tumnan merere huwarnayin gote sababe Yesuyen alya bereya gayamun ga gergen hañ mar gote saba geb, saba goyenter po ma hitek.

<sup>3</sup> Al Kurun belen igin yen nurdeb faran durkeb dirinde saba go yubul tenbe taren dird dird saba goyenter kutek.

<sup>4-6</sup> Munan al kura Al Kurun belen dufaymin wuk irtin gega, Al Kurun harhok unyen al gobe Al Kurun Urmin goyen pel irde al hoyan diling mar sukal irde sopte kuruse hende mayke kamyen go gwahade goyen. Niñgeb al gwahade gobe kame epte ma mata bulun go tubul ten Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hiyyen. Niñgeb al kura Al Kurunyen taren titin, irde Holi Spirityen saninde mata ten ten manan nurtin, irdeb Al Kurunyen merebe igin yen binde mat kenkela bebak titin, irde Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan ird ird gote taren kame wayyen go wor bikken kintin al gore Al Kurun harhok unyenbe epte ma mata bulun go tubul ten bin mulgan hiyyen.

<sup>7</sup> Niñgeb megen kura kigarin katen bida irke binje igin wor po forok yeke meten miñ al belen yawaryen go gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurun belen det igin untiñ gote iginen igin wor po forok yirke al gobe guram irde taren iryen.

8 Munan megen gobe yamuŋya det hirwanen yan po forok yiryenbe megen igin mon geb, megen gote min al belen karan urde yasun ma tiyyen gwahade goyen po, al gwahade goyen wor Al Kurun belen bulun iryen.

9 Be, kadininiŋ yago, gwaha mat hayhay dirde hite gabe den goyen mata goyenter ma kunayin yen nurde henya ga dinen hite. Denbe Al Kurun belen dumulgan titin han geb, kamebe huginen dawartek belen po han.

10 Fudinde, Al Kurunbe al kura po igin yirde kurabe bulun yirde ma yirde hiyen. Yenbe den belen yen ge meten kurun po ten han goke bin sir ma yen hiyen. Irde yen ge amanen nurdeb alya bereyamin faran yurd yurd nin bada ma hen faran po yurde han goke wor bin sir ma yen hiyen.

11 Ningeb den kurun goyen kame Al Kurunen det igin yawartek yen doyan hen han goyen fudinde yawartek yen megen gar henya kadtiŋ faran yurd yurd nin huginen kurut yen hinayin yen nurde hite.

12 Irde asetin yago kura belen mata ten hinhan goyen den wor gwahade po ten hiwon yen nurde hite. Mel gobe Al Kurun belen kame detmin dunen yen bin titin goke hekken nurde tetewon po yen doyan hen hen nin pinen ma hen hinhan. Ningeb den wor gwaha ten ten nin pinen ma hen hinayin.

### *Al Kurun belen bin tiyyin goke hekken nurtek*

13 Be, asetin kura mata gwaha tiyyin albe Abraham. Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte bin tiyyinyabe al kura yen folek kura hike den urde bin titek mon geb, yingen den urde bin tiyyin.

14 Bin tenyabe, "Fudinde wor po guram girde sanin giren. Ningeb fonenge yago budam forok yen hinayin," inyin.

15 Irkeb Abraham go mere gote iginen nin doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen doyan po hen hinhin. Irdeb kun kun kame gabe Al Kurun belen inyin gwahade po forok yirin.

16 Be, albe kandukmin kura pasi irnin yenbe al hoyan kura yen folek goyen den urde bin ten han yen. Irkeb kanduk goke kadom mohonde ten hinayin gobe gogo po hubu hiyyen.

17 Ningeb Al Kurun wor yingen den urde bin ten hinhin. Gogab Al Kurun belen yen ge ten bin tiyyin mar gore Al Kurunbe dufaymin hoyan ma irde hiyen goyen yen belen nurwon yenbe gogo yingen den urde bin ten hinhin.

18 Ningeb bin kura taren po ire yenbe yingen den urde ten hiyen. Bin ten ten mata irawa Al Kurun belen titin gobe usi mon geb, sorkok ma hiyyen. Ningeb Al Kurun belen detmin igin dunen yen nurde goke doyan hiniŋ yen mata bulunde mat busaharde Al Kurun hitte watin mar nen gayenbe bin tiyyin gore faran durde taren diryen.

19 Ningeb Al Kurun belen gwaha diren yen bin tiyyin goke hekken nurde doyan hen hen gobe anga temeyke hakwa tanarke unkenen po hiyen go gwahade, hen hen nin wor sanin po hiteke det kura belen bulun dirtek ma hite. Al Kurun belen gwahade diryen gobe Yesu hitte mat gwaha diryen yen nurde nenbe Yesu nin po nurde hite. Yen belenbe Al Kurunen ya balem bana gasun himam wor po amil tolok gore po pet titin goyen fole irde Al Kurun din mar hurkurin.

20 Yenbe nen ge ten bikken bana gon yen wa hurkurin. Irdeb Melkisedeken minde nin al henbe pris buda gote kurunmin hen huginen meten ten hi.

## 7

*Pris buda gote kurunmin Melkisedek*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Melkisedek gobe Salem taun kurun goyenter nin doyan al kurun. Irdeb yenbe Al Kurun tarenmin hende wor po goyen dolon ird ird mata doyan al. Yenbe hakot Abraham belen fulenare kun nana hoyande nin doyan mar karkuwan gasa yirke busaharkeb detmin yade mulgan hen wakeb guram irde taren iryin.

<sup>2</sup> Irkeb Abraham belen fulenare kun dawet yawaryin kurun goyen pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb buda unkuwenbe yen unyin. Dene Melkisedek gote minbe "Mata huwak ten ten doyan al kurun." Munan denem kura "Salem nin doyan al kurun" gote minbe "Al bin yisikamde kamdere nin doyan al kurun."

<sup>3</sup> Al gote milinya naninyabe gogo yen ma po nurde hite. Irde asem yago min gwaha mat kura watin, irde kawan hirin naluya karyin naluya wor bebakken mon. Yenbe Al Kurun Urmin yara, huginen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan al hitin.

<sup>4</sup> Ningeb al gobe al dahade wor po yen dufay henayin. Yenbe al denem turnun yan wor po geb, asetin Abraham den belen denem yan inen hanjen gore wor fulenare kun dawet yawaryin goyen yawan pota irde buda 10 yirde buda unkuwenbe yen unyin.

<sup>5</sup> Gayenterbe Moseyen sabare yitin gwahade po al dawetmin yadeb buda 10 yirdeb buda unkuwenbe Liwai minde nin mar pris hitin goyen unen hanjen. Liwai marbe Israel mar bana gon nin po gega, Israel mar bana gon hoyanbe Moseyen sabare yitin goyen po gama irde detmin goyen buda 10 yirde buda unkuwenbe yen unen hanjen.

<sup>6</sup> Goyenpoga Melkisedekbe Liwai minde nin al mon gega, Abraham belen detmin buda 10 yirde buda unkuwenbe unyin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen yen hitte bin tiyyin al Abra-

ham goyen Melkisedek belen guram irde sanin iryin.

<sup>7</sup> Ningeb al kura taren minyan belenbe al hoyan tarenmin bande goyen guram yirde sanin yirde hanjen gobe nurde han gogo.

<sup>8</sup> Liwai mar pris hitin gobe al po geb kamnarin gega, Israel mar belen detmin pota irde buda unkuwen unen hanjen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen asanbe Melkisedekbe karyin mon yitin al goyen Abraham belen detmin pota irde buda unkuwen unyin. Ningeb Melkisedekbe Liwai mar pris hitin gote folek.

<sup>9-10</sup> Irde hakotbe Liwai mar ma forok yekeya Melkisedek belen Liwai mar gote asem Abraham karyin. Goya goyenbe Abraham belen detmin buda 10 yirde buda unkuwenbe Melkisedek unyin. Ningeb Abraham belen go tiyyin gobe asem wen Liwai mar belen Melkisedek untin yara hirin.

<sup>11</sup> Be, bikken Israel marbe Moseyen saba tamin. Irde Moseyen sabarebe Liwai mar belen pris meten ten hinayin yitin. Goyenbe go meten ten hinhan gore alya bereyat mata bulun halde pasi ma irde hinhan. Halde pasi irde hinhan manhan Al Kurun belen Liwai marte fonen kura Aronyen minde nin al po meten goyen unwon. Gega gwahade mon geb, al min hoyan Melkisedekyen minde nin al gore wan pris meten tiyyen yen nurde hinhan.

<sup>12-14</sup> Be, pris hoyan wayyen goke yen hityen al gobe Liwai mar al mon. Al gote minde nin marbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana altare hen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata go ma ten hanjen. Gobe Doyan Al Kurunninbe Yudayen minde mat wayyin goke yen hime. Gega Mosebe pris metenbe Yudayen minde nin al belen ten hinayin yen ma tagalde hinhan. Goyenbe Liwai mar al mon Yesu gore wan pris meten goyen tekeb Moseyen saba bikkek gote

gasuñ manañ saba gergen belen tirin.

*Pris gergenbe pris bikkek gote folek*

<sup>15</sup> Be, saba gergen gore Moseyen saba bikkek gote gasuñ ten ten gote minbe pris hoyañ kura Melkisedek yara gore forok yekeb kenkela wor po kawan forok yirin.

<sup>16</sup> Al gore pris hirin gobe Israel marte asemde saba bikkek bana gon yitin go ma gama iryin. Gwaha irtinjenbe huginen hen hen gote tarende pris hirin. Huginen hen hen gobe epte ma det kura belen bulun irtek hi.

<sup>17</sup> Ningeb pris hirin al goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: “Gebe Melkisedekyen minde nin al hen huginen pris hayin,” yitin.

*Tikin*

*110:4*

<sup>18</sup> Ningeb gwahade goyen po, saba bikkek gore gwaha gwaha tinayin yitin gobe tareñ minmon, irde gore farañ durtek epte mon geb, Al Kurun belen saba bikkek goyen ten sinak belen kiryin.

<sup>19</sup> Fudinde, Moseyen saba goreb epte ma det kura Al Kurun dilinde wukkek iryen. Ningeb Al Kurun belen saba gergen igin wor po, Moseyen saba bikkek gote folek goyen dunyin. Ningeb nenbe saba gergen goyen gama irde Al Kurun bindere igin kutek.

<sup>20</sup> Yesu Kristu pris meten unyin gobe bikken Al Kurun belen yingen den urde bin tiyyin go po gama irde pris iryin. Goyenbe pris hoyañ gokeb bin kura ma tiyyin.

<sup>21</sup> Yesu belen pris hirin goke mun po Al Kurun belen asanminde gaha yirin:

“Doyañ Al Kurun belen bin tenbe, ‘Gebe huginen pris hayin,’ inyin.

Irdeb meremin goyen tubul ma tiyyen,” yirin. *Tikin 110:4*

<sup>22</sup> Ningeb Al Kurun belen yingen den urde bin tiyyin goke tenbe

Yesu goyen Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin hitte bin gergen tiyyin gote iginen fudinde wor po forok irtek al iryin. Al Kurun belen bin gergen tiyyin gobe bin bikkek gote folek wor po.

<sup>23</sup> Be, Liwai marbe pris meten go ten hinhan gega, yenbe al geb kamde kun hinhan. Irkeb Liwai mar hoyañ belen meten goyen ten hinhan.

<sup>24</sup> Gega Yesube gwahader hiyen al geb, pris meten tiyyin gobe gwahader po ten hiyen.

<sup>25</sup> Yesube gwahade geb, Al Kurunya huginen haryen. Irde alya bereya farañ yuri yen gusan irde hiyen, irdeb kame wor gwahade po ten hiyen. Ningeb yen belen Al Kurun hitte kun kun belen kerd yunke yen hitte kun han mar goyen tumnan yade hiyen.

<sup>26</sup> Yesu gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po ulinde merem mon, irde mata bulun minmon. Al Kurun belen yanya mata bulun maryabe hoyañ mun wor po iryin. Irdeb Al Kurun hire gorbe denem yan kurun wor po iryin. Ningeb nenbe pris buda gote kurunmin gwahade gore farañ durwon yen nurde hite.

<sup>27</sup> Liwai mar pris meten ten han mar gote karkuwanmin gobe yingen mata bulun nin wa gise han ka Al Kurun galak irnin yen dapna gasa yirde kunga ten han yen. Gwaha ten gab al hoyande mata bulun nin wor gwaha po ten han yen. Goyenbe Yesube alya bereya megen han kurun gote mata bulun nin ten yingen Al Kurun galak irhem yen wawun un kuren gogo po kuruse hende kamin. Irde sopte gwaha ma tiyyen.

<sup>28</sup> Be, Moseyen saba gama irde pris buda gote karkuwanmin hen han yen mar gobe mata bulun minyan. Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen yingen den urde bin tiyyin goyen gama irde pris hirin al Al Kurun Urmin gobe kenkela wor po pris meten goyen ten pasi iryin.

## 8

*Yesube pris buda gote kurunminj*

<sup>1</sup> Be, mere gwahade tej hite gote minj wor pobe gahade: neñbe pris buda gote kurunminj goyennininj yan hite. Yenbe Al Kurun sañinminj hende wor po hitte hurkurin, irde Doyan Al Kurun heñ ketalminde hi.

<sup>2</sup> Irde gorbe gasun himamde hurkun Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan irde hi. Gor ninj gasun himam fudinde wor po gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen po ga irtin, megen gar ninj mar belen ma irtin.

<sup>3</sup> Be, megen ninj pris buda gote karkuwanminjbe Al Kurun det galak irde dapña gasa yirde kunga tej dolon ird ird meten ninj basinã yirde meten goyen yunen hanjen. Ninjeb nende pris buda gote kurunminj Yesu wor det kura Al Kurun galak irtek go minyan po hiyen.

<sup>4</sup> Munan megen garbe pris belen Moseyen sabare yitin go po gama irde det Al Kurun galak irde hanjen. Ninjeb Yesu gobe megen gar hi manhan pris ma hewon.

<sup>5</sup> Goyenbe megen gar ninj prisbe Al Kurunyen ya balem megen hi bana gon hurkunbe Al Kurun dolon irde hanjen. Ya balem megen hi gobe ya balem fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen gasunde hi gote tunanen po. Ninjeb Mose belen Al Kurun dolon ird ird ninj sel ya ireñ tike Al Kurun belen, “Dugure gor geya henbe ya balem gikala girminj goyen kenkela po nurdeb go po gama irde sel ya goyen irayin,” inenj bebak iryin.

<sup>6</sup> Goyenpoga Yesube meten inj hoyan wor po goyen tirin. Metenminjbe megen ninj pris belen saba bikkek gama irde meten tej hanjen gote folek wor po. Yesube alya bereyaminj ge tej Al Kurun hitte kunbe Al Kurun belen binã gergen titin goyen tareñ po irde gote iginenj forok irde hi. Al Kurun belen binã gergen titin gote iginenjbe kurun, munan binã titin bikkek gote iginenjbe kurun mon. Ninjeb

Yesuyen metenbe gogo megen ninj prisyen meten folek wor po.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Al Kurun belen hakot binã tiyyin goyen kenkelak wor po manhan sopte binã gergen ma tiwon.

<sup>8</sup> Gega binã tiyyin bikkek goyen al belen kenkela ma gama irde hikeb Al Kurun belen yenenbe gaha yirin:

“Doyan Al Kurun belen gaha yirin: ‘Nurnan ko! Nalu kura forok yiyyen. Goya goyenbe Israel marya Yuda marya hitte binã gergen tiyen.

<sup>9</sup> Binã gergen tiyen gobe bikken asem yago Isip nanare mat yukun hinhem goyenter yen hitte binã timirin go gwahade mon.

Go mar gobe binã tenya yinmirin goyen ma gama irde hinhan geb,

ne wor yenen wasak tej harhokne yunmirin,’ gwaha yirin.

<sup>10</sup> Irde Doyan Al Kurun belen sopte yirin.

‘Kame kurabe Israel mar hitte binã tenbe gaha yiren:

Dufayminde sabane kerde binde kayen.

Irdeb nebe yende Al Kurun hewen, irke yenbe nere alya bereya henayin.

<sup>11</sup> Irdeb al denem yanã denem monã goyen tumnan ne ninj nurde hinayin.

Ninjeb kadomya taynen yagoya kura goyen Doyan Al Kurun nurd unnan yen saba yirtek ma hinayin.

<sup>12</sup> Nebe mata bulunminj halde yunen.

Irdeb sopte mata bulunminj ge ma po nuren, “gwaha yirin.”

*Yeremaia 31:31-34*

<sup>13</sup> Be, Al Kurun belen mere gwahade kurun tiyyin gobe “binã gergen” inyin. Irkeb hakot binã tiyyin gobe bulun hirin. Ninjeb binã bikkek gobe hen ga mon bana kuyen.

## 9

*Binã bikkekde ninj mata*



<sup>1</sup> Be, Al Kurun belen hakot Israel marte asem yagot dilinde binja kurun tiyyin go banabe Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata niŋ yitiŋ. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem al belen irtiŋ goke manan yitiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Al Kurunyen ya balem gobe sel po irtiŋ. Ya bana goŋ gasuŋ kurhan meheŋ belenbe hulsi go hende yerde yusuŋ yurde hanŋen kutumya altaya kura gor hinaryum. Irkeb gise hanŋa alta go hende beret yerde hinhan. Det go hinhan gasuŋ gobe “Gasuŋ Himam” inen hanŋen.

<sup>3</sup> Irde gasuŋ go harhokdebe “Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po,” inen hanŋen goyen hinhin. Gasuŋ iraw go kahaltebe amil tolok wor po gore gasuŋ iraw goyen kahalte giŋ yitiŋ hinhin.

<sup>4</sup> Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po bana goŋbe det gahade hinhan: det hamiŋ kusamuŋ Al Kurun niŋ kumga teŋ unen unen gasuŋ alta gol hora belen po irtiŋyabe Binja Teŋ Teŋ Bokisya.\* Bokis go wor gol hora parwek hal-gayiŋ wor po irde gore po aw urtiŋ goyen hinhin. Bokis go biŋ banabe hora belen kuwe dirŋen irtiŋ go biŋdebe biŋge kura “mana” inen hanŋen goyen goŋ hinhin. Irde Aronyen genun sopte ituŋ hitiŋ goyabe hora parwek irawaya Al Kurun belen sabamiŋ kan Mose unyiŋ goyen Bokis biŋde goŋ hinhan.

<sup>5</sup> Al Kurunyen miyoŋ deŋem Serubim yinen hanŋen gote toneŋ irawabe Bokis gote awmiŋ hende heŋ tapeŋ yisaŋ hitiŋ hinaryum. Serubim gobe Al Kurun deŋem turunŋ yan wor po goyen kawan ird ird miyoŋmiŋ. Goyenbe hanŋab det kurun goke kenkela ma momoŋ direŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Be, ya bana goŋ niŋ dawet kurun gob gwahade po gasuŋenyan yirtiŋ hikeb pris belen gasuŋ himam meheŋde niŋ bana goŋ gise hanŋa

hurkun Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata teŋ hinhan.

<sup>7</sup> Gega damam damam wawun unŋurende po pris buda gote kurunmiŋ po ga gasuŋ himam wor po bana goŋ hurkun hinhin. Goyenbe mali mali ma hurkun hinhin. Yiŋgende mata bulunya al hoyan belen ma nurde henya mata bulun titiŋ goyen halde yunwoŋ yeŋ dapŋa dari goyen teŋ gasuŋ himam wor po biŋde goŋ hurkun hinhin.

<sup>8</sup> Pris belen gwaha teŋ hinhan gobe gasuŋ himam meheŋde niŋ goyen miŋmoŋ manhan Gasuŋ Himam Wor Pore hurkun hurkun belen kawan forok yewoŋ yeŋ Holi Spirit belen dikala dirde hi.

<sup>9</sup> Gasuŋ himam meheŋde niŋ gobe gayenter niŋ mata gote tuŋaŋen. Pris belen Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata gama irde det galak irde dapŋa gasa yirde kumga teŋ hinhan gega, mata teŋ hinhan kurun gore mel gote biŋ goyen Al Kurun dilinde wukken ma yirde hinhin.

<sup>10</sup> Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata bikkek gwaha teŋ hinhan marbe biŋgeya dapŋaya irde feya damiŋbe igiŋ netek munan damiŋbe epte ma netek gote saba gama irde hinhan. Irde yiŋgen uliŋ sope yird yird mata kurayen kurayen po teŋ hinhan. Al Kurun belen nalu kiryiŋ goyen ma forok yeŋ hikeyabe mata goyen po teŋ hinhan. Gega mata gobe biŋ wuk irde irde niŋ moŋ, uliŋ sope irde irde niŋ po teŋ hinhan.

### *Yesu Kristuyen dari*

<sup>11</sup> Goyenbe Yesu Kristube mata igiŋ bikken forok yitiŋ gar han gote pris buda gote kurunmiŋ heŋ wayyiŋ. Irdeb gasuŋ himam fudinde wor po wukkek al belen ma irtiŋ bana goŋ hurkuriŋ. Gasuŋ himam gote tareŋmiŋbe hoyan, megen hi gwahade moŋ, gote folek wor po. Gasuŋ himam gobe megen gar ma hi.

\* **9:4:** Gol alta det hamiŋ miŋyan kumga teŋ teŋ gasuŋ gobe amil Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po bana hurkun hurkun bindere wor po hinhin geb, gobe Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po biŋde hi yeŋ nurde hinhan.

<sup>12</sup> Be, yenbe neŋ ge teŋ Al Kurunŋ hiyende gor gasunŋ himam goyen bana hurkurinŋ. Goyenbe wawunŋ unŋkurenŋde po hurkurinŋ. Irde hurke yenya memeya bulmakaw dirnenyat dari ma yade hurkurinŋ. Gwahade yarabe dumulganŋ teŋ huginenŋ Al Kurunŋyen alya bereya dire yenŋ darim wok irde kuruse hende kamyinŋ. Ningeb mata gwahade tiyyinŋ goke Gasunŋ Himam Wor Po bana darim teŋ hurkurinŋ yihim gago.

<sup>13</sup> Munanŋ Al Kurunŋ beŋen alyen mata bulunŋ halde yunwonŋ yenbe pris beŋen memeya bulmakawyat dariya, irde bulmakaw bere fonenŋ kunga tike wor yitinŋ tupiminŋ goyen yade al herenŋ yutirinŋ teŋ hinhan. Irke goreb ulinŋde wukkeŋ yirde hinhin.

<sup>14</sup> Gega Yesu Kristuyen daribe dapna dari gote folek. Yenbe mata bulunŋ munŋ kuram monŋ. Ningeb Holi Spirit huginenŋ hitinŋ gote saninŋdebe yingenŋ Al Kurunŋ galak irhem yenŋ kamyinŋ. Ningeb dariminŋ gore ulnininŋ sinare ga po ma wuk iryinŋ. Ulnininŋya binininŋya goyen tumnanŋ halde wuk diryinŋ. Gwahade ningeb Al Kurunŋ tubul teŋ gisaw kutek mata bulunbe yubul po titek. Gogab Al Kurunŋ gwahader hitinŋ go po gama irde yenŋ ge po metenŋ teŋ hitek.

<sup>15</sup> Goke teŋbe Yesu Kristube alya bereyaminŋ ge teŋ Al Kurunŋ hitte kunŋ Al Kurunŋ beŋen binja gergenŋ titinŋ goyen tarenŋ irde gote iginenŋ forok ird ird al hirinŋ. Yenbe alya bereya Al Kurunŋ beŋen hanŋkapyaya binja tiyyinŋ goyen bana henŋ mata bulunŋ teŋ hinhan goyen halde yunhem yenŋ kamyinŋ. Gwahade geb alya bereya Al Kurunŋ beŋen basiŋa yirde hoy yiryinŋ marbe Al Kurunŋ beŋen yunenŋ yenŋ binja tiyyinŋ detminŋ goyen yunenŋ. Irkeb Al Kurunŋya huginenŋ hinayinŋ.

<sup>16-17</sup> Be, al kura kamenŋ yenŋ nurdeyab dirinŋminŋminŋ hitte kammeke gab gwaha gwaha tinayinŋ yinyenŋ. Goyenbe mere tiyyenŋ gobe kamke po gab dirnenŋ wenŋ beŋen

mere go gama irnayinŋ. Ningeb al kura kamenŋ yenya mere titinŋ gobe al go kamke gab mereminŋ goyen pel ma irde yenŋ yiyyenŋ go po gama irnayinŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Gwahade goyen po bikkenŋ Al Kurunŋ beŋen binja tiyyinŋ goyen Israel mar beŋen gama irnayinŋ yenbe al kamtinenbe Mose beŋen dapna gasa yirke kamaminŋ gogo.

<sup>19</sup> Irdeb mehenŋde wor po Mose beŋen asanŋde Al Kurunŋyen saba katinŋ kurunŋ goyen al buda goyen kapyanŋ henŋ yunyinŋ. Irde gab bulmakaw fonenŋya memeyat dari yade feya suluk yiryinŋ. Irdeb sipsip wuynenŋ bukkenŋ irtinŋ goya hisop he haninŋ yuwalnenŋ minyanŋ goyen yadeb dariya feya suluk irtinŋ bana gonŋ ulinŋ yiryinŋ. Irdeb Al Kurunŋyen mere katinŋ asanŋ go hende utirinŋ teŋ alya bereya ulinŋde wor gwaha po yirde tukurinŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Dari go utirinŋ teŋ yunenŋ henyabe, "Gabe saba denŋ beŋen gama irnayinŋ yenŋ Al Kurunŋ beŋen binja tiyyinŋ goyen tarenŋ ird ird dari geb," yinyinŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Irdeb yiryinŋ gwahade po, ya balemya ya bana gonŋ Al Kurunŋ dolonŋ ird irdde ninŋ dawetya goyen herenŋ wor utirinŋ teŋ tukurinŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Moseyen sabareb det kura Al Kurunŋ dilinŋde wukkeŋ irtekebe dari beŋen po gab wukkeŋ iryenŋ yitinŋ. Gwaha irtekebe budam wor po. Ningeb dapna mayke dari wok yeke wor wor gab Al Kurunŋ beŋen alya bereyat mata bulunŋ halde yunyenŋ yitinŋ.

*Yesu beŋen mata bulunŋninŋ halde dunenŋ yenŋ darim wok irde kamyinŋ*

<sup>23</sup> Be, megen gar ninŋ ya balemya det bana gonŋ ninŋya kurunŋ gobe Al Kurunŋyen gasunŋde gor ninŋ tunanenŋ po. Ningeb dapna dari gore gab iginŋ halde wuk yiryenŋ gega, Al Kurunŋyen gasunŋde ninŋ ya balemya det bana gonŋ ninŋyabe dapna dari gore epte ma halde wuk yiryenŋ. Dari kura dapna dari gote folek wor po gore gab epte halde wuk yiryenŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Niṅgeb Yesu Kristu beṅ darimiṅ wok irde kamiyṅ. Yeṅbe gasuṅ himam fudinde wor po gote tunanṅ megen gar hi al beṅ irtiṅ bana goṅ ma hurkuriṅ. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurun hitte hurkuriṅ. Niṅgeb hanṅa gayenbe neṅ faran durd durd niṅ teṅbe Al Kurun diliṅ mar hi.

<sup>25</sup> Munan megen niṅ pris buda gote kurunṅbe yiṅgeṅde dari moṅ, dapṅa dari goyen yade damam damam gasuṅ himam bana hurkun hiyen. Goyenbe Yesu Kristube yiṅgeṅ galak irde wawuṅ budam ma kamiyṅ.

<sup>26</sup> Wawuṅ unṅkureṅ kamde alyen mata buluṅ halde pasi ma iryiṅ manhan Al Kurun beṅ al yiryiṅde mat mata buluṅ halde halde niṅ teṅ megen gar wawuṅ budam forok yeṅbe uliṅ misiṅ kateṅ kamde teban teṅ hiwoṅ. Goyenbe gwaha ma tiyyiṅ. Gwaha titṅeṅbe mata buluṅ halde pasi ird ird niṅ Al Kurun hitte yiṅgeṅ galak irde kameṅ yeṅ nalu funan beṅ heṅ hi gayenter megen gar wawuṅ unṅkureṅ po forok yiriṅ.

<sup>27</sup> Albe wawuṅ unṅkureṅ po kamnayiṅ, sopte ma kamnayiṅ. Goyenbe go kamereb merere huwarke Al Kurun beṅ al igiṅ ma buluṅ goyen pota yiryenṅ.

<sup>28</sup> Niṅgeb gwahade po Yesu Kristu manan al budam gote mata buluṅ yad siṅa yire yeṅ wawuṅ unṅkureṅ yiṅgeṅ Al Kurun galak irde kamiyṅ. Irdeb kame sopte wayyenṅ. Goyenbe goyenterbe alyen mata buluṅ halde halde niṅ ma wayyenṅ. Gwaha titṅeṅbe yeṅ ge doyanṅ heṅ hanṅ mar yumulganṅ teṅ teṅ niṅ wayyenṅ.

## 10

*Saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun galak irtek gobe miṅ miṅmoṅ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Moseyen sababe det igiṅ kura kame wanayiṅ gote toneṅ po, det fudinde Al Kurun hitte hanṅ goyen moṅ. Niṅgeb sabamiṅ gama irde damam damam dapṅa gasa yirde Al

Kurun doloṅ ird ird mata goyen po teṅ teban teṅ hinayiṅ gega, mata goreb Al Kurun doloṅ irniṅ yeṅbe yeṅ hitte wanṅ hanṅ mar goyen epte ma mata buluṅmiṅ halde pasi iryenṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Gwahade moṅ kenem saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun galak irde hanṅ mar gobe goyare po hugiṅeṅ mata buluṅ miṅmoṅ wukkeṅ hitiṅ geb, mata buluṅ tihit yeṅ matamiṅ goke kandukṅeṅ ma nurwoṅ. Irdeb saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun galak ird ird mata goyen bada hewoṅ.

<sup>3-4</sup> Gega bulmakawya memeyat dari beṅ alyen mata buluṅ epte ma halde yuntek. Niṅgeb dapṅa gasa yirde darim goyen teṅ al hereṅ utiriṅ teṅ hanṅeṅ gobe mata buluṅmiṅ bebak yird yird metenṅ po teṅ hi.

<sup>5</sup> Niṅgeb Yesu Kristu megen gar wanṅbe Al Kurun gaha inyiṅ:

“Gebe al beṅ ge niṅ teṅ dapṅa gasa yirde, det galak nirwoṅ yeṅ ma nurde hinhan. Niṅgeb metenṅe teṅ teṅ niṅ ne gago al nirariṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Gebe al beṅ dapṅa kumga teṅ galak girde, kurab mata buluṅ halde halde niṅ galak girde hanṅeṅ goke amanṅeṅ ma nurde hinhan.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb ne beṅ, ‘Al Kurun, ga nena! Asande yitiṅ gwahade po du-fayge gama ire yeṅ wayhem,’ ginmiriṅ,” yitiṅ hi. *Tikiṅ 40:6-8*

<sup>8</sup> Yesube meheṅdeb, “Gebe al beṅ ge niṅ teṅ dapṅa gasa yirde, det galak girde, dapṅa kumga teṅ galak girde, kurab mata buluṅ hal hal niṅ galak girwoṅ yeṅ ma nurde hinhan. Gwaha gird gird niṅ amanṅeṅ ma nurde hinhan,” yiriṅ. Al Kurun galak ird ird mata gwahade gobe Moseyen sabare yitiṅ gega, Al Kurunṅbe goke ma nurde hinhin.

<sup>9</sup> Irdeb Yesu beṅ basanṅ heṅbe, “Al Kurun, ga nena! Nebe du-fayge gama ire yeṅ wayhem,” yiriṅ niṅgeb, Yesube mere kame tiyyiṅ gwahade po mata gergeṅ forok ire

yenbe mehenđe galak mata bikkek niŋ yiriŋ gobe pel iryiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu Kristube gwaha mat wawuŋ unkuřenđe gog po yiŋgeŋ Al Kurun galak iryiŋ. Irkeb gore po neŋbe Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ hitiriŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Moseyen saba gama irde nanƙahalmiŋ nanƙahalmiŋ pris beleŋ tumŋaŋ huwarde altare dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kurun galak irde mata buluŋ halde halde meten ten teban po ten hanyen. Gega dapŋa darim gore mata buluŋ epte ma halde siŋa irtek hinhin.

<sup>12</sup> Goyenbe Yesube alyen mata buluŋ halde yunke goyare po hubu hiyyen yen nurdeb wawuŋ unkuřenđe yiŋgeŋ Al Kurun galak irde kamiŋ. Irdeb Al Kurun hitte hurkuŋ haniŋ yase beleŋ keperde Doyaŋ Al Kurun hiriŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Irdeb asogomiŋ yago yawaŋ ka-haŋ miŋde yufurka ten ten nalu niŋ doyaŋ heŋ hi.

<sup>14</sup> Yenbe wawuŋ unkuřenđe yiŋgeŋ ten Al Kurun niŋ galak iryiŋ geb, alya bereyamiŋ goyen Al Kurun diliŋde al wukkeŋ yirtiŋ mar goyen hugiŋen buluŋmiŋ kuram moŋ yiryiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Holi Spirit wor goke mehenđe gaha yitiŋ Al Kurunyen asaŋde hi:

<sup>16</sup> “Ne Doyaŋ Al Kurun gareb gaha yen hime:

Kame nalu goyenter mel go hitte biŋa kurun tenbe gaha yinen:

Nebe dufaymiŋ bana sabane keren, irde biŋde kayen,” yitiŋ hi.

*Yeremaia 31:33*

<sup>17</sup> Irde Holi Spirit gore sopte gaha yiriŋ:

“Nebe mata buluŋmiŋ halde yunen.

Irdeb sopte mata buluŋmiŋ ge ma po nuren,” gwaha yitiŋ. *Yere-*

*maia 31:34*

<sup>18</sup> Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade po, mata buluŋ halde pasi irtiŋde gorbe sopte mata buluŋ hal hal goke dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kurun niŋ galak ird ird mata gobe ma po hiyen.

*Yul ma yetek, saŋiŋ po hetek*

<sup>19</sup> Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Yesu beleŋ nen ge ten darimiŋ wok irde kamiŋ goke Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po Al Kurun hire gor kafura ma heŋ igiŋ hurkutek hite.

<sup>20</sup> Yesu kamiŋ gobe Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po bana hurkuŋ hurkuŋ beleŋ pet titiŋ amil goyen erek yiriŋ go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb nen gayen Al Kurunya hugiŋen hitte beleŋ gergeŋ wor po goyen kerd dunyiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Irdeb al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen doyaŋ irde hi al gobe nen hitte hi. Yenbe pris buda gote kurunmiŋ fudinde wor po, megen gar niŋ moŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Niŋgeb nenbe bininiŋde mat fudinde wor po yen ge hekkeŋ nurdeb Al Kurun hitte kutek. Nenbe Yesuyen dari ten bininiŋde utiriŋ titiŋ, irde fe wukkeŋ beleŋ mata buluŋniŋ haltiŋ geb, bininiŋde wukkeŋ wor po nurde hite. Niŋgeb Al Kurun hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ kama ma heŋ hitte.

<sup>23</sup> Irde nen hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ al gobe yiriŋ gwahade po fudinde tiyyen geb, dufay budam ma heŋbe yen ge hekkeŋ nurde hite yen hityen goyen taren po tanarde hitte.

<sup>24</sup> Irde kadniŋ ge amaneŋ nurd yunen yunenya mata igiŋ ten tenya goke kurut yen hitte yen kadam taren gird ten hitte.

<sup>25</sup> Irde al kura marbe gabu ten ten niŋ bada heŋ hanyen gega, nenbe gwaha ma ten hitte. Gabu tenbe kadam saŋiŋ gird ten hitte. Hanƙa gayenbe yen mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ nalu binde heŋ hi geb, gabu heŋ kadam taren gird ten ten mata gobe saŋiŋ po irte.

<sup>26</sup> Munan Al Kurunyen mere fudinde nurd nurd ga mata buluŋ ten ten niŋ bada ma hetekbe det hoyan kura mayke kamke Al Kurun galak irde mata buluŋ goyen halteŋ belnenbe hubu wor po.

<sup>27</sup> Al kura gwaha tinayiŋ marbe Al Kurun beleŋ gote murunƙem ka-furam wor po yunkeb kak beleŋ Al

Kurun asogo irtin mar kumga yiryen goke po doyan henayin.

<sup>28</sup> Moseyen sabarebe al kura sabamin ma gama irtin al gobe al irawa ma karwo beley al gote mata bulun goke merere huwarde tagalkeb al goyen buninen ma irde mayke kamyen yitin geb, gwaha ten hanyen.

<sup>29</sup> Moseyen saba ulin goke wor al gwahade yirde hanyen. Ningeb al kura Al Kurun Urmin harhok unen sukal irde hi al gobe daha iryen? Al gobe Al Kurun bin kurun tiyyin goyen Yesu beley gama irde dari wok irde kamyin gore po al wukken hiri gega, Yesu darim wok irde kamyin goyen ten kari kari irde hi irde Holi Spirit al buninen yirde igin igin yirde hiyen al goyen sukal irde hi geb, gote murungem bulun kafuram wor po goyen tiyyen.

<sup>30</sup> Goke tenbe Al Kurun beley Urmin gaha inyin: "Al kurate hani wol hen hen matabe nere geb, ne beley ga hani wol hewen," inyin. Irde sopte gaha yirin: "Doyan Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin goyen merem yan yiryen," yirin. Nenbe gwaha yirin al goyen nurd unen hityen.

<sup>31</sup> Al Kurun gwahader hitin beley gwaha yirin geb, yende bearar bana hitek gobe kafuram wor po yen nurde hime.

<sup>32</sup> Ningeb han kanya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde huli yara go nurde dahade hinhan goke dufay henayin. Denbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhan gega, taren po hen hinhan.

<sup>33</sup> Kurarebe dukun al buda kurun dilin mar sukal dirde, mudunen hinhan. Irde kurarebe al kura kanduk gwahade yenen hinhan marya hen yenya tumnan kanduk bana hinhan.

<sup>34</sup> Denbe al koyare hen kanduk yenen hinhan mar goke bitin misin nurde faran yurde hinhan. Irde asogo dirde hinhan mar beley samunjin goran dirde hinhan gega, samunjin megen gar nin mon,

huginen hinayin go minyan yen nurde hinhan. Ningeb megen nin samunjin goran dirtin goke ma nurde aman hen hinhan.

<sup>35</sup> Ningeb, kanduk dahade kura kenen hinayin gega, Al Kurun nin heken nurtin goyen tubul ma po tinayin. Gote murungembe igin wor po, irde kurun wor po.

<sup>36</sup> Ningeb det igin goke doyan henbe aranen yul yen bada ma henayin. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde meten tenbe yen beley detmin dunen yen bin tiyyin goyen tenayin.

<sup>37</sup> Yenbe hen ga mon wayyen goke gahade katin:

"Al wayyen yitin al gobe wayyen.

Wan wan nalumin singir ma iryen.

<sup>38</sup> Delner al huwak gobe ne nin heken nurde hinayin.

Gega al kura nubil tiyyen al gokeb amanen ma nurd unen," yirin. *Habakuk 2:3-4*

<sup>39</sup> Ningeb nenbe dufayninin sorkok hen Al Kurun tubul ten kun bulun hetek mar mon. Gwahade yarabe yen ge heken nurdeb yenya huginen hitek mar.

## 11

### *Al Kurun nin heken nurtek*

<sup>1</sup> Be, al kura Al Kurun nin heken nurde han marbe Al Kurun beley det kura yunen yeke goke doyan henyabe fudinde wor po dunyen go yen nurde ga hanyen. Irde det kura dilinde ma yintin gega, Al Kurun beley goke yitin geb, det gobe fudinde hi yen dufay budam ma hen hanyen.

<sup>2</sup> Asininin yagobe Al Kurun nin heken nurde hinhan. Irkeb goke Al Kurun beley dilinde igin wor po yenen hinhan.

<sup>3</sup> Nenbe Al Kurun nin heken nurde hite. Ningeb megenya nan kinya irde det kurun gayen yen beley mohonde po yeke forok yamin goyen bebak ten hityen. Irde det kurun gabe det kura dilininde

yenen hite gare ma yiryin yen nurde hityen.

<sup>4</sup> Be, Abelbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb yen bele Al Kurun nin galak iryin gobe igin wor po, itin Keinyen folek. Ningeb Al Kurunbe det Abel bele galak iryin goke amanen nurhem yirin. Irdeb Abel bele yen ge hekken nurde hinhin goke al huwak inyin. Abelbe kamyin gega, yen bele Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin mata gobe gayenter wor nen bele gama irtek mata hi.

<sup>5</sup> Be, Enokbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb dilin gergen hikeya Al Kurun bele yingen hitte tukukeb bemel po bana kurin. Irkeb al kura ulin hakwam go ma po kenamin. Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin goke Al Kurun bele dilinde igin wor po kinyin.

<sup>6</sup> Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun nin hekken ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurun bele matamin goke amanen ma nurde hi. Ningeb Al Kurun hitte kun han marbe Al Kurunbe hi goyen fudinde yen nurde hinayin. Irde yen ge sari kerde nankenen han mar gobe Al Kurun bele gote murungem igin yunyen goyen wor fudinde yen nurde ga hinayin.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Noabe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb kame mata forok yiyyen goke Al Kurun bele inke nurdeb meremin po gama iryin. Irdeb hakwa kurun wor po kura irdeb dirinmin goyen daha kamnak yen hakwa bana gon yiryin. Yen bele mata gwaha tiyyin goreb goyenter nin alya bereyat mata bulun kawan yikala yiryin. Irkeb Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hanen mar Al Kurun bele al huwak yinen hiyen gwahade po, yen wor al huwak inyin.

<sup>8</sup> Be, Abrahambe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb Al Kurun bele hoy irde nana kura kame yende hiyyende gor kwayin inke kurin. Yenbe nana gor yen ma

nurde hinhin gega, nanamin tubul ten kurin.

<sup>9</sup> Abrahambe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb nana kura Al Kurun bele unen yen bina tiyyin nanare gor kurin gega, albak hen kun hitin yara hinhin. Nana gobe kame urmin Aisakya asem Yekopyat nana hiyyen gega, tumnan albak hitin yara dapna sikken bele po ya irinde hen kun hinhan.

<sup>10</sup> Abrahambe megen gar nin taun nin ma nurde hinhin. Yenbe taun kura epte ma bulun hen huginen hitek goyen goke po nurdeb nanamde goyen albak yara hen kun hinhin. Taun huginen hitek gobe Al Kurun bele po gwaha gwaha iren yen dufay henbe iryin.

<sup>11</sup> Be, Abrahambe alik bulun wor po hirin, irde berem Sara manan dirin kawan kertek ma hirin. Goyenbe Abraham go Al Kurunbe bina tiyyin gwahade po forok irde nunyen yen yen ge hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb Sara gob bin hen dirin al dirin kawan kiryin.

<sup>12</sup> Al go alik bulun wor po epte ma dirin minyan hetek gega, yen hitte mat al budam wor po fuful tiyyin. Al fuful tiyyin goyenbe dinambeya makan ferenne nin sawsawa yara epte ma kapyan hetek gwahade hamin.

<sup>13</sup> Be, mel gabe tumnan Al Kurun nin hekken nurde kun kunbe kamamin. Mel go megen henyabe Al kurun bele detmin yunen yen bina tiyyin goyen ma yawaramin. Goyenbe det go kame kame gwahade forok yiyyen yen nurdeb goke aman hen hinhan. Irdeb, "Nenbe megen gar nin mon, albak yara hen belnen hite," yen hinhan.

<sup>14</sup> Gwaha yen hinhan gobe, "Nananinin fudindebe hoyan hi," yen nurdeb gogo yen hinhan.

<sup>15</sup> Munan mel gore megen nin nanamin yubul tiyamin goke dufay ug po hen hinhan manhan hakot po mulgan hen kuwon.

<sup>16</sup> Gega gwaha ma tiyamin. Gwaha titjenbe mel gobe naŋa igin Al Kurun hiyende gor kuniŋ yeŋ goke po nurde hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurunbe mel goke nurde taun kura megen niŋ yara moŋ goyen yunen yeŋ gitik iryin. Niŋgeb Al Kurunbe mel gore Al Kurunniŋ inen inen goke memya ma heŋ hiyen.

<sup>17</sup> Be, Abrahambe Al Kurun niŋ hekken nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Al Kurun belen tunan ure yeŋ urmin Aisak niŋ inke meremin po gama irde urmin go Al Kurun niŋ galak iryin.

<sup>18</sup> Bikken Al Kurun belen Abraham dilinde biŋa tenyabe, “Foŋenge yago niŋ biŋa tihim gobe urge Aisak hitte mat forok yenayin,” inyin.

<sup>19</sup> Niŋgeb Abraham go Al Kurun belen gwahade biŋa tiyyin go bebak tenbe, “Al Kurunbe urne maymeke kamyen goyen igin sopte isan hiyyen,” yeŋ hekken nuryin. Irde urmin mayen tike Al Kurun belen bada hawa inyin. Niŋgeb mata goke tenbe, “Abrahambe urmin kamtin goyen Al Kurun belen isan heŋ tumulgan ten unyin,” yeŋ hanjen.

<sup>20</sup> Be, Aisak wor Al Kurun niŋ hekken nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb urmin waran Yekopya itin Isoya hitte kame mata dahade forok yenayin yeŋ nuryin gwahade po guram yirde sanin yiryin.

<sup>21</sup> Yekop wor Al Kurun niŋ hekken nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb alik bulun wor po heŋ kamen ten henyabe Yosep urmin waran hitte kame mata dahade forok yenayin yeŋ nuryin gwahade po guram yirde tareŋ yiryin. Irdeb genunmin hende tawun heŋ huwarde henyabe Al Kurun dolon iryin.

<sup>22</sup> Be, Yosepbe Al Kurun niŋ hekken nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb yeŋ kamen ten henyabe kame kame Israel mar goyen Isip naŋa tubul ten kunayin goke tagalyin. Irdeb Israel mar goyen kuniŋ yeŋbe kininin

manan yade goya kun nanamde gab mete ten ten niŋ yinyin.

<sup>23</sup> Be, Mose naninya milinyabe Al Kurun niŋ hekken nurde hinaryum. Niŋgeb urmin Mose kawan hekeb dirin malinen moŋ yara kenaryum. Irdeb Isip niŋ doyan al kurun belen dirin muknen al dirin kawan hekeb gasa yirke kamnayin yirin goke kafura ma haryum. Irde Mose kawan hirinde mat gagasi karwo gayen bana kerde hike kun kun kurun hirin.

<sup>24</sup> Be, go kamereb Isip niŋ doyan al kurun Fero wirin belen Mose ten yende urmin yara irke kun kun kurun hirin. Goyenbe Mosebe Al Kurun niŋ hekken nurde hinhin niŋgeb, kamebe Fero wirin gote urmin heŋ heŋ goyen pel iryin.

<sup>25</sup> Yenbe Fero wirin gote urmin heŋ denem yan heŋbe belnen megen niŋ mata bulun niŋ aman hetek hinhin. Gega pel irde Al Kurunyen alya bere belen kanduk yenen hinhan goyen yeŋ wor mel goya heŋ tumnan kanduk yentek belnen goyen po gama irde hinhin.

<sup>26</sup> Yenbe gwaha ten hinhin gote murungembe kame Al Kurun belen kurun wor po nunyen yeŋ nurde hiyen geb, Israel marya heŋ kanduk yenen yenen gobe det kurun, munan Isip nanare niŋ samun kusamun wor po yad yad gobe det dirnen yeŋ nurde hinhin. Yeŋ belen gwaha ten hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu niŋ ten gogo ten hinhin yeŋ nurde unen hime.

<sup>27</sup> Mosebe Al Kurun niŋ hekken nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Isip niŋ doyan al kurun belen yeŋ ge biŋ ar yirin goke kafura ma heŋ Isip tubul ten kurin. Yenbe Al Kurun banare hitin goyen kinyin geb tareŋ po hinhin.

<sup>28</sup> Be, Mosebe Al Kurun niŋ hekken nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Pasoba dula mata ten sipsip gasa yirde dari yade yame kantayan sam yirde yukunayin yinke gwaha tiyamin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon, alya dapnayatin dirin matalin gasa yirke kamtek gore wanbe dari yamere go yenenbe

fole yirde kukeb Israel marte dirin matalinbe ma kamamin.

<sup>29</sup> Be, Israel marbe Al Kurun nin hekkeñ nurde hinhan. Niñgeb makan ala kura Makan Bukken iney hanjen goyen Al Kurun beley pota irke kahalte megen fudin forok yirin. Irkeb goyan kun kurhan forok yamin. Goyenbe Isip marbe Israel mar beley tiyamin gwaha tiniñ usi ten kukeb makan beley aw yurke tumñan kamamin.

<sup>30</sup> Be, Israel mar gobe Al Kurun nin hekkeñ nurde hinhan. Niñgeb naña fay 7 gayen nankahalmin nankahalmin Yeriko taun go milgu irde kun hinhan. Irkeb koya kurun hora karkuwan beley po taun go milgu irtin gobe gilgalañ irde katamin.

<sup>31</sup> Goyenbe belen nin lelep bere kura denembe Rahap gobe Al Kurun nin hekkeñ nuryin. Niñgeb Israel mar al irawa kura Yeriko taun go kawemde naña tulyan kure yen kwaryum goyen Yeriko taunde nin mar beley gasa yirnak yen hoy yirde yaminde bana yiryin. Irkeb Yeriko taunde nin mar goyen Israel mar beley kun tumñan gasa yirde henyabe Rahap mun po gab tubul tiyamin.

<sup>32</sup> Be, Al Kurun nin hekkeñ nurde hinhan mar hoyan gote baran sopte momon ma direñ. Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dewit, Samuelyabe porofet yagoya gore mata ten hinhan gote baranmin tagalenbe ulyande kutek geb, gar po bada hewen.

<sup>33</sup> Mel gobe Al Kurun nin hekkeñ nurde hinhan. Niñgeb mel go kurabe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan yakira ten yende gasunde keperamin. Irde kuraminbe mata huwak mat al doyan yiramin. Irde kurabe Al Kurun beley det igin yunen yen binñ tiyyin goyen yawaramin. Irde kurabe laion kafuram wor po gote mohon fada yiramin.

<sup>34</sup> Irde kuraminbe kak ala karkuwan bana yemeyamin gega go ma kamamin. Irde kurabe fulenare nin bidila beley gasa yirteke kamnan yamin gega, son hamin. Irde kurabe sanin minmon gega, Al Kurun beley taren yiryin. Kurabe fulenare nin mar taren minyan geb, naña hoyande nin fulenar mar gasa yirde yakira tiyamin.

<sup>35</sup> Bere kurabe dirinmin kamtin goyen sopte huwarke yenamin. Munan kurabe Al Kurun nin ten al hoyan beley bulun bulun yirke ulin misin kurun wor po katamin. Gega kame Al Kurun beley disan hiyyen go yen nurde kamde kamde nin kafura ma hen Al Kurun harhok ma unamin.

<sup>36</sup> Irde kurabe al hoyan beley giwgiw yirde yusulak tiyamin. Irde kura marbe kahanya haninya fere yirde yukun koyare yeramin.

<sup>37</sup> Mel gobe horare gasa yirke kamamin, irde he walde walde det beley kahal yon yurke kamamin, irde kurabe fulenare nin bidilare po gasa yirke kamamin. Mel gobe det nin amu wor po hen hinhan, irde kurabe ulin umna igin mon sip-sipya memeyat sikken kerkek wor po goyen hor yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al buninen, det minmon wor po, irde al hoyan beley nanyan yirde bulun bulun yirde hinhan.

<sup>38</sup> Megen nin marbe al gwahade goyen goke igin ma nurde hinhan geb, mel go gor kura kun igin kepertek minmon hamin. Mel gobe gwaha yirkeb sawsawa po kurun naña bana hinhan. Munan kurabe duguyan kun horabok bana hinhan. Irde kurabe megen yameyan hen kun hinhan.

<sup>39</sup> Be, al buda kurun goke tagalhem mar gobe Al Kurun nin hekkeñ nurde hinhan. Niñgeb Al Kurun beley nere alya bereya fudinde yen nurde yunyin. Goyenbe mel gobe Al Kurun beley det yunen yen binñ tiyyin kurun goyen kura ma tamin.

<sup>40</sup> Al Kurunbe mel go po mon, nen



gayen wor yen beleñ biña tiyyin gote iginen igin wor po goyen yunmeke yenya nenya tumñan bulun minmon igin wor po henayin yen nurdeb gogo aran ma yunyin.

## 12

### *Yesu po gama irde hitek*

<sup>1</sup> Niñgeb Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd mata dikala dirtin mar gwahade gobe budam wor po nurd yunen hite geb, Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd beleñ pet dirtek detbe yade siña yirtek. Irde mata bulun, neñ gayen bulun dirke katen hityen goyen yubul po titek. Irde gab al kura kup yen yen karire heñ kup yen kun pasi irde hanjen yara, neñ wor megen gar henya Al Kurunyen dufay gama ird ird beleñ kerd duntin goyen kun kun nin bada ma heñ kurut wor po yen hitek.

<sup>2</sup> Yesube Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd mata gote min al, irde go mata goyen igin wor po irtek al. Niñgeb neñbe Yesu yen unjukan nin po dufay heñ hitek. Hoyan hoyan nin ma nurtek. Yenbe kame Al Kurun beleñ turun iryen goyen nurde hinhin geb, kuruse hende kamde kamde nin memya ma heñbe ulin misin katen kamyin. Irdeb kamyinde mat huwardeb Al Kurun hitte hurkurin. Hurkunbe Doyan Al Kurun heñ Al Kurunyen hanin yase beleñ kipirin.

<sup>3</sup> Irde mata bulun mar beleñ bulun bulun irde hike goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hinhin goke dufay henan ko. Gogab den wor Al Kurun gama ird ird goyen yul ma yen bada ma henayin.

*Al Kurunbe huwak dire yenbe kurareb kanduk yubul tike forok yen hanjen*

<sup>4</sup> Denbe mata bulun ma ten hitek yen kurut wor po yen han. Goyenbe mata bulun asogo irde han goke kura ma kamde han.

<sup>5</sup> Irde Al Kurun beleñ dirinne yago dinenbe taren heñ heñ ge faran dirtin goyen bitin sir yen hi. Taren dirtek mereminbe gahade:

“Dirinne, Doyan Al Kurun beleñ saba girde hiyen goyen kari kari ma irayin.

Irde mata bulunge goke ginin tikeb bulunen ma nurde hayin.

<sup>6</sup> Doyan Al Kurunbe alya bereya bubulkunne wor po yen nurde yunen hi goyen saba yirde kukalde hiyen.

Irde Al Kurun beleñ al kura nere yen nurde unen hi al gobe mata bulun tike bebak tiyyi yenbe gote murungem bulun unen hiyen,” yitin hi. *Mata Igin 3:11-12*

<sup>7</sup> Niñgeb Doyan Al Kurun beleñ saba dirde kukalde dunke goya busahard hard nin ma nurde hinayin. Yenbe al beleñ dirnen wen saba yirde hanjen gwahade goyen po, neñ gayen saba dirde hiyen. Al kura urmin saba ma irde hiyen kenem dirin gobe urmin yende wor po mon.

<sup>8</sup> Dirinbe tumñan nanin yago beleñ saba yirde huwa yirde hanjen. Goyenbe adotin beleñ den goyen saba dirde huwa ma dirde hinayinbe denbe yende dirnen wen fudinde mon.

<sup>9</sup> Neñbe nanninin yago megen nin beleñ saba dirde huwa dirde hanjen goyen goke palap yirde hityen. Niñgeb det kawan hanya banare hanya gote min al Al Kurun gore neñ gayen yenya huginen heñ heñ ge ten saba dirde huwa dirde hike dahade geb palap ma irtek? Epte mon, palap po irtek.

<sup>10</sup> Nanninin yagobe dufayminde igin yen nurde hinhan beleñ goyen gama irde neñ gayen belnen po saba dirde kukalde dunen hinhan. Munan Al Kurunbe neñ gayen yingen yara dilinde wukken wor po hewon yen saba dirde huwa dirde hiyen.

<sup>11</sup> Goyenbe saba dirde huwa dirde hikeb binininde misin nurde hityen geb, saba dird dird ninbe amanen

ma nurde hityen. Gega bininiñde misin gwahade nurde gab kenkela bebak tenbe Al Kurun diliñde igin mata huwak ten hitek. Irdeb bininiñ kamke igin po hitek.

### *Kenkela hen hinan ko*

<sup>12</sup> Niñgeb Al Kurunyen mere tanartek taren minmon irde meremin gama irde kutek sanin manan hubu kenem gor po bada ma henayin. Sopte taren po hen gama irde kun hinayin.

<sup>13</sup> Irde mata huwak ten ten belentin goyen sope yirde huwa yirde hinayin. Gogab mata huwak ten ten taren dirnen mun po hi goyen sopte kurun heke igin gama irde kun hinayin.

<sup>14</sup> Niñgeb gwahade hitek yenbe bitin kamke al buda kurun goya awalikde hen hen ge kurut wor po yen hinayin. Irde Al Kurun diliñde wukkeken hen hen ge kurut wor po yen hinayin. Al Kurun diliñde wukkeken ma hinayinbe epte ma Al Kurun kenayin geb, gago dinen hime.

<sup>15</sup> Irde kuratin kura son henbe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi bana goyen ma hinak geb, kenkela hen ga hinan ko. Irde he bulun kura\* belen he hoyan igin goyen salaw yurde tukun hanjen gwahade yara, mongo den han bana al kura belen dufay bulun kerde wanbe dende dufay tumnan bulun yirnak geb, goke kenkela hen ga hinan ko.

<sup>16</sup> Aisakyen urmin matalin Iso gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanin wor po irwon. Goyenbe binje kamyin goke ten Al Kurunyen tarende nanin belen guram irde taren ird ird goyen goke ma nurdeb pel iryin. Niñgeb denbe Iso belen mata tiyyin gwahade ma ten hinayin. Irde leplep mata ma ten hinayin.

<sup>17</sup> Isobe kame bin bak yeke Al Kurunyen saninde guram nirde

taren niryen yen nanin gusunan iryin gega, nanin belen meremin ma nuryin goyen denbe nurde hanjen gogo. Yenbe esenya esenya nanin gusunan iryin gega, Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hen mata bulun tubul titek nalube bikken hubu hirin geb, gogo son hirin.

### *Nenbe Al Kurunyen Yerusalem bana hite*

<sup>18</sup> Be, asetin yagobe kun Sainai dugu kahan minde forok yamin. Gor forok yenbe kak melak kurun forok yeke kenamin. Irde kidoma taren wor po kukuwammen belen dugu go aw urde menje kurun forok yeke kenamin. Goyenbe den wayan dugu gabe bikken asetin yago belen Sainai dugu kenen ufuramin gwahade mon.

<sup>19</sup> Asetin yagobe Sainai dugure gor bigul fuk irke nuramin, irde al melak kura sanin minyan wor po naninde mat forok yeke nuramin. Irdeb kafura wor po henbe, "Nen gahade gare mere gwahade nurtek mon. Niñgeb sopte goya mere ma dirwon yen nurde hite," yamin.

<sup>20</sup> Mel gobe Al Kurun belen, "Al kura dugu gayen ufurnayinbe hora belen gasa yirke kamnayin. Dapna wor gwahade po yirnayin," yinyin goyen nurdeb kafura henbe sopte nurtek ma yiryin.

<sup>21</sup> Mel gore mata kenamin gobe kafuram wor po geb Mose wor, "Kafura hen ulne barbar yen hi," yirin.

<sup>22</sup> Goyenpoga dugu den wayande gab Sainai dugu gwahade mon. Denbe Saion dugure wayan. Dugu gobe megen nin mon, Al Kurun gwahader hitin gote taun. Taun gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde nin Yerusalem. Denbe Al Kurunyen miyon budam wor po epte ma kapyan hetek goyen gabu irtinde wayan.

<sup>23</sup> Gorbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen tumnan gabu irtin han. Yende denembe Al Kurunyen gasunde gor han. Irde dende wor gor han. Irde al

\* **12:15:** He gayenbe nendebe buwi he go gwahade.

belen dirinmin matalin guram yirde tarej yirde hanyen gwahade yara, Al Kurun belen den goyen guram dirde tarej dirde hi. Yenbe alya bereya tumnan al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote murungem yunen yunen al. Denbe Al Kurun gwahaten hiyen al goya al huwak Al Kurun belen bulunmin kuram mon igin wor po yirtin gote tonenya gor gabu irtin han.

<sup>24</sup> Irdeb den wor Yesu hitte wayan. Yenbe alya bereya nin ten Al Kurun hitte kun Al Kurun belen binja gergen tiyyin goyen sanin irde gote iginen forok irdeb alya bereyat mata bulun halde halde nin tenbe darim wok irde kamiy. Yesuyen dari gobe Abel mayke darim wok yirin go goya tunande mon. Abelyen daribe al go mayke kamke dari go kenenbe Al Kurun belen mayyin al goyen wol hirin geb, dari gobe wol hen henje nin dari. Ningeb Yesuyen dari gobe Abelyen dari gote folek.

<sup>25</sup> Ningeb Al Kurun belen mere dirke pel irnak geb, kenkela hen hinan ko. Bikkenbe megen nin al nindiken yara Mose belen asetin yago Israel mar saba yirde hayhay yirke meremin pel iramin gote murungem bulun wor po tamin. Munan gayenterbe Al Kurun, Mose gote folek gore saba dirde hayhay dirke ga pel irnayinbe gote murungembe dahade tetek yen nurde han? Asetin yago belen tamin gote folek wor po tenayin geb.

<sup>26</sup> Al Kurun belen Sainai dugure katen mere tiyyin goya goyenbe megenya dugu kurun goya angor yiryin. Goyenbe gayenter nin yen Al Kurun belen binja tenbe, "Kamebe sopte megen ga angor iren. Nan kin manan gwaha iren," yirin.

<sup>27</sup> Mere bilmin "Kame sopte angor yiren," yirin gote minbe kame wanbe det angor yirke korgon henayin goyen tumnan gwamun yuryen goke yirin. Korgon henayin det gobe megenya nan kinya irde

det kurun yingen yiryin goyen goke yirin. Korgon ma henayin detbe huginen hinayin.

<sup>28-29</sup> Ningeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan irde hire gobe ugala mun kura ma tiyyen geb, huginen kin kinen hiyen goke Al Kurun igin nurd untek. Irde Al Kurunbe kak yara geb, alyen mata bulun nin igin ma nurdeb kunga yirde hiyen geb, palap irde kafura irdeya dolon irde hitek.

## 13

### *Al hoyan nin amanen nurtek*

<sup>1</sup> Ningeb denbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan kad tin hamin goyen dende dari wor po yara nurdeb yen ge amanen nurde yunen hinayin.

<sup>2</sup> Irdeb al tinen kura yenenbe gargar yird yird nin bitin sir ma yen hiyen. Al kura Al Kurunyen miyon yen hitte wayamin gega, bebak ma tenya gargar yiramin geb, gago dinen hime.

<sup>3</sup> Irde Yesu nin ten koyare han mar goke bitin sir ma yen hiyen. Mel goke dufay hen yabe den wor yeny tumnan koyare hite yara nurde henya faran yurde hinayin. Irde al kura bulun bulun yirke kanduknen nurde han mar goyen yenenbe goke buninen yirde den wor yen misin nurde han gwahade yara nurdeya faran yurde hinayin.

<sup>4</sup> Be, alya bereya ire unya hen hen mata gobe Al Kurun belen iryin geb, mata go palap irde bulun ma irde hinayin. Munan al kura berem yan gore bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata ten han marya lelep mata hoyan kurayen kurayen ten han marya gobe kameb Al Kurun belen merem yan yiryen.

<sup>5</sup> Irde hora nin ugun po ma dufay hen hinayin. Al Kurun belen, "Nebe epte ma gakira tiyen, irde epte ma gubul tiyen," yirin geb, hora mun kura hikeb gago ep yen nurde hinayin.

<sup>6</sup> Al Kurun belen gwaha yirin geb, nenbe yen ge hekken nurdeb, "Doyan Al Kurunbe faran nurdurd al geb, epte ma kafura hewen. Megen nin mar belen ne gayen epte ma bulun nirnayin," yen nurde hitek.

<sup>7</sup> Irde den goyen Al Kurunyen mere saba dirde hinhan mar, dende doyan mar goke bitin sir ma yen hiyen. Irde Al Kurun nin hekken nurde mata ten henbe gote iginen forok yen hike yenen hinhan goke dufay henbe yen mata ten hinhan gwahade po ten hinayin.

<sup>8</sup> Fudinde, Yesu Kristube bikken hinhan gwahade po, hanja gayen hi. Irde kame manan huginen hiyen.

<sup>9</sup> Ningeb al kura saba hoyan tawan bitin yawarnin tike mali mali ma gama yirde hinayin. Al Kurun dilindebe bingene nen mata gore epte ma dufaytin taren iryen. Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin dirdird saba go kenkela bebak tike gab dufaytin taren hiyen. Bingene nen mata nin yitin saba bikkek go gama irde hinhan marbe gote iginen kura ma po yawaramin.

<sup>10</sup> Nen hittebe Al Kurun galak ird ird alta kura hi. Goyenbe Israel marte pris megen nin gasun himam Al Kurun dolon ird ird bana gon hurkun meten ten han mar gobe nende alta hende gor det Al Kurun galak irtin goyen epte ma yade nenayin.

<sup>11</sup> Yende saba bikkekdebe pris buda gote kurunminbe alyen mata bulun halde yune yen dapna gasa yirde darim po ten Gasun Himam Wor Po bana gon hurkun hiyen. Munan gasonbe Israel mar tiyun ten hanjen sinare yukun kunga ten hiyen.

<sup>12</sup> Ningeb Yesu wor darimin wok irde kamke gore po alya bereyat mata bulun halde halde nin Yerusalem taun sinare ulin misin kurun katen kamyin.

<sup>13</sup> Ningeb nen wor Yesu nin ten bulun dirke yul ma yen sanin po

hetek. Irde Yesu belen kurin goyen po gama irde hitek.

<sup>14</sup> Nenbe megen gar nin taun kura huginen hiyen goke ma nankenen hite. Gwaha titnenbe kame forok yen huginen hiyen taunde hurkun hurkun nin nankenen hite.

<sup>15</sup> Ningeb Yesuyen taren Al Kurun huginen kasor irde hitek. Gobe Al Kurun galak ird ird mata geb, mohonininde den urde isoka irde hitek.

<sup>16</sup> Irde al hoyan igin igin yirde, al kura det nin amu hen han mar faran yurd yurd nin bitin sir ma yen hinayin. Al Kurun belen matatin go kenenbe ne galak nirde han yen nurdeb amanen nurd dunyen.

<sup>17</sup> Be, denbe den Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan marte mere nurde gama irde hinayin. Irde yende yufukde hen mata ten hinayin. Mel gobe den belen Al Kurunyen mere kenkela gama irnayin yen Al Kurun belen meten yuntin geb, doyan dirde han. Ningeb meremin nurde gama irde hinayin. Gogab mel gobe meten ten hanjen goke bulunen ma nurde aman hen hinayin. Gwaha ma tinayinbe metenmin gore faran ma duryen.

<sup>18</sup> Irde nen ge Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Nenbe binininde mat wukken wor po nurde hite, irde mata huwak po ten hitek dirde hiyen.

<sup>19</sup> Irdeb Al Kurun gusunan irde henyabe yen belen aranen nad nerke den hitte kun kun nin wor gusunan irde hinayin.

<sup>20</sup> Be, Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesube nen sipsip yara gate doyan al kurun hirin. Yenbe Al Kurun belen bina tiyyin huginen hitin goyen taren ire yen darim wok irde kamyin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat isan hirin. Al Kurun gwahade gobe bin kamke igin hen hen gote min al.

<sup>21</sup> Ningeb Al Kurun belenbe den goyen sanin hen dufaymin gama irde mata igin tinayin yen det igin kurun

gitik ten dunwon yen nurde hime. Irde yen belen mata amanen nurde hitek goyen nen bana forok yirde hikeb Yesu Kristuyen tarende mata ten hiwon yen nurde hime. Yesu Kristube huginen denem turnun yan hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

<sup>22</sup> Be, kadne yago, asan gabe den tarende dire yen kayhem gega, ulyan ma kayhem. Ningeb saba dirhem gayen al kura kapyan hen dunke pinen ma nurde kenkela palna irnayan.

<sup>23</sup> Kadninin Timoti koyare hinhin gobe gayamun ga po ga sina iran goyen nurde ga hinayan. Timoti goyen hen ga mon ne hitte wakeb yenya tumnan den denye yen kuren.

<sup>24</sup> Nebe Al Kuruyen alya bereya tumnan denya han marya doyan martinya goke dufay hen himyen goyen den belen mel go momon yirnan. Itali nanare nin Yesuyen alya bereya wor den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayan ninhan geb, gago bebak dirhem.

<sup>25</sup> Al Kurun belen den tumnan buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiwon yen gusunan irde hime. Gog po.

## Yems

### Yems beley asan kayyin

<sup>1</sup> Be, nebe Yems, Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyat meten al. Ningeb den Israel mar kura Yesu nurd unen han mar nanatin tubul ten bur yen kun almet nanayan han kurun goyen goke ten asan gago kan dunen hime.

#### *Kanduk yenen gab sanin henayin*

<sup>2-3</sup> Be, kadne yago, denbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinayin gega, Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren iramin goyen go ma tubul tinayin gobe kame kanduk hoyan forok yen hinayin goyen wor taren hen igin fole yirde hitek yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb kanduk kurayen kurayen goke bulunen ma nurde hinayin. Taren dird dird nin gago forok yen han yen nurde aman hen hinayin.

<sup>4</sup> Ningeb kanduk yenen fole yird yird matatin gobe sanin po hiyyen. Gogab Al Kurunen mere gama ird ird matare parguwak yara henayin. Irde matatin kurun goyen bana kura ga bulun minmon henayin. Mata igin kura tinin yenayin gob igin ala po titek hinayin.

<sup>5</sup> Goyenbe kuratin kura mata goyen daha mat tiyen yen ma nuryenbe mata igin goyen ten tende nin dufay wukken nin Al Kurun gusunan iryen. Al Kurunbe det basina ma irde hiyen al geb, al kura det kurun gusunan irkeb goke pinen nurde unen inen ma tiyyen, irde igin ala unyen.

<sup>6</sup> Gega gusunan irde henyabe dufay budam ma henayin, yen ge po hekken nurde hinayin. Munan al kura dufay budam hiyyen gobe menen beley makan duba tuktawan irde hiyen go gwahade yara, dufaymin kipirtin ma hiyyen geb, kurareb Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hiyen munan kurareb gwahade ma nurde hiyen.

<sup>7</sup> Ningeb al gwahade gobe Doyan Al Kurun hitte mat det kura tewen yen ma po nuryen.

<sup>8</sup> Al gobe dufaymin kipirtin mon geb, mata ten hiyen kurun gobe kukuwamnen ala po ten hiyen.

#### *Al horam yanja al siksuknenja*

<sup>9</sup> Be, den Yesuyen alya bereya kura hora minmonbe megen nin mar dilindeb al kura gogo kun han yen ma denen hanjen. Goyenbe Al Kurun dilindeb det kurun yen denen hiyen geb, goke aman hen hinayin.

<sup>10</sup> Munan busare nin det umnam igyen igyenbe pul yenbe hen ga mon gwilgwil irde hanjen. Al horam yan wor gwahade po han geb, den Yesuyen alya bereya kura horatin yan gobe Doyan Al Kurun nin ten horatin yubul tinayin goke bulunen ma nurde hinayin. Yen beley matatin goke igin nurd dunyen geb goke aman henayin.

<sup>11</sup> Fudinde wor po, nanja pirik irde wan hurkun misinen yan temeydeb busare nin det umnam igyen goyen fimin fudin yirke umnam bulaknen goyen hubu hekeb kamde katen hanjen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al horam yan wor hora metenmin ten henya yubul ten kamnayin.

#### *Kanduk yenen yenen goya mata bulun titek dufayya*

<sup>12</sup> Be, Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gobe al kura yen ge amanen nurde han mar goyen yunen yen bin tiyyin. Ningeb al kura kanduk yenen hiyen gega, fole yirde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun beley yenya huginen hen hen nin bin tiyyin goyen go unyen. Ningeb murungem go tenayin marbe amanen nurnayin.

<sup>13</sup> Unjurabe, "Al Kurun mata bulun tiwon," yen epte ma lomlom iryen. Irde Al Kurunbe nen gayen mata bulun tinayin yen lomlom ma dirde hiyen. Ningeb al kura mata bulun kura titek dufay forok yeke goya, "Al Kurun beley lom nira," ma yiyyen.

14 Gwahade yarab mata bulun ten ten ge bin huwarkeb dufay bulunmin gore po tulun ten tukukeb mata bulunde katen hiyen.

15 Megen nin mata bulun ten ten ge bin huwarkeb gore mata bulun forok irde hiyen. Irkeb mata bulun go kun kurun henbe kamde kamde forok irde hiyen.

16 Ningeb, kadne yago, "Al Kurun belen lom dirke mata bulun tihit," mere gobe usi geb pel irde hinayin.

17 Mata iginya det igyen igyen bulun minmon kurun gobe nan kinde nin hulsi yiryin al Al Kurun gore dunen hi. Al Kurunbe nan kinde nin hulsi belen gasun un kurende ma hen matam matam ten han yen gwahade mon. Yenbe huginen igin igin po dirde hiyen.

18 Yenbe al min hoyan megen nin goyen wor kame yawaren yenbe nen wa dawaryin. "Mere fudinde Yesu nin yitin nurkeb neya huginen hitek," yen basina diryin. Al min hoyan megen nin goyen wor kame yawaren yenbe gogo nen wa basina diryin.

*Al Kurunyen mere nurtek, irde gama irtek*

19 Kadne yago, nebe den ge amanen nurde hime. Ningeb merene ga kenkela nurnan ko. Al kura mere tike nure yenbe palna irde hinayin. Irde bemel ma mere ten hinayin, dufay hen ga mere ten hinayin. Irde aranen bearar ma ten hinayin.

20 Bearar mata gobe Al Kurun belen mata huwak ten hiwon yen nurd dunen hiyen goyen mon.

21 Ningeb bitin bana dufay bulunya mata bulunya goyen tumnan yade sina yirnayin. Irde nen nurhet nurhet dufaytin go fole irdeb Al Kurun belen mere dirke nurde han yen goyen fudinde yen kenkela po tanarde hinayin. Meremin go kenkela tanarde hinayinbe gore taren dirke mata bulunde ma katnayin geb.

22 Meremin dulin po nurde wasak ma ten hinayin. Meremin nurde go po gama irde hinayin. Gwaha ma ten hinayinbe meremin nurhet yen han gobe dindiken go po usi yirde hinayin.

23 Al gwahade gobe al kura lunen ten dinsoknebe gwahade yen kinyen gega,

24 lunen go tubul ten kunbe aran po bin sir yiyyen go gwahade yara. Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere nuryen gega, ma gama iryen al go wor meremin nuryen gobe min minmon hiyyen.

25 Al Kurunyen mere gobe bulun minmon huwak wor po. Irde mata bulun bana mat al yade sina yird yird taren minyan. Ningeb al kura mere go huginen kenkela po kenen henbe ten binde kerde gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen goke guram irde igin igin irde hiyen.

26 Munan al kura belen, "Nebe Al Kurunyen mata gama irde hime," yiyyen gega, mohan ma hibol ten yen ma yetek mere ten hiyen gobe yingen goyen po usi irde hiyen. Gwaha ten hiyenbe Al Kurun gama irde hime yiyyen gobe Al Kurun dilinde min minmon hiyyen.

27 Al Kurunyen mata goyen fudinde gama irnin yenbe dirin kagewya beretapya kanduk bana han mar goyen kun faran yurde hinayin. Irde megen nin mata bulun kurun goyen yenen yilwa yirde Adoninin Al Kurun dilinde wukken po hinayin. Gogab ultinde meremon, wukken wor po dene hiyen.

## 2

*Al kura po igin irde al kurabe bulun ird ird mata gobe bulun*

1 Be, kadne yago, denbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu al turun yan wor po goke dufaytin sanin irde han. Ningeb al kura po igin igin yirde, kurabe bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin.

<sup>2</sup> Be, al irawa kura dende gabu gasunde gor wayiryen. Kurabe horam yan al, ulin umna igin igin damum hende wor po goyen yerde wayyen. Irke goya goyen po al siksuknen kura det erek ereken tiken minyan bulun goyen yerde gor wayyen.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb denbe al umna igin igin ten wayyen al goke po nurde gargar irde, "Gebe wan gasun iginde gar kepera," innayin. Gega al siksuknen gobe, "Gebe al dengem mon geb, irar ira huwara. Ey, monge wan gasun malire kahanne minde gar kepera," innayin.

<sup>4</sup> Den belen gwaha tinayinbe bitin bana dufay bulun minyan geb, gogo mata gwahade tihit yen bebak tinayin. Irde den Yesuyen alya bereya bana bipti kurun forok irhet yen nurnayin.

<sup>5</sup> Kadne yago, den ge amanen nurde hime. Ningeb merene ga nurnan. Al siksuknenbe megen nin marte dilindebe al mali denem mon yen yenen hanen. Gega Al Kurunbe al gwahade gore yen ge dufaymin taren irkeb Al Kurun dilinde al denem yan henayin yen basina yiriyin. Irkeb yen ge amanen nurde han mar goyen kame alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hinayin yen bina tiyyin goyen tenayin.

<sup>6</sup> Gega denbe al siksuknen goyen palap ma po yirde han. Goyenbe ganun mar belen bulun bulun dirde kanduk dunen hanen? Samun minyan mar belenbe gogo ma merem yan dirde merere dukun han?

<sup>7</sup> Go mar goreb den belen Kuruninin yen igin wor po nurde han al Yesu goyen mere bulun mat irde hanen geb.

<sup>8</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen asande saba kurun kura, "Gigen ge amanen nurde ha gwahade goyen po, al hoyan nin wor amanen nurde hayin," yen katin hi. Ningeb yitin gwahade po gama irde han kenem igin ten han yen

nurd dunen.

<sup>9</sup> Goyenbe al kura po igin igin irdeb kurabe kenen wasak ten han kenem denbe Al Kurunyen saba pel irde han geb, mata bulun mar yen nurd dunen.

<sup>10</sup> Fudinde, al kura Al Kurunyen saba tumnan nurde kenkela gama yirde hiyen gega, unkenen mun kura son hiyyen gobe sabamin goyen tumnan son hihi yen kinyen geb gago dinen hime.

<sup>11</sup> Ningeb Al Kurun belen, "Al berem yanbe bere hoyanya ma duwan ten hinayin," yirin goya, "Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin," yirin goyen unkenen kura son henayinbe Al Kurun belen sabamin kurun goyen son hahan yen dinyen. Ningeb al berem yan kura gore bere hoyan kura ma duwan iryen gega, al hoyan kura bida iryenbe sabamin kurun goyen son hiyyen.

<sup>12</sup> Ningeb al hoyan nin amanen nurde hinayin yitin Al Kurunyen saba kurun goyen po gama irde mere ten mata ten hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe mata bulun bana ma hinayin. Munan gwaha ma ten hinayinbe sabamin kurun gore po Al Kurun belen dilinde merem yan diryen.

<sup>13</sup> Goyenpoga al kura al hoyan buninen ma yirde hiyen gobe kame Al Kurun dilin mar huwarkeb yen wor buninen ma iryen. Munan al kura al hoyan buninen yirde hiyen gobe Al Kurun wor buninen iryen geb, merem yan yird yird nalu funande yen dilin mar huward huward nin kafura ma hiyyen.

*Mataminbe igin mon kenem Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin gobe min minmon hiyyen*

<sup>14</sup> Be, kadne yago, al kurabe yingen ge yenbe, "Nebe Yesu nin dufayne sanin irde hime," yen hiyen gega, mataminbe hoyan po kun hiyenbe mere gwaha tiyyen gore epte ma igin iryen. Ningeb al gore, "Yesu nin dufayne taren irde hime," yen hi



goke Al Kurun belen mata bulunde mat epte ma tumulgan tiyyen.

<sup>15</sup> Be, kadtiñ kura bere daw ma al diriñ daw gobe uliñ umña igiñ mat ten biñge go kura netek miñmoñ wor po hiyen.

<sup>16</sup> Goyenbe den belen kenenbe, “Al Kurun belen doyañ girde hi geb igiñ kwayiñ. Meñe girkeb meñe diba kura hor irayiñ. Biñge nene ep hawayiñ,” innayiñ. Goyenpoga det goke amu wor po heñ hi goyen kura muñ ma farañ urdeb mere uliñ po gwahade innayiñbe meretiñ gobe miñ miñmoñ hiyyen.

<sup>17</sup> Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, “Yesu niñ dufayniniñ tareñ irde hite,” yen hañ gega, matatiñbe hoyañ po kuñ hi kenem, “Yesu niñ dufayniniñ sañiñ irde hite,” yen hañ gobe duldul yen hañ.

<sup>18</sup> Goyenbe al kura belen merene fudinde yen ma nurdeb, “Yesu niñ dufay tareñ ird irdya gote mata ten tenyabe hoyañ hoyañ geb,” yen hanñen. Gega meremiñ gobe fudinde moñ. Meremiñ gokeb ne belen wol heñbe, “Gebe Yesu niñ dufayge tareñ iran gega, mata igiñ ma ten hayiñbe daha mat dufayge sañiñ iran goyen fudinde yen nurtek? Epte moñ. Munañ nebe mata igiñ ten himekeb matane goreb dufayne Yesu niñ tareñ irde himyen gobe fudinde yen gikala giriñen,” inen.

<sup>19</sup> Gebe Al Kurunbe unñkuren po hi yen nurde ha. Gobe igiñ. Goyenbe unñgura wor gwahade po yen nurdeb yen ge kafura heñ barbar yen hañ. Niñgeb Al Kurunbe unñkuren po hi yen nurde ha gega, mata igiñ ma ten hayiñ gobe miñ miñmoñ.

<sup>20</sup> Denbe da kukuwa wor po? “Yesu niñ dufayniniñ tareñ irde hite,” yen hañ gega, matatiñbe igiñ moñ kenem, meretiñ gobe miñ miñmoñ goyen daha mat dikala dirmeke gab kenkela bebak tinayiñ?

<sup>21</sup> Be, asininiñ Abrahambe Al Kurunyen mere po nurdeb urmiñ Aisak

goyen Al Kurun galak ire yen tukun hora belen po alta irdeb go hende kerde kunga ten Al Kurun doloñ ireñ tiyyiñ. Irkeb Al Kurun belen go kenenbe al huwak inyiñ.

<sup>22</sup> Abraham mata tiyyiñ goreb kenkela dikala dirde hi. Dufayya matayabe hoyañ hoyañ moñ, tunñde wor po. Yenbe Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ iryiñ geb, meremiñ po gama irde mata tiyyiñ gogo. Niñgeb matamiñ goreb dufaymiñbe fudinde wor po ep hitiñ goyen kawan iryiñ.

<sup>23</sup> Irdeb matamiñ goreb Al Kurunyen asañde, “Abrahambe Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irkeb Al Kurun belen al huwak kinyiñ,” yitiñ gote miñ goyen kawan forok iryiñ. Abrahambe gwaha tiyyiñ geb, Al Kurun belen kadne yen nurd unen hin.

<sup>24</sup> Niñgeb Al Kurun diliñde huwak heñ heñ belen gobe yen ge dufay tareñ ird ird po moñ. Matatiñde manañ meremiñ gama irnayiñbe yen belen al huwak yen dinyen.

<sup>25</sup> Gwahade goyen po, belen niñ lelep bere denembe Rahap goyen Yeriko taunde hinñin wor Al Kurun diliñde mata igiñ tikeb Al Kurun belen bere huwak inyiñ. Bere gobe Israel al irawa kura Yosua belen, “Yeriko taunde balmiñ kuñ naña tulyañ kuñbe wañ momoñ niryi,” yinke kukeb gor niñ mar belen gasa yirnak yen bere gore yamiñde yukunbe balmiñde belen hoyañ mat yad yerke mulgan heñ kwaryum.

<sup>26</sup> Niñgeb al kamtiñ hakwambe tonen miñmoñ gwahade goyen po, al kura belen, “Al Kurun niñ dufayniniñ sañiñ irde hite,” yen hinayiñ gega, matamiñ hoyañ kukeb, meremiñ gobe miñ miñmoñ hiyyen.

### 3

#### *Dufay heñ ga mere ten hinayiñ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, kame nen tumñañ Al Kurun diliñ mar huwartekyabe nen saba tagal tagal

marbe al mali hoyan yara mon, mere kurunde wor po kutek gobe nurde han gogo. Ningeb den budam al saba yird yird mar ma henayin. Kura belen po saba mar henayin.

<sup>2</sup> Neñ albe mata kurayen kurayende bulun ten hityen geb gogo gwaha dinen hime. Al kura mere son ma hen hiyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde bulunmin minmon hiyyen. Irde yingen kenkela dufay hen gab mata ten hiyen geb son ma hen hiyen.

<sup>3</sup> Be, hos go dufayninin po gama irde kuwon yenbe mohon bana ain parwek yerde goyenter kan fen ten gor yanarde yulun titekeb hos goyen igin dufayninin po gama irde hanyan.

<sup>4</sup> Be, hakwa wor gwahade po. Hakwa kurun wor po goyen men taren huwarde tuktawan irde hiyen. Goyenbe hakwa go ten kun hiyen al gore gon kura kwe yen nurdeb hakwa tigiri ten ten det dirnen mun hakwa kimyan belen hi goyen tigiri tikeb hakwa kurun goyen al gote dufay po gama irde kuyen.

<sup>5</sup> Gwahade goyen po, det dirnen mun al mohon bana gore mat mere forok yen han goreb alyen hen henmin kurun goyen kurabe igin irde, kurabe bulun irde ten hanyen. Be, kadilia kurun hiyyende kak bonen kura busare katyenbe daha tiyyen? Busa kurun gobe hen wor yen kuyen geb.

<sup>6</sup> Ningeb mohoninin wor kak bonen dirnen mun go gwahade goyen po, neñ al kurun gayen bulun dirde hiyen. Mohonininbe mata bulun gasun geb, gor matbe neñ kurun gayen bulun hen hityen. Mata bulun mohonininde forok yen hanyen kurun gobe kak belen det kunga ten pasi hiyyen gwahade goyen po hen heninin kurun gayen bulun wor po dirde hiyen. Irde funanbe mata bulun gote murungem tenbe kak alare hen humga kunayin.

<sup>7</sup> Megen nin, hende nin, irde

makan bana nin dapna kurayen kurayenya nuya kurun goyen al belen igin yade paka yirke yase hen yewek yagot mere nurnayin.

<sup>8</sup> Goyenbe mohonininbe al kura belen epte ma mala tiyyen. Dapna duwi yara metenen wor po. Ningeb huginen ugala titinde po hen mere bulun ten hiyen. Irde det bulun al belen nene kamtek go gwahade goyen po, al bulun yirde hiyen.

<sup>9</sup> Neñbe mohoninin gore Adoninin Doyan Al Kurun turun irde hityen. Irdeb gore po al hoyan Al Kurun belen yingen yara yiryin goyen karan yurde ten hityen.

<sup>10</sup> Mohoninin unkenen bana gor mat po Al Kurun turun irdeb bana gore po al karan yurde ten hityen. Ningeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade gobe igin mon geb tubul po tinayin.

<sup>11</sup> Feya makanjabe igin fe dilin unkenende mat po marde wan hiriryen? Epte mon.

<sup>12</sup> Irde igin fik he hende olip he iginen forok yenayin? Irde wain iginen gob fik he hende forok yenayin? Epte mon. Gwahade goyen po, makan wan ala hen hiyende gorbe epte ma fe yase forok yiyyen.

#### *Al Kurun dilinde dufay wukkek*

<sup>13</sup> Be, dufay wukkek minyan albe ne nurhem nurhem mata gob hubu. Ningeb den kura belen, "Dufay wukkekne minyan geb, Al Kurunen dufay kenkela bebak ten hime," yiyyen al gobe ne nurhem nurhem mata go tubul ten mata igin ten hinayin. Irkeb kenenbe meremin fudinde yen nurtek.

<sup>14</sup> Munañ kuratin kura kadam igin mat hike yenen danin neñ gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mataya kudin mataya minyan al gobe, "Nebe dufay wukkekne yan," yen parpar ten mere fudinde pel irde usi ma po ten hiyen.

<sup>15</sup> Dufay wukkek den belen yen han gobe Al Kurun hitte mat ma wan hi. Megen nin po, Holi Spirityen dufay mon, Ungurayen.

16 Gwahade geb den belen kudin mataya ditin igin mat hike yenen daniñ neñ gwahade moñ yeñ nurd nurd mataya teñ hinayinbe kadam bearar gird teñ teñ mata forok yirde hinayin. Irde mata bulun kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayin.

17 Goyenbe dufay wukkek Al Kurun hitte mat watin gobe dufay bulun minmon wukken wor po hiyyen. Irkeb dufay go minyan marbe bin kamke al hoyanya igin hinayin. Irde bin yurumnen hinayin. Irde balmin hen al hoyande mere nurde hinayin. Irde albe buninen yirde hinayin. Irde mata igin kurayen kurayen teñ hinayin. Irde al kura po igin igin yirde kurabe bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin. Mel gobe binde mat fudinde wor po Yesu gama irde hinayin.

18 Ningeb bin kamke al hoyanya igin hen hen mata forok irde hinayin marbe mata go tareñ po irkeb al hoyan wor yenenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak teñ hinayin.

## 4

*Megen nin mata gama irde han marbe Al Kurun asogo irde han*

1 Be, da belen dirkeb dindiken ulin kadam ginen teñ arde teñ han? Mata gobe megen nin detya mataya nin bitin huwarkeb gore po dufay iginya arde har goreb mata gogo forok yeñ hi.

2 Ningeb det kura goninin yan hetewon yeñ nurde han gega, go ma yadeb al det go minyan al goyen detmin goke po teñ tuwagin bearar yirde al bida yirde hanjen. Goyenpoga det go ma po yade hanjen. Irdeb kadam mohonde teñ arde hanjen. Det goyen go ma yade hanjen gote minbe Al Kurun gusunan ma irde hanjen geb gogo.

3 Kurabe gusunan irde hanjen gega, det go yade dindiken ge aman hetek dufay kerde gusunan irde hanjen. Ningeb dufaytin bulun

goyen Al Kurun belen yenenbe gogo ma dunen hiyen.

4 Denbe Al Kurun gama irde hite yeñ han gega pel irde megen nin dufay po gama irde han. Gobe al bere-myan gore bere hoyanya duwan hen han go gwahade goyen. Ningeb mata gobe Al Kurun nin bulun nurd nurd mata yeñ ma nurde han? Megegen nin dufay nin amanen nurde go po gama irde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunen asogo henayin.

5 Munan Al Kurunen asande, "Holi Spirit Al Kurun belen neñ bana kiryin gore, 'Ne nin po nurde hinayin. Munan harhoktin nun-nayinbe igin ma nuren,' yirin," gwahade yitin hi gobe min minmon yeñ nurde han?

6 Denbe gwaha teñ han gega, Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird gobe mata buluntin gote folek. Ningeb goke asanminde gwahade katin hi:

"Al kura yingen neñ harhet harhet teñ han marbe Al Kurun belen asogo yirde hi.

Munan al kura yingen nenbe epte mon yeñ nurde han marbe Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yirde hi," yitin. *Mata Igin 3:34*

7 Ningeb dindiken turun ma irde Al Kurun yufukde po hinayin. Irde Satan asogo irde hinayin. Irkeb Ungura go dubul teñ busaharyen.

8 Al Kurunya awalik henbe yeñ bindere kunayin. Irkeb yeñ wor den bindere wayyen. Ningeb den mata bulun marbe mata buluntin goyen yubul po teñ hinayin. Irde den Al Kurunen dufayya megen nin dufayya gabu yirde han marbe megen nin gobe tubul po teñ Al Kurunen dufay po gama irde dilinde wukken hinayin.

9 Irde mata buluntin goke kanduknen nurde buninen nurdeb esen hinayin. Denbe aman hen hinman teñ hanjen gega, hanka matbe mata

bulun̄tin̄ goke bunin̄en̄ nurde esen̄ hinayin̄.

<sup>10</sup> Irde neñ harhet harhet ma ten̄ Al Kurun̄ yufukde po hinayin̄. Irke gab yeñ belen̄ turun̄ diryen̄.

*Kadom tagal gunen̄ ma tinayin̄*

<sup>11</sup> Be, kadne yago, dindigen̄ kadom mere bulun̄ mat girde ma ten̄ hinayin̄. Al Kurun̄yen̄ sabarebe, “Kadom tagal gunen̄ ma ten̄ hinayin̄ irde kadtin̄de mata kura goke bulun̄ mat ma yinen̄ hinayin̄,” yitin̄. Niñgeb al kura mata gwahade ten̄ hinayin̄ mar gobe Al Kurun̄yen̄ saba goyen bulun̄ inen̄ tagal unen̄ hinayin̄. Niñgeb den̄ belen̄ sabamin̄ go igin̄ mon̄ innayin̄be epte ma sabamin̄ gama irde hinayin̄. Go gama irtin̄en̄be dindiken̄ Al Kurun̄ hihit yeñ al hoyan̄de mata goyen yenen̄ gwaha gwaha tahañ yeñ tagalde yunen̄ hinayin̄.

<sup>12</sup> Fudinde, neñ ge ten̄ saba kurun̄ go forok ird dunen̄be matanin̄ yenen̄ igin̄ ma bulun̄ dinen̄ dinen̄ albe Al Kurun̄ un̄kuren̄ po hi. Go al gore po gabe neñ gayen̄ dumulgan̄ tiye yeñbe igin̄ gwaha tiyyen̄. Munan̄ bulun̄ dire yeñbe igin̄ gwaha diryen̄. Niñgeb den̄be da al wor po geb gogo, kadtin̄ yagot mata yenen̄ igin̄ ma bulun̄ yinen̄ han̄?

*Dende san̄in̄be ep yeñ ma nurnayin̄*

<sup>13</sup> Be, den̄ kurabe, “Han̄ka ma gise dawbe taun kurun̄ hoyan̄de kun̄ dama un̄kuren̄ gon̄ heñ hora meten̄ ten̄ hora kurun̄ yawartek,” yeñ han̄. Gega den̄ al gwahade gobe ga nurnan̄.

<sup>14</sup> Den̄be fay urke den̄ hitte mata dahade forok yiyyen̄ gobe ma po nurde han̄. Neñ megen̄ hite mar gayen̄be yamun̄ yuwalñen̄de dinamnam go gwahade po, megen̄ gar epte ma ulyan̄de hitek. Heñ ga ma hubu hetek geb.

<sup>15</sup> Niñgeb gwaha yitin̄en̄be, “Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ belen̄ igin̄ nurde hi kenem ma kamde timan̄be meten̄ gwaha gwaha titek,” yeñ hinayin̄.

<sup>16</sup> Goyenbe den̄be gwaha ma ten̄ han̄. Ne harhem harhem ten̄ dindiken̄ ge turun̄ turun̄ ten̄ han̄. Mata gwahade ten̄ han̄ kurun̄ gobe Al Kurun̄ dilinḡde bulun̄ wor po ten̄ han̄.

<sup>17</sup> Niñgeb ken̄kela dufay henañ ko. Al kura mata igin̄be nurd nurd ga gama ma iryen̄ gobe Al Kurun̄ belen̄ al gobe mata bulun̄ ten̄ hi yeñ kinyen̄.

## 5

*Bulun̄ mat hora yade al horam yan̄ hitin̄ al gobe kame kanduk kennayin̄*

<sup>1</sup> Be, den̄ al horam yan̄ mar, ga nurnan̄ ko. Kame matatin̄ goke kanduk kurun̄ wor po forok yeke yenen̄ hinayin̄ geb, goke dindiken̄ ge bunin̄en̄ nurde esen̄ epte ma ten̄ hinayin̄.

<sup>2</sup> Matatin̄be gahade: dettin̄ya samun̄tin̄yabe yade al bunin̄en̄ faran̄ yurtin̄en̄be dulin̄ po hike bida henayin̄. Amiltin̄ manan̄ gwahade po hike sisige belen̄ walnayin̄.

<sup>3</sup> Gol horaya silwa horaya yade dindiken̄ ge po nurde yatin̄ bana po yerde hike humuyen̄ belen̄ po tum yurde han̄yen̄ geb, hora gote meten̄min̄be hubu hitin̄yen̄ han̄. Irkeb kame nalu funan̄deb hora meten̄ ma yuntin̄ goyen kenen̄be Al Kurun̄ belen̄ merem yan̄ diryen̄. Irde kak belen̄ det kumga tikeb mugol nen̄ hi go gwahade goyen kudin̄ matatin̄ goke Al Kurun̄ belen̄ bulun̄ wor po diryen̄. Den̄ goyen gwaha dirtek nalube binde heñ hi gega, megen̄ nin̄ det yade pipkatoka yirde han̄.

<sup>4</sup> Niñgeb den̄ al horam yan̄ mar, ga nurnan̄! Yamun̄ usan̄ ten̄ ten̄ marya wit sak yeke walde walde marya murun̄gem ma yunkeb bin̄ misin̄ nurde esen̄ han̄. Irkeb Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ taren̄ min̄yan̄ gore goyen nurde hiyen̄ geb, kamebe goke bulun̄ wor po diryen̄.

<sup>5</sup> Irde dapña belen̄ kamde kamde nalumin̄ ma nurde dula ug po ten̄ bam yeñ han̄yen̄ go gwahade goyen,

deñ wor Al Kurun beley mudunen mudunen nalu ma nurde henya dindiken ge po nurde dula bidak ten samun budam po yade han.

<sup>6</sup> Deñbe al kura bulun dirde ninyam ma dirtek mar goyen titmineñ wor po ulinde merem yan yirde gasa yirke kamde hanjen gega, kura mun asogo ma dirde hanjen.

*Kanduk yeneñ hinayin gega yul ma yen taren po hinayin*

<sup>7</sup> Niñgeb, kadne yago, al beley bulun gwahade dirde han gega, mata bulunmin goyen yubul ten ten ge doyan heñ heñ nin pineñ ma heñ hinayin. Irke kun kun Doyan Al Kurun wayyen. Deñbe binje hardeb aran aran netek heke ninin ninin ma tenbe nalumde ga yen pineñ ma heñ doyan heñ hanjen. Kigarin nin wor gwahade po ten hanjen.

<sup>8</sup> Niñgeb deñ wor Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalu binde heñ hi geb, kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneñ han goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po heñ hinayin.

<sup>9</sup> Irde, kadne yago, kanduk kura deñ bana forok yeke fugugur ten dindiken ulin kadom mohonde ma ten hinayin. Gwaha tinayinbe al iginya bulunya pota yird yird Al beley wan matatin goke murungem bulun dunyen. Yen wan wan nalu gobe binde wor po heñ hi. Niñgeb gwaha ma ten hinayin.

<sup>10</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe kanduk karkuwan karkuwan yeneñ hinhan gega, goke mukku ma ten taren heñ Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde meremin tagalde kun hinhan. Niñgeb deñ wor mel gote mata goyen po gama irde hinayin.

<sup>11</sup> Gwaha ten hitekeb Al Kurun beley guram dirde igin igin diryen gobe nurde hite. Deñbe Yopyen baran nurde hanjen gogo. Yenbe kanduk kurun bana hinhin gega, yul ma yen taren po heñ hinhin. Irkeb kun kun funanbe Doyan Al Kurun beley faran urde sanin irkeb sopte

igin wor po hirin. Niñgeb Doyan Al Kurunbe buniñemin kurun wor po.

<sup>12</sup> Be, kadne yago, mere kura momon direñ tihim gabe det kurun wor po niñgeb, kenkela nurnan ko. Deñbe mere kura fudinde tihit yenyaga nanqinya megenya irde det hoyan kura deñ ma yurnayin. Fudinde yenbe "Fudinde," po yen hinayin. Munan monbe "Mon" po yen hinayin. Gwaha ma tinayinbe Al Kurun beley merem yan diryen.

*Al Kurun gusunan ird ird gote tarenbe kurun*

<sup>13</sup> Be, deñ bana goyen al kura kanduk yeneñ han? Gwahade kenem goke Al Kurun gusunan irnayin. Munan al kura amanen nurde han? Gwahade kenem Al Kurun turun ird irdde nin tikin henayin.

<sup>14</sup> Irde kuratin kura garbam hiyyen? Gwahade kenem Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar hoy yiryen. Irkeb mel gore wan al go igin hewon yen det fimin ulinde sam irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu denemde al goke igin hiwi yen Al Kurun gusunan irnayin.

<sup>15</sup> Al kura Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irde gusunan iryenbe garbam al gobe igin hiyyen. Irde firfinde po hiyen goyen huwaryen. Irde al go mata bulunmin beley kura irke garbam hitin kenem go wor halde unkeb igin hiyyen.

<sup>16</sup> Niñgeb kadtin bulun kura irde kenem goke kadom pohogay gird ten hinayin. Irde kadom faran gurd gurd nin Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun beley garbamtin sope dirde hiyen. Al kura Al Kurun dilinde huwak henya gusunan irde hiyenbe Al Kurun beley gusunamin goyen nurde wasak ma ten hiyen. Huginen wol heñ unen hiyen geb, gogo dinen hime.

<sup>17</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaiabe al nen yara po. Goyen-poga Israel nanba bana gon kigarin ga katen ma yen Al Kurun gusunan irde

teban irkeb dama karwo irde gagasi  
6 gayen kigariŋ muŋ kura ma katyiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Irdeb go kamereb sopte po Elaia  
belen kigariŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb  
Al Kurun belen wol hekeb kigariŋ  
katyiŋ. Irke megeŋ bida hekeb biŋge  
yago harke igiŋ kawan hamiŋ.

*Mata buluŋde haŋ mar faraŋ  
yurke Al Kurun hitte mulgaŋ henayiŋ*

<sup>19</sup> Kadne yago, deŋ bana goyen al  
kura Al Kurunyen mere fudinde saŋ  
heŋ belen hoyan kukeb kadom kura  
belen kuŋ faraŋ urde sopte Al Kurun  
hitte tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Mata gwahade goke yitiŋ mere  
goyen bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ. Merebe  
gahade: “Al kura kadom mata bu-  
luŋ bana hikeya tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ.  
Irkeb mata buluŋ al gobe hugiŋeŋ  
kamtek gega, Al Kurun belen mata  
buluŋmiŋ kurun goyen halde unkeb  
igiŋ hiyyeŋ. Irkeb kadom faraŋ  
uryeŋ al gobe fudinde wor po faraŋ  
ura yeŋ kentek,” yitiŋ hi. Gog po.

## 1 Pita Pita beley asañ mehenđe kayyın

<sup>1</sup> Be, nebe aposel Pita, Yesu Kristuyen mere basañ al. Ne beley deñ alya bereya Pontus naña, Gale-sia naña, Kapadosia naña, Esia\* nañayabe Bitinia nañaya bana goñ hañ mar kura Al Kurun beley basıña dirtin hitte asañ gago kañ hime. Deñbe nañatın wor po yubul teñ kuñ albak yara hitin hañ.

<sup>2</sup> Deñbe Adoninin Al Kurun beley po nere henayın yeñ nurde bikken basıña diryın, irde Holi Spirit beley Al Kurun dilinde al wukkek wor po diryın. Go diryın gobe kame Yesu Kristuyen mere gama irke darim beley po mata bulunтин halde wukkek diryen goke teñ gogo basıña dirde wukkek diryın.

Nıñgeb Al Kurun beley buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin heñ heñ gobe deñ hitte kurun wor po hiwon yeñ gusunañ irde hime.

*Al Kurunya huginen heñ heñ mata nin doyan heñ hityen*

<sup>3-4</sup> Be, Al Kurunbe buninen wor po dirdeb neñ gayen yingen dilinde al gergeñ diryın. Gwahade geb Yesu Kristu kamtinde mat huwaryın go nurdeb neñ wor kame gwahade titek yeñ doyan heñ hityen gobe hubu ma hiyyen. Irde kame Al Kurunyen det kurun gote min mar hetek hite. Be, Al Kurunyen det kame nende henayın gobe epte ma bulun henayın, bida ma henayın, irde hubu ma henayın. Det gobe kame neñ dunen yeñ Al Kurun beley gasunminde yerde doyan yirde hi. Goke Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen Nanın Al Kurunbe turun wor po irde hitek.

<sup>5</sup> Deñbe yeñ ge dufaytin sanın iramin geb, al bulun beley bulun dird dird belnen goyen Al Kurun beley tarenminde pet teñ hi. Irde dumulğan tiyen yeñ nurde hi. Dumulğan tiyen yeñ nurde hiyen gobe nalu funande gab kawan po forok yiyyen.

<sup>6</sup> Nıñgeb goke teñbe amanen wor po nurde hañ. Gayenterbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hañ gega, goke ma nurde aman heñ hañ. Goyenpoga kanduk gobe ulyande ma hinayın.

<sup>7</sup> Kanduk gobe deñ beley Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irtin goyen fudinde wor po ma dahade goyen kawan heñ heñ nin forok yeñ hanjen. Be, gol hora fudinde wor po teñ teñ ninbe kakde kunga teñ hanjen. Gega gol fudinde wor po go manañ kamebe hubu hiyyen geb, Al Kurun dilinde det kurun mon. Goyenpoga Yesu nin dufaytin sanın ird ird gobe kanduk yenen gab taren hiyyenbe Al Kurun dilinde det kurun wor po, gol fudinde gote folek. Nıñgeb dufaytin taren goyen igin wor po ird ird ninbe ultinde kanduk kurayen kurayen gogo forok yeñ hanjen. Irkeb gwahade heñ kuñ kuñ kame Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya megen hañ mar kurun gayen hitte forok yeñ yeñ nalureb turun dirde dentin turun yan dirde isoka diryen.

<sup>8</sup> Deñbe Yesu ma kenamin gega, yeñ ge amanen wor po nurd unen hanjen. Gayenter wor go ma kenen hañ gega, yeñ ge dufaytin sanın irdeb goke amanen wor po nurde hañ. Amanen nurde hañ gobe kurun wor po geb, epte ma gwahade kura yeñ tagalnayın.

<sup>9</sup> Gobe dufaytin yeñ ge taren irtin gote murungem tetek yeñ nurdeb gogo aman wor po heñ hañ. Dufaytin yeñ ge taren irtin gote murungembe Al Kurun beley dumulğan tiyyen gogo.

\* **1:1:** Esia naña gobe gayenter nin Esia naña kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

<sup>10</sup> Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten gobe daha mat kura forok yiyyen yen mere basan marmin porofet belen goke ug po dufay hen sari kerde hinhan. Mel gobe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird goyen den hitte forok yen yen goke tagalde hinhan. Irkeb wan wan nende nalure gago forok yirin.

<sup>11</sup> Irde Yesu Kristu kanduk bana hen gab denem turnun yan hiyyen goyen Yesu Kristuyen Holi Spirit belen mel go bana hen momon yirde hinhin geb, mata gobe daha nanan forok yiyyen irde daha mat forok yiyyen yen nankenen hinhan.

<sup>12</sup> Mel gobe mata goyen goke tagalde hinhan gega, mata gobe yen hinhanya goyenter forok yen yen gemon, kame kame den hitte forok yiyyen yen Al Kurun belen yinyin. Ningeb go mata gobe gayenter Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagal tagal mar belen Holi Spirit Al Kurun hitte mat watin gote saninde saba dirde hike nurde hanyen go goyen. Al Kurunyen miyon wor mata kurun goyen daha mat forok yiyyen goyen kentewon yen nurde han.

*Al Kurun diliinde wukkek hinayin yen hoy diryin*

<sup>13</sup> Ningeb mata igin ten ten ge huginen dufaytin gitik irde ep irde ga hinayin. Irde ultinde po aman hetek dufay fole irde hinayin. Irde kame Yesu Kristu wayyen goyenter buninen dirde igin igin diryen goyen goke po doyan hen hinayin.

<sup>14</sup> Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin han geb, meremin gama irtek po han. Ningeb bikken Yesu ma nurd unen hinhanya dufay bulun bitin bana forok yeke go po gama irde hinhan mata goyen yubul po tinayin.

<sup>15</sup> Irde den hoy diryin al gobe wukkek wor po geb, mata ten hinayin kurun gobe diliinde mata wukkek po ten hinayin.

<sup>16</sup> Gobe Al Kurunyen asande, "Nebe wukkek hime geb, den wor

wukkek hen hinayin," yitin hi geb, gago mata wukkek ten hinayin dinen hime.

<sup>17</sup> Be, Adoninin Al Kurunbe al megen han kurun gare mata dahade titin goyen murungem wor gwahade po yunen hiyen. Al kurabe igin yirde, munan kurabe bulun yirde ma ten hiyen. Denbe Al Kurun gwahade goyen dolon irde mere irde han geb, megen garbe albak yara belnen po hite yen nurde henya Al Kurun palap irde kafura irde hen ga hinayin.

<sup>18</sup> Asetin yago megen gar henyabe mata min minmon ten hinhan. Irde mata gobe basan basan wan wan den wor goyen po ten hinhan. Goyenbe bana gon mat dad sina diryin albe Al Kurun yen nurde han geb, gago palap irde kafura irdeya ga hinayin dinen hime. Fudinde, denbe hen hentin min minmonde mat dumulgan tiyyin al Al Kurunbe gol horaya silwa horaya huginen hitek mon gote tarende ma dumulgan tiyyin.

<sup>19</sup> Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristu Al Kurunyen sipsip al dirin dirnen ulinde merem mon irde mata bulun minmon gote darim wok irde kamyin go hende huwarde dumulgan tiyyin. Ningeb darimin wok irde kamyin gobe det kurun wor po yen nurde hityen.

<sup>20</sup> Yesu Kristube nankinya megenya ma forok yekeya bikken Al Kurun belen meten goke basina iryin. Goke tenbe nalu funan belen hen hi gayenter gayen den ge tenbe Yesu go ten kerke megen gar katen kawan forok yirin.

<sup>21</sup> Ningeb Yesu hitte matbe Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren irde han. Al Kurunbe Yesu kamyinde mat isan hirin irde denem turnun yan iryin goyen fudinde yen nurde dufaytin sanin irde han. Denbe gwaha mat Al Kurun nin hekken nurdeb kame yen belen igin igin diryen goke doyan hen han.

<sup>22</sup> Be, denbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde po gama irde dindiken Al Kurun diliinde wukkek irde hanyen



geb, bitinde mat fudinde wor po kadtij ge amanen nurd yuntek hanj. Ningeb bitinde mat wor po dindiken ulinj kadam amanen nurd gunen ten hinayinj.

<sup>23</sup> Gobe Al Kurunyen mere gwahader hitinj hubu ma hiyyen gote tarende den goyen yingen de dilinde sopte kawan hen al gergen hitinj yara hanj geb, gago dinen hime. Al Kurunyen mere gobe bingge muyken yara, goyenpoga bida hen bulun hetek monj, huginen hitek gore den bana meten tikeb gogo Al Kurun dilinde al gergen haminj.

<sup>24</sup> Be, gwahade haminj goke Al Kurunyen asandebe gahade katinj hi:

“Megen ninj mar kurun gabe gunguwi algup nen hanjen yara.

Irde denem turnun yanj gobe det fugal wok yen katen hanjen go gwahade ten hanjen.

<sup>25</sup> Gega Doyan Al Kurunyen merebe huginen gwahader hiyen,” yitij hi. *Aisaia 40:6-8*

Be, Al Kurunyen mere gobe Yesu ninj yitij mere iginj nen belen den hitte tagalde hinhet go goyen.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ningeb dufay bulun kurayen kurayenya usi mereya gobe tumnan yubul po tinayinj. Mata iginbe hende hendem po ma ten hinayinj, kadtij iginj mat hike yenenbe daninj nen gwahade monj yen bearar ma ten hinayinj. Irde mere bulun mat kurayen kurayen ma ten hinayinj.

<sup>2</sup> Dirinj besare ninj belen mamu ninj nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po, huginen Al Kurunyen mere nurtek po dirde hiyen. Gogab mata gwahade tenbe tareh hen Al Kurun belen dumulgan titinj bana gonj po henbe Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara henayinj.

<sup>3</sup> Denbe Doyan Al Kurunbe iginj wor po goyen dindiken kenenj bebak

titinj hanj geb, mata gwahade ten hinayinj.

### *Yesube huginen hen hen Hora*

<sup>4</sup> Be, Yesu Kristube gwahader hitinj Hora geb, dufayminj hoyan hoyan ma irde huginen saninj dirde hiyen. Yenbe al belen iginj ma nurd unenbe pel iraminj gega, Al Kurun belen tenbe meten iginj wor po unyinj. Den wor yen hitte wanbe

<sup>5</sup> yen yara huginen hitek hora hitinyen hanj. Irkeb Holi Spirityen tarende Al Kurun belen gabu dirde yingen hitek ya irde hi. Irdeb Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan mar wukke wor po dirkeb Holi Spirityen tarende dindiken Al Kurun galak irke aman hetek det yara hen galak irkeb Al Kurun belen amanen nurde hi. Gwaha ten hanjen gobe Yesu Kristu belen faran durde hikeb gwaha ten hanjen.

<sup>6</sup> Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katinj hi:

“Ga nurnan.

Ne belen Saion\* bana gonj hora kura kerenj.

Hora gobe tola kahalte ninj yara, bikken basinjo irde delner iginj wor po irmirinj.

Ningeb al kura yen ge hekken nuryenbe epte ma memya hetek hinayinj,” yitij hi. *Aisaia 28:16; Efesus 2:20*

<sup>7</sup> Ningeb den hora goke dufaytin saninj irtinj marbe hora goyen iginj wor po yen kenenj hanj. Goyenpoga yen ge dufayminj tareh ma irde hanj marbe iginj yen ma kenenj hanj. Goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katinj hi:

“Ya yird yird mar belen iginj monj yen nurde pel iraminj hora goyen al hoyan belen ten go hende ya tareh wor po iryinj,” yitij hi. *Tikin 118:22*

<sup>8</sup> Irde,

“Hora kura al belen kukuhuk yurde yakten gasa yiryenj.

\* **2:6:** Denem kurabe Yerusalem taun.

Hora kurun kura gore yirke al yak-  
teŋ gasa yiryen,” yitiŋ hi. *Ai-  
saia 8:14-15*

Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade po mel gobe  
Yesuyen mere ma gama irdeb gogo  
yakteŋ gasa yirde hiyen. Mel go  
gwaha teŋ hanŋyen gobe Al Kurun  
belen gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ  
bikkeŋ dufay kiryiŋ goyen po gama  
irde hanŋyen.

<sup>9</sup> Goyenpoga denbe Al Kurun belen  
basiŋa diriŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋyen  
mere po gama irde Al Kurun doloŋ  
ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris denem  
yaŋ wor po hitiŋ haŋ. Irde Al Kurun  
diliŋde wukkeŋ hitiŋ haŋ. Gobe Al  
Kurun belen mata bulunŋyen kidoma  
bana mat hoy dirde dadeb matamiŋ  
hulsi yara wukkeŋ wor po goyen  
bana diriŋ mata turunŋ yaŋ goke  
tagalnayiŋ yeŋbe gogo basiŋa diriŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Bikkeŋbe den goyen yende alya  
bereya ma hinhan. Gega gayen-  
terbe yende alya bereya hitiŋ haŋ.  
Bikkeŋbe Al Kurunŋyen buniniŋ du-  
fay bana ma hinhan gega, gayen-  
terbe Al Kurunŋyen buniniŋ dufay  
bana haŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Be, kadne yago, denbe megen  
garbe al miŋ hoyan naŋa hoyande  
mat watiŋ yara haŋ. Niŋgeb gago  
saŋiŋ po mere dirde hime: mata  
bulun titek dufay bulunbe mata igiŋ  
titek dufaytiŋ goya hugiŋeŋ arde  
haryen geb, dufay bulun gobe pel po  
irde hinayiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Irde den haŋ naŋa bana goŋ  
Al Kurun ma nurde unen haŋ mar  
diliŋde mata igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ.  
Gogab matatiŋ igiŋ goyen yeneŋbe  
kun kun kame nalu funande Al  
Kurun wakeb den ge teŋ Al Ku-  
run denem turunŋ yaŋ irnayiŋ.  
Haŋkapyabe matatiŋ goke keŋkela  
bebak ma teŋbe, “Mata bulun teŋ  
haŋ,” diniŋ merem yaŋ dirde  
hinayiŋ gega, kamebe bebak tinayiŋ.

*Yesuyen alya bereyat mata igiŋ*

<sup>13</sup> Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋtiŋ ge teŋbe  
haŋ bana goŋ niŋ doyaŋ mar yir-  
tiŋ kurun gote mere nurde hinayiŋ.

Irde naŋa kurun doyaŋ irde hiyen al  
denem yaŋ wor po gote mere nurde  
hinayiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Irde gote meten mar denem yaŋ  
gote mere wor nurde gama irde hi-  
nayiŋ. Go mar gobe mata bulun  
teŋ haŋ mar gote murunŋgem bulun  
yunen hinayiŋ, irde mata igiŋ teŋ hi-  
nayiŋ marbe igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ  
yeŋ doyaŋ almiŋ belen hulyan yiryiŋ  
geb, meremiŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Al Kurunŋyen dufaybe al kura  
dufaymiŋ kukuwamneŋ mar belen  
matatiŋ igiŋ goyen yeneŋbe keŋkela  
ma nurde mali mere teŋ hanŋyen  
mata goyen bada po henayiŋ yeŋ  
nurde hi geb, gago doyaŋ martiŋde  
mere nurde hinayiŋ diniŋ hime.

<sup>16</sup> Denbe Al Kurunŋyen dirneŋ wen  
geb, dufaytiŋde dahade kura nur-  
deb igiŋ ala teŋ hinayiŋ. Gega,  
“Neŋbe igiŋ ala titek,” yeŋ nurdeb  
mata bulun wor igiŋ ala titek yeŋ ma  
nurde hinayiŋ. Gwaha titneŋbe Al  
Kurunŋyen yufukde po heŋ meremiŋ  
po gama irde hanŋyen mar henayiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Irde al hoyan tumnaŋ palap  
yirde hinayiŋ. Kadtiŋ Yesuyen alya  
bereya niŋ amanen nurd yunen hi-  
nayiŋ. Al Kurun palap irde kafura  
irde hinayiŋ. Irde naŋa kurun gate  
doyaŋ al, gabmanyen doyaŋ al ku-  
run palap irde hinayiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Be, den meten marbe doyaŋ  
martiŋ yufuk bana heŋ palap yirde  
hinayiŋ. Doyaŋ martiŋ kurabe igiŋ  
igiŋ dirde den ge nurde hanŋyen,  
munan kurabe bulun bulun dirde  
hanŋyen goyenbe tumnaŋde palap  
yirde hinayiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Fudinde, den belen Al Kurun niŋ  
dufay heŋ mata teŋ hike goke doyaŋ  
martiŋ belen bulun bulun dirke kan-  
duk bana hinayiŋbe den belen tetek  
kanduk moŋ gega, kanduk go teŋ  
hinayiŋ geb, Al Kurun belen goke  
guram dirde tareŋ diriŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Gega mata bulun teŋ hike goke  
bulun bulun dirke kanduk bana hi-  
nayiŋbe Al Kurun belen igiŋ gote  
murunŋgem dunyen? Hubu wor po!

Gobe kanduk bana hitek po hinayin. Goyenpoga mata huwak ten henya kanduk yenen hinayin gega, mukku ma ten goya goya taren hen hinayinbe Al Kurun belen goke ten guram dirde sanin diryen.

<sup>21</sup> Be, Yesu Kristu wor den ge ten ulin misin katyin goyen den wor matamin gama irde igin kanduk bana hinayin yenbe gogo mata goyen dikala diryin. Ningeb den goyen mata igin ten henya kanduk bana hen hen gobe Al Kurun belen goke hoy diryin geb, gogo kanduk bana hanyen.

<sup>22</sup> Fudinde, yenbe mata bulun kura ma titin,

irde mohonde mat usi ma ten hinhin. *Aisaia 53:9*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu Kristu bulun bulun iramin mar belen nanyan bulun wor po iramin gega, wol ma hirin. Irde bulun bulun irke kanduk kinyin gega, kame wol hen bulun gwaha gwaha diren ma yinyin. Gwaha titnenbe mata iginya bulunya huwak mat yinen yinen al Al Kurun haniinde po kandukmin goyen kiryin.

<sup>24</sup> Yenbe nende mata bulun halde pasi ire yenbe yingen ulinde mata bulun goyen yadeb kuruse hende kamyin. Go tiyyin gobe nen gayen mata bulun goyen yubul po ten mata huwak po ten hinayin yenbe gogo tiyyin. Denbe ulinde dagim yan irtinde gor matbe sope dirke igin haminyen han.

<sup>25</sup> Fudinde, bikken denbe sipsip kura doyan al minmon, gor kura kun hite yen ma nurde kun hitin yara kukuwamnen hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Sipsip Doyan Altin hitte mulgan hitinyen han. Den goyen kenkela doyan dird dird albe yen gogo po.

### 3

#### *Ire unya igin hen hen mata*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu Kristu belen mata tiyyin gwahade po, den bere almetin minyanbe almetin yagot yufukde po hinayin. Gogab bere kura un goyen

Al Kurunyen mere ma nurtin goreb bere gote mata igin go kenenbe Al Kurun hitte wayyen.

<sup>2</sup> Den bere belen mata wukkek ten palap yirtek mata po ten hinayinbe almetin yagob matatin go yenenbe Al Kurun hitte wanayin.

<sup>3</sup> Den goyen ultin umna sinare nin ten hinayin gore ma bulaknen diryen. Tonanting umna yirde kalyayya kalyuyya damum hende wor po gore umna ten amil manan damum hende wor po hor yirde hinayin gore epte ma bulaknen dirnayin.

<sup>4</sup> Gwahade yarab bulak matatinbe bitin bana mat forok yiyyen. Gobe bitin kamke bekkende mere ten, balmin hen hen mata go goyen. Mata gwahade gobe hubu ma henayin, irde Al Kurun belen det kurun wor po yen yenen hiyen.

<sup>5</sup> Bikken bere kura Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hinhan berebe Al Kurun belen igin igin yirtek goke doyan henya Al Kurun dilinde mata igin hoyan yenenmin igin mun goyen ten hinhan. Bere buda gobe un yagot yufukde po hen meremin gama irde hinhan.

<sup>6</sup> Bere gobe Abraham berem Sara mata ten hinhin gwahade ten hinhan. Sarabe un Abrahamyen mere gama irde un goyen doyan alne inen hinhin. Ningeb den belen mata huwak po ten kanduk kenen kenen nin kafura ma hen hinayinbe denbe Sara wirin yago hen hinayin.

<sup>7</sup> Be, den al bertin yan wor gwahade goyen po, bertin yagoya hen hen belnen iginbe gogo yen nurdeya ga hinayin. Irde bertin yagobe taren wor po mon yen nurdeya ga doyan yirde hinayin. Al Kurunbe den alya bertinya tumnan buninen dirde igin igin dirde yeny huginen hen hen goyen damum mon dulin duntek han geb, bertin yago palap yirde hinayin. Mongo bertin yagoya igin ma hinayinbe Al Kurunya mere ten ten matatin goyen pet ten dunen hiyen.

*Al hoyan igin igin yirde hinayin*

<sup>8</sup> Be, mere dirhem kurun gate minbe gahade: denbe dindiken ulin awalikde hinayin, kadam buninen gird ten hinayin. Irde den han bana goyen kamay itinyat mata ten kadam amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin. Irde kadam igin igin gird tenbe nen harhet harhet mata ma ten hinayin.

<sup>9</sup> Irde al kura bulun dirke goyen wol hen bulun yird yird nin ma nurde hinayin. Nanyan dirke wolminen nanyan ma yirde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen tarende guram yirde sanin yirde hinayin. Denbe Al Kurun belen gwaha ten hinayin yen hoy diryin geb, gwaha ten hinayin. Gogab kame Al Kurun belen guram dirde tarenden diryen.

<sup>10</sup> Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al kura keperd keperdne igin hewon, irde hen hen nalune wor igin ala po himewon yen nurde hi kenem mere bulun ma ten hiyen.

Irde usi mere ma ten hiyen.

<sup>11</sup> Yenbe mata bulun yubul tenbe mata igin po ten hiyen.

Irde bin kamke al hoyanya awalikde hen hen belnen nin nankenen mata goyen ten ten nin kurut wor po yen hiyen.

<sup>12</sup> Gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen al huwak po doyan yirde hiyen, irde gusunamin palna irde wol hen hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

Gega Doyan Al Kurunbe mata bulun ten han mar goyen asogo yirde hiyen,” yitin hi. *Tikin 34:12-16*

<sup>13</sup> Be, den belen mata igin ten ten nin kurut yen hinayinbe ganun al belen bulun diryen? Hubu wor po!

<sup>14</sup> Goyenbe den belen mata huwak ten hike al kura belen bulun dirnayin gobe Al Kurun belen guram dirde tarenden dird dird ningeb, gogo forok yihi yen nurde hinayin. Ningeb al belen bulun dird dird

nin kafura ma hen hinayin, irde kanduknen ma nurde hinayin.

<sup>15</sup> Irde bitinde mat wor po Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun yen palap irde hinayin. Irde kame Al Kurun belen igin diryen goke den belen doyan hen hanyen goyen goke al belen danin gwaha ten han dinen gusunan dirkeb min momon yird yird nin huginen gitik ten ga hinayin. Irde wol hen momon yirde henyabe bekenen igin mat mere yirde palap dirtek mata mat mere yirde hinayin.

<sup>16</sup> Irde Al Kurun dilinde bitin wukke wor po irde hinayin. Gogab Yesu Kristuya hen meten igin ten hinayin goke bulun mat tagal dunen hinayin mar belen matatin yenenbe mere bulun mat dirde hinayin goke memya henayin.

<sup>17</sup> Ningeb mata igin ten kanduk yenen hinayin gobe Al Kurunyen du-fay kenem igin. Gega mata bulun ten gote kanduk bana hinayin gobe igin mon.

<sup>18</sup> Gobe Yesu Kristu wor mata buluninin ge ten wawun unkenen po kamin geb gago dinen hime. Yen al huwak belen nen al huwak mon gayen gake ten kamin gobe den goyen Al Kurun hitte duken yenbe gogo kamin. Yenbe mayke kamin gega, tonenbe ma kamin.

<sup>19</sup> Irdeb al kamtin tonen koya bana hanyen gasunden gor kun Al Kurunyen mere tagalin.

<sup>20</sup> Al kamtin tonen koya bana han gobe bikken wor po Noa hinhin goyenter hinhan mar gote tonen. Mel gobe mata bulun yubul ten ten ge Al Kurun belen ulyande po doyan henya pinen ma nurde hinhan. Noa belen hakwa kurun irde hikeya doyan hen hinhan gega, mel gobe meremin gama ma irde hinhan. Ningeb hakwa go pasi irkeb megen ga fe ala kurun heke al tumnan kamamin. Goyenbe fe go hende hakwa bana hinhan albe 8 go mun po gab ma kamamin.

<sup>21</sup> Be, fe ala hirin gobe gayenter fe baptais ten hanyen gote tunanen.

Ninġeb fe baptais tamiġde gor matbe dumulġan tiyyinjen haġ. Baptais tamiġ gobe duliġ ulitiġ sope ird ird niġ ma tamiġ. Go tamiġ gobe Al Kurunġ diliġde bininiġde wukkek po hitek yeġ Al Kurunġ hitte biġa tiyamiġbe gogo. Ninġeb bitiġde wukkek po hinayiġ yeġbe gogo Al Kurunġ beleiġ Yesu Kristu kamiġiġde mat isaġ hirinġ.

<sup>22</sup> Yesu Kristu gobe kamiġiġde mat huwarde Al Kurunġyen gasunġde hurkurinġ. Irde al denem yaġ wor po heġ Al Kurunġ haniġ yase beleiġ mat hi. Irkeb Al Kurunġyen miyonġya det banare niġya kawan niġya saġin miġyaġ kurayen kurayen goyen yende yufukde po haġ.

## 4

### *Mata bulunġbe yubul po titek*

<sup>1</sup> Ninġeb Yesu Kristu beleiġ ulin misiġ kateġ kanduk kinyinġ gwa-hade po, den mananġ tareġ po heġ matamiġ gama irtek dufay goyen kerde hinayiġ. Gobe al kura ulin misiġ katyeġbe mata bulunġ titek dufay ma forok yiyyenġ geb gago dinenġ hime.

<sup>2</sup> Ninġeb gayenter mat meġen gar henya-be Al Kurunġyen dufay po gama irde hinayiġ. Meġen niġ dufay bulunġ gama ma irde hinayiġ.

<sup>3</sup> Denbe bikkenġ Al Kurunġ ma nurd unenġ hitinġ mar beleiġ teġ hanjen mata goyen ulyanġde po teġ hinhan. Denbe mata gahade teġ hinhan: lep-lep mata, ulitiġde hapek yaġ nurtek mata, kukuwa fe nen nen niġ gabu heġ heġ mata, irde bana goġ fe nene kukuwa heġ mata bulunġ mali mali teġ teġ mata, irde unġura doloġ yird yird mata mormok goyen teġ hinhan.

<sup>4</sup> Gega gayenterbe mel gore teġ haġ mata goyen gama ma irde hike denenbe hurkunġkat teġ kukuwamneġ nurde hanjen. Irdeb goke iginġ ma nurde ulitiġde mere bulunġ kurayen kurayen dirde hanjen.

<sup>5</sup> Goyenpoga kame mel gobe al diliġ gergeġ hitinġya kamtinġya gote matamiġ iginġya bulunġya yinyenġ al Al Kurunġ diliġde huwarde gwaha gwaha teġ hityen yeġ tagalnayiġ.

<sup>6</sup> Goke tenbe Yesu niġ yitiġ mere iginġ gobe al kamtinġ goyen kamdem monde momoġ yirke nuramiġ. Gogab mata bulunġ bikkenġ titinġ goke teġ ulinġdebe kamnayiġ gega, Al Kurunġbe hi gwahade goyen po tonenbe yenya huginġen hinayiġ.

### *Holi Spirityen tareġ forok yeġ yeġ matabe kenkela teġ hinayiġ*

<sup>7</sup> Be, det kurunġ gayen hubu heġ heġ nalube binde heġ hi. Ninġeb kenkela dufay heġbe ulitiġde po amanġ hetek dufay goyen fole irde hinayiġ. Gogab iginġ Al Kurunġ mere irde hinayiġ.

<sup>8</sup> Irde mata teġ hinayiġ kurunġ gote folek wor pobe kadtiġ ge amanenġ nurd nurd mata gogo geb, mata goyen teġ hinayiġ. Kadtiġ ge amanenġ nurd yunenġ hinayiġbe Al Kurunġ beleiġ mata bulunġtinġ budam goyen iginġ halde dunyenġ.

<sup>9</sup> Irde al den hitte wanayiġ mar goke bulunġen ma nurde yunenbe gargar yirde hinayiġ.

<sup>10</sup> Irde al hoyanġ faranġ yurd yurd niġ teġ Holi Spirityen saġinġ kawan forok yeġ yeġ mata Al Kurunġ beleiġ murunġem moġ duliġ duntinġ goyen kenkela tanarde metenġ teġ hinayiġ. Irdeb Al Kurunġ beleiġ buninġen dirde iginġ iginġ dirde Holi Spirityen tareġ forok yeġ yeġ mata kurayen kurayen goyen bitiġde mat fudinde wor po yanarde kenkela metenġ teġ hinayiġ.

<sup>11</sup> Ninġeb al kura saba tagal tagal tareġ titinġ kenem al gobe Al Kurunġyen mere kenkela po tagalde hiyenġ. Irde al kura al hoyanġ faranġ yurd yurd saġinġ titinġ kenem al gobe Al Kurunġ beleiġ unyenġ tareġ gore po faranġ yurde hiyenġ. Gogab mata teġ hinayiġ kurunġ gobe Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurunġ denem turunġ yaġ hiyyenġ. Fudinde, yeġ po ga huginġen denem turunġ yaġ hiyyenġ,

irde tarenminbe gwahader hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

*Yesuyen alya bereya henbe kanduk bana hinayin*

<sup>12</sup> Be, kadne yago, den hitte kanduk kurun forok yeke ultin misin katen han goyen goke hurkunat ma tinayin. “Kanduk gabe ne hitte forok yetek mon goyen forok yen han,” yen goke kukuwamnen ma nurde hinayin.

<sup>13</sup> Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristu beben kanduk kinyin goyen ne wor kenen hite yen nurdeb goke aman hen hinayin. Gogab saninmin turun yan wor po goyen kawan forok yiyyen nalureb den wor amanen wor po nurnayin.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Kristu nurd unen han goke ten al beben nanyan dirkeb goke aman hen hinayin. Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit tarenmin turun yan wor po gore den kanduk kenen han mar hitte hi geb, aman hen hinayin.

<sup>15</sup> Munan al gasa yirke kamde, kawen ten, mata bulun hoyan kura ten, irde al hoyande meten bulun yirde gote kanduk yennayinbe igin mon geb, kenkela hen ga hinayin.

<sup>16</sup> Goyenpoga Yesu Kristu gama irde henya kanduk yenen hinayinbe goke memya ma hen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hamin goke ten Al Kurun turun irde hinayin.

<sup>17</sup> Gobe Al Kurun beben alyen mata gote murungem yunen yunen goyen dirnen wen hitte wa forok irtek nalu hihi geb gago dinen hime. Ningeb Al Kurun beben dirnen wende mata gwahade gwahade yinen gote murungem yunenbe Al Kurunyen mere Yesu nin yitin goyen ma gama irde han marte matamin gote murungembe dahade yunen? Bulun wor po yunen!

<sup>18</sup> Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al huwak yinen han mar wor Al Kurunyen bearar goyen fole ird irdbe metenen.

Munan Al Kurun nin ma nurde mata bulun ten han marbe daha wor wor tinayin? Bulun wor po geb,” yitin. *Mata Igin 11:31*

<sup>19</sup> Ningeb Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde kanduk bana han marbe hen henmin kurun goyen megenya naninyin irde det kurun gayen yiryin al Al Kurunyen haniinde po yerde mata igin po ten hinayin. Al Kurunbe bin tiyyin goyen po gama irde faran durde hiyen.

## 5

*Al salannnya fonenyat mata*

<sup>1</sup> Be, nebe Yesu Kristu ulin misin katiyin goyen delner kinmirin. Irde kame sopte tarenmin turun yan goya wayyen nalureb ne wor saninmin turun yan go bana hen. Ne wor den Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak gwahade goyen po geb, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak gote mata nin dinen tihim.

<sup>2</sup> Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen sipsip den yufuktin bana han goyen kenkela doyan yirde hinayin. Mel goyen doyan marte matare faran yurde hinayin. Gwaha ten henyabe pinen hende ma meten ten hinayin. Wilaknen nurdeya faran yurde hinayin. Go ten hinayin gobe Al kurun beben gwaha ten hiwon yen nurde hi matabe gogo. Irde meten go ten henyabe hora ten ten nin ma nurdeb dulin faran po yurtek yen nurdeya ga meten ten hinayin.

<sup>3</sup> Irde den yufuktin bana han mar goyen megen nin doyan mar beben kanduk kurun al yunen hanen gwahade ma yirde hinayin. Gwaha yirtinenbe Al Kurunyen sipsip gore denen gama dirtek mata igin po ten hinayin.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb kame sipsip doyan marte kurunmin Yesu Kristu wanbe metentiy gote murungem tarenmin turun yan wor po goyen dunyen. Murungem gobe go ma hubu hiyyen, gwahader hiyen.

<sup>5</sup> Be, gwahade goyen po den al fonenbe al parguwak den folek gote mere nurde hinayin. Irde den tumnon neñ nurhet nurhet mata ma ten kadam palap girde ten hinayin. Gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al Kurunbe al kura yingen ge turun turun ten han mar goyen asogo yirde hiyen.

Gega gwaha ma ten han marbe buninen yirde igin igin yirde hiyen,” yitin. *Mata Igin 3:34*

<sup>6</sup> Ningeb Al Kurun belen tarenminde doyan dirde hikeya neñ nurhet nurhet ma ten hinayin. Mata gwahade ma ten hinayinbe kame nalu kura forok yekeb dentin isan hiyyen.

<sup>7</sup> Irde yenbe kenkela doyan dirde hi geb, kanduktin kurun gobe yen haninde po yerde hinayin.

<sup>8</sup> Be, laion belen det yisen nen nen nin nankenen kun hiyen gwahade goyen po, asogotin Satan belen bulun dird dird belen nin huginen nankenen hiyen. Ningeb ultinde po aman hetek mata ten ten dufay fole irdeb kenkela hen hinayin.

<sup>9</sup> Kadtin hoyan Yesuyen alya bereya megen gar hike kwa kurun goyen wor kanduk den yenen hanyen gwahade goyen bana po han geb, Yesu nin dufaytin sanin irtin go hende sanin po huwarde Unjura Satan goyen asogo irde takira ten hinayin.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb den goyen buninen wor po dirde igin igin dirde hiyen al Al Kurun yingen kanduk bana mat dade sope dirde taren dirkeb sanin henayin. Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe tarenmin turnun yan gwahader hitin bana gon hinayin yen hoy diryin. Goyenbe aran ma dade sanin diryen. Den goyen kanduk bana mun kura hike gab gwaha diryen.

<sup>11</sup> Ningeb tarenminbe huginen huginen hiwon yen nurde hime.

Fudinde wor po.

### *Mere funan*

<sup>12</sup> Be, Sailas belen faran nurke asan dolfon mun po gago kayhem. Yenbe kolne yara wor po, binde mat fudinde Al Kurun nin meten ten hiyen. Be, asan ga kayhem gabe taren dire yen gago kayhem. Irde asan kan hime gabe Al Kurun belen fudinde buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi geb, goyen bebak dire yenbe gago kan hime. Ningeb mere dirhem gayen hende sanin po huwarde hinayin.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Babilon\* taunde gar han mar belen den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayin ninkeb gago momon dirde hime. Al Kurun belen den basina diryin gwahade po, mel gayen wor basina yiryin. Be, Al Kurun dilinde urne hitin al, Mak wor den ge dufay hen hi geb, gago momon dirde hime.

<sup>14</sup> Be, den han bana goyen dindiken ulin kadam gargar gird ten hinayin. Go mata gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po.

Be, den Yesu Kristuya han marbe tumnon bitin kamke igin po hiwon yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

\* **5:13:** Babilon taun gobe Rom taun nin yitin.

## 2 Pita Pita belen asan teban kayyin

<sup>1</sup> Be, nebe Saimon Pita, Yesu Kristu nuyen meten al, irde mere basan almin. Ne belen den Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irtin mar hitte asan gago kan hime. Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irtin han gobe Al Kurun dilinde igin wor po, nen wor gwahade po titirin. Dufaytin yen ge sanin iramin gobe Al Kurun nin Yesu Kristuya belen al huwak yird yird taren de gogo tiyamin.

<sup>2</sup> Be, Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun nin Yesuya nurd yunen awalikde hikeb yen belen bunin den dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin wor po hiwon yen gusunan yirde hime.

*Al Kurun belen hoy diryin go po gama irde hinayin*

<sup>3</sup> Be, Al Kurun be taren min kurun wor po geb, nen gayen megen gar henya Al Kurun palap irtek mata ten ten nin ten sanin min kurun goyen dunyin. Taren min dunyin gobe nen belen yen nurd unen awalikde hikeb gogo dunyin. Yen be taren min turnun yan wor po, irde al igin wor po geb gogo hoy diryin.

<sup>4</sup> Yen be gwaha matbe detmin kame dunen yen bikken bin tiyyin goyen dunyin. Gogab go hende taren hen be megen nin dufay al bulun yirtek sanin bana mat busahardeb Al Kurun be mata bulun min mon wukken wor po gwahade goyen po, nen wor gwahade po hitek.

<sup>5</sup> Ningeb goke ten be Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren irde hen yabe mata igin ten hinayin. Irde mata igin ten hen yabe Al Kurun nurd unen be yen ya awalik hen hinayin.

<sup>6</sup> Irde gwaha ten hen yabe ultin de po aman hetek dufay fole ird ird matatin taren irde hinayin. Irde

gwaha ten hen yabe kanduk forok yeke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po meten ten hinayin. Irde gwaha ten hen yabe Al Kurun palap irtek mata taren po ten hinayin.

<sup>7</sup> Irde Al Kurun palap irtek mata taren po ten hen yabe Yesu Kristu nurd unen kadin hitin mar wor datinya koltinya igin igin yirtin yara yirde yen ge amanen nurd yunen hinayin.

<sup>8</sup> Mata gwahade gobe den belen titek mata. Ningeb mata gwahade goyen den hitte kurun po hiyen be mata gore faran durkeb Doyan Al Kurun nin Yesu Kristu nurd unen yen ya awalikde hen hen goyen metenen ma diryen, irde gote iginen minyan henayin.

<sup>9</sup> Goyen poga al kura mata igin goyen ma ten han mar gobe kamemin ge ma nurdeb gogo ten han. Irde dilin titmin yara Al Kurun yen mere bebak ma ten be mata bulun min bikkek Al Kurun belen halde yunen pasi hirin goyen bin sir yekeb gogo mata igin goyen ma ten han.

<sup>10</sup> Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen basin dirde hoy diryin goyen min min mon hiyen kek geb, hoy dirtin bana kenkela hen hen nin kurut wor po yen hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayin be go ma katnayin.

<sup>11</sup> Irde Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristu, Doyan Al Kurun nin belen alya bereyamin huginen doyan yird yird bana gon hurkukeb gargar wor po diryen.

<sup>12</sup> Ningeb mehen de saba dirhem goyen huginen momon dirde himeke bitin bak yen hiyen. Den be saba goyen nurde han, irde Al Kurun yen mere fudinde den bana hi go hende sanin po huwarde han goyen be, huginen bebak dirde hen.

<sup>13</sup> Nebe himeya gayen saba den belen nurde ep hitin goyen sopte dinmeke bitin bak yen hiyen go gab igin yen nurde hime.

<sup>14</sup> Fudinde, nebe hen ga ma kamen



goyen Doyan Al Kuruninini Yesu Kristu belen kenkelak po momon nirun geb gago dinen hime.

<sup>15</sup> Ningeb ne kamde dubul tiyenya goyenbe daha wor saba dirde hime kurun gayen bitin sir ma yeke huginen nurde hiwon yenbe kurut wor po yen hen.

*Yesu Kristuyen taren turun yan wor po kintirin*

<sup>16</sup> Be, nen belen Doyan Al Kuruninini Yesu Kristuyen tarenminya mulgan hen wan wanya goyen goke momon dirtirinyabe usi baran kura al nurde fudinde yen nurtek goyen ma momon dirtirin. Nenbe sanjimin kurun goyen dilninin bilminde wor po kintirin.

<sup>17</sup> Al Kurunyen taren turun yan wor pore mat al melak kura forok yenbe gaha yirin: “Gabe Urne, bubulkuñne wor po. Yen ge amanen nurde hime,” yirin. Be, Nani Al Kurun belen gwaha mat turun irde denem isan hirinya goyenbe nenbe gor hinhet.

<sup>18</sup> Nenbe Al Kurun belen mata go forok ire yen dugu wukke iryinde gor Yesu Kristuya tumnan hitekeya mere goyen naninde mat forok yeke nindiken wor po nurtirin.

<sup>19</sup> Ningeb gor mat nenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet belen tagalamin mere goyen fudinde wor po yen nurde hityen. Ningeb den wor meremin goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. Meremin gobe hulsi belen kidoma bana melak hen agat urde hiyen go gwahade yara, saba daminbe fudinde goyen bebak dirde hiyen. Goyenbe nan fay uren ten hikeya bayfon wan hiyen go gwahade yara, kame Yesu Kristu wayyen goyenterbe den tumnan bitin bana mat Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kenkela bebak ten wuk wor po yenayin.

<sup>20</sup> Goyenbe mere kurun wor po kura momon diren tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunyen asande mere basan marmen porofet belen

mere tagalamin gobe mere porofet yingen dufayde kayamin yen ma nurde hinayin.

<sup>21</sup> Al Kurun belen porofetmin yinke tagalamin gobe alyen dufayde ma tagalamin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belen mere yunke gab Holi Spirityen saninde basan hen tagalamin.

## 2

### *Usi porofet*

<sup>1</sup> Goyenpoga usi porofet goyen Israel mar bana hinhan. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, kame wor den han bana goyen usi saba mar kura forok yenayin yen nurde hime. Usi saba mar gobe al belen sabamin nurde gama yirke Al Kurun belen gwamun yurtek saba goyen balminde po saba dirde hinayin. Irde mata bulunmin ge ten kamtek hinhan goyen Doyan Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gore mel gote gasun ten darim wok irde kamde yumulgan tiyyin goyen wor fudinde yen ma nurde harhok unnayin. Mel gobe mata gwahade tenbe yingen Al Kurun belen aranen gwamun yurtek bana po kunayin.

<sup>2</sup> Irkeb al budam mel gote matamin memyak goyen gama irde hinayin. Irkeb al hoyan belen yenenbe mata fudinde ten ten belnen goyen sukal irde hinayin.

<sup>3</sup> Usi saba mar gobe horaya denem kurun hen henya nin po nurdeb den goyen meremin gama irwon yenbe usi baran yingen forok yirde momon dirde hinayin. Goyenbe mel gote mata bulun goke bikken Al Kurun belen merem yan yirde gwamun yuren yen dufaymin kiryin gobe hubu ma hirin, hi geb.

<sup>4</sup> Be, Al Kurunbe miyonmin belen mata bulun tikeb yenen wasak ma tenbe yakira ten ulin misin kurun katen katen gasun bulun bana yimiyin. Irkeb kidoma kafuram bana gon po hen Al Kurun belen merem yan yiryen nalu goke po doyan hen han.

<sup>5</sup> Be, bikken wor po Noa hinhin goyenter niŋ alya bereya beley Al Kurun palap irtek mata ma ten bulun ten hikeb yeneŋ wasak ma tenbe fe ala kurun forok irde gwamun yuriŋ. Gega mata huwak niŋ tagalde hinhin al Noaya dirinminmin 7 goya po yawarkeb go ma kamamin.

<sup>6</sup> Irde Al Kurunbe Sodomya Gomoraya taunde niŋ marte mata bulun goke merem yan yirde kak beley kunga yirke humga kun pasi hamin. Al Kurunbe yen palap irtek mata ma ten hinayin marbe bulun gwahade po yiren yen al yikala yiryin.

<sup>7</sup> Goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba walde hinhan mar goyen kahal bana henya go mar gote mata bulunmin ge kanduknen nurde hinhin al kura Lotbe al huwak ningeb, Al Kurun beley taun go kunga tiye yenbe Lot goyen ten sinja iryin.

<sup>8</sup> Al huwak Lot gobe Al Kurunyen saba walde hinhan mar kahal bana hen matamin go yeneŋ huginen dufayminde kanduknen wor po nurde hinhin.

<sup>9</sup> Be, gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurunbe yen palap irtek mata ten han mar goyen gwaha mat gwaha mat kanduk bana mat yad sinja yiren yen kenkela nurde hi. Irde mata bulun ten han mar goyen nalu funande merem yan yird yird goke doyan henyabe daha mat mel goyen mata bulun gote kanduk bana po yeren goyen wor kenkela nurde hi.

<sup>10</sup> Al Kurun beley go yiryen gobe megen niŋ dufay gama irde ulinde aman hetek mata bulun ten han marya Al Kurun beley doyan mar yirtin gote mere pel irde han marya goyen fudinde wor po gwaha yiryen.

Be, usi saba mar gobe tonan taren, irde nen nurhet nurhet ten hanyen. Irde det binfut minyan Al Kurunyen gasunde niŋ goyen mere bulun mat yird yird niŋ mun kura ma kafura hen hanyen.

<sup>11</sup> Doyan Al Kurunyen miyonbe saninmin kurun, irde denem yan wor po, usi saba mar gote taren folek

gega, Al Kurun dilin mar huwarde det binfut minyan goyen mere bulun mat yirde merem yan ma yirde hanyen.

<sup>12</sup> Goyenpoga usi saba mar gobe det kura goke kenkela bebak ma tenya det goke bulun mat tagalde han. Go mar gobe kulu duwi dufay minmon, irde ulinde mata po gama irde hanyen. Irke al beley yad gasa yirke kamtek hanyen gwahade yara geb, Al Kurun beley gwamun yuryen.

<sup>13</sup> Go mar gobe al hoyan bulun yirtin gote murungem goyen ten yingen bulun henayin. Yenbe ulinde po aman hetek mata bulun goyen ten ten niŋ amanen nurdeb nankahalde al dilin mar kawan po mata go ten hanyen. Mel goreb den gabu irde dula ten hanyende wan ulinde po aman hetek mata po ten hikeb dentin bulun hen hiyen.

<sup>14</sup> Irde bere hoyanya duwan ten ten niŋ nurde bere niŋ po nankenenbe mata bulun ten ten goyen bada ma hen hanyen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere hende taren wor po ma hitin mar goyen usi yirde hanyen. Irde hora yad yad niŋ po dufay hen hanyen. Ningeb go mar gobe Al Kurunyen karan bana gon han.

<sup>15</sup> Mel gobe mata huwak ten ten beley tubul tenbe son hen Beor urmin Balamyen mata gama irde han. Balam gobe ungora dolon yirde meremin basan hen al momon yirde hiyen al geb, hora ten ten niŋ po nurdeb mata bulun ten ten belnen gama iryin.

<sup>16</sup> Balambe mata bulun ten ten beley gama irde kukeb al gote donki epte ma mere titek gore al mere titnen ten yewek gote mata bulun goke inen tiyin. Irkeb al gobe matamin kukuwammen goyen bada hirin.

<sup>17</sup> Usi saba mar gobe fe dilin kura fe minmon go gwahade yara. Irde kigarin katen tiya yen kenteke gega,

mene huwarke bur yiyyen go gwahade yara han. Niñgeb mel gobe al gwaha gwaha dirtek yinen biña ten hanjen gega, meremin gote iginen kura ma forok irde hanjen. Niñgeb go mar gobe Al Kurun belen bulun wor po yirke gote murungem kanduk kurun kidoma sanin bana po han yara hinayin.

<sup>18</sup> Usi saba mar gote merebe min minmon, yingen turun yird yird mere po ten hanjen. Irde megen nin dufay bulun ulinde hapek nurtek mata goyen gayamun ga yubul titin mar goyen sopte bin yade mata bulun goyenter yukun hanjen.

<sup>19</sup> Usi saba mar yingenbe mata bulun gote yufuk bana po hen mata go epte ma yubul titek han gega, gwahade han goyen bana kerdeb al hoyan usi yirdeb, "Nenbe Al Kurun dirnen wen geb, megen nin matabe bulun mon, igin ala ten hitek," yinen hanjen. Al kura, al kurate yufukde hiyenbe al gote meten al hiyyen. Niñgeb usi saba mar gobe mata bulunyen yufukde han.

<sup>20</sup> Fudinde, mel gobe Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristu, Doyan Al Kurunnin goyen nurd unen awalikde henbe megen nin mata bulun yubul tiyamin gega, sopte mata bulunde katen go bana hen go po gama irde hinayinbe bulun wor po henayin. Han karya Yesu Kristu ma nurd unen hinhan goyenter ten hinhan mata goyen fole irde mata bulun wor po bana kunayin.

<sup>21</sup> Al gwahade gobe huwak hen hen mata go ma nuramin manhan Al Kurunyen mere wukken goyen nurde gama irde gab harhok unayin mar belen murungem bulun tetek goyen ma tewon.

<sup>22</sup> Al gwahade goke saba dirtin gobe fudinde. Saba gobe gahade: "Kulu kura mor yitin goyen sopte nene hi," irde "Bu kura fe gemde untin goyen sopte wona galun hen hi," yitin hi.

### 3

#### *Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalu*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, asan ga kan hime gabe mehende kamirin goyen basan hen gago sopte kan hime. Asan mehende kamirin goya ga kan hime gayabe dufay igin hen hinayin dinmeke bitin bak yiyyen yenbe gago kan hime.

<sup>2</sup> Niñgeb den goyen bikken porofet Al Kurunyen dilinde wukke gore mere tagalamin goya Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristu, Doyan Al Kurunnin gore mere taren po yitin goyen mere basan marmin aposel belen dinamin goya goke sopte dufay hewon yen nurde hime.

<sup>3</sup> Niñgeb mere diren tihim gabe det kurun wor po geb, ga wa kenkela nurde bebak ten hinayin. Merebe gahade: nalu funan belen hen hikeb den belen Yesu Kristu wan wan nin doyan hen han goke hinman faykek dirde hinayin. Mel gobe hinman faykek dirdeb megen nin dufay bulun po gama irde hinayin.

<sup>4</sup> Mel go gwaha dirde hen yabe, "Yesu belen sopte wayen yen bin tiyyin gobe daha nana forok yiyyen? Hubu wor po. Adoninin yago kamaminde mat wan wan gayenter wor hityen gwahade po hite. Han karya wor po det kurun gayen forok yamin gayen wor gwahade po han," dinen hinayin.

<sup>5</sup> Goyenbe go mar gobe han karya wor po Al Kurun belen mohonde po yeke nan kin forok yirin, irde fe bana mat megen forok irde fe belen po megen milgu iryin goyen nurd ga pel irde bin sir yen han.

<sup>6</sup> Al Kurun belen fe go po tenbe fe ala kurun irde alya bereya megen hinhan mar goyen gwamun yuryn goyen wor mel gobe bin sir yen han.

<sup>7</sup> Al Kurunbe nan kinnya megenya mohonde po yeke forok yitin gwahade po, mohonde po yeke nan kinnya megenya gobe gwahade har. Goyenbe gwahade hen henbe nalu funan deb Al Kurun belen

nanĵinya megenya kumga tiyyen. Al Kurun palap irtek mata ma ten hañ mar goyen merem yan yirde gwamun yuryen nalu goyen forok ma yekeya nanĵinya megenyabe gwahade po hiriryen.

<sup>8</sup> Goyenpoga, kadne yago, nalu nin yen hime gate miñ nin momon direñ tihim gayen bitin sir ma yiyyen. Merebe gahade: Doyan Al Kurun hittebe naña fay unĵurenbe dama 1,000 yen kenen hiyen. Irde dama 1,000 gobe naña fay unĵuren yen kenen hiyen.

<sup>9</sup> Niñgeb al kura belen yen hanjen gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurun belen biña tiyyin goyen gote igineñ forok yirtek gobe mosoyneñ ma tiyyen. Gega yenbe al kura bulunde ma kuyen, tumñan yen ge biñ mulgan hen mata bulun yubul tinayin yen nurde hi geb, megen ga kumga ten ten nin bemel bemel ma ten hi.

<sup>10</sup> Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalu funan gobe kawe al belen nalu goyenter wayyen yen ma nurde hikeya wan hanjen go gwahade po wayyen. Goyenterbe nanĵinbe migirin kurun wor po tenbe hubu hiyyen. Irde bana goñ hañ det kurun gobe tumñan kak belen kumga tiyyen. Irke megenya det kurun hañ gayen humga kuñ hubu henayin.

<sup>11</sup> Be, det kurun gobe gwaha mat hubu henayin geb, denbe daha tinayin? Denbe mata huwak Al Kurun palap irtek mata goyen po ten hinayin.

<sup>12</sup> Denbe Al Kurun belen megenya nanĵinya kumga tiyyen nalu funan goyen goke doyan henya nalu goyen bindere wer ird ird nin kurut yen henyabe Al Kurun palap irtek mata huwak goyen po ten hinayin. Nalu funan goyenterbe nanĵinbe humga kuñ pasi hiyyen. Irde bana goñ nin det tumñan kak gore yirke fe yara henayin.

<sup>13</sup> Goyenpoga nenbe Al Kurun belen nen hitte biña tiyyin goyen taren po tanarde henbe nanĵinya

megenya gergen wor po forok yiriryen goyen goke doyan hen hite. Nanĵinya megenya gergen yiryen gobe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak henayin mar belen hitek gasunbe gogo.

<sup>14</sup> Niñgeb, kadne yago, den belen mata goyen forok yen yen ge doyan hen hanjen geb, mata bulun ma ten ultinde merem mon hen bitin kamke kadtinya awalikde hen hen ge kurut wor po yen hinayin. Irkeb gwaha ten hinayin goyen yen belen dinyen.

<sup>15</sup> Irde Doyan Al Kuruninin belen nanĵinya megenya gwamun yurd yurd goke bemel bemel ma ten hi gobe alya bereya yen hitte mulgan hen hen nin doyan henbe gogo ten hi yen nurde hinayin. Ne dineñ hime gabe kadne Pol wor Al Kurun belen dufay wukke unkeb gogo kan dunyin.

<sup>16</sup> Nalu funan nin asande kan hiyen kurun gobe ne belen dineñ hime mere miñ unĵuren goke po katin. Goyenbe mere kura asanminde hañ gobe bebak ten tenmin meteneñ geb, Al Kurunyen mere kenkela ma nurde go hende sanin ma huwarde hañ marbe soñ hen kukuwam mat nurde hanjen. Mel gobe Al Kurunyen mere hoyan wor gwahade po soñ henbe Al Kurun belen bulun yirtek bana goñ katen hanjen.

<sup>17</sup> Niñgeb, kadne yago, denbe saba gayen bikken nurde bebak titin hañ geb, kenkela hen ga hinayin. Gogab Al Kurunyen saba walde hañ mar belen epte ma ingogaha dirkeb taren po huwardeb go ma katnayin.

<sup>18</sup> Niñgeb Doyan Al Kurun belen bunineñ dirde igin igin dird dird bana henbe Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristu nurd unen yenya awalikde hinayin. Irdeb go bana po hen meremin gama ird ird matare parguwak yara hen ga hinayin. Denembe hanĵaya kameya manan hugineñ turnun yan wor po hiyen! Fudinde wor po.

## 1 Yon Yon belej hanƙapya asan gago kayyin

*Mere forok yenbe Al Kurun dilinde al gergen yiryin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, asan gabe al kura Al Kurunyen Mere inen hanyen al goke kayen tihim. Al gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gayen Al Kurun dilinde gergen yird yird al. Yenbe megenya nanƙinya, irde det kurun gayen forok ma yekeya hinhin. Nenbe al gore mere tike nurde hinhet, dilniniinde kenen hinhet. Irde mata ten hike kenen hinhet, irdeb hanniniinde wor po sisan urde nurde hinhet.

<sup>2</sup> Alya bereya Al Kurun dilinde gergen yird yird al goyen Al Kurun belej ten kawan irke tumnan ala kenen hinhet. Irdeb yen ge tagalde hityen. Yenbe alya bereya goyen Al kurunya hen hen gote min al. Al gobe Al Kurunya momnonde hitin al. Al Kurun belej dilniniinde kawan irke kintirin goyen goke gago mon dirde hite.

<sup>3</sup> Nenbe al goyen kenen hinhet, irde meremin nurde hinhet kurun goyen momon dirde hite. Gogab den wor yen ge dufaytin taren irkeb nenya tumnan awalikde hitek. Irdeb denya nenya tumnan Al Kurunya Urmin Yesu Kristuya irde awalikde hitek.

<sup>4</sup> Ningeb asan ga kan hite gabe den wor bebak ten Yesu nin dufaytin sanin irkeb denya nenya tumnan aman hetek yenbe gago kan hite.

*Al Kurun dilinde wukken hen yena awalikde hitek*

<sup>5</sup> Be, saba Yesu belej dirke nurtin goyen gago momon dirnin tihit. Mereminbe gahade: Al Kurunbe hulsi yara wukken wor po, mata bulun minmon. Mata bulunyen kidoma goyen dirnen mun kura yen hitte ma hi.

<sup>6</sup> Ningeb nen gayen Al Kurunya awalikde hite yen hitek gega, kidoma bana hitek gobe usi ten hitek, irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen ma gama irde hitek.

<sup>7</sup> Goyenpoga nen gayen Al Kurun hulsi yara wukken wor po hi gwahade goyen hen mata igin po ten hitekbe fudinde wor po nenbe kadininya awalikde po hitek. Irdeb Yesu nen ge ten darim wok irde kamyin goke ten Al Kurun belej mata buluninin halde dunke wukkek wor po hitek.

<sup>8</sup> Be, nen gayen mata buluninin minmon, nenbe huwak hite yen hitek gobe nindiken usi wor po irde hitek. Gwahade yen hitek gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen bininiinde ma hikeb gogo gwaha yen hitek.

<sup>9</sup> Munan nen gayen mata buluninin goke Al Kurun pohogay irde hitekbe yen belej halde dunyen. Irde yen dilinde mata huwak mon goyen yad sina yirde wukkek diryen. Yenbe gwaha tiyen yirin gobe fudinde wor po gwaha tiyen, irde mata huwak po ten hiyen al geb, gogo mata buluninin halde dunen wukkek diryen.

<sup>10</sup> Be, Al Kurunbe al gwahade geb, nen gayen mata bulun ma po ten hityen yetek gobe Al Kurunbe usi al intek. Gwaha ten hitekbe meremin goyen epte ma bininiinde hiyen.

## 2

*Yesu Kristu belej faran durde hi*

<sup>1</sup> Ningeb, dirinne yago, asan gabe mata bulun ma ten hinayin yen gago kan hime. Goyenbe kurare son hen mata bulun titekbe mata buluninin halde dunen dunen nin Adoninin Al Kurun gusanan irtek al kura hi. Yenbe Yesu Kristu, Al Huwak wor po.

<sup>2</sup> Yenbe mata buluninin Al Kurun belej halde dunwon yen nurdeb nen ge ten kamyin. Kamyin gobe nen ge po mon, alya bereya kurun megen ga hike kwa goyen goke manan kamyin.

*Al Kurunj nurd unej hanj marbe mereminj gama irde hanj*

<sup>3</sup> Be, neŋbe Al Kurunj belen gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayin dintin goyen teŋ hitekbe fudinde Al Kurunj nurde unej hite yeŋ nurde hitek.

<sup>4</sup> Goyenbe al kura belen, “Nebe Al Kurunj kenkela nurde unej hime,” yiyyen gega, mata gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayin yitin goyen ma teŋ hiyen al gobe usi al. Al gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen binde ma hiyen geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hiyen.

<sup>5</sup> Munan al kura Al Kurunyen mere gama irde hiyen al gobe fudinde wor po Al Kurunj nin amanen nurde hiyen geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hiyen. Neŋbe mata gwahade teŋ hitek gab fudinde Al Kurunya hite yeŋ bebak teŋ hitek.

<sup>6</sup> Niŋgeb al kura, “Nebe Al Kurunya har,” yiyyen al gobe Yesu belen mata igin teŋ hinhin gwahade po teŋ hiyen.

<sup>7</sup> Be, kadne yago, nebe saba gergen kura ma kanj dunen hime. Hanjapya ne belen saba dirmeke nuramin goyen po sopte kanj dunen tihim.

<sup>8</sup> Goyenbe saba gobe hanjka saba diren tihim goya tunande. Saba gote iginen fudindebe Yesu belen mata teŋ hinhin bana gon mat kawan forok yeŋ hinhin. Irde matatinde wor kawan forok yeŋ hi. Gwaha teŋ hi gobe kidomare nin mata bulunbe hubu hen hikeb hulsire nin mata igin fudinde goyen bikken kawan hen kurunj hen hi geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hi.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋgeb al kura, “Nebe hulsire hime,” yeŋ hi gega, kadom kura goke igin ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe kidoma bana po hi.

<sup>10</sup> Munan al kura kadom nin amanen nurde hi al gobe hulsire hi. Irkeb dufay bulun kura binde ma hi geb, epte ma soŋ hen mata bulunde katyen.

<sup>11</sup> Goyenbe al kura kadom kura goke igin ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe mata bulunyen kidoma bana po hen gor nin mata po teŋ hi. Al gobe

mata bulunyen kidoma bana hi geb, kidoma gore dilin pet tike belen ma kenenj kurun hiyen go gwahade goyen po, mata bulun po teŋ hi.

<sup>12</sup> Denj dirinbe Yesu Kristu belen mata tiyyin goke teŋ Al Kurunj belen mata bulunjin halde duntin hanj geb, gago asan kanj dunen hime.

<sup>13</sup> Denj salannenbe Yesu Kristu gwahader hitin al goyen nurde unej hanj geb, gago asan kanj dunen hime.

Denj al foŋenbe Satan mata bulunde dukutek al goyen fole iran geb, gago asan kanj dunen hime.

<sup>14</sup> Denj dirinbe Adonininj nurd unej hanj geb, gago asan kanj dunen hime.

Denj salannenbe Al Kurunj gwahader hitin al goyen nurde unej hanj geb, gago asan kanj dunen hime.

Denj al foŋenbe taren po Al Kurunj nin hekken nurde hanj, irde mereminj goyen bitin bana kerde gama irde hanj,

irde Satan mata bulunde dukutek al goyen fole iran geb, gago asan kanj dunen hime.

*Megen ninj mata goke amanen ma nurnayin*

<sup>15-16</sup> Niŋgeb denbe megen nin marte mata bulunya dufay bulunya kurayen kurayen kurunj goke amanen ma nurde hinayin. Mata megen nin mar belen teŋ hanjen gobe gahade: ulinde po aman hetek belen nin nankenen hanj, irde det kura kenen tetek po yeŋ goke po nurde hanj, irde detminya mataminya goke yingen turun turun teŋ hanj gobe megen nin marte mata. Mata gwahade teŋ hanj kurunj gobe Al Kurunj hitte mat ma watin. Mata gobe megen gar nin po. Niŋgeb al kura megen nin marte mata bulun goke amanen nurde hi al gobe epte ma binde mat Adonininj ge amanen nuryen geb.

<sup>17</sup> Megen niñ marbe hubu henayin, irde mata bulun titek dufay go manañ hubu hiyyen. Goyenbe Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde hañ marbe yenya huginen hinayin.

*Yesu Kristu asogo irde hañ mar niñ kenkela henañ ko*

<sup>18</sup> Be, dirinne yago, nalu gayenterbe megen gayen hubu hetek gobe binde heñ hi. Nalu funañ binde hekeb Yesuyen asogo wayyen yeke nurde hanjen gwahade po, asogominbe bikken budam forok yañ. Ningeb go mar goyen yenenbe nalu funañbinde heñ hi yen bebak ten hite.

<sup>19</sup> Mel gobe Yesu gama irhet irhet tikeb nenya tumñañ hinhet gega, dubul dirañ. Mel gobe nenya tumñañ hitek moñ. Munañ tumñañ hitek manhan nenya awalikde hitewoñ. Goyenbe mel gobe neñ dubul ten kuñ Yesu asogo irde hañ geb, matamin goreb, “Neñbe dende moñ,” yen dikala dirde hañ.

<sup>20</sup> Denbe Yesu belen Holi Spirit duntin hañ geb, den tumñañ mere daminbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen bebakken nurde hañ.

<sup>21</sup> Ningeb asañ kañ hime gabe mere fudinde goyen ma nurde hañ yen gago asañ kañ dunen hime? Moñ. Denbe mere fudindebe damin goyen nurde hañ, irde usi merebe saba fudinde goyenter mat ma forok yen hi yen nurde hime geb, asañ gago kañ dunen hime.

<sup>22</sup> Ningeb denbe usi albe ganun yen nurde hañ? Usi al gobe, “Yesube Mesaia moñ,” yen hi al gogo. Al gwahade gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogo wor po. Al goreb Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu Naniñ, irde Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hi.

<sup>23</sup> Ningeb al kura Al Kurun Urmin pel irde hañ marbe Naniñ wor pel irde hañ. Munañ al kura Al Kurun Urmin nurd unen hañ marbe Naniñ wor nurd unen hañ.

<sup>24</sup> Ningeb saba hanparya dirmeke nuramin gobe bitinde kerde kenkela po gama irde hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe Al Kurunya Urmin Yesuya irde hinayin.

<sup>25</sup> Irde gwaha ten hañ marbe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin yen Yesu belen bina tiyyin goyen dunyen.

<sup>26</sup> Be, nebe mata bulunde katnayin yen bitin yawarnin kurut yen hañ mar goke hayhay dire yen asañ gago kañ dunen hime.

<sup>27</sup> Denbe Yesu belen Holi Spirit dunyin goyen den bana hi. Ningeb al kura belen epte ma saba dirtek hañ. Holi Spirit yingen belen daminbe fudinde goyen tumñañ saba dirde hi. Irde sabaminbe fudinde usi moñ geb, Holi Spirit belen dinen hiyen gwahade po, Yesu Kristuya po hinayin.

*Neñbe Al Kurun dirnen wen*

<sup>28</sup> Be, dirinne yago, huginen yenya hinayin. Gogab yen mulgañ heñ megen gar wañ wañ nalureb kenen kenen niñ kafura ma henayin, irde memya ma henayin.

<sup>29</sup> Denbe Yesu gob al huwak wor po yen nurde hañ kenem alya bereya Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten hañ mar gobe Al Kurun dirnen wen yen nurde hinayin.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Fudinde wor po, Adonininbe neñ gayen gake bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hiyen. Irde gwahade nurde dunen hiyen gobe kurun wor po geb, dirinne wen dinen hiyen. Fudinde, neñbe yende dirnen wen! Goyenbe megen niñ mar belen neñbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin goyen bebak ma ten hañ. Mel gobe Al Kurun ma nurde unen hañ geb, gogo denen bebak ma ten hañ.

<sup>2</sup> Kadne yago, neñbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen. Gega gayenterbe kame dahade hetek gobe ma nurde hite. Goyenbe Yesu Kristu wake gab yenbe dahade hi goyen kente geb, neñ wor yen yara hetek gobe nurde hite.

<sup>3</sup> Ningeb al kura kame gwahade hitek yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ heŋ haŋ marbe Yesu gobe mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ wukkeŋ hi gwahade po, mel goyen wor mata buluŋ ma teŋ Al Kurunŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ po hinayiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Be, mata buluŋbe Al Kurunŋyen saba pel ird ird mata. Ningeb al kura mata buluŋ tiyyeŋ al gobe Al Kurunŋyen saba pel iryeŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ nende mata buluŋ yad siŋa yireŋ yeŋ wayyiŋ goyen deŋbe nurde haŋ gogo. Fudinde, yeŋbe mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ wor po.

<sup>6</sup> Ningeb al kura yeŋya haŋ marbe mata buluŋ teŋ tebaŋ ma teŋ haŋyen. Munanŋ al kura gwaha teŋ haŋ marbe Yesube al gwahade yeŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ irde yeŋ ma nurde unenŋ haŋ mar.

<sup>7</sup> Ningeb, diriŋne yago, al hoyan beleŋ mata buluŋde dukunak geb, keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Al kura mata huwak po teŋ hi al gobe Yesu Kristu al huwak gwahade goyen po, yeŋ wor Al Kurunŋ diliŋdebe al huwak.

<sup>8</sup> Munanŋ Satan gobe megeŋya naŋkiŋya ma forok yekeya mata buluŋ miŋ uryiŋ al geb, al kura mata buluŋ teŋ hi al gobe Uŋgura gote diriŋ. Al Kurunŋ Urmiŋ megen gar katyiŋ gobe Uŋgurayen metenŋ buluŋ goyen isikame yeŋbe gogo katyiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Ningeb al kura Al Kurunŋyen diriŋ hitiŋ al gobe Naniŋde dari igiŋ goyen miŋyaŋ hi geb, mata buluŋ kuyiŋ kuyiŋ ma teŋ hiyeŋ. Al gobe Al Kurunŋyen diriŋ geb, epte ma gwaha teŋ hiyeŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Ningeb al kurate mata keneŋbe al gobe Al Kurunŋyen diriŋ ma Uŋgurayen diriŋ goyen bebak teŋ hityen. Mata gobe gahade: al kura Al Kurunŋ diliŋde mata huwak moŋ goyen teŋ hi al gobe Al Kurunŋyen diriŋ moŋ, irde kadom niŋ amaŋenŋ ma nurde hi al go wor Al Kurunŋyen diriŋ moŋ.

*Kadtiŋ yagoya kadom amaŋenŋ*

*nurd gunenŋ teŋ hinayiŋ*

<sup>11</sup> Be, deŋ beleŋ haŋkapyo wor po Yesu gama irde Al Kurunŋyen mere nuramiŋ gobe gahade: kadniniŋ yagoya kadom amaŋenŋ nurde gunenŋ teŋ hitek.

<sup>12</sup> Ningeb deŋbe Kein yara ma henayiŋ. Yeŋbe Satan yufuk bana hinhin geb, kuliŋ yende gogo mayke kamiŋ. Goyenbe da misiŋde kuliŋ mayke kamiŋ? Gobe Al Kurunŋ diliŋde Keinyen matabe buluŋ wor po, munanŋ kuliŋdebe huwak geb, kuliŋ niŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb gogo mayke kamiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Ningeb, kadne yago, megen niŋ mar beleŋ igiŋ ma denenŋ haram dirkeb goke hurkuŋkat ma tinayiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Neŋbe kadniniŋ yago niŋ amaŋenŋ nurd gunenŋ teŋ hite. Ningeb kamde kamde tareŋ goyen fole irde Al Kurunŋya hugiŋenŋ hitek yeŋ nurde hite. Ningeb al kura kadom niŋ amaŋenŋ ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunŋyen diliŋde al kamtiŋ hi.

<sup>15</sup> Irde al kura kadom niŋ igiŋ ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al yara. Ningeb al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kurunŋya hugiŋenŋ hiriryenŋ gobe nurde haŋ gogo.

<sup>16</sup> Munanŋ Yesu Kristube neŋ ge teŋ yiŋgenŋ ge ma nurde kamiŋ. Ningeb mata tiyyiŋ goreb kadniniŋ ge amaŋenŋ nurtek belneŋ goyen dikala dirde hi. Goke teŋbe neŋ wor kadniniŋ ge amaŋenŋ nurdeb igiŋ yeŋ ge teŋ kamtek.

<sup>17</sup> Goyenbe al kura samunŋ miŋyaŋ gore kadom kura det niŋ amu heŋ hi goyen kura kinyenŋ gega, bunineŋ ma nurde unyeŋbe dahadem, "Nebe Al Kurunŋ niŋ amaŋenŋ nurde unenŋ hime," yiyyeŋ? Epte moŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Ningeb, diriŋne yago, mo-hoŋniniŋde mat po kadniniŋ yagonŋ amaŋenŋ nurde yunenŋ hite ma yeŋ hitek. Gwaha titneŋbe bininiŋde mat fudinde wor po faraŋ yurde hitek.

<sup>19-20</sup> Gwaha titekbe neŋbe Al Kurunŋyen mere fudinde goyen po



gama irde hite yeŋ nurtek. Munan mata kuran nurde bulun titiŋ yeŋ bininiŋde mat goke po kandukneŋ nurde hityen gobe dufayniniŋbe wukken moŋ geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hityen. Gega Al Kurunyen dufaybe nende folek, irde neŋ ge kenkela wor po nurde hi geb, neŋ beŋeŋ kandukneŋ nurtek mata goke bearaneŋ ma nurde dunen hiyen. Niŋgeb Al Kurunya heŋ yenya mere teŋ teŋ niŋ kafura ma heŋ hite gago.

<sup>21</sup> Be, kadne yago, Al Kurunbe gwahade po mataniniŋ ge mali ma dinen teŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb neŋbe meremiŋ po gama irde mataniniŋ ge kandukneŋ ma nurdeb Al Kurunya mere teŋ teŋ niŋ kafura ma heŋ hityen.

<sup>22</sup> Irdeb det kuran nurde gusunan irde hityen kuran gobe tumnan dunen hiyen. Neŋbe meremiŋ po gama irde mata kura yeŋ beŋeŋ aman hetek goyen po teŋ hityen geb, gogo det kuran gusunan irtekeb det gobe tumnan dunen hiyen.

<sup>23</sup> Be, sabamiŋ kuran gote miŋ wor pobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmiŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ nurtek, irde Yesu beŋeŋ yiriŋ gwahade po, kadininiŋ yagon amanen nurd gunen teŋ hitek.

<sup>24</sup> Al kura sabamiŋ goyen gama irde mata teŋ han marbe yenya han, irke yeŋ wor mel goya han. Munan Yesu nenya hite gobe Holi Spirit Al Kurun beŋeŋ duntiŋ gore bebak dirkeb nurde hite.

## 4

*Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkuk niŋ kenkela heŋ hinan ko*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, megen gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet falkuk budam wor po han. Niŋgeb al kura wan, “Nebe Holi Spirit beŋeŋ mere nunke gago tagalde hime,” yeke bemel ma yeŋ ge hekken nurnayiŋ. Gwaha titneŋbe al go fudinde Holi Spirit beŋeŋ mere irtiŋ ma gwahade moŋ goyen kenkela keneŋ bebak teŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Niŋgeb al gote sababe fudinde Holi Spirit beŋeŋ untiŋ ma unguna beŋeŋ untiŋ goyen bebak teŋ teŋ gote belneŋbe gahade: al kurat sabareb Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmiŋ gega, al heŋ megen gar hinin yekeb saba gobe fudinde Al Kurun beŋeŋ untiŋ yeŋ nurnayiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Munan al kurat sabare Yesu niŋ gwaha mat ma tagalkeb al gote sababe Al Kurun hitte mat ma watiŋ yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Al gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogom gote saninde gwaha yeŋ hiyen. Yesu Kristuyen asogom gobe wayyen yeke nurde hanen gobe gogo bikken wayun geb, megen gar hi.

<sup>4</sup> Be, diriŋne yago, denbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya. Irdeb Holi Spirit den bana hi gote tareneŋbe Satan megen niŋ mar basiŋa yirde Yesu Kristu asogo irde hi gote tareŋ fole irde hi geb, den wor usi porofet goyen fole yirde hanen.

<sup>5</sup> Porofet falkuk gobe megen niŋ mar. Niŋgeb megen niŋ marte dufay po gama irde saba tagalde hanen. Irkeb megen niŋ marbe fudinde yeŋ nurde hanen.

<sup>6</sup> Goyenpoga neŋbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya. Niŋgeb al kura Al Kurun nurd unen han marbe saba tagaltekeb tumnan fudinde yeŋ nurde han. Munan Al Kurun ma nurd unen han marbe saba tagaltekeb usi yeŋ nurde han. Niŋgeb mata gwaha tikeb al gobe Satanyen usi mere go miŋyan ma Holi Spirityen mere fudinde go miŋyan goyen yeneŋ bebak teŋ hityen.

*Al Kurun niŋ amanen nurde ha kenem al hoyan niŋ wor amanen nurde hayiŋ*

<sup>7</sup> Be, kadne yago, neŋ beŋeŋ kadininiŋ ge amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gobe Al Kurun beŋeŋ duntiŋ. Irde al kura kadam niŋ amanen nurd yunen han mar gobe Al Kurunyen diriŋneŋ wen hitiŋ geb, Al Kurun nurd unen han. Niŋgeb kadininiŋ ge amanen nurd yunen hitek.

<sup>8</sup> Al Kurunbe alya bereya amanen nurd yunen yunen gote min al. Ningeb al kura kadam nin amanen ma nurde yunen han marbe Al Kurun ma nurd unen han.

<sup>9</sup> Al Kurun belen alya bereya goyen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde yunen hiyen gobe gaha mat dikala diryin: yenbe nen al megen nin gayen yenya huginen hitek yenbe Urmin unken mun goyen nen gake ten kamyen go yen nurdeb ten kerke megen gar katyin.

<sup>10</sup> Ningeb nen belen wa Al Kurun nin amanen nurde untirin mon. Nen belen gwaha irtinenbe yen belen po bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde dunenbe mata buluninin halde dune yen Urmin ten kerke megen gar katen nen ge ten kamyin. Ningeb gwaha diryin gobe al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen yunen mata fudinde wor po.

<sup>11</sup> Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen gwaha mat nen gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd dunen hi geb, nen wor kadinin ge amanen nurd yunen hitek.

<sup>12</sup> Al kura Al Kurun ma kintin gega, kadinin ge amanen nurde yunen hitekbe Al Kurunbe nenya hitek. Irde yen belen alya bereya nin amanen nurd yunen yunen gote iginenbe nen hitte kurun wor po forok yiyyen.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit duniyin geb, Al Kurunbe nenya hite nen wor yenya hite goyen Holi Spirit belen gab bebak dirde hite nurde hityen.

<sup>14</sup> Irdeb Al Kurun belen Urmin goyen alya bereya kurun gayen Yumulgan ten ten Al hewon yen ten kerke megen gar katyin hinhin goyen dilnininde kenen hinhet geb goke gago tagalde hite.

<sup>15</sup> Ningeb al kura Yesube Al Kurun Urmin yen nurd unen han marbe Al Kurunbe yenya han, irke yen wor Al Kurunya han.

<sup>16</sup> Ningeb Al Kurun belen nen

gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde dunen hi yen nurdeb yen hitte po tawun hen hityen.

Gwahade ningeb Al Kurunbe alya bereya amanen nurde yunen yunen mata gote min al. Ningeb al kura kadam nin amanen nurde yunen yunen mata ten hi al gobe Al Kurunya har, irke Al Kurun wor al goya har.

<sup>17</sup> Ningeb gwaha matbe Al Kurun belen alya bereya nin amanen nurd yunen hi mata gote iginenbe nen belen ga kawan forok irde pasi irtek. Gogab Yesu mata igin ten hinhin gwahade po, nen wor megen gar henyabe gwaha ten hitekbe kame yen belen wan al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalureb merem yan ma diryen. Irkeb dilin mar huwartek goke kafura ma hetek.

<sup>18</sup> Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun belen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd unen hi goyen bebak ten hiyen al gobe kafura dufay minmon hiyen. Gega al kura Al Kurun belen mata bulunin goke merem yan yiryen yen nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun nin kafura hen hiyen. Go ten hiyen gobe Al Kurun belen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde yunen hi goyen igin wor po bulun kuram mon goyen kenkela bebak ma tenbe gogo kafura hen hiyen.

<sup>19</sup> Al Kurun wa nen gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde duntin geb, nen wor yenya kadinin yagoya nin amanen nurde yunen hite.

<sup>20</sup> Munan al kura, "Nebe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hime," yen hi gega, kadam nin amanen ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe usi al wor po. Al gobe kadam dilinde yenen hi goyen goke amanen ma nurde unen hi kenem Al Kurun epte ma kente al gobe dahadem amanen nurde unen hiyen? Epte mon.

<sup>21</sup> Ningeb Al Kurun belen saba kura dirtin gobe gahade: al kura belen Al Kurun nin amanen nurd unen hi kenem kadam nin wor amanen nurde unen hiyen.

## 5

*Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde haŋ marte mata*

<sup>1</sup> Be, al kura Yesu Kristube fudinde Mesaia yeŋ nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunyen diriŋ. Neŋ megen niŋ albe al kura goke amaŋeŋ nurde hityen kenem urmiŋ ge wor amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hityen.

<sup>2</sup> Niŋgeb neŋbe daha mat Al Kurunyen diriŋeŋ weŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hite yeŋ nurtek? Gobe Al Kurun niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ sabamiŋ po gama irde hitek.

<sup>3-4</sup> Fudinde wor po Al Kurun niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hityen kenem sabamiŋ goyen keŋkela gama irde mata teŋ hitek. Al Kurunyen diriŋeŋ weŋbe megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ goyen igiŋ pel irde fole irtek haŋ geb, Al Kurunyen saba go gama irtek gobe meteneŋ moŋ. Megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ goyen pel irde fole irde hityen gobe dufayniniŋ Yesu niŋ tareŋ irde hite geb, gogo fole irde hityen.

<sup>5</sup> Goyenbe ganuŋ beleŋ megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ goyen pel irde fole irde haŋ? Al kura Yesube Al Kurun Urmiŋ yeŋ dufaymiŋ yeŋge tareŋ irde haŋ mar gore po gab megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ fole irde haŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Be, al kura, “Fe baptais teŋ gab meteneŋ tiyeŋ, irde darine wok irde kameŋ,” yeŋ megen gar katiŋ al gobe Yesu Kristu. Yeŋbe fe baptais po teŋbe meteneŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ ma wayyiŋ. Darim wok irde kamde kamde niŋ manan wayyiŋ. Yesu waŋ gwaha tiyyiŋ goke tagalde hi al gobe Holi Spirit. Holi Spiritbe mere fudinde po teŋ hi gore goke tagalde hi.

<sup>7</sup> Niŋgeb Yesu niŋ keŋkela bebak titek detbe karwo gago:

<sup>8</sup> Holi Spirit, irde Yon Baptais beleŋ fe baptais iryiŋ goyabe Yesu darim wok irde kamiŋya gogo. Det karwo gobe al unkuŋeŋ Yesu goke po yeŋ haŋ, hoyan niŋ ma yeŋ haŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Al megen niŋ beleŋ kadom niŋ tagalke fudinde yeŋ nurde hityen.

Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen merebe det kurun wor po, al megen niŋde mere folek. Niŋgeb Al Kurun goreb Urmiŋ goke momoŋ dirde hiyeŋ geb, fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde hityen.

<sup>10</sup> Niŋgeb al kura Al Kurun Urmiŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hi al gobe Al Kurun beleŋ Urmiŋ goke tagaltiŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ nurde hi. Munan al kura Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurun beleŋ Urmiŋ goke tagaltiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurde hi geb, Al Kurunbe usi al yeŋ hi.

<sup>11</sup> Be, Al Kurun beleŋ Urmiŋ ge tagaltiŋ gobe gahade: Al Kurun beleŋbe yiŋgeŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen duniŋ, irde hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ albe Urmiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Niŋgeb al kura Urmiŋya awalikde haŋ gobe Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ miŋyan. Munan al kura Al Kurun Urmiŋya awalikde ma haŋ gobe Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen miŋmoŋ.

*Neŋbe Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyenniniŋ yan*

<sup>13</sup> Be, nebe deŋ alya bereya Al Kurun Urmiŋ goke dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ haŋ mar goyen Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ matabe dende hitiŋ goyen go nurwoŋ yeŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ duneŋ hime.

<sup>14</sup> Neŋbe Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde det kuran gusuŋan irtekeb gusuŋaniniŋ hugiŋeŋ wol heŋ hiyeŋ gobe nurde hite. Niŋgeb gwahade po diriŋeŋ yeŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ po kerdeya gusuŋan irde hite gago.

<sup>15</sup> Irde det kuran gusuŋan irtek kurun goyen wol heŋ duneŋ hi yeŋ nurde hite kenem gusuŋan irtek goyen tumŋan yawartek yeŋ nurde hite.

<sup>16-17</sup> Niŋgeb al kura Yesuyen alya bereya kadom kura beleŋ mata buluŋ kura tiyyeŋ gega, mata buluŋ gobe Al Kurun beleŋ igiŋ halde unteke keneŋbe kadom goke Al Kurun gusuŋan iryeŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun beleŋ

yenya huginen hej hej goyen go ma goran iryen. Al Kurun dilinde mata igin mon gobe tumnande mata bulun ala po. Al Kurunbe mata bulun igin halde yunyen gega, mata bulun kurabe epte ma halde yunyen. Ningeb mata bulun kura Al Kurun belen igin halde yuntek mata titin mar goke po Al Kurun gusunan irnayin dinen hime. Fudinde, mata bulun kurabe Al Kurun belen epte ma halde yunyen geb, kame huginen kak alare hinayin. Ningeb kadtin kura gwaha ten hi al goke Al Kurun gusunan ma irnayin dinen hime.

<sup>18</sup> Be, Al Kurun Urminbe al kura Al Kurunyen dirin hitin mar goyen kenkela doyan yirde hiyen geb, Satan belen epte ma bulun yiryen. Ningeb al gwahade gobe mata bulun ten teban ma ten han yen nurde hite.

<sup>19</sup> Irde megen nin mar kurun gabe Ungurar yufukde han, munan nen Al Kurun nurd unen hite marbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen yen nurde hite.

<sup>20</sup> Irde Al Kurun Urminbe nen gare Al Kurun nurde unen hinayin yen megen gar wan bebak dirin goyen wor nurde hite. Ningeb Al Kurunbe fudinde yen nurde hite. Fudinde, nenbe Al Kurunya hite. Irde Urmin Yesu Kristuya wor hite. Yesube Al Kurun fudinde wor po, irde Al Kurunya huginen hej hej gote min al.

<sup>21</sup> Ningeb, dirinne yago, denbe megen nin mar belen Al Kuruninin yen det mali doloj yirde hanjen goyen yenen bebak tenbe yilwa yirde hinayin.

## 2 Yon Yon belej sopte asañ ga kayyinj

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan al parguwak ne gare ge bere salannjenja dirinje wenya Al Kurun belej basinja dirtinj goke asañ gago kan hime. Nebe denya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde gama irde hityen geb, goke den ge amañen nurde hime. Goyenbe ne po moñ. Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen nurde hañ mar gore wor tumñan den ge amañen nurd dunen hañ.

<sup>2</sup> Gobe denya nenya tumñan Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen nurde hite irde huginjen nurde hitek geb, gogo den ge amañen nurde dunen hite.

<sup>3</sup> Nenya denya tumñan meremin fudinde goyen po gama irde kadininj yago nin amañen nurd yunen hityen. Niñgeb Adoninin Al Kurunya Urmin Yesu Kristuya belej buninen dirde iginj iginj dirde bininin yisikamke iginj hitewon yen gusujan yirde hime.

### *Mere fudinde po gama irde hitek*

<sup>4</sup> Be, dirinje yago kura Al Kurun belej gwaha gwaha ten hinayinj dintinj gwahade po mataya mereya fudinde goyen po gama irde kun hanjen gote mere momon nurdeb amañen wor po nurde himyen.

<sup>5</sup> Niñgeb, bere salannjen, nenbe kadininj ge amañen nurd yunen hitek. Ne belej mere gahade kan hime gabe saba gergen nin ma kan hime. Saba gabe nen belej hanjapya Yesu gama irtirinje mat nurde gayenter wor nurde hite goyen goke po ginen hime.

<sup>6</sup> Irde Al Kurun nin fudinde wor po amañen nurd unen hitek belnenbe yende saba gama irde mata ten hitek gogo. Sabamin hanjapya nuramin gobe kadtinj yago nin amañen nurde yunen hinayinj yitin go goyen.

<sup>7</sup> Be, usi mar budam megen gar forok yen tukun hañ. Go mar goreb, “Yesu Kristube megen gar forok yirin gega, al hen ma forok yirin,” yen hanjen. Saba gwahade tagalde hañ mar gobe usi mar, irde Yesu Kristuyen asogom.

<sup>8</sup> Niñgeb mel gore usi dirnak geb, kenkela hen hinan ko. Gogab Al Kurun nin meten ten hanjen gote murungembe soñ ma henayinj. Yen belej metentinj gote murungem iginj wor po dunyen.

<sup>9</sup> Al kura Yesu Kristuyen saba go hende yingenje dufay bulun manan goya irde al saba yirde hinayinj marbe Al Kurunya awalikde ma po hinayinj. Munan al kura sabamin fudinde goyen gama irde kun hinayinj marbe Al Kurunya Urminya irde tumñan awalikde hinayinj.

<sup>10</sup> Niñgeb al kura Yesuyen saba moñ saba hoyan ten yatinde wan saba diren tikeb al goyen yatinde ma yukunayinj. Irde gargar ma po yirnayinj.

<sup>11</sup> Munan kuratinj kura al gwahade goyen gargar iryenbe Al Kurun belej yen wor al gote meten bulun go faran urde hi yen kinyen.

<sup>12</sup> Be, nebe mere budam momon dirtek nurde hime gega, asande ma kayen. Gwahade yarab nigen wor wor kun denen gab mere dirmewon yen nurde hime. Gogab tumñan amañ nin pultik wor po yetek.

<sup>13</sup> Be, babake Al Kurun belej werne yen basinja irtinj gote dirnen wen gore wor ge nin nurde hañ goyen momon irayinj ninan geb, gago momon girde hime. Gogo po.

### 3 Yon Gaius hitte Yon belen asan kayyin

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne Gaius, ne Yesuyen alya bereyat parguwak gare ge nin asan gayen kan gunen hime. Nebe geya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen gama irde haryen geb, goke ge nin amanen nurd gunen himyen.

<sup>2</sup> Be, kadne, gebe Al Kurunya awalikde po hen beger wukke hayin gwahade po, ulger manan igin po hayin, irde meten ten hayin kurun goyen wor igin po hiwon yen Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen.

<sup>3</sup> Yesuyen alya bereya kura wan ge nin yen, "Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde go po kenkela gama irde kun hi," ninke goke amanen wor po nurde gunin.

<sup>4</sup> Nebe al kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde dirin yara hitin gore Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po gama irde mata ten han yeke goke gab amanen wor po nurde himyen. Det hoyan ninbe gwahade ma nurde himyen.

<sup>5</sup> Be, kadne, gebe kadge yago faran yurde hayen. Irde al go po mon, al hoyan kenkela ma nurd yunen hayen mar manan faran yurde hayen. Ningeb matage gwahade goreb gebe beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu gama irde ha goyen kawan irde hi.

<sup>6</sup> Mel go kurabe gar wan ge belen mel goke amanen wor po nurde yuntin goyen gar nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios gayen momon diran. Ningeb al kura ge hitte wanbe gubul ten nan hoyande kunin tikeb Al Kurun belen amanen nuryen mat faran yurde hayin.

<sup>7</sup> Fudinde, mel gobe Yesu nin meten ten ten ge nan hoyande kun han gega, Yesu ma nurd unen han mar kura belen faran ma yurde hanen. Hubu wor po.

<sup>8</sup> Ningeb nen Yesuyen alya bereya belen al meten gwahade ten kun han mar goyen gargar yirde faran yurde hitek. Gogab nen manan Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goke meten ten hite yen nurtek.

#### *Diotrefesyen mata bulun*

<sup>9</sup> Be, nebe bikken den gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya goke asan kan dunmirin. Goyenbe Diotrefesbe Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyan al hen hen ge po nurde hiyen geb, merene nurtek ma irde hiyen.

<sup>10</sup> Ningeb ne gor kun gab yen belen yiya dirde usi mere fakamde dunen hiyen goyen kawan po tagalen. Al gote mata bulunbe go mun po mon. Yesuyen alya bereya kadam Al Kurun nin meten ten kun han mar goyen gargar ma yirde hiyen. Irde kadam kura belen Yesuyen meten mar goyen gargar yirtek belen wor pet ten hiyen. Irde faran yurde han mar goyen Yesuyen alya bereyat gabure wan wan nin utan yirde hiyen.

#### *Demitriusyen mata igin*

<sup>11</sup> Be, kadne, mata bulun ten han mar goyen gama ma yirde hayin. Mata igin ten han mar go po gab gama yirde hayin. Al kura mata igin ten hi al gobe Al Kurunyen al, munan al kura mata bulun ten hi al gobe Al Kurun ma nurd unen hi.

<sup>12</sup> Demitriusbe al budam belen turun irde hanen. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde go po gama irde mata ten hiyen geb, matamin gore wor yenbe al igin goyen kawan irde hi. Nen wor yen ge igin mat tagalde hityen. Irke ge wor mereninin gobe fudinde yen nurde hayen.

<sup>13</sup> Be, nebe mere budam momon girtek nurde hime gega, asande ma kayen.

<sup>14</sup> Nebe hen ga ma kun genen. Irde genen gab mere giren yen nurde hime.

<sup>15</sup> Bege kamke igin hayin. Kadge yago gar han ga wor ge nin nurde han. Munan Yesuyen alya

bereya geya haŋ goyen ne niŋ yeŋ,  
“Yeŋ beleŋ deŋ ge nurde hi,” yeŋ  
yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ momoŋ yirde  
yukayiŋ. Gogo po.

## Yut Yut belen asan kayyin

<sup>1</sup> Be, nebe Yems kulinj Yut, Yesu Kristuyen meten al. Nebe den alya bereya Adoninin Al Kurun belen hoy dirde bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hiyen irde Yesu Kristu belen doyan dirde hiyen mar goke asan gago kan hime.

<sup>2</sup> Denbe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde, bitin yisikamde, bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hiwon yen gusunan irde hime.

<sup>3</sup> Be, kadne yago, hanjapayabe Al Kurun belen nen tumnanj dumulgan tiyyin goke asan kan dunmewon wor po yen nurde himyen. Goyenbe mere momonjin nurdeb mere min hoyan kayen yen nurde gago asan kan hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu nin dufay sanin ird ird gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin wawun unjurenge po yunyin. Ningeb belen hoyanbe hubu wor po. Goke tenbe Yesu nin dufaytin taren iramin goyen sanin po tanarde hinayin. Monggo al hoyan belen dufaytin bulun yirnayin geb.

<sup>4</sup> Mere ga dinen hime gabe al kura mar belen balmin den hitte wan usi dirde hanjen geb, gago dinen hime. Mel gobe Al Kurun palap ma irde hanjen mar. Irdeb, "Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi geb, mata bulunbe igin mali ga ten hitek," yen hanjen. Irde Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristube tarenmin kurun wor po gega, pel irde hanjen. Ningeb mel gote mata bulunmin goke bikken Al Kurun belen kame merem yan yiren yirin.

<sup>5</sup> Be, Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin Israel mar goyen Isip nanare mat hoyande yukurin gega, yukun hikeyabe al kura dufaymin

yen ge sanin ma irkeb gasa yirke kamde pasi hamin goyen denbe kenkela nurde han. Goyenbe goyen goke sopte bebak dirmeke nurnan yenbe gago dinen hime.

<sup>6</sup> Irde Al Kurunyen miyon buda goyen denem karkuwan yuntin gega, goke ep yen ma nurde Al Kurun asogo irkeb gasunminde mat yakira tike tubul ten hoyande kwamin goke nurnayin. Miyon gobe Al Kurun belen sen taren epte ma tol yetek gore po fere yirde kidoma bulun wor po bana yirtin han.\* Gon po hen kame merem yan yird yird Nalu Kurun goke doyan hen han.

<sup>7</sup> Sodomya Gomoraya taunde nin marya taun binjan goyan nin marya wor mata bulun gwahade goyen po tiyamin. Go mar gobe leplep mata ten hinhan, irde alya bereya ferd ferd mata kura Al Kurun belen bisam yirtin goyen mali mali ten hinhan. Irkeb mata bulunmin gote murungem bulun kurun wor po goyen al belen go kenen kafura henbe gwaha ma ten hinayin yen Al Kurun belen kak huginen hiyen gore kunga yiryin.

<sup>8</sup> Ningeb den hitte balmin wayan mar goyen wor mata gwahade go ten hanjen. Go mar gobe mata bulun ten ten nin po mitemitem nurde go po gama irde yingen goyen po Al Kurun dilinde tikin bulun wor po yirde hanjen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere pel irde miyonmin wor mere bulun mat yirde hanjen.

<sup>9</sup> Goyenbe Al Kurunyen miyon gote kurunmin Maikel wor Satan mere bulun mat kura ma iryin. Yenbe Mose hakwam ganun belen tiyyen yen Satanya kadom mohonde tiyaryunya goyen Satan go mere bulun mat kura ma iryin. Gwaha irtinenbe, "Mere bulun taha kurun gakebe Doyan Al Kurun belen gab ginen tiyyen," inyin.

\* **1:6:** Senya kidomaya yitin gobe megen gake yitin. Miyon yago gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat yakira tike megen katamin. Megenbe Al Kurunyen gasun yara mon, mata bulunbe makin hi. Goke tenbe megen gayen 'kidoma' yitin gogo.



<sup>10</sup> Goyenpoga go mar gobe det kura miñ keñkela bebak ma teñ henjabe mere buluñ mat teñ hanjen. Yenbe dapña belej mata teñ hanjen yara, keñkela ma dufay heñ mali uliñde po aman hetek mata go po gama irde hanjen. Mel gobe gwaha teñ henbe yingen buluñ wor po yirde hanjen.

<sup>11</sup> Niñgeb goke buninen wor po nurd yunen hime. Go mar gobe Kein belej mata buluñ tiyyin goyen po gama irde hanjen. Irde Balam belej hora niñ teñ mata buluñ tiyyin gwahade goyen po teñ hanjen. Irde Kora belej Al Kurun asogo irde kanduk kinyin gwahade po, mel go wor Al Kurun asogo irde hanjen geb, kanduk kurun kennayin.

<sup>12</sup> Go mar gobe mata buluñ tihit yen memyak ma nurde Yesu kamyin goke bebak teñ teñ ge dula teñ hanjende gor mali wañ keperde binje nene hanjen. Niñgeb mel gore dula mata gote miñ goyen buluñ irde hanjen. Mel gobe yingen ge po nurde hanjen. Mataminbe kigarin kiñ kura mene belej tawayyen gega kigarin ma katyen go gwahade goyen po, mataminbe iginen minmon. Yenbe he iginen hetek nalure iginen ma hiyyen, irde he go wasen temeyke kamtin hiyen go gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun diliñde huginen ge kamtin hinayin.

<sup>13</sup> Yenbe makañ duba huwarke dadilo kawan forok yen hanjen yara mata buluñmiñ memyak goyen bana ma kuñbe kawan forok yirde hanjen. Go mar gobe dinambe kura huñhilok yinen hanjen gore belnen wor po goyen tubul teñ belej hoyande kunayin go gwahade goyen, dufaymiñ keñkela ma kipirtin hanjen. Niñgeb gwahade mar gokeb Al Kurun belej gasuñ buluñ kidoma wor po goyen bana yermeke gon huginen hinayin yen gitik irtin hi.

<sup>14</sup> Be, bikken Adam hitte mat wañ wañ asi basanmiñ 7 Enok belej al gwahade forok yetek goke teñ gaha yirin: “Doyan Al Kurun belej

miyonmin yago budam wor po goya wañ hi go kennan.

<sup>15</sup> Yenbe wañ megen niñ alya bereya kurun gayen igin ma buluñ yinen pota yiryen. Irdeb Al Kurun palap ma irde han mar gore asogo irde mata buluñ titin kurun goyen goke merem yan yirde gote murungem buluñ wor po yunen. Irdeb Al Kurun asogo irde mere buluñ buluñ irde hitin kurun goyen goke merem yan yirde gote murungem buluñ wor po yunen,” yirin.

<sup>16</sup> Go mar gobe Al Kurunen meten goke bearar tenbe ug po ngak yen hanjen. Mel gobe yingen ge po turun turun teñ hanjen, irde yingen ge po nurde al hoyan usi yirde bin yade hanjen.

### *Dufaytin Yesu niñ sanin irde heñ heñ mata*

<sup>17</sup> Be, kadne yago, denbe han kanya Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar aposel belej mata kame forok yenayin goke dinam in goyen bitin sir ma yiyyen.

<sup>18</sup> Aposel belej gaha dinam in: “Nalu funan binde heñ hikebe tatuwan dirde hinman dirde, dufay buluñ Al Kurun belej igin ma nurde hiyen go po gama irde mata teñ hitek mar forok yenayin,” yamin.

<sup>19</sup> Al gwahade goreb dindiken ulin kadam buluñ nurd gunen teñ hinayin yen den bana bipti forok irde hanjen. Mel gobe Holi Spiritya ma han geb, uliñde aman heñ hen de niñ mata buluñ po gama irde hanjen.

<sup>20</sup> Goyenbe, kadne yago, denbe Yesu niñ dufaytin taren iramin go hende heñ hent in igin wor po irde hinayin. Irde Holi Spiritya heñ Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin.

<sup>21</sup> Irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belej buninen dirde Al Kurunya huginen heñ heñ taren goyen dunyen yen nurde Yesu wañ wañ niñ doyan heñ hinayin. Gwaha teñ henjabe Al Kurun belej den goyen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd duntek mata igin goyen po teñ hinayin.

<sup>22</sup> Irde alya bereya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma irde dufay budam irde haŋ mar niŋ buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Irde al kura mata buluŋ teŋ kak alare kutek heŋ haŋ mar goyen yade Yesu hitte yukunŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al kura mata buluŋ tike goke buniŋeŋ yirde faranŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Goyen-poga deŋ wor mata buluŋ goyen tinak geb, keŋkela wor po heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Deŋbe gwaha ma wor po tinayiŋ!

<sup>24</sup> Be, Al Kurunbe saŋiŋmiŋ kurun wor po geb, faranŋ durke epte ma mata bulunde katnayiŋ. Irdeb Al Kurun deŋem turunŋ yaŋ wor po hitte dukuke diliŋ mar huwarnayiŋ. Irde deŋbe mata buluŋtiŋ miŋmon geb, kandukneŋ ma nurde amanenŋ wor po nurde hinayiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Yeŋ unjkurenŋ po gab Al Kurun. Irde Yesu Kristu beleŋ metenŋ titiŋ go hende neŋ gayen mata bulunde mat dumulganŋ tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋ po deŋem turunŋ yaŋ irde hitek. Yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun wor po, tareŋmiŋ wor kurun wor po. Irde megenya naŋkiŋya det kurun gate doyaŋ al wor po. Bikkenŋ wor gwahade po hinhin, haŋka mananŋ hi, irde kame wor gwahade po hiyenŋ. Fudinde wor po.

## Yuwarwar Yesu Kristu beļeņ mata banare niņ Yon ikala iryiņ

<sup>1</sup> Be, asaņ kaņ hime gabe kame mata forok yenayiņ goyen Yesu Kristu beļeņ nikala nirkeb gago kaņ hime. Al Kuruņ beļeņ mata heņ ga moņ forok yiniņ tahaņ goyen meteņ marmiņ yikala yiri yeņ Yesu momoņ iryiņ. Irkeb Yesu Kristu beļeņ meteņ marmiņ kurab ne Yon gayen momoņ irayiņ yeņ miyoņmiņ hulyaņ irke waņ momoņ niryiņ.

<sup>2</sup> Nebe Al Kuruņyen mereya Yesu Kristu beļeņ tagalde hinhin mereya kuruņ goyen delner yeneņ hinhem geb, goke al momoņ yirde himyen.

<sup>3</sup> Niņgeb al kura mata kame forok yetek goke yitiņ gayen kapyaņ hi-nayiņ mar gobe Al Kuruņ beļeņ guram yirde tareņ yiryeņ. Irde mata kame forok yetek goke yitiņ gayen kapyaņ heke nurde gama irde hi-nayiņ marbe Al Kuruņ beļeņ guram yirde saņiņ yiryeņ. Gobe mata goke katiņ gwahade po heņ ga ma forok yiniņ tahaņ geb, gago dineņ hime.

*Yon beļeņ taun 7 bana Yesuyen alya bereya haņ goyen goke asaņ kayyiņ*

<sup>4</sup> Be, ne Yon beļeņ deņ Yesuyen alya bereya Esia\* naņa bana niņ taun 7 bana haņ mar goyen goke asaņ gago kaņ hime.

Be, bikkeņ hinhin, haņka hi, irde kame wayyeņ al Al Kuruņ beļeņ bunineņ dirde bitiņ yisikamke igiņ hiwoņ yeņ gusuņaņ irde hime.

Irde Holi Spirit mata wukkeņ wor po 7 miņaņ† gore wor gwahade po dirwoņ yeņ nurde hime.

<sup>5</sup> Irde Yesu Kristu wor bunineņ dirde bitiņ yisikamke igiņ hiwoņ yeņ nurde hime.

Yesu Kristube Al Kuruņyen mere binde mat fudinde wor po tagalde hinhin.

Yeņbe kamtiņde mat huward huward mata goyen yeņ wa miņ uryiņ.

Yeņbe megen niņ doyaņ mar karkuwaņ gote doyaņ al.

Yeņ beļeņbe neņ gayen bubulkuņne wor po yeņ nurd duneņbe darim wok irde kamyiņde mat mata buluņ bana mat dad siņa diryiņ.

<sup>6</sup> Irde Naniņ Al Kuruņyen yufukde derde yeņ doloņ ird ird mata doyaņ mar diryiņ.

Niņgeb deņe turuņ yanya tareņyabe hugineņ hugineņ Yesu hitte po hiyeņ. Fudinde wor po.

<sup>7</sup> Ga nurnaņ, yeņbe kigariņkiņ faykek hende kateņ hikeb al tumņaņ kennayiņ.

Hakde fakamamiņ marya megen niņ alya bereya tumņaņ daniņ gwaha irtiriņ yeņ eseņ obam tinayiņ.

Gabe fudinde forok yiyyeņ! Fudinde wor po.

<sup>8</sup> Be, Al Kuruņ tareņmiņ kuruņ wor po, Doyaņ Al Kuruņ beļeņ, “Nebe Alfaya Omegaya,‡ det kuruņ gayen miņ urmiriņ al, irde det kuruņ gayen pasi ird ird al,” yeņ hi. Yeņbe bikkeņ hinhin, gayenter hi, irde kame waņ waņ albe yeņ gogo po.

*Yon beļeņ Yesu Kristu kinyiņ*

<sup>9</sup> Be, ne Yonbe denya tumņaņ Yesuya heņbe dadatiņ yara himiriņ hime. Irde yeņ ge teņ kanduk tumņaņde yeneņ hite. Neya denyabe Al Kuruņ beļeņ alya bereyamiņ doyaņ yird yird bana goņ tumņaņ hite. Irde yeņ ge teņ kanduk bana hite gega, goke mukku ma teņ goya

\* **1:4:** Esia naņa gobe gayenter niņ Esia naņa kuruņ goke ma yitiņ. Gayenterbe Turki ineņ hanyen.

† **1:4:** Namba 7 gote miņbe Al Kuruņyen asaņdebe buluņ kuram moņ, wukke wor po goke yitiņ.

‡ **1:8:** Alfabe Grik mere kaņ kaņ matare mere bilmiņ meheņde, munaņ Omegabe funaņde. Alfa gote miņbe miņ urd urd niņ yitiņ, munaņ Omegabe pasi ird ird niņ yitiņ.

goya saɲiɲ heɲ heɲ ge piɲeɲ ma heɲ hite. Be, ne beleɲ Al Kurunyen mereya Yesu beleɲ tagalde hinhin mereya kurun goyen tagalde himeke al beleɲ goke igiɲ ma nurdeb nade Patmos motmotde gago neramiɲ.

<sup>10</sup> Be, Doyaɲ Al Kurunyen naɲa nalu kurare kurab Holi Spirit beleɲ saɲiɲ po ketal nuryiɲ. Irkeb harhokne beleɲ mat al melak kura bigul mere yara kurun po forok yeke nurmiriɲ.

<sup>11</sup> Meremiɲbe gahade: “Mata keneɲ ha gayen asaɲde kaya. Irdeb asaɲ go Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana haɲ goke teɲ kerke kuyeɲ. Taun 7 gobe Efesus, Sumena, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfiyabe Laodisia,” inyiɲ.

<sup>12</sup> Be, al mere nira go kene yeɲbe tigiri timiriɲ. Tigiri teɲbe hulsi go hende yerde yusuɲ yurde haɲyen kutum 7 gol hora beleɲ po yirtiɲ goyen yinmiriɲ.

<sup>13</sup> Irdeb hulsi 7 go kahaltebe al kura “Al Urmiɲ” iney haɲyen goyen kinmiriɲ. Yeɲbe amil sobam kerke kurkuɲ kahaɲ patare po hitiɲ, irde gol beleɲ po kaɲ yara irtiɲ goyen dumuɲde bili irtiɲ miɲyaɲ.

<sup>14</sup> Tonanya tonan yuwalɲenya gobe sipsip wuyɲenya gagapya faykek wor po go gwahade hinhin, irde diliɲbe kak melak yara agat urde hinhin.

<sup>15</sup> Irde kahaɲbe ain kura baras iney haɲyen goyen kakde kumga tike buk yeɲ hel yeɲ haɲyen go gwahade yara hinhin. Irde merembe hamula kurunɲde mat fe solok yeɲ migiriɲ kurun po teɲ hitiɲ yara nurmiriɲ.

<sup>16</sup> Haniɲ yase beleɲbe dinambe 7 yanarde hinhin. Irde fulenɲare niɲ bidila kura misiɲ kurhan kurhan goyenbe mohon bana mat waɲ hinhin. Irde kimiɲbe naɲa tareɲ po timiytiɲ yara hinhin.

<sup>17</sup> Be, go keneɲbe kafura wor po heɲ al kamtiɲ yara heɲ kahaɲ miɲde kateɲ dokolhon yugulun timiriɲ. Irkeb yeɲ beleɲ haniɲ yase

ne hende kerde gaha ninyiɲ: “Kafura ma hawayiɲ. Nebe det kurun gayen miɲ urmiriɲ al, irde det kurun gayen pasi ird ird al.

<sup>18</sup> Nebe gwahader hitiɲ al. Kammiriɲ gega, sopte huwarde gwahader po delne gerger himyen gago nenha. Nebe kamde kamde mataya kamtiɲ marte gasunya doyaɲ yird yird tareɲne yaɲ.

<sup>19</sup> Niɲgeb ge beleɲ mata gayenter forok yeɲ haɲ, irde kame forok yenayiɲ kurun goyen delger yeneɲ ha gayen asaɲde kayayiɲ.

<sup>20</sup> Hanne yase bana dinambe 7 haɲ gaya hulsi 7 gol beleɲ po yirtiɲ gote miɲ banare hitiɲ gobe gahade: dinambe 7 gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana haɲ gote Al Kurunyen miyoɲ 7 niɲ yitiɲ. Irde hulsi 7 gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana haɲ goke yitiɲ,” ninyiɲ.

## 2

### *Efesus niɲ Yesuyen alya bereya niɲ yiriɲ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiɲ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Efesus taunde haɲ mar goyen doyaɲ yirde merene basan heɲ saba yirde hiyen al go hitte mere gahade kayayiɲ:

Mere gabe al dinambe 7 haniɲ yase beleɲ yanarde hulsi go hende yerde yusuɲ yurde haɲyen kutum 7 gol beleɲ po yirtiɲ goyen kahalte kuɲ waɲ teɲ hiyen al gore gaha yiriɲ:

<sup>2</sup> Nebe deɲ beleɲ mata igiɲ teɲ metey saɲiɲ po teɲ haɲyen, irde kanduk yeneɲ haɲyen goke mukku ma teɲ saɲiɲ po heɲ haɲyen goyen nurde himyen. Irde al kura dufay bulun miɲyaɲ mar goya hitek ma nurde haɲyen go wor nurde himyen. Irde al kura yinɲeɲ ge yeɲ, ‘Neɲbe Yesuyen mere basan mar,’ yeɲ al hoyan usi yirde haɲyen mar goyen tunan yurde

meremɓe usi goyen kenkela bebak teŋ hanyen go wor nurde himyen.

<sup>3</sup> Denbe ne niŋ teŋ kanduk kurayen yenen hanyen gega, goke mukku ma teŋ tareŋ po heŋ hanyen. Kanduk goke yul ma yeŋ hanyen.

<sup>4</sup> Goyenpoga matatiŋ kura goke igiŋ ma nurde hime gobe gahade: denbe haŋkɓya Al Kurunya al hoyanya niŋ amanɛŋ wor po nurd yunen hinhan gega, gayenterbe go mata gob tubul teŋ gwaha ma teŋ haŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Denbe mata igiŋ wor po teŋ hinhande mat katamiŋ gobe uguŋ wor po katamiŋ geb, goke dufay henayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋbe yeŋ ge bitiŋ mulgaŋ hekeb haŋkɓya mata igiŋ teŋ hinhan goyen sopte teŋ hinayiŋ. Munan gwaha ma tinayiŋbe ne beleŋ deŋ hitte kuŋbe nere hulsi deŋ bana hi goyen gasuŋɛnde mat teŋ siŋa irmeke gabutiŋ gobe hubu po hiyyeŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Gega mata igiŋ kura teŋ hanyen goke amanɛŋ nurde hime gobe gahade: Nikolasyen usi mere gama irde hanyen mar gore mata teŋ hanyen goke ne beleŋ igiŋ ma wor po nurde himyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor go mar goke igiŋ ma nurde yunen hanyen. Gobe igiŋ wor po teŋ hanyen.

<sup>7</sup> Niŋgeb al kirmiŋ miŋyan marbe Holi Spirit beleŋ sios momoŋ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko. Al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayiŋ marbe ne beleŋ ok yinmeke nene hugiŋeŋ hitek he igineŋ Al Kurunyen gasuŋɛnde haŋ goyen igiŋ nenayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

*Sumena niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ*

<sup>8</sup> Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Sumena taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba

yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere direŋ tihim gabe det kurun gayen miŋ uryiŋ irde kame det kurun gayen pasi iryeŋ al gote mere. Yeŋbe kamiŋ gega, sopte huwaryiŋ. Meremɓe gahade:

<sup>9</sup> Nebe deŋ beleŋ kanduk yenen hanyen irde dettiŋ miŋmoŋ geb det niŋ amu wor po heŋ hanyen gobe nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurunyen gasuŋɛnde niŋ detbe budam wor po deŋ hitte haŋ! Nebe al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Neŋbe Yuda mar,’ yeŋ al usi yirde haŋ mar gore mere bulun mat dirde hanyen gobe nurde himyen. Go mar gobe Yuda mar wor po moŋ, irde Satanyen mere gama irniŋ yeŋ gabu irde hanyen mar yeŋ yenen himyen.

<sup>10</sup> Niŋgeb denbe kanduk yenayiŋ goke kafura ma henayiŋ. Ga nurnaŋ. Satan beleŋ deŋ goyen, “Gwaha yirmeke Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen tubul tinaŋ,” yeŋ deŋ haŋ bana goŋ niŋ al kura yade koyare yiryen. Irde deŋ goyen bulun bulun dirke naŋa fay 10 gayen kanduk bana hinayiŋ. Gega ne niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ gobe saŋiŋ po tanarnayiŋ. Mudunke kamnayiŋ goke bada ma henayiŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋbe kame gote muruŋgem igiŋ wor po Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen duneŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Niŋgeb al kirmiŋ miŋyan marbe Holi Spirit beleŋ sios momoŋ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko. Al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayiŋ marbe kamnayiŋ gega, sopte kamde kamde gasuŋ kak alare ma kuŋbe Al Kurunya hugiŋ hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

*Pergamum niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ*

<sup>12</sup> Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Pergamum taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba

yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe fulenare nin bidila kura misin kurhan kurhan goyen minyan al gote mere. Mereminbe gahade:

<sup>13</sup> Nebe den goyen Satan belen nigen tiyun wor po yen nurde taren po meten ten hiyende gor han gobe nurde himyen. Gega denbe kanduk go bana han goke kafura ma hen ne po gama nirde han. Denbe ne nin dufaytin taren irtin goyen tubul ma ten han. Irde ne nin binde mat fudinde wor po tagalde hiyen al Antipas goyen al belen tauntin bana gon mayke kamyin goyenter wor denbe ne nin dufaytin sanin irtin goyen tubul ma tiyamin. Fudinde, tauntin bana gonbe Satan belen hen meten ten hi.

<sup>14</sup> Goyenpoga matatin kura igin ma nurde himyen goyen momon diren tihim gobe gahade: den han bana gon nin al kurabe Balamyen saba gama irde han. Balambe Moap nanare nin doyan al kurun Balak belen daha mat Israel mar usi yirke det tonen al belen yirtin goyen galak yirtin binde nenayin irde leplep matare katnayin yen goke saba iryin.

<sup>15</sup> Gwahade goyen po, kuratin kurabe Nikolasyen usi saba gama irde han.

<sup>16</sup> Ningeb matatin goyen yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hiyyen. Monjo ne belen den hitte aranen kun fulenare nin bidila mohonner hiyen goyen ten go mar goya artek geb.

<sup>17</sup> Ningeb al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit belen sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tina ko. Al kura mata

bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe kame 'mana'\* banare hitin goyen kura yunen. Irde hora faykek go hende al den gergen katin goyen wor yunen. Al den gobe hora goyen tiyyen al go po ga nuryen," yirin.

### *Taiataira nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin*

<sup>18</sup> Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: "Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Taiataira taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hen saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe Al Kurunyen Urminde mere. Dilinbe kak melak yara agat urde hinhin. Irde kahanbe ain kura baras inen hanyen goyen kakde kumga tike buk yen hanyen go gwahade yara hinhin. Mereminbe gahade:

<sup>19</sup> Nebe mata dahade ten hanyen goyen nurde hime. Irde den belen Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amanen nurd yunen hanyen irde Al Kurun nin dufaytin sanin irde yen ge meten ten hanyen goyen nurde hime. Denbe yen ge ten kanduk yenen han gega, goke mukku ma ten taren po hen hanyen goyen wor nurde hime. Gayenter den belen mata igin ten hanyen gobe han kanya tinen henya mata ten hinhan gote folek wor po ten hanyen goyen manan nurde hime.

<sup>20</sup> Goyenpoga matatin kura goke igin ma nurde himyen. Matatin gobe gahade: denbe bere kura goyen denya hen bikken Yesebel† mata ten hinhin goyen gama irde hiyen gega, goke bulunen ma nurde tubul tike denya hi. Bere gobe yingen ge yen, 'Nebe Al Kurunyen mere basan bere,' yen hi.

\* **2:17:** Mana gobe bikken Israel mar Isip naja tubul ten sawsawa po kurun naja bana kun hikeya Al Kurun belen binde yunen hinhin go goyen. Mana kurabe kuwe bana hen Binja Bokis bana hinhin gega, Babilon mar belen Israel marte naja wan yakira tikeya bokis gobe bana kurin. Gega Israel marbe kame Mesaia wayyen nalurebe Bokis gobe kawan forok yiyyen yen nurde hanyen. † **2:20:** Yesebelbe bikken Israel marte doyan al kura Ahapyen berem. Bere gobe unjura dolon yirdeb Israel mar manan usi yirke bere gote mere gama irde unjura dolon yirde hinhan. (1 Doyan Mar 16:31; 18:4; 21:1-26; 2 Doyan Mar 9:22; 9:30-37)

Bere gore meten marne usi saba yirde mata bulun ten ten beljenje yukukeb al kurabe lelep mata ten han, irde kurabe det tonej al belen yirtin goyen galak yirtin binje nene han.

<sup>21</sup> Nebe bere goyen Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hen mata bulunmin yubul ten ten nalu kerd unmin gega, gwaha titek ma nurde hi.

<sup>22</sup> Ningeb bere goyen temeymeke kanduk kurun bana katyen. Irde al berem yan belen bere goya duwan ten ten mata ten hanjen marbe ulinde kanduk kurun forok ird yunen. Go mar gobe bere gote mata bulun gama irtin goyen yubul ma tinayinbe kanduk kurun forok irde yunen.

<sup>23</sup> Nebe al kura bere gote saba po gama irde dirnen wen hitin mar goyen gasa yirmeke kamnayan. Gwaha yirmeke gab Yesuyen alya bereya tumnan alyen binde nin dufay kenkela nurde hi albe yen po yen bebak tinayan. Nebe den belen mata ten han kurun gote murungem dunen.

<sup>24</sup> Be, den Taiataira taunde nin sios bana bere gote saba ma gama irde Satanyen mata kura banare nin wor po inen hanjen gote saba ma nurde hanjen mar goyen momon diren tihim. Mere ga diren tihim gabe kanduk hoyan kura dune yen ma dinen hime. Merenebe gahade:

<sup>25</sup> Denbe saba igin titin goyen taren po tanarde hinayan. Irkeb ne wan denen.

<sup>26</sup> Ningeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole irde dufayne po gama irde hike kun kun nalu funan forok yiyyen marbe nanan karkuwan kurayen kurayen goyen doyan yird yird sanin yunen.

<sup>27</sup> Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

‘Yenbe doyan al kurunyen kutum kura ain belen po irtin goyen tanarde mel go doyan yirde hiyen.

Yen belen mel go gwamun yurke kuwe yase galan yitin yara hen bulun wor po henayan,’ yitin. *Tikin 2:9*

Ningeb yitin gwahade goyen po Adone belen alya bereya doyan yird yird sanin nuntin geb, ne wor mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirde dufayne po gama irde hinayan mar goyen doyan mar karkuwan hen hen taren yunen.

<sup>28</sup> Irde tarenne turun yan wor po bayfon yara goyen wor yunen.

<sup>29</sup> Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit belen sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tina ko,” yirin.

### 3

*Sardis nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya Sardis taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hen saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayan:

Mere diren tihim gabe Holi Spirit mata wukken wor po 7 minyan goya dinambe 7 goya yanarde hi al gote mere. Mereminbe gahade: nebe mata dahade ten hanjen gobe nurde hime. Al hoyan belenbe igin po han yen denen han gega, delnerbe al kamtin yen denen hime.

<sup>2</sup> Ningeb huwarnan! Irde matatin igin yubul titek hen han goyen sopte yanarde sanin po yirnan. Gobe Al Kurun dilinde matatin gobe hako po han yen denen hime geb, gago dinen hime.

<sup>3</sup> Ningeb han kanya saba damin dirke nuramin goke bitin sir ma yenayan. Irde saba goyen gama irde mata buluntin goyen yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hiyyen. Munan huwarnayan monbe ma nurde hikeya kawo mar wan hanjen gwahade po, den hitte kun matatin gote murungem bulun dunen. Denbe ne gayen den hitte kun kun nalu goyen epte ma bebak tinayan.

<sup>4</sup> Goyenpoga den sios Sardis taunde haɗ mar bana goɗ niɗ al kura matamiɗbe uliɗ umɗa tikiɗ ma yirtiɗ yara Al Kurunɗ diliɗde wukken haɗ. Mel gobe Al Kurunɗ diliɗde wukken hitiɗ mar gote amil faykek wor po goyen yunmeke hor tenbe neya heɗ mata huwak ten hinayiɗ. Mel gobe gwaha yirtek po haɗ geb, gogo yireɗ.

<sup>5</sup> Niɗgeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayiɗ marbe mel go yireɗ gwahade goyen po, amil faykek wor po goyen hor yirde yuneɗ. Irde denɗembe Al Kurunya hugiɗen hitek marte denem katiɗ asaɗde mat yade siɗa ma yireɗ. Gwaha titɗenbe Adoneya miyoɗmiɗyat diliɗ mar mel goyen nere yeɗ nurd yuneɗ.

<sup>6</sup> Al kirmiɗ miɗyaɗ marbe Holi Spirit beɗen sios momoɗ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaɗ ko,” yiriɗ.

*Filadelfia niɗ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niɗ yiriɗ*

<sup>7</sup> Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiɗ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Filadelfia taunde haɗ mar goyen doyaɗ yirde merene basaɗ heɗ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayiɗ:

Mere direɗ tihim gabe wukkeɗ wor po, irde mere fudiɗde po ten hi al gote mere. Yeɗbe Al Kurunɗ beɗen alya bereyamiɗ doyaɗ yird yird gasuɗ Dewityen taun inen haɗyen gote miɗ al geb, taun yame degel degel ki goyen miɗyaɗ. Yeɗ beɗen yame goyen hol iryenbe al kura beɗen epte ma tayyen. Irde yeɗ beɗen yame goyen tayyenbe al kura beɗen epte ma digilyen. Meremiɗbe gahade:

<sup>8</sup> Nebe den beɗen mata dahade ten haɗ goyen nurde hime. Den goyen igiɗ Dewityen taun bana hurkunayiɗ yeɗbe yame degelde dunmiɗ ga hi ga kennan. Ne beɗen yame degelde dunmiɗ gabe al kura epte ma tayyen. Denbe saɗiɗtiɗ kurunɗ moɗ gega, merene po gama

irde ne niɗ helwan ma heɗ haɗyen goyen nurde hime.

<sup>9</sup> Ga nurnan! Al buda Satanyen mere gama irde haɗ mar gobe usi mar wor po. Go mar gobe yingen ge yeɗ, ‘Neɗbe Yuda mar,’ yeɗ haɗ gega gwahade moɗ. Nebe go mar goyen bul yirmeke den hitte wan kahaɗtiɗ miɗde urgun kanayiɗ. Irdeb ne beɗen bubulkuɗne wor po yeɗ nurd dunen himyen goyen keneɗ bebak tinayiɗ.

<sup>10</sup> Denbe kanduk yeneɗ mukku ma ten taren heɗ heɗ ge piɗen ma heɗ hinayiɗ yeɗ taren po dinmiriɗ goyen po gama irde haɗyen geb, ne wor kanduk kurunɗ forok yeɗ yeɗ nalure kanduk gore bulun dird dird belɗenbe pet tiyen. Kanduk gobe alya bereya megen haɗ kurunɗ gote dufaymiɗya matamiɗya tunan yurd yurd niɗ forok yiyyen gega, den goyen kanduk go bana mat dad siɗa direɗ.

<sup>11</sup> Nebe heɗ ga ma wayen. Niɗgeb mere fudiɗdeya mata huwaka den hitte hi goyen kenkela po tanarde hinayiɗ. Gogab kame matatiɗ igiɗ gote muruɗgem goyen al hoyan beɗen epte ma goran dirnayiɗ.

<sup>12</sup> Niɗgeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayiɗ marbe Al Kurunyen ya balem gote tolamɗ yireɗ geb, Al Kurunya hugiɗen hinayiɗ. Yeɗbe ya balem go ma po tubul ten siɗare kunayiɗ. Nebe Al Kurunyen denemya taunmiɗ gote denemya goyen mel go uliɗde kayen. Irde denne wor kayen. Taun gobe Yerusalem gergen, Al Kurunyen gasuɗde mat katyen.

<sup>13</sup> Al kirmiɗ miɗyaɗ marbe Holi Spirit beɗen sios momoɗ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaɗ ko,” yiriɗ.

*Laodisia niɗ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niɗ yiriɗ*

<sup>14</sup> Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiɗ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Laodisia taunde haɗ mar goyen doyaɗ



yirde merene basan heñ saba yirde hiyen al hitte asan gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe mere fudinde gote min alyen mere. Yenbe bin a tiyyin goyen fudinde po gama ird ird al, irde Al Kurun nin fudinde po tagal tagal al. Al gobe det kurun gayen Al Kurun belen forok yiryin gote doyan al. Mereminbe gahade:

<sup>15</sup> Nebe den belen mata dahade ten hanyen goyen nurde hime. Dende Al Kurun gama ird ird matatinbe sanin wor po mon, irde bulun wor po mon, kahalem po han. Gobe fe kura uka wor po mon, irde uysun wor po mon go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe den goyen uka hiniñ yenbe ukam po hiwon, munan uysun hiniñ yenbe uysun po hiwon yen nurde hime.

<sup>16</sup> Denbe fe kura uka wor po mon, irde uysun wor po mon yara geb, mohoñner mat meyan titin yara dirde demeyde harhokne dunen tihim.

<sup>17</sup> Denbe dindigen ge yenbe, 'Nenbe igin wor po hite. Matanininbe igin po ten hityen geb, mata igin hoyan kura nen titekbe hubu, yen hanyen. Goyenpoga denbe al buninen wor po, mata igin kura den hitte ma hi goyen bebak ma ten han! Denbe kanan mar, kupson heñ kun han, irde diltin titmin yen denen hime.

<sup>18</sup> Ningeb ne hitte mat gol hora\* kakde kunga tike igin wor po hitin goyen damu tinañ dinen hime. Gogab Al Kurun dilinde samuntin yan mar wor po henayin. Irde amil faykek† ne hitte damu tinañ dinen hime. Gogab kupson heñ memyak hitin han goyen amil gore ultin aw duryen. Irde diltin titmin go sope yird yird goke he fimin kura ne hitte damu tinañ dinen hime. Gogab igin nanñkennayin.

<sup>19</sup> Nebe al kura bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde yunen himyen

marbe bulun tike goke yinen ten saba yirde himyen. Ningeb mata igin gama yird yird mata goke po nurde hinayin. Irde mata buluntin yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan hiyyen.

<sup>20</sup> Ga nurnan! Nebe yamere huwarde yame mayde hime. Al kura merene nurde yame degelde nunkeb bana gon hurkunbe yenya dula ten yenya hiren.

<sup>21</sup> Ningeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yir-nayin marbe ne belen al bulun fole irde denne yan wor po heñ Adoneya har gwahade goyen po, yen wor doyan mar karkuwan heñ neya heñ heñ sanin goyen yunen.

<sup>22</sup> Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit belen sios mere momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinañ ko," yirin.

## 4

### *Al Kurunyen gasunde nin taun goke yirin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, al gore gwaha yirin go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkun hurkun yame figiltin hinhin goyen forok yeke kinmirin. Irkeb al melak kura hanƙapya bigul mere titin yara nurmirin goyen gore po, "Hende gar waya. Irkeb kame mata dahade forok yenayin goyen gikala giren," ninyin.

<sup>2</sup> Irkeb goya goyen po Holi Spirit belen taren po ketal nuryin. Irkeb kemne mat Al Kurunyen gasun bana Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde al kura keperde hike kinmirin.

<sup>3</sup> Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde gor keperde hinhin al gote dinsokbe yaspa horaya hora bukken konilian inen hanyen go gwahade yara agat urde hinhin. Irde gamatsaw belen keperd keperd gasun go milgu irtin goyen kinmirin. Gamatsaw gobe hora digulak emeral

\* **3:18:** Al Kurun dilinde mata igin wor po goke yitin. † **3:18:** Amil faykekbe mata huwak wukken wor po goke yitin.

inen hanyen gwahade yara melak hen hinhin.

<sup>4</sup> Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun go sinakyanbe doyan marte keperd keperd gasun 24 gore milgu irtin hinhan. Go herenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak 24 belen kipirtinde hinhan. Mel gobe amil fayken hor yirde tonanbe doyan alyen tonanhor yirtin hinhan.

<sup>5</sup> Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde matbe dagamel ten daga katen hururun ten hinhin. Keperd keperd gasun goyen dilin marbe hulsi 7 belen melak hen toltol yen hinhan. Hulsi 7 gobe Holi Spirit mata wukken wor po 7 minyan go goyen.

<sup>6</sup> Irde makan ala galas belen po irtin yara wukken wor po goyen wor keperd keperd gasun go dilin mar belen hinhin.

Be, doyan mar 24 gote keperd keperd gasun Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun milgu irtin goyen kahal banabe det binfut minyan Al Kurun belen yirtin kura sipte hinhan. Det gote binya harhokya belenbe dilin belen po sam yirtin hinhan.

<sup>7</sup> Det binfut minyan goyen kurabe laion yara kinmirin. Kurabe bulmakaw yara, irde kurate kiminbe al kimin yara kinmirin. Irde funanbe buntulun nanaka kota foy titin yara gor hike kinmirin.

<sup>8</sup> Det binfut minyan sipte goyen yunkuren yunkurenbe tapen 6 minyan hinhan. Irde ulin piginbe dilin belen po tumnan sam yirtin hinhan. Tapen yufuk bana manan dilin belen sam yirtin hinhan. Det binfut minyan gobe nanakahalya wawunya huginen gaha yen hinhan:

“Al wukken, al wukken,  
Doyan Al Kurunbe al wukken wor  
po.

Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po  
gobe

bikken hinhin, gayenter hi,  
irde kame wayyen,” yen hinhan.

<sup>9</sup> Det binfut minyan gore Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde keperde hen gwahader hitin al goyen denem turnun yan irde isoka irde metenmin goke igin nurd unen hinhan.

<sup>10</sup> Gwaha ten hike goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak 24 belenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen gasunde keperde hinhin al gote dilin mar urgun kan gwahader hitin al goyen dolon irde hinhan. Mel gobe doyan mar karkuwande tonanhormin goyen yugu ten Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun goyen kahan minde yerdeb gaha yen hinhan:

<sup>11</sup> “Gebe Doyan Al Kurunninin,  
irde Al Kurunninin.

Ge belen po ga det kurun gayen  
yirarin.

Dufayge po gama irde det kurun  
gayen forok yirarin.

Ningeb denen turnun yanya sanin  
kurunya tetek po ha.

Irde palap girtek po ha,” yen hinhan.

## 5

### *Asanya Sipsip al dirin dirnnya*

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde kipirtin hinhin al gote hanin yase banabe asan sobam bili irtin kura goyen tanarde hike kinmirin. Asan gobe harhok belenya bin belenya tumnan katin, irde det unguni yara goyen 7 yade asan bili irtinde gor sanin yirtin hinhan.

<sup>2</sup> Be, nebe Al Kurunyen miyon tarenmin kurun wor po kura gore hokde, “Ganun al belen det unguni yara asan yulyanen bili irtinde taga yurtin goyen epte yukala ten asan go digilyen?” yeke kinmirin.

<sup>3</sup> Goyenpoga al gore kura asan ulyan go epte degeltek mon. Asan goyen bana kenen kenen manan epte mon. Al Kurunyen gasunde nin, megen nin, megen bin bana nin al ma det kura belen epte ma asan go degelde kentek hinhan.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb al wukkek wor po kura gore asan goyen epte degelde go binde kente minmon wor po kenebe goke esitiinde hinhem.

<sup>5</sup> Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak kura belen, "Esen ma yo! Yekop urmin kura Yuda, denem kurabe Laion inen hanjen gote dari gama irde forok yirin al gobe Dewityen minde mat watin. Yenbe asogom al bulun goyen fole irtin. Al gore gab det unguni yara belen asan sobam bili irde taren yirtin det 7 goyen epte yukala ten digilyen," ninyin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, go kamereb al kura Sipsip al dirin dirnen go gwahade yara kinmirin. Sipsip go kenebe minbe bikken mayke kamtin yara kinmirin. Be, Sipsip dirnen go Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun kahalte wor po gor huwarde hinhin. Keperd keperd gasun goyen sinakyanbe det binfut minyan sipteya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwakya belen milgu irtin hinhan. Sipsip dirnen gote hirkambe 7, irde dilin wor 7 hinhan. Dilin 7 gobe Holi Spirityen mata wukkek wor po 7 minyan go goyen. Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereya megen han kurun goke ten kerke kurin.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Sipsip dirnen gore Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde hinhin al go hitte kun hanin yase bana asan ulyan bili irde unguni po sanin irtin hinhin goyen tirin.

<sup>8</sup> Be, yen belen asan go tekeb det binfut minyan sipte goya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24 gore Sipsip dirnen kimin mat urgun kayamin. Urgan kayamin mar gobe yunkuren yunkuren tikiinde nin det hap inen hanjen goyen nende gigen yanartin hinhan. Irde koron gol hora belen po yirtin goyen wor yanartin hinhan. Koron bana gonbe det hamin igin mun wor po go goyen minyan hinhan. Det hamin igin mun wor po gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen

Al Kurun mere irde hanjen go goyen.

<sup>9</sup> Be, mel gobe tikiinde nin det hap inen hanjen goya koron gol hora belen yirtin goyen yanarde tikiin gergen kura hamin. Tikiinminbe gahade:

"Gebe mugunke kamarin.

Irde darige wok yitin go hende harde alya bereya Al Kurun hitte yumulan tiyarin.

Alya bereya gobe min kurayen kurayen, meremin kurayen kurayen, dari min kurayen kurayen, nana kurar nin kura nin yumulan tiyarin.

Goke tenbe ge belen po gab epte asan goyen ten degelayin.

<sup>10</sup> Ge belen mel goyen alya bereya Al Kurun belen doyan yird yird mar yirarin.

Irde Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar yirarin.

Irkeb yen belen det kurun megen han kurun goyen doyan yirde hinayin," yamin.

<sup>11</sup> Be, go kamereb nebe Al Kurunyen miyon budam wor po epte ma kapyan hetek goyen yenebe meremin manan nurmirin. Miyon goreb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun, det binfut minyan sipte goyen, irde Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak goyen milgu yiramin.

<sup>12</sup> Irdeb hokde po tikiin gahade hamin:

"Sipsip dirnen mayke kamin gore po gab epte sanin tetek hi.

Irde epte Al Kurunyen samun tumnan igin yawartek hi.

Dufay wukke, sanin, den turunyan goyen igin yende hetek hi.

Irde palap irde isoka irtek albe ge po," yamin.

<sup>13</sup> Be, go kamereb det kurun gayen tumnan tikiin hen hinhan. Nanjinde nin, megen nin, megen bin bana nin, irde makaende nin det kurun goreb gahade tikiin hamin:

“Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde kipirtin hi al goya Sipsip dirnjenja goyen isoka yirde palap yirde

deje turnun yan yirde tarej kurun gobe gwahader yen po yunen hitek,” yamin.

<sup>14</sup> Irkeb det binfut minyan sipte gore wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po,” yamin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak belen dokolhon yugulun ten urgun kanbe Al Kurunya Sipsip dirnjenja goyen dolon yiramin.

## 6

*Asan bili irde tarej yirtin unguni goyen yukala ten asan go digilyin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb Sipsip dirnen belen asan bili irde unguni 7 po sanin yirtin goyen unjukanmin ukala tiyyin goyen kinmirin. Irkeb det binfut minyan sipte hinhan goyen unjukan kura belen “Waya!” yirin. Mere tiyyin gobe daga migirin yara tiyyin.

<sup>2</sup> Irkeb hos faykek kura goyen forok yeke kinmirin. Al kura hos go hende hinhan al gobe hite haninde manan hinhan. Irde doyan alyen tonanhor hor irde untin. Irkeb megen hike kwa kurun goyen bana gon kun fulena tiyyin. Yen belen po megenya alya yad yad nin ten hos hende kurin.

<sup>3</sup> Be, Sipsip dirnen belen unguni kura sopte ukala tikeb det binfut minyan sipte goyen kura belen wor sopte, “Waya!” yeke nurmirin.

<sup>4</sup> Be, gwaha yekeb hos hoyan kura forok yirin. Hos gobe bukkenhel yitin wor po. Hos go hende keperde hinhan al gobe alya bereya megen han gayen bin kamke awalikde hen hen mata goyen ten sinja irke al yingen ulin kadom mugunen ten kamde kamde sanin untin. Irde fulenare nin bidila kurun kura goyen wor untin.

<sup>5</sup> Be, Sipsip dirnen belen unguni tarej yirtin 7 bana goyen karwomin ukala tikeb det binfut minyan

sipte goyen hoyan kura belen wor, “Waya!” yeke nurmirin. Be, gwaha yekeb hos kura delne mar forok yeke kinmirin. Hos gobe halken wor po. Hos go hende keperde hinhan al gobe det kanduk tunan ten ten det kura haninde tanartin hinhan.

<sup>6</sup> Irkeb det binfut minyan sipte hinhan bana gon mat al melak kura forok yeke nurmirin. Merebe gahade: “Albe meten ten hinayin gega, bingebe budam ma forok yen hinayin. Irkeb nanfa fay unjukan bana meten ten murungem ten hinayin gote hora gore binge damu ten hinayin gega, binge budam ma yade hinayin. Ningeb binge damu tinin yen wit damu ten hinayinbe koron dirnen unjukan gwahade po ten hinayin, munan bali damu ten hinayinbe koron muknen karwo gwahade po yade hinayin. Goyenbe mel gore olip fiminya wain fiminyabe igin yawarnayin geb, olip heya wain heyabe bulun ma yirayin,” yirin.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Sipsip dirnen belen unguni tarej yirtin 7 bana goyen siptemin ukala tikeb det binfut minyan sipte hinhan goyen funan belen, “Waya!” yeke nurmirin.

<sup>8</sup> Be, gwaha yekeb hos kura delne mar forok yeke kinmirin. Hos gobe wulsakken. Hos go hende keperde hinhan al gote denembe Kamde Kamde. Yen hos hende wan hikeb Al Metebe harhokde go po bindere gama irde wan hike kinmirin. Al irawa gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gayen pota yirke buda sipte hekeb buda unjukanbe bulun yirke kamde kamde sanin yuntin. Ningeb buda unjukan goyen bana al kurabe fulenare nin bidilare kamnayin, binge kamde kamnayin, kurabe garbam hen kamnayin, irde kurabe dapna duwi kafuram wor po gore gasa yirke kamnayin.

<sup>9</sup> Be, Sipsip dirnen belen unguni sanin yirtin 7 bana gon siptesononmin goyen ukala tiyyin. Irkeb al buda kura Al Kurunyen mere

gama irde tagalde kuɗ hike gasa yirke kamamiɗ mar gote tonenɓe Al Kurunɗ galak ird ird alta yufukde hike yinmiriɗ.

<sup>10</sup> Mel gore hokde po, “Doyan Al Kurunɗ, tareɗgebe kurunɗ wor po. Gebe wukkenɗ wor po, irde meregebe fudinde wor po. Goyenbe megen haɗ mar beɓen mudunke kamtiriɗ goyen goke daha naɗa gab merere yerde matamiɗ gote murunɗem bulunɗ goyen wol heɗ yunayiɗ? Sobamde po doyanɗ hetek we?” inamiɗ.

<sup>11</sup> Irde mel gobe yunɗkurenɗ yunɗkurenɗ amil faykenɗ nende gigen yuntiɗ. Irdeb, “Deɗ mudunke kamamiɗ gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurunɗa heɗ kadtiɗ yago hitiɗ marya Doyan Al Kurunɗen metenɗ mar kadtiɗ hitiɗ goyen wor gasa yirke kamde hinayiɗ goyen kuɗ kuɗ budam heɗ ep heke gab muduntiɗ mar goyen merere huwarnayiɗ geb, goke doyanɗ heɗ hinayiɗ. Go nalu gobe ulyanɗe ma hikeya forok yiyyenɗ,” yinke nuramiɗ.

<sup>12</sup> Be, Sipsip dirneɗ beɓen unɗuni tareɗ yirtiɗ 7 bana goyen 6miɗ ukala tiyyiɗ goyen kinmiriɗ. Irkeb niniɗa kurunɗ wor po forok yiriɗ. Nanɓe kidoma bulunɗ po hiriɗ. Gobe meme sikkenɗ halkeɗ wor po gore uliɗhor irtiɗ gwahade yara hiriɗ. Irde gaga-sibe dari yara bukkenɗhel wor po hiriɗ.

<sup>13</sup> Irde dinambe yagobe nanɗiɗde mat suk yeɗ megen katamiɗ. Dinambe gobe meɗe kurunɗ harde fik he igineɗ haɗkapok fuguru tike megen kateɗ hanɗen go gwahade tiyamiɗ.

<sup>14</sup> Nanɗiɗbe asanɗ sobam bili irtiɗ yara bili irke hubu hiriɗ. Duguya motmotyabe tumɗanɗ gasunɗe mat yade hoyanɗe yirtiɗ.

<sup>15</sup> Irkeb megen niɗ doyanɗ mar karkuwanɗ, doyanɗ mar, fulenɗa marte doyanɗ mar karkuwanɗ, al horam yanɗ mar, sanɗiɗ miɗyanɗ mar, al kurate yufuk bana heɗ murunɗem

monɗ duliɗ metenɗ teɗ haɗ maryabe yinɗenɗ dufaymiɗde haɗ marya tumɗanɗ busaharde duguyanɗ hurkunɗ horabok bana hinhan, irde kurabe hora karkuwanɗ kahalte mabok biɗde hinhan.

<sup>16-17</sup> Mel gobe duguya hora karkuwanɗa goyen mabokde heɗbe, “Doyan Al Kurunɗen keperd keperd gasunɗe keperde hi al goya Sipsip dirneɗa gote bearar goyen ganunɗ mar beɓen epte sanɗiɗ heɗ fole irnayiɗ? Hubu wor po! Niɗgeɓ deɗ duguya hora karkuwanɗa, neɗ hende katnanɗ. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurunɗen keperd keperd gasunɗe keperde hi al gote diliɗde hitek monɗ geb, bana dernanɗ. Irkeb Sipsip dirneɗ gote bearar go ma kentek,” yamiɗ.

## 7

*Alya bereya 144,000 goyen basiɗa yiriɗ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereɓ Al Kurunɗen miyonɗ sipte beɓen megenɗ murunɗ kurhan kurhan huwarde hike yinmiriɗ. Miyonɗmiɗ sipte gobe monɗo meɗe huwarde megenɗa makanyabe heya bulunɗ yiryenɗkek yeɗbe meɗe belneɗ sipte goyen pet teɗ hinhan.

<sup>2</sup> Irke Al Kurunɗen miyonɗ hoyanɗ kura naɗa wanɗ wanɗ beɓen mat wanɗ hike kinmiriɗ. Yeɗbe alya bereya Al Kurunɗ gwahader hitiɗ beɓen basiɗa yiriɗ goyen kimiɗde soɗ yird yirdde niɗ det goyen miɗyanɗ wake kinmiriɗ. Be, miyonɗ gore miyonɗ sipte, megenɗa makanya bulunɗ yirtek tareɗ yuntiɗ goyen kuware po hoy yirdeb yinyiɗ.

<sup>3</sup> “Neɗ beɓen Al Kurunɗniniɗ gote metenɗ mar kimiɗde soɗ yird yird goyen pasi irteke gab megenɗ, makanya heya goyen gwamuɗ yurnayiɗ,” yinyiɗ.

<sup>4</sup> Irde alya bereya Al Kurunɗen metenɗ mar kimiɗde soɗ yirtiɗ goyen kapyanɗ heɗ pasi irdeb, “Soɗ yirtiɗ

mar tumɲaɲbe 144,000,” yeke nurmiriɲ. Kimiɲde soɲ yirtiɲ mar gobe Israel mar al miɲ 12 bana mat watiɲ.

- <sup>5</sup> Go mar gobe gahade:  
 Yuda miɲde niɲbe 12,000,  
 Ruben miɲde niɲbe 12,000,  
 Gat miɲde niɲbe 12,000,  
<sup>6</sup> Aser miɲde niɲbe 12,000,  
 Naptali miɲde niɲbe 12,000,  
 Manase miɲde niɲbe 12,000,  
<sup>7</sup> Simeon miɲde niɲbe 12,000,  
 Liwai miɲde niɲbe 12,000,  
 Isakar miɲde niɲbe 12,000,  
<sup>8</sup> Sebulun miɲde niɲbe 12,000,  
 Yosep miɲde niɲbe 12,000,  
 Benyamin miɲde niɲbe 12,000.

*Al buda kurun beɲe Al Kurun doloɲ iramiɲ*

<sup>9</sup> Be, go kamereb al buda kurun wor po epte ma kapyan hetek goyen delne mar forok yeke yinmiriɲ. Mel gobe naɲa karkuwan karkuwan, miɲ kurayen kurayen, sikkeɲ umɲa kurayen kurayen, irde merem kurayen kurayende mat watiɲ. Mel gobe amil faykeɲ hor yirdeb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunya Sipsip dirɲenyat diliɲ mar huwarde patila yuwalɲeɲ yanarde hinhan.\*

<sup>10</sup> Irde kuware po,  
 “Dumulgaɲ teɲ teɲ mata gobe Al Kurunnininya Sipsip dirɲenya hitte mat watiɲ.

Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurunyen gasunde keperde hi!” yamiɲ.

<sup>11</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyoɲ beɲe tumɲaɲ Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwakyabe det binfut miɲyan sipteya goyen gote harhokde huwarde milgu yiramiɲ. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun beɲe goɲ diliɲ mar wulgurut yeɲ kimiɲ megen irde Al Kurun doloɲ iramiɲ.

<sup>12</sup> Doloɲ irde henyaɲe gaha yamiɲ:  
 “Fudinde wor po!

Al Kurun isoka irde deɲem turnun yan irde hitek!

Dufay wukkekyatarenya sanɲinyabe hugiɲeɲ

Al Kurunniɲde po henayiɲ.

Yeɲ po ga igiɲ nurd unen palap irde hitek!

Fudinde wor po!” yamiɲ.

<sup>13</sup> Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24 bana goɲ niɲ al kura beɲe, “Al buda amil faykeɲ hor yirtiɲ mar gabe ganun? Irde mel gabe damde mat watiɲ?” ninen gusunɲa niryiɲ.

<sup>14</sup> Irkeb ne beɲe wol heɲbe, “Doyan al, geɲe nurde ha,” inmiriɲ. Irkeb yeɲ beɲe, “Al buda gabe kanduk kurun yeneɲ hinhan gega, sanɲiɲ heɲ watiɲ mar. Mel gabe amil hor yirtiɲ goyen Sipsip dirɲende dari beɲe po halde faykek wor po yiramiɲ.

<sup>15</sup> Gwahade niɲgeb mel gore Al Kurunyen ya balem bana heɲ Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde goɲ diliɲ mar nankehalya wawunya doloɲ ird ird mata teɲ hanɲen. Irkeb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde keperde hi al gore mel goya heɲ yufukde yerde doyan yirde hiyeɲ.

<sup>16</sup> Irkeb mel gobe sopte biɲge ma kamnayiɲ, irde fe niɲ ma yiryen. Irde naɲa ma, kak uka wor po kura gore epte ma bulun yiryen.

<sup>17</sup> Gobe Sipsip dirɲeɲ, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun kahalte hi al gore sipsip doyan al yara heɲ mel go doyan yirde hiyeɲ geb, epte ma bulun henayiɲ. Yeɲ beɲe mel go bul yirde Al Kurunya hugiɲeɲ heɲ heɲ fe forok yeɲ hanɲen gasunyan yukuyeɲ. Irkeb Al Kurun beɲe mel gote diliɲ fimiɲ tumɲaɲ halde yunyeɲ,” ninyiɲ.

## 8

*Asan bili irtiɲ unguni tareɲ yirtiɲ goyen funan ukala tiyyiɲ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Sipsip dirɲeɲ beɲe asan ulyan bili irtiɲ goyen unguni tareɲ yirtiɲ 7 bana goyen funanmiɲ ukala

\* 7:9: Patila yuwalɲeɲbe al bulun fole irtiɲ goke yitiɲ.

tiyyin. Irkeb 30 minit gwahade Al Kurunyen gasunde migirin minjon, dinde iramin.

<sup>2</sup> Go kamereb Al Kurun dilin mar miyon 7 huwarde hanjen goyen yinmirin. Miyon gobe bigul 7 yunke yanaramin.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura belen det hamnen yan kumga ten tende nin koron gol hora belen po irtin goyen tenbe Al Kurun galak ird ird alta dilin mar huwaryin. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun dilin mar alta gol po irtin go hende det hamnen igin kumga ten ten goyen kurun po yawaryin. Gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya mere irde hanjen mar goya gabu yirde Al Kurun galak ire yenbe gogo tiyyin.

<sup>4</sup> Irdeb det hamnen yan goyen kumga tike kaki goya Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen mere irde hanjen goya tumnan gabu hen Al Kurun hitte hurkurin.

<sup>5</sup> Irke gab miyon gore det hamnen kumga ten tende nin koron goyen tenbe alta hende kak hinhin goyen faryin. Irdeb goyen ten megen timiyyin. Irkeb dagamel ten daga katen hururun ten ninina tiyyin.

### *Bigul 7 mere tiyamin*

<sup>6</sup> Be, gor matbe hanƙapya Al Kurunyen miyon 7 gore bigul 7 yawaramin goyen fu yirnin tiyamin.

<sup>7</sup> Be, miyon 7 bana goyen mehende nin gore wa bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb kigarin bilmin hora yara goya kak dariya suluk irtinya goyen kigarin kattin yara kurun po katyin. Irkeb megen kurun gayen kurar kurar humga kurin. Humga kurin gobe megen gayen patke karwo hiyyen, irde unƙurenbe humga kuyen go gwahade hirin. Irde he megen han manan gwahade po tiyamin. Irde yamunbe tumnan humga kwamin.

<sup>8</sup> Be, go kamereb miyon 7 bana gon hoyan kura belen bigulmin fu iryin. Gwaha irkeb det kura dugu kurun kak humga kun hinhin yara

goyen makan alare timiytin kinmirin. Irkeb makan ala kurun kurhanbe dari hirin. Gobe makan ala pota yirke karwo hitin goyen unƙurenbe dari hiyyen go gwahade goyen.

<sup>9</sup> Irkeb makanen nin det binfut minyan pota irde buda karwo yirtin bana gon buda unƙurenbe tumnan kamamin. Irde hakwa yago manan pota irde buda karwo yirtin bana gon buda unƙurenbe gwamun yuryen go gwahade yiryin.

<sup>10</sup> Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bana gon karwomin belen bigulmin fu iryin. Gwaha irkeb dinambe kurun milin wor po hulsi melak hen hi yara gore nanƙinde mat fe karkuwanya fe muknenya hende katyin. Gobe fe karkuwanya fe muknenya gabu yirde buda karwo yirtin bana buda unƙuren go hende katyen go gwahade goyen.

<sup>11</sup> Dinambe gote denembe "Urek". Dinambe gore katkeb fe buda gobe urek hamin. Irke al budam wor po fe urek hitin go nene kamamin.

<sup>12</sup> Be, go kamereb miyon 7 bana gon siptemin belen bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb nana dilin goyen paten karwo irke unƙurenbe det kura belen mayke aymuk iryin. Gagasiya dinambe yagoya manan gwahade po bulun hamin. Irkeb saninminbe sanin hen hanƙapya agat urde hanjen go gwahade mon, kidomak hirin. Ningeb nana fay bana gon nana kenkela ma temeyde hinhin, kidomak po hinhin. Wawun wor gagasiya dinambeya kenkela ma temeyde hinhan, kidoma bulun po hinhin.

<sup>13</sup> Be, go kamereb buntulun kura nana kota hende hoyan foy ten hike kinmirin. Buntulun gore hokde po, "Mata kafuram wor po! Mata kafuram wor po! Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan karwo han gore bigulmin fu yirkeb mata alya bereya megen han mar hitte forok yenayin gobe kafuram wor po!" yirin.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bana gon siptesononmin belen bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb dinambe kura bikken nankinde mat megen katiy goyen kinmirin. Dinambe gobe mete dukun wor po kimyan minmon bana gon kurkun kurkun yame hol ird irdde nin ki untin.

<sup>2</sup> Irkeb dinambe gore mete dukun wor po bana gon kurkun kurkun yame hol iryin. Irkeb kaki belen kak tupi kurunde mat kaki wan hiyen go gwahade goyen pul yen wayyin. Mete dukun wor po bana mat kaki watin gore nana dilinya nankinya pet tike kidoma hirin.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb gusu budam wor po kaki bana mat megen katen hinhan. Gusu gobe misin kalpan belen al yisen hanyen gote taren yara yuntin.

<sup>4</sup> Gusu gobe yamunya busa asanyabe he yago megen han goyen bulun ma yirnayin yintin. Gega alya bereya Al Kurun belen kiminde son ma yirtin mar go po ga yisinayin yintin.

<sup>5</sup> Goyenpoga gusu gobe al yisike kamde kamde sanin ma yuntin. Yisike gagasi siptesonon bana ulin misin kurun po kattek taren po yuntin. Ulin misin bulun po katnayin gobe misin kalpan kura gore al yisike misin bulun po nurde hanyen go gwahade goyen.

<sup>6</sup> Gusu belen yisike gagasi siptesonon ulin misin bulun po katen hinayinya gobe kamde kamde nin wor po nurde hinayin gega ma kamnayin. Mel gobe kamtek wor po yirde hiyen gega, kamde kamde belen yenen yilwa yiryen.

<sup>7</sup> Be, gusu gobe fulenare kun kun nin hos yara gitik yirtin yinmirin. Gusu go tonan hendebe det kura doyan al kurunyen tonanhor gol belen po yirtin goyen hor yirtin hinhan. Irde dinsokbe alyen yara yinmirin.

<sup>8</sup> Irde tonan yuwalnenbe sobam bereyen yara hinhan. Irde misinbe dapna kafuram wor po kura laion gote misin yara yinmirin.

<sup>9</sup> Irde dumundebe dari mala pet ten tende nin det ain parwek goyen yirtin. Irde foy ten kun hike tapen gote migirinbe kurun wor po. Migirin gobe fulenare nin nima hos belen yulun ten hanyen budam wor po fulenare kun hike nana migirin kurun wor po forok yen hanyen go gwahade goyen.

<sup>10</sup> Gusu buda gobe gifirin manan, irde gifirin murunde gorbe misin kalpan gote misin hinhan. Gifirin murunde gorbe al yisike gagasi siptesonon ulin misin kattek sanin minyan.

<sup>11</sup> Be, gusu goyen doyan yird yird al kura hinhin. Al gobe Satanyen miyon, mete dukun bana wor po mat watin al. Denembe Hiburu mere mat Abadon, munan Grik mere matbe Apolion.\*

<sup>12</sup> Be, mata kafuram mehende nin wor pobe gago fole tike hubu hihi. Mata kafuram irawabe kame forok yeren tahar.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bana gon 6min gore bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb Al Kurun galak ird ird alta gol belen po irde Al Kurun dilin mar hitin gote murun sipte kurhan kurhan gon hirkam hinhande matbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmirin.

<sup>14</sup> Al melak gore miyon gayamun ga bigul fu iryin goyen, "Satanyen miyon sipte Yufretis fe bana fere yirtin goyen yad sin yirayin," inyin.

<sup>15</sup> Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon gore Satanyen miyon sipte fere yirtin koyare hinhan goyen yad sin yiryin. Miyon sipte gobe koyare hen henbe megen nin alya bereya pota yirde buda karwo yirtin bana gon buda unken gasa yirke kamnayin yen nalu kirtin goyen forok yekeb gogo yad sin yiryin.

\* 9:11: Abadonya Apolionyat minbe gwamun yurd yurd al.



16 Be, fulenja mar hos hende kuɗ hinhan gobe 200 milion gwahade yeke nurmiriɗ.

17 Be, hosya go hende kuɗ hinhan marya goyen yuwarwarte yinmiriɗbe gahade: dari mala pet teɗ teɗe niɗ det ain parwek dumuɗde yirtiɗ gobe bukkenhel yitiɗ, irde kurabe digulakya halkenya muɗ kura suluk irtiɗ, irde kurabe wul-sakken salfa hora gwahade yara yirtiɗ. Hos gote tonanbe laionyen tonan yara. Mohoɗde matbe kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po heɗ buk yitiɗya goyen waɗ hike yinmiriɗ.

18 Hos go mohoɗde mat det buluɗ karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po heɗ buk yitiɗya gore alya bereya megen haɗ goyen budam wor po gasa yirke kamamiɗ. Kamamiɗ mar gobe megen niɗ al tumɗan pota yirde buda karwo heke buda unkuɗenbe gasa yirke kamayiɗ go gwahade goyen.

19 Hos gote tarenbe mohonya gifiriɗya goyenter hinhin. Gifiriɗbe kunere yara, irde muruɗ beɗenbe kunere tonan miɗyaɗ ala. Gifiriɗ gore al gasa yirde dagim yaɗ yirde hinhan.

20 Be, alya bereya det buluɗ karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora buk yitiɗ hos mohoɗde mat waɗ hinhan gore ma gasa yirke kamamiɗ mar gobe yingen mata buluɗ teɗ hitiɗ goyen yubul ma teɗ Al Kurun niɗ biɗ mulgaɗ ma hamiɗ. Go mar gobe unɗura doloɗ yird yird mataya det toneɗ gol, silwa, baras, horayab heya beɗen po yirtiɗ goyen doloɗ yird yird mataya goyen bada ma hamiɗ. Det toneɗ gobe epte ma nanɗenniayiɗ, mere ma nurnayiɗ, irde kuɗ waɗ ma tinayiɗ gega, Al Kurunniɗ yaɗ nurde doloɗ yirde hanɗen.

21 Irde al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, merebal kurayen kurayen, leplep matayabe kawe mataya teɗ haɗ goke Al Kurun pohogay irde yaɗ ge biɗ mulgaɗ ma hamiɗ.

## 10

*Al Kurunyen miyon kuraya asan bili irtiɗ dirɗen kura goya*

1 Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura tarenmiɗ kurun wor po gore Al Kurunyen gasuɗde mat megen katen hike kinmiriɗ. Yenbe kigariɗkiɗ faykek wor po beɗen aw urtiɗ, irde gamatsawbe tonan hende hinhin. Tonaɗ hende hinhin goyenbe tonan sisaɗ ma urde hinhin. Kimiɗbe nanɗa timiytiɗ yara agat urde hinhin. Irde kahanbe hora beɗen po tola yirtiɗ humga kuɗ buk yaɗ hanɗen go gwahade hinhin.

2 Haniɗdebe asan sobam bili irtiɗ dirɗen kura goyen digiltiɗ hinhin. Irde kahan yasebe makaɗ alare huwardeb kahan tapabe siɗa fudiɗde huwariɗ.

3 Irdeb laion beɗen mere kurun po teɗ hanɗen yara kuware wor po mere tiyyiɗ. Gwaha tike gab daga 7 mere tiyamiɗ.

4 Daga 7 mere tikeb ne beɗen meremiɗ goyen asande kayen timiriɗ. Gega al melak kura forok yaɗbe, “Daga 7 mere tahaɗ goyen goya ma kayayiɗ, mere gobe banare po hinayiɗ,” ninyiɗ.

5 Be, Al Kurunyen miyon makaɗ alareya megenya huwarde hike kinmiriɗ gore Al Kurun palap ire yaɗ haniɗ yase isaɗ hiriɗ.

6 Irdeb Al Kurun deɗe urdeb biɗa saɗiɗ po tiyyiɗ. Al Kurun, hugiɗen hiyeɗ al, nanɗkiɗ, megen, makaɗyabe det kurun gayen yiryiɗ al gote deɗe urde biɗa tenyabe, “Al Kurun beɗen dufaymiɗ bikken kiryiɗ gote igiɗenbe heɗ ga moɗ forok yiyyen. Nalu siɗgir siɗgir ma iryen!”

7 Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe mere basan marmiɗ yinyiɗ gwahade goyen po, miyonmiɗ 7 bigul yawaramiɗ bana goɗ funanmiɗ beɗen bigulmiɗ fu irke gab Al Kurun beɗen dufaymiɗ kiryiɗ banare hitiɗ gote igiɗen kawan forok iryen,” yiriɗ.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb al melak kura nanƙinƙe mat haƙkapyar nurmirin gore sopte po gahade ninyin: “Al Kurunyen miyon makanya megenya hende huwarde hi gote haniƙe asan digiltin hi goyen kun tawa,” ninyin.

<sup>9</sup> Irkeb nebe Al Kurunyen miyon go hitte kunbe asan goyen nuniyen gusanan irmirin. Irkeb miyon goreb, “Asan ga ten nawa. Gabe mohaƙgerbe yalanƙu fimin hapek yan go gwahade nurayin gega, bege bana kurkunbe beger tigi tiyyen,” ninyin.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb asan dirnen goyen Al Kurunyen miyon gote haniƙe mat tenbe nimirin. Ten nemeke mohaƙnerbe yalanƙu fimin yara hapek yan nurmirin gega, nukuluk urmekeb kurkun benerbe tigi tiyyin.

<sup>11</sup> Gwaha timekeb al melak gore, “Gebe alya bereya, nana karkuwan, merem hoyan hoyan, irde megen nin doyan mar karkuwanbe kame dahade hinayin goke Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalayin,” ninyin.

## 11

### *Al Kurun nin tagal tagal al irawa*

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb det kurayen kurayen karkuwanmin dahade goyen tunan ten tenƙe nin kutum kura nunenbe gaha ninyin: “Kun Al Kurunyen ya balemya Al Kurun galak ird ird altaya gote kurunmin tunan tiyayin. Irde ya balem bana gon Al Kurun dolon irde han mar goyen kapyan hawayin.

<sup>2</sup> Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen ya balem koya kirtin bana goyen sinak belen matbe sawsawa kura gabu ird ird gasun hi gobe tunan ma tiyayin. Gasun gobe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen wan gabu irde hanjen gasun geb gago dinen hime. Go mar gore gagasi 42 gayen Yerusalem taun Al Kurun dilinƙe wukken kenen hiyen goyen ufurka ten bulun bulun irnayin.

<sup>3</sup> Nebe ne nin ten tagalde hiriryen al irawa kura saninƙe yunenbe yad yermeke wayiryen. Wanbe amil kerkek hor irdeb merene basan hen nana fay 1,260 gwahade goyen tagalde hiriryen” ninyin.

<sup>4</sup> Be, Al Kurun nin mere ten ten al irawa gobe olip he irawaya hulsi irawaya Doyan Al Kurun dilin mar huwarde haryen go goyen. Doyan Al Kurun gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gate Kurunmin.

<sup>5</sup> Al irawa goyen al kura belen bulun yirin yen tunan yurnayinbe al irawa gote mohaƙe mat kak forok yen asogom mugol kiryen. Al kura irem go bulun yirin yen tunan yurnayin marbe gwaha mat kamnayin.

<sup>6</sup> Irem gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalde henya kigarin goya katen ma yen nanƙinƙe pet ten ten taren minyan. Irde fe kurun gayen yigiri tike dari hetek sanin wor go minyan. Irde mata kafuram al bulun yirtek goyen kurayen kurayen forok yirde alya bereya megen han gayen igin gwamun yurtek taren wor go minyan. Irem gobe gwaha yirye yenbe igin gwahade po yirtek sanin minyan hinaryum.

<sup>7</sup> Be, irem go Al Kurunyen mere tagalde pasi hekeb dapna kafuram kura mete dukun wor po kimyan minmon bana gon mat watin gore irem goya arnayin. Irde irem go fole yirde gasa yirke kamiryen.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb irem go kamtin hakwambe taun kurun Yerusalem bana gon nin belen kurunƙe gor yubul tike hiriryen. Taun gokeb Sodom yara ma Isip yara yen hanjen gogo. Taun goyenterbe bikken al irawa gote Doyan Al Kurun wor mayke kamiyin.

<sup>9</sup> Irkeb nana karkuwan karkuwan, al min kurayen kurayen, meremin kurayen kurayen, irde sikken umna kurayen kurayen nin alya bereya belen irem gote ulin hakwam wawun karwoya nana fay sipteya goyen belen yubul titin yennayin. Irde hakwam goyen mete ten ten nin

piñeñ henayin.

<sup>10</sup> Megen hañ marbe tumñan irem go kamke ayañ yerdeb detmin yingeñ ulin murungem moñ dulin kadom guney tinayin. Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar irawa gore megen nin mar kanduk kurun forok ird yunke bin misin nurde hinayin geb, irem go kamkeb gogo aman henayin.

<sup>11</sup> Be, naña fay sipteminde nankahal hekeb al yisañ heñ heñ meñe Al Kurun hitte mat kateñ irem go binde hurkukeb sopte gereñ heñ huwararyum. Irkeb alya bereya tumñan irem go yeneñbe kafura wor po hamin.

<sup>12</sup> Irkeb al melak kura kurun wor po nankinde mat, “Hende gar wayyi” yeke Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar irawa gobe nuraryum. Nurdeb asogom beñeñ yeneñ hikeya Al Kurunyen gasunde kigarinjin faykek hende hurkaryum.

<sup>13</sup> Goya goyenbe niniña kurun wor po forok yirin. Irkeb Yerusalem taun go bulun hirin. Bulun hirin gobe taun goyen walka teñ 10 irde unkuñeñbe bulun hirin go gwahade goyen. Bulun hirin bana goñbe 7,000 alya bereya kamamin. Go ma kamamin marbe kafura wor po heñ Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po goyen denem turnun yan iramin.

<sup>14</sup> Be, mata kafuram kahalte ninbe gogo hubu hirin. Gega mata kafuram hoyañ funañ karwominbe heñ ga ma wayeñ tiya!

<sup>15</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bigul yawaramin bana goñ miyon funañ beñeñ bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb al melak budam kurun wor po nankinde mat forok yenbe, “Gayenter alya bereya megen hañ kurun gayen doyañ yird yird sañinbe Doyañ Al Kurunya yen beñeñ basina irtin al Mesaiyat haniñde hi. Yen beñeñ gwahader doyañ yirde hiyen!” yamin.

<sup>16</sup> Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyañ marte parguwak 24, Al Kurun

dilin mar keperde hinhan gore wul-gurut yen kiminbe megen yirde Al Kurun doloñ iramin.

<sup>17</sup> Gwaha irde henyabe,

“Doyañ Al Kurun, gebe Al Kurun, tareñge kurun wor po.

Gebe bikkeñ hinhan, gayenter wor ha.

Gebe sañinje kurun goyen teñ alya bereya doyañ yird yird meten min urarin.

Nin geb goke igin wor po nurd guney hite.

<sup>18</sup> Ge ma nurd guney hañ mar beñeñ ge nin bin ar yen hinhan.

Gega bege ar yetek nalube gago forok yihi.

Al kamtin merere huwartek nalube gago forok yihi.

Meten marge, merege basañ heñ heñ mar, alya bereyage, irde palap girde hañ mar tumñan matamin gote murungem yunen yunen nalube gago forok yihi.

Al denem yan ma al denem moñ goyen tumñan murungem yunen yunen nalube gago forok yihi.

Alya bereya megen hañ kurun gayen bulun yiramin mar goyen mugol kertek nalube gago forok yihi!” yamin.

<sup>19</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen ya balem gasunminde hi gote yame fegelke hol yirin. Irkeb bana goñbe Al Kurunyen Biña teñ teñ Bokis hike kinmirin. Irkeb dagamel teñ daga kateñ hururun teñ hinhin. Irde niniña forok yeke kigarin hora yara hitin goyen kurun po katyin.

## 12

### *Bereya asogomin deregonya*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gwaha tikeb mata tinen kura matamnen nankinde forok yirin. Mata gobe gahade: bere kura naña dilin teñ amil hor irtin yara irde gagasi hende huwartin hinhin. Irde dinambe 12 beñeñ doyañ alyen

tonaḥor irtin goyen teḥ tonaḍe hor irtin hinhin.

<sup>2</sup> Bere gobe biḥ miḥyaḥ, irde dirin kawaḥ kere yeḥ ulin misiḥ kurun kateḥ eseḥ hinhin.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb naḥkiḍe mata hoyan kura forok yirin. Mata gobe gahade: deregon kurun miliḥ wor po sikkenḥe bukkenḥ, irde tonaḥ 7 miḥyaḥ goyen forok yirin. Tonaḥ 7 gobe doyaḥ al karkuwaḍe tonaḥhor 7 goyen tonaḥ 7yaḥ goyaḥ yirtin ala hinhan. Deregon gobe hirkam 10 miḥyaḥ.

<sup>4</sup> Deregon gobe siḅgili teḥ naḥa kor irtin yara gifirin temeyde dinambe kwer yurke budam wor po wok yeḥ megen kataminḥ. Dinambe kataminḥ gobe naḥkiḍe dinambe kurun goyen tumḥaḥ buda karwo yirde uḅkurenḥe wok yeḥ katnayaḥ go gwahade goyen tiyaminḥ. Be, deregon gobe bere gore dirin kawaḥ kerkeb goyare po dirin go neweḥ yeḥ bere go dirin kawaḥ kereḥ teḥ hinhin gote kimiḥ mat pet teḥ hinhin.

<sup>5</sup> Be, bere goyen dirin al dirin kawaḥ kiryaḥ. Dirin gobe doyaḥ alyen kutum ain beleḥ po irtin goyen tanarde naḥa karkuwaḥ karkuwaḥ tumḥaḥ doyaḥ yiryen albe gogo. Niḅgeb deregon gore dirin go niyyenḅek yeḥbe bere gote dirin goyen araḥ po teḥ Doyaḥ Al Kurunyaḥ keperd keperd gasuḥ Al Kurun keperde hinhide gor tukuke gor hinhin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, bere gobe busahardeḥ sawasawa po kurun naḥa bana goḥ gasuḥ kura Al Kurun beleḥ bere goke teḥ gitik irtinḍe gor kurinḥ. Gasuḥ gobe Al Kurun beleḥ bere goyen naḥa fay 1,260 gahade doyaḥ irde paka ireḥ yeḥ bikkenḥ gitik iryaḥ go goyen.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Al Kurunyaḥ gasuḍe fulenaḥ kurun forok yirin. Al Kurunyaḥ miyonyaḥ doyaḥ almiḥ Maikelya beleḥ deregon goya yende miyomḥiya araminḥ.

<sup>8</sup> Goyenpoga deregon gobe Al Kurunyaḥ miyonḥ epte fole yirtek tareḥ miḥmonḥ geb, deregon goya

miyomḥiyaḥ Al Kurunyaḥ gasuḍe mat yakira tikeḥ gasuḥ miḥmonḥ haminḥ.

<sup>9</sup> Be, deregon gobe takira tikeḥ megen katiyaḥ. Deregon gobe kunere bikkenḥ hinhin go goyen. Gobe deḅem kurabe Uḅgura, kurabe Satan ineḥ hanyen. Yeḥ beleḥ alya bereya megen haḥ kurun gayen usi yirke mata buluḥde kateḥ hanyen. Deregon go temeyke megen katiyaḥiyaḥ miyomḥiyaḥ yago manaḥ tumḥaḥ kataminḥ.

<sup>10</sup> Be, go kamereḥ al melak kurun wor po naḥkiḍe mat forok yeke nurmirinḥ. Merebe gahade: “Kadninin merem yaḥ yird yird al gobe gogo takira tike megen kata. Hugiḅen wawunyaḥ naḥkahalya Al Kurun hitte kadninin merem yaḥ yirde hiyen al gobe teḥ temeyke megen kata. Niḅgeb gayenterbe Al Kuruninin beleḥ alya bereya yumulganḥ tiyyeḥ. Al tumḥaḥ yende tareḥ bana hinayaḥ. Yeḥ beleḥ doyaḥ yird yird nalube gago forok yihi. Mesaia Al Kurun beleḥ basaḥa iryaḥ al gote saḥinḥ manaḥ forok yihi.

<sup>11</sup> Mel gobe Sipsip dirneḥ gore darim wok irde kamyinḥ go hende huwarde al buluḥ go fole irtinḥ. Irde mere fudinde po kawan tagaldeb al buluḥ go fole irtinḥ. Niḅgeb mel gobe mudunke kamninḥ wor iginḥ ala yeḥ nurde ga hinhan.

<sup>12</sup> Niḅgeb deḥ Al Kurunyaḥ gasuḍe haḥ mar tumḥaḥ amanḥ henayaḥ. Goyenpoga deḥ megenya makanyaḥe Satan deḥ hitte kurka geb, goke kafuram wor po nurde dunhem. Yeḥbe nalu ulyaḍe ma hiyeḥ goyen nurde hi geb, goke biḥ ar wor po yeḥ hi,” yirinḥ.

<sup>13</sup> Be, deregon go Al Kurunyaḥ gasuḍe mat teḥ temeyke megen katiyaḥ goyen bebak tiyyinḥ. Irdeb dirin al dirin kawaḥ kiryaḥ bere goyen buluḥ buluḥ ire yeḥ naḥkeneḥ kuḥ hinhin.

<sup>14</sup> Bere gobe sawasawa po kurun naḥa bana goḥ gasuḥ kura Al Kurun

belen gitik irde untiŋde gor foy ten kuŋ kuŋ niŋ buntuluŋ kurun wor po gote tapen irawa untiŋ. Gasun gobe bere goyen gor dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen gor po hike deregon gore epte ma bere goyen bulun iryen yen Al Kurun belen gitik iryin go goyen.

<sup>15</sup> Be, deregon goyen po goyenbe kunere kurun gogo. Goreb bere goyen figilu tiwi yen mohonde mat fe kurun wor po fur tiyyin.

<sup>16</sup> Gega megen belen bere go faran urde mohon an irde fe fur tiyyin kurun goyen nen pasi hirin.

<sup>17</sup> Irkeb deregon gobe bin ar wor po yeke bere gote dirinmin yago go ma kamamin megen han goya arnin yen kurin. Go mar gobe Al Kurunyen saba gama irde Yesu nin yitin mere fudinde goyen kawan po tagalde hanyen mar go goyen.

<sup>18</sup> Be, deregon gobe makan ferenje huwaryin.

### 13

#### *Dapna kafuram kura irawa forok yaryum*

<sup>1</sup> Be, yen gor huwarde hike dapna duwi kafuram wor po kura makan alare mat forok yeke kinmirin. Dapna gobe hirkam 10 minyan, irde tonanbe 7 minyan. Hirkam go hendebe doyan alyen tonanhor hor yirtin ala hinhan. Irde tonan 7 go hendebe Al Kurun sukal irtin deŋe goyan katin ala hinhan.

<sup>2</sup> Dapna duwi kafuram gobe dapna kura lepat inen hanyen goyen yara kinmirin. Goyenbe kahanbe dapna kura bea inen hanyen gote kahan yara, irde mohonbe laion mohon yara kinmirin. Be, deregon gore dapna kafuram goyen saninmin unyin. Irdeb deŋe kurun unenbe doyan al kurun iryin.

<sup>3</sup> Goyenbe dapna duwi kafuram gote tonan 7 goyen unken kurabe kamtek ge mayamin gega, geren hitin goyen kinmirin. Alya bereya megen han kurun gore kenenbe

tonnen yan wor po yen nurd unenbe gama iramin.

<sup>4</sup> Albe deregon gore dapna duwi kafuram goyen doyan al iryin goke deregon goyen dolon iramin. Irde dapna duwi kafuram goyen wor dolon irdeb, "Ganun al belen epte dapna duwi kafuram gahade hiyyen? Irde ganun al belen epte yena ariryen? Hubu wor po!" yamin.

<sup>5</sup> Be, dapna duwi kafuram gobe yingen ge turun turun ten, Al Kurun sukal ird ird taren untiŋ. Irde doyan al hen dama karwoya gagasi 6ya gayen meten ten ten sanin untiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Irkeb dapna duwi kafuram gore mohon an irde Al Kurun mere bulun mat irde Al Kurunyen denemya gasunminya irde gasunmin bana han marya goyen nanyan yiryin.

<sup>7</sup> Yenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya goya arde fole yirtek sanin untiŋ. Irde alya bereya min kurayen kurayen, sikken umna kurayen kurayen, meremin kurayen kurayen, irde nana karkuwan karkuwan kurun goyen doyan yird yird taren untiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb alya bereya megen han kurun gore dapna duwi kafuram goyen dolon irnayin. Go mar gote denembe tumnan Al Kurunya huginen hitek marte denem nanjinya megenya ma forok yekeya katin asan goyen bana ma han. Asan gobe al belen mayke kamyin al Sipsip dirnen gote asan.

<sup>9</sup> Ningeb al kirmin yanbe merene gayen nurde bebak tinayin.

<sup>10</sup> Al kura fere ten koyare yerke hinayin yen Al Kurun belen dufaymin kirtin marbe koyare hinayin. Munan al kura fulenare nin bidilare gasa yirke kamnayin yen Al Kurun belen dufaymin kirtin marbe gwaha mat po kamnayin. Ningeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe kanduk forok yenayin kurun goyen goke mukku ma ten taren po hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin. Irde Al Kurun nin heken nurtin goyen sanin po

tanarde hinayin.

*Dapɓa duwi kafuram hoyan kura forok yirin*

<sup>11</sup> Be, alya bereya megen han gore dapɓa duwi kafuram goyen doloɗ irde han goyen kinmirin go kamereb dapɓa duwi kafuram hoyan kura wor megen bana mat forok yeke kinmirin. Yenbe sipsip dirɗen yara hirkam irawa minyan hinhin. Mereminbe deregonyen mere yara tiyyin.

<sup>12</sup> Yenbe yingen ge ten dapɓa duwi kafuram mehenɗe watin gore sanin tirin goyen tenbe meten tiyyin. Irdeb megenya alya bereya megen han goyen yinkeb dapɓa duwi kafuram mehenɗe nin goyen doloɗ iramin. Dapɓa kafuram mehenɗe nin gobe bikken kamtek ge mayin gega geren hirin go goyen.

<sup>13</sup> Dapɓa kafuram kame wayyin gobe mata tinen turnun yan wor po forok yirin. Kurabe al belen dilinde kawan po kenen hikeya yen belen irke naninde mat kak megen katyin.

<sup>14</sup> Yenbe dapɓa kadom mehenɗe wayyin gote dilin mar mata tinen turnun yan forok yirdeb go hende huwarde alya bereya megen han kurun gayen usi yirin. Irde dapɓa duwi kadom kafuram fulenare nin bidilare dagim yan irtin gega go ma kamin goyen turun ird ird ninbe dapɓa gote toneɗ irnan yinyin.

<sup>15</sup> Yenbe dapɓa duwi kadom kafuram mehenɗe wayyin gote toneɗ irtin goyen binfut minyan ird ird sanin untin hinhin. Gwaha irkeb toneɗ irtin gore binfut irde mere tiyyin. Gobe alya bereya det goyen doloɗ ird ird nin igin ma nurde doloɗ ma iramin mar goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamnayin yenbe gogo menemin fu iryin.

<sup>16</sup> Irde dapɓa duwi kafuram kame wayyin gobe al tumnan Satanyen alya bereya hitin gote hanin yasere wet ma kaminɗe wet son yird yird nin wor pakku yirin. Al denem mon, al denem yan, horam yan mar,

al siksuknen, irde al kurate meten marya yingenɗe dufayde meten ten han marya tumnan hanin yase ma kaminɗe son yird yird nin pakku yirin.

<sup>17</sup> Gogab al kura haninde ma kaminɗe son yirtin goyen hubu kenem epte ma det damu tinayin, irde epte ma det yunke al hoyan belen damu tinayin. Al hanin yasere kurab kaminɗe son yird yird gobe dapɓa duwi kafuram gote denem, kurabe denem gote namba.

<sup>18</sup> Ningeb albe mata goyen kenen igin bebak titek dufay wukken go minyan ala hinayin. Al kura kenkela bebak ten ten taren minyan al gobe tubul tike dapɓa duwi kafuram gote namba gote min bebak tinayin. Namba gobe al unken kura gote namba. Nambaminbe 666.

## 14

*Sipsip al dirin dirɗenya al 144,000ya*

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb Sipsip dirɗen belen Saion dondonde huwarde hinhin goyen kinmirin. Yenbe alya bereya 144,000 gote kaminɗebe Sipsip dirɗen gote denemya Naninde denemya katin mar goya dugure gor huwarde hinhan.

<sup>2</sup> Irkeb migirin kurun kura naninde mat forok yeke nurmirin. Migirin gobe fe hamulare solok yen migirin kurun ten hiyen go gwahade goyen, irde daga katen hiyen go gwahade yara nurmirin. Gega migirin gobe kirminner igin wor po nurmirin. Tikin hen hende nin det kura hap inen hanyen goyen kari yirde hike tikin forok yen hiyen gwahade yara nurmirin.

<sup>3</sup> Hap goyen kari yiramin mar gore Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunya det binfut minyan sipte goya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwakya gote dilin mar huwarde tikin gergen kura hamin. Tikin gobe Sipsip dirɗenya hinhan mar 144,000 yen belen

megen mat yumulgan titin gore po gab tikiŋ go tunan urde tikiŋ hetek hinhan. Al hoyanbe epte ma gwaha titek hinhan.

<sup>4</sup> Mel gobe bere hoyanya ma fir-tin gwahade goyen po, det toneŋ al beleŋ yirtin goyen dolon ma yirde Al Kurun dilinde wukken hitin mar go goyen. Go mar gobe Sipsip dirnen goyen huginen gama irde han. Yenbe megen han mar go bana gon mat basina yirde det damu titin yara Yesu darim wok irde kamyin gore yumulgan titin. Irdeb meten gergende nin binde mehen de yawartin goyen Al Kurun galak irde han yara mel goyen Al Kurunya Sipsip dirnenya hitte galak yirtin.

<sup>5</sup> Mel gobe usi mere kura ma titin, irde ulinde mere minon hinhan.

*Al Kurunyen miyon karwo beleŋ mere tagalamin*

<sup>6</sup> Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura nana kota foy ten hike kinmirin. Yenbe megen han mar hitte Yesu nin yitin mere gwahader hitin goyen momon yirtek minyan hinhin. Yen beleŋ nana karkuwan karkuwan, al min kurayen kurayen, meremin kurayen kurayen, irde al sikken kurayen kurayen goyen momon yirtek mere igin minyan hinhin.

<sup>7</sup> Be, miyon gore kuware po, “Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereya tumnan merere yertek nalu binde hihi geb, kafura irde denem tunun yan irnayan. Nan kin, megen, maka nyabe fe dilinya forok yirya al goyen dolon irnayan,” yirin.

<sup>8</sup> Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan beleŋ kadam go gama irdeb, “Babilon taun kurun wor po gobe gwamuŋ urtin! Bulun wor po hitin! Babilon gore alya bereya nana karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar goyen nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain yunyan. Wain gobe leplep matamin go goyen,” yirin.

<sup>9</sup> Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura gore kadam irawa

goyen gama irde kuware po gaha yirin: “Al kura dapna duwi kafuranya gote toneŋ irtin goya goyen dolon yirde kiminde ma haninde dapna duwi gore nere yen basina yirde denem son yirtin marbe

<sup>10</sup> wain sanin wor po nene garbam bulun po hen han yara Al Kurunyen bearar kurun po kennayan. Go mar goyen hittebe Al Kurunyen beararin kurun wor po fe wogortin yara irde yunen. Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kurunyen miyon yago wukken wor poya Sipsip dirnenya dilin mar hen salfa hora humga kun hi gore yisike ulin misin kurun wor po katen hinayan.

<sup>11</sup> Go mar go kunga yirde hiyen kak gote kakimbe gwahader wan hurkun hiyen. Ningeb al kura dapna duwi kafuranya gote toneŋ irtin goya goyen dolon yirde han mar, irde haninde ma kiminde dapna gote denem son yirtin marbe usanen mon wawunya nan kahalya huginen ulin misin katen hinayan,” yirin.

<sup>12</sup> Ningeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya sabamin gama irde Yesu nin heken nurd nurd mata ma tubul titin maryabe kanduk budam yenen goke mukku ma ten taren po hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayan.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyon karwo gore mere tiyamin go kamereb al melak kura nan kinde mat gaha yirin: “‘Gayenter mat al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin ten kamnan marbe Al Kurun beleŋ guram yirde sanin yiryen,’ gwahade kaya,” yirin.

Irkeb Holi Spirit beleŋbe, “Fudinde, mel gore Al Kurun nin meten tahan gote iginenbe kawan forok yanayan geb, mel gobe meten taren po ten hitin goyen yubul ten usan hen hinayan,” yirin.

*Megen binde ep hitin yad yad nalu forok yirin*

<sup>14</sup> Be, go kamereb delne mar kigarin kin faykek wor po forok yeke kinmirin. Kigarin kin go hende al kura Al Urmin yara goyen keperde

hinhin. Tonaṅdebe doyaṅ al kurunyen tonanṅhor gol beley po irtin goyen hor irtin, irde wit sak yeke walde walde bidila goyen haniṅde hike kinmirin.

<sup>15</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura beley Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mat siṅare kateṅ kuware po kigariṅkiṅ faykek hende kipirtin hinhin al goyen inyiṅ. “Wit sak yeṅ yeṅ nalu forok yeke bidila teṅ walde yad buda yirde hanyen yara, megen niṅ mar yad yad nalube gago forok yihi geb, alya bereya ge beley yawartekbe yawara,” inyiṅ.

<sup>16</sup> Gwaha inkeb kigariṅkiṅ faykek hende keperde hinhin al gore bidilamin temeyde walyiṅ. Alya bereya megen haṅ goyen yawaryiṅ.

<sup>17</sup> Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura Al Kurunyen gasuṅmiṅde niṅ ya balem bana mat siṅare katyiṅ. Yeṅ wor bidila yaltin kura haniṅde manan katyiṅ.

<sup>18</sup> Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura sopte Al Kurunyen ya balem bana kak doyaṅ irde hiyen gore Al Kurun galak ird ird altare mat wanṅbe bidila go tanarde hinhin miyon goyen kuware po inyiṅ. “Wain igineṅbe fiṅ hahan geb, bidilage misiṅ yaṅ go teṅ megen niṅ wain metenṅde gor kurkuṅ wain igineṅ walde yawara,” inyiṅ.

<sup>19</sup> Irkeb miyon gore bidilamin goyen temeyde wain igineṅ beṅekde walde yade wain gilyan heṅ heṅ gasuṅde yiryiṅ. Wain gilyan heṅ heṅ gasuṅ gobe Al Kurunyen bearar go goyen.

<sup>20</sup> Niṅgeb wain igineṅ gilyan heṅ heṅ gasuṅ taun siṅare hiyen goyenter yukun gilyan hitin yara Al Kurun ma nurd unen haṅ mar go gilyan heṅ heṅ gasuṅde gor yerde karka tikeb darimbe figilu yara kateṅ 300 kilomita gisaw wor po kutin. Dari beley figilu yara hitin gote dukunmin tunanṅbe megen mat hurkuṅ hos gote pukiṅ al keperde hanyende go gwahader hirin.

## 15

### *Al Kurunyen miyon 7 beley mata kafuram 7 forok yiramin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb mata turnuṅ yaṅ wor po hoyan kura nanṅkiṅde forok yeke kinmirin. Mata gobe gahade: Al Kurunyen miyon 7 beley mata 7 kafuram wor po tiyamin. Mata kafuram gabe Al Kurunyen bearar funan wor po goyen forok yetekbe gago.

<sup>2</sup> Be, go kamereb makan ala galas beley po irtin goya kakya suluk yirtin goyen kinmirin. Irde al kura dapṅa duwi kafuranya gote toneṅ irtin goyabe denemde namba 666ya goyen fole yirtin marbe makan siṅare huwarde hike yinmirin. Mel gobe tikiṅde niṅ det hap inen hanyen Al Kurun beley yuntin goyen yanartin hinhan.

<sup>3</sup> Irdeb Al Kurunyen meten al Mose beley tikiṅ hitin goyen hamin. Sipsip dirnen goke tikiṅ hitin goyen manan hamin. Tikiṅ bilmin gobe gahade:

“Al Kurun, gebe Doyaṅ Al Kurun, tareṅge kurun wor po.

Metenṅgebe kurun wor po, irde turnuṅ yaṅ wor po!

Doyaṅ Al Kurun, gebe gwahader hitin.

Matagebe fudinde, irde huwak wor po.

<sup>4</sup> Doyaṅ Al Kurun, ganuṅ al beley kafura ma girnayiṅ?

Ganuṅ al beley denṅe turnuṅ yaṅ ma girnayiṅ?

Ge po ga wukken wor po.

Matage huwak goyen alya bereya nana karkuwan karkuwan bana haṅ mar goyen tumṅan kennayiṅ geb,

ge hitte po wanṅ dolon girnayiṅ,” yamin.

<sup>5</sup> Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasuṅde niṅ ya balem bana goṅ gasuṅ himam goyen yamemin kawan po hol yeke kinmirin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, ya balem bana goṅ mat Al Kurunyen miyon 7 gore mata 7 kafuram wor po goyen forok yirnin yeṅ siṅare



katamiñ. Miyon gobe amil sobam faykek wor po milmulken goyen hor yirtin hinhan. Irde gol beley po kan yara irtin goyen dumunde bili irtin hinhin.

<sup>7</sup> Be, det binfut minyan sipte Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun milgu irtin hinhan goyen unjkuren kura beley kuwe gol beley po yirtin <sup>7</sup> goyen Al Kurunyen miyon <sup>7</sup> go yun-  
yin. Kuwe <sup>7</sup> bana gonbe gwahader hiyen al Al Kurun gote beararmiñ fe mañ yirtin yara hinhan.

<sup>8</sup> Irke Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gonbe Al Kurunyen denem turnun yan wor poya sanjinmin kurun wor poya goyen kawan forok yird yird kaki beley mañ hirin. Irkeb al kura epte ma ya bana gon hurkutek hirin. Ya balem bana gonbe Al Kurunyen miyon <sup>7</sup> gore mata kafuram <sup>7</sup> forok yirtek goyen hubu heñ pasi yirke gab iñgin hurkutek hirin.

## 16

### *Al Kurunyen bearar gote kuwe 7*

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb al melak kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon mat kuware po Al Kurunyen miyon <sup>7</sup> goyen yinke nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade: “Kunan. Kun Al Kurunyen bearar kuwe <sup>7</sup> bana han goyen megen wogornañ,” yinyin.

<sup>2</sup> Be, gwaha yinkeb miyon mehen de nin gore kun kuwemin goyen megen wogoryin. Irkeb usu yenenmin kafuramya misinmin bulun wor poya goyen dapna duwi kafuram gote den ulinde son yirtin marya dapna gote tonen dolon irde han yen marya gote ulinde forok yamin.

<sup>3</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyon <sup>7</sup> goyen irawamin beley kuwemin makan alare wogoryin. Wogorkeb makanbe al kamtin de dari yara hirin. Irkeb makan de nin dapna tumnan kamamin.

<sup>4</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyon <sup>7</sup> goyen karwomin beley fe karkuwanyanya

fe dilinyanya kuwemin wogorke dari po hirin.

<sup>5</sup> Yen beley gwaha tikeb Al Kurunyen miyon kura fe doyan yirde hiyen goreb gaha yeke nurmirin: “Al Wukke wor po, gebe hakot hinhan, gayenter wor ha. Ge beley al merem yan yird yird gobe huwak wor po.

<sup>6</sup> Go yirha mar gobe gere alya bereya goya mere basan margeya goyen gasa yirke darim wok yen kamamin. Goke ten ge beley go mar goyen wolminen yirde dari nenan yen yunha gobe gwaha yirtek po yirha,” yirin.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb al melak kura Al Kurun galak ird ird altare mat forok yeke nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade: “Fudinde, Al Kurun, gebe Doyan Al Kurun, tarengebe kurun wor po! Ge beley merem yan yirde ha gobe fudinde mat yirde ha, irde huwak wor po ten ha,” yirin.

<sup>8</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyon <sup>7</sup> goyen siptemin beley kuwemin nana dilin hende wogoryin. Irkeb nana gobe taren po temeyde alya bereya kunga yirtek sanjin minyan hirin.

<sup>9</sup> Be, alya bereya gobe nana gote uka bulun wor po gore kunga yiryin. Irkeb go mar gore mata kafuram gwahade goyen doyan yirde hi al Al Kurun goyen karan uramin. Irde mata bulunmin yubul ma ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan ma hamin. Irde Al Kurun denem turnun yan ma iramin.

<sup>10</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyon <sup>7</sup> goyen siptesonmin beley kuwemin dapna duwi kafuram gote keperd keperd gasun hende wogoryin. Gwaha irkeb dapna duwi kafuram gore alya bereyamin doyan yirde hiyen nana kurun gobe kidoma beley aw uryin. Irkeb mel gobe kanduknen wor po nurdeb melak yisamin.

<sup>11</sup> Irdeb ulin misin katen han goya usuminya goke ten Al Kurun sanjinmin kurun wor po goyen karan uramin. Irde mata bulunmin yubul

teŋ yeŋ ge biŋ mulgaŋ hetek ma yiryiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyoŋ 7 goyen 6miŋ belej fe kurun Yufretis inen hanŋyen go hende kuwemiŋ wogoryiŋ. Gwaha irkeb Yufretis fe kurun gobe pet yiriŋ. Gobe naŋa waŋ waŋ belej mat doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ waŋ waŋ niŋ belej kerd yune yeŋbe gogo fe goyen pet yiriŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Be, gor matbe det toneŋ buluŋ karwo kura huri yara goyen yinmiriŋ. Det toneŋ kurabe deregon mohon bana mat katiŋ, irde kurabe dapŋa duwi kafuram gote mohon bana mat katiŋ, irde funaŋbe Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al falkuk gote mohon bana mat katiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Det toneŋ gobe unŋura, mata tiŋen turuŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen forok yirde hanŋyen gote toneŋ. Toneŋ goreb Al Kurun watek nalu kurun goyenter asogo irde fulena irniŋ yeŋbe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ goyen yawaŋ gabu yird yird niŋ kwamiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Be, goya goyenbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriŋ. Meremiŋbe gahade: “Ga nurnaŋ! Nebe al kura kawe al goyare wayen tiya yeŋ ma nurde hikeya wayyen go gwahade goyen tiyen. Niŋgeb al kura kawe al goyare wayyen yeŋ ma nurdeya ma ferde uliŋhormiŋ kerde pet titiŋde hiyen go gwaha goyen, ne waŋ waŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ keŋkela hinayiŋ marbe Al Kurun belej guram yirde tareŋ yiryen. Gogab kawe al belej waŋ bemel irke kupsoŋ al diliŋde kuŋ memya ma hiyyen go gwahade goyen po, ne niŋ keŋkela doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ mar wor memya ma henayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Be, go kamereb det toneŋ buluŋ belej megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ gasuŋ kura Hiburu mere mat Amagedon inen hanŋyende gor gabu yiramiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyoŋ 7 goyen funaŋmiŋ belej naŋa kota kuwemiŋ

wogoryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem bana Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde gor mat al melak kurun kura forok yeŋbe, “Gog po hubu hihi!” yiriŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Irkeb dagamel teŋ daga katen hururuŋ teŋ niniŋa kurun wor po forok yiriŋ. Al megen forok yamiŋde mat waŋ waŋ gayenter niniŋa gwahade kura ma forok yeŋ hitiŋ. Niniŋa gobe buluŋ wor po, niniŋa teŋ hitiŋ kurun gote folek wor po.

<sup>19</sup> Be, niniŋa go forok yekeb taun kurun Babilon gobe gilgalaŋ irde karwo hamiŋ. Irde taun karkuwaŋ hoyan megen haŋ kurun goyen wor gwamuŋ yurtiŋ hinhan. Al Kurunbe Babilon\* taun kurunde niŋ mar gote mata buluŋ goke biŋ sir ma yiriŋ geb, mata buluŋmiŋ goke bearar teŋ gwamuŋ yuriŋ. Gobe beararmiŋ wain yuntiŋen yiryiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Irkeb motmot tumŋaŋ hubu hamiŋ, irde dugu wor hubu hamiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Irde naŋkiŋde mat kigariŋ bilmiŋ hora yara hitiŋ gore al hitte kurun po katiŋ. Kigariŋ bilmiŋ unŋuren horam hitiŋ gote kandukmiŋbe 50 kilogram kanduk wor po. Be, kigariŋ hora yara hitiŋ katiŋ goke al belej Al Kurun karan uramiŋ. Mata forok yiriŋ gobe kanduk kurun wor po geb, gogo karan uramiŋ.

## 17

### *Belen niŋ bereya Dapŋa duwi kafuramiya*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyoŋ 7 kuwe 7 yanartiŋ mar goyen unŋuren kura belej ne hitte waŋbe gaha ninyiŋ: “Wake kure. Kuŋ belen niŋ bere kura fe karkuwaŋ budam hende keperde hi goyen daha mat Al Kurun belej gwamuŋ uryen goyen gikala gire. Bere gobe taun kurun kura fe karkuwaŋ kahalte irtiŋ go goyen.

<sup>2</sup> Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ belej bere goya duwan teŋ teŋ mata

\* **16:19:** Babilonbe Rom niŋ yitiŋ.

teŋ haŋ. Irde megen haŋ marbe wain nene kukuwa heŋ hanŋen yara bere gote mata buluŋ goyen uliŋ bana hilyaŋ kuŋ paŋi hekeb yende mata po gama irde buluŋ wor po hitiŋ haŋ,” ninyiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Be, Holi Spirit beleŋ ketal nurkeb miyoŋ gore sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ nukuriŋ. Gorbe bere kura dapŋa duwi kafuram kura goyen hende kipirtiŋde hike kinmiriŋ. Dapŋa gote uliŋbe bukkeŋhel. Irde uliŋdebe Al Kuruŋ sukaŋ ird ird mere po maŋi hitiŋ. Dapŋa duwi gobe tonaŋ 7ya hirkam 10 miŋyaŋ hinhin.

<sup>4</sup> Bere gote amil umŋa kurabe bukkeŋhel, irde kurabe bukkeŋ wor po moŋ digulakya suluk irtiŋ\* yara goyen hor irtiŋ hinhin. Irde golya hora kusamuŋ damum hende wor poya gore po umŋa titiŋ. Irde pal hora selweŋ yara damum hende wor po goyen manaŋ yade uliŋ umŋa irtiŋ hinhin. Bere gobe gisu gol beleŋ irtiŋ goyen haniŋ yase beleŋ tanartiŋ hinhin. Gisu bana goŋbe mata memyakya leplep mata mormokya goyen maŋi hitiŋ hinhin.

<sup>5</sup> Bere gote kimiŋdebe deŋem kura miŋ banare hitiŋ goyen katiŋ hinhin. Deŋembe gahade:

BABILON KURUŊ, BELEN NIŊ BERE  
KURUŊ GATE MIŊIŊ, IRDE MEGEN  
NIŊ MARTE MATA BULUŊ GOTE  
MIŊ BIRIŊ

<sup>6</sup> Bere gore Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya budam gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Irkeb bere gore dari goyen wain nene kukuwa hitiŋ yara tiyyiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. Mel gobe Yesu gama irkeb gogo gasa yirke kamamiŋ.

Be, nebe bere go keneŋbe kukuwamŋeŋ wor po nurmiriŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ nukuriŋ goreb, “Daniŋ kukuwamŋeŋ nurde ha? Bere gote miŋ banare hinhin goyen momoŋ gireŋ. Irde dapŋa duwi kafuram tonaŋ 7, irde hirkam 10 miŋyaŋ, bere gore go

hende keperde hi dapŋa duwi gote miŋ wor momoŋ gireŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Be, dapŋa duwi kafuram wor po kenha gobe bikkeŋ hinhin. Gega gayenterbe go ma hi. Goyenbe kame mete dukuŋ wor po kimyaŋ miŋmoŋ bana mat waŋ forok yiyyeŋ. Forok yekeb mayke hugiŋeŋ kamyeŋ. Goyenbe dapŋa go megen forok yekeb megen niŋ mar beleŋ keneŋbe diliŋ fot yenayiŋ. Dapŋa gobe kamyiŋ gega, sopte forok yekeb gogo keneŋbe diliŋ fot yeŋ amaŋ henayiŋ. Amaŋ henayiŋ mar gote deŋembe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megenya naŋkiŋya forok yiryiŋde mat waŋ waŋ gayenter Al Kuruŋya hitek marte deŋem katiŋ asaŋde gor ma haŋ.

<sup>9</sup> “Niŋgeb mata forok yitiŋ goyen bebak tiye yeŋbe keŋkela po dufay hawayiŋ. Dapŋa duwi kafuram gote tonaŋ 7be higiliŋ 7 niŋ yitiŋ. Higiliŋ 7 go hendebe beleŋ niŋ bere goyen keperde hiyen.

<sup>10</sup> Higiliŋ 7 gobe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 niŋ manaŋ yitiŋ. Doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 bana goyen siptesoŋoŋbe bikkeŋ forok yeŋbe hubu hamiŋ. Irde doyaŋ al kuruŋ uŋkureŋbe gayenter hi. Irde doyaŋ al kuruŋ funaŋbe hako waŋ hi. Yeŋ wayyeŋbe nalu dolfonde po alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirdeb hubu hiyyeŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Dapŋa duwi kafuram bikkeŋ kamtiŋ geb, gayenterbe goyen ma hi gega, kame wayyeŋ goreb doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 go kamereb al gergeŋ kura forok yeŋbe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 goyen basaŋ heŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ hiyyeŋ. Gega al go wor doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 goya tuŋande. Irde kame buluŋ wor po heŋ hubu hiyyeŋ.

<sup>12</sup> “Be, dapŋa duwi kafuram gote hirkam 10 yenha gobe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ hoyoŋ 10 go goyen. Mel gobe alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird

\* 17:4: Bukkeŋya digulakya suluk yirke umŋa hoyoŋ kura forok yeŋ hiyen. Umŋa goreb doyaŋ marte amil umŋa yirde hanŋen.

taren goyen ma yawartin han. Gega doyan mar karkuwan yen sanin ten dapna duwi kafuram goya hen alya bereya doyan yirde hinayin gega, hen ga mon saninmin hubu hiyyen.

<sup>13</sup> Doyan mar karkuwan 10 gobe dufay unken po kerdeb alya bereyamin doyan yird yird tarenmin goyen gabu irde dapna duwi kafuram go po unnayin.

<sup>14</sup> Irde mel gore Sipsip dirnen goyen asogo irdeb fulena irnayin. Goyenpoga Sipsip dirnen gobe doyan marte Kurunmin, irde doyan mar karkuwan gote Kurunmin geb, mel goyen fole yiryen. Sipsip dirnen gote alya bereya yen belen hoy yirde basiya yirkebinde mat fudinde po gama irde han mar wor yenya gabu henbe doyan mar karkuwan ya dapna duwi kafuram goya arde fole yirnayin,” ninyin.

<sup>15</sup> Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Fe karkuwan hende belen nin bere gore keperde hike yenha fe gobe al sikken umnam kurayen kurayen, al min hoyan hoyan, nana karkuwan karkuwan, irde al merem kurayen kurayen ten han mar go goyen.

<sup>16</sup> Be, dapna duwi kafuram goya hirkam 10ya yenha goreb belen nin bere goyen bin ar irnayin. Irde bere go bulun bulun irde detmin goran irde ulin unna manan yuguya tikeb kupson hiyyen. Irke bere gote gason talde neneb kak po kunga tinayin.

<sup>17</sup> Go tinayin gobe gwaha po tinayin yen Al Kurun belen dufay kirtin geb, gogo tinayin. Nin geb doyan mar 10 gore tarenmin tumnan gabu irde dapna duwi kafuram goyen unenbe gama irnayin gogo. Mel go gwaha ten kun kunbe Al Kurunyen mere gote iginen kawan forok yetek nalu goyen forok yiyyen.

<sup>18</sup> Be, belen nin bere go kenha gobe taun kurun wor po go goyen. Megen nin doyan mar karkuwan hoyan gobe yende yufukde han,” ninyin.

## 18

### *Babilon taun gobe bulun hirin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura Al Kurunyen gasunde mat katen hike kinmirin. Yenbe denem yan wor po, ulinde matbe saninmin hulsi yara forok yekeb megen kurun gayen wuk yen tukurin.

<sup>2</sup> Be, yen belen mere kurun po tenbe, “Babilon taun kurun wor po gobe gwamun urtin! Bulun wor po hitin! Irkeb taun gobe ungurayen gasun hitin. Irde det tonen bulun wor bana gon han. Irde nu Al Kurun dilinde tiki minyan gore bana gon hagam yirde han.

<sup>3</sup> Nana karkuwan karkuwan tumnan gobe nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain bere gore yunin. Wain gobe leplep matamin go goyen. Megen nin doyan mar karkuwan wor bere goya feramin. Irkeb samun ya minyan han marbe bere gore det damum hende hoyan goyen yen hitte damu ten hike hora kurun wor po yade hinhan,” ninyin.

<sup>4</sup> Be, go kamereb nan kinde mat al melak hoyan kura forok yeke nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade:

“Alya bereyane, bere belen nin go tubul ten kunan.

Gogab yen mata bulun ten hiyen gwahade ma ten hinayin.

Irde matamin gote murungem bulun tiyyen goyen denya ma tenayin.

<sup>5</sup> Gobe bere gote mata bulunbe pipkatoka irke nan kin sisan urtin hinhin geb, gago dinen hime.

Al Kurunbe mata bulunmin goke bin sir ma yen hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

<sup>6</sup> Nin geb bere gore daha kura dirtin gobe gwahade po wol hen unnan.

Yen belen bulun diryin goyen wolminenbe yen belen dahade duntin goyen teban go hende kerde kurun po unnan.

Yen belen gisuminde wain sanin duniyin goyen wolminenbe wain taren wor po yen belen irde duniyin gote folek goyen gisumin bana gon po wok irde unnan.

<sup>7</sup> Bere go denem turun yan hej det damum hende wor po goyen po yade aman hej hinhin geb, dahade aman hej hinhin gwahade po ulin misin katen kanduk kurun wor po nurde hiyen.

Bindebe yingen turun irdeb,  
'Nebe doyan bere kurun, irde beretap mon.

Ne hittebe kanduknen nurtek mata kura ma forok yiyyen,'  
yen hi.

<sup>8</sup> Ningeb nalu kurare kurab bere gobe matamin gote murungem bulun wor po tiyyen: Garbam bulun ten, binde kanduknen nurde, binde kamde hiyen.

Irde kak belen nen unyen.

Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gore bere goyen merem yan iryen geb,  
gogo gwahade forok yiyyen,'  
yirin.

<sup>9</sup> Be, al melak kura nankinde mat forok yirin gore sopte gaha yeke nurmirin: "Megen nin doyan mar karkuwan bere goya ferde bere gote samun damum hende hoyan ten ten mata gama iramin marbe bere go humga kuyen gote kakim kennayin. Irde yen ge esen obam ten hinayin.

<sup>10</sup> Mel gobe bere go ulin misin kurun katen hike kenen kafura wor po hej gisaw po hej esinayin. Irdeb, 'Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, taun kurun wor po Babilon! Bemel po uguj naluge forok yihi!' yenayin.

<sup>11</sup> "Irdeb samun ya minyan marbe, 'Detninin kurun damu ten hiyen berebe gogo hubu hihi geb, al gore kura detninin damu titek mon,' yen

nurdeb bere goke esen obam ten hinayin.

<sup>12</sup> Al kura gore wan mel gote gol, silwa, hora kusamun wor po, pal hora selwen yara damum hende, irde amil faykek igin wor po, amil umnam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirtin, irde silika amilyabe amil bukhe yitin goyen damu titek berebe hubu hihi geb, goke esinayin. He kurayen kurayen hamin kusamun wor po gore det yirtin, irde kurabe dapna kura elefant gote bilnam belen po det kurayen kurayen yirtin, irde he damum hende wor po gore po det yirtin, irde barasya ainyabe hora milmulnenya gore po det yirtin goyen damu titek bere gobe gogo hubu hihi yen goke esinayin.

<sup>13</sup> Irde miyow, binde hapek yirtek det, irde det kunga tike hamin igin forok yen hanyen goyen, irde he fimin hamin igin wor po kurayen kurayenyabe, wain, olip fimin, palawaya witya igin mun wor po, bulmakaw, sipsip, hos, irde nima hos belen yulun ten hanyen goyabe, meten mar dulnenya goyen damu titek bere gobe gogo hubu hihi yen goke esinayin. Go mar gobe alya bereya kura meten mar yirde bere go unke damu ten hiyen.

<sup>14</sup> "Go mar goreb bere go kamke kenenbe, 'Det igin yawaren yen nurde hayen kurun gobe gigen kamkeb hubu hihi. Samungeya detge igin wor poya goyen tumnan yubul taha geb, epte ma sopte yenayin!' innayin.

<sup>15</sup> Samun ya minyan mar bere gore detmin damu tike horam yan hej hanyen mar gobe bere goyen ulin misin kurun po katen hike kenenbe kafura wor po hej tubul ten gisaw po hinayin. Irde bere goke esen obam tenbe,

<sup>16</sup> 'Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, Taun kurun. Taun gobe bere gogo, yenbe amil igin bukkenya digulakya suluk yirtin

goya bukkehel yitiŋ goya hor yirde hiyen. Irde golya hora kusamuŋ wor poya pal hora selwen yara damum hende wor po goya goyen yade uliŋ umŋa teŋ hiyen.

<sup>17</sup> Goyenbe samuŋmiŋ kurunŋ gobe bemel po hubu hihi!' yenayiŋ.

"Niŋgeb hakwa doyaŋ yird yird marte karkuwaŋmiŋ, irde alya bereya hakwa hende kuŋ haŋ mar, hakwa hende meten teŋ haŋ maryabe makaŋ alare heŋ dapŋa yade hora teŋ haŋ marya tumŋaŋ bere go tubul teŋ gisaw po hinayiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Mel gore bere go humga kuŋ hiyenŋ gote kakim kenenbe kuware po, 'Bikkenbe taun kurunŋ wor po gahade gayen kura ma hinhin!' yenayiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Irdeb bere goyen kamde hinhin goke biŋ misiŋ nurdeb yingende tonande mulowo wogordeb esen obam tenbe, 'Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, Taun kurunŋ. Taun bana goŋ al kura hakwa miŋyaŋ mar gobe taun gote samunya detmiŋ hakwamiŋ hende yawaŋbe hora kurunŋ yade hanŋen. Goyenbe bemel po taun gobe detmiŋ goya tumŋaŋ mugol nihi!' yenayiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Gega Al Kurunŋen gasunde haŋ marbe bere go kamde hi goke amaŋ henayiŋ. Deŋ Al Kurunŋen alya bereya aposelya porofetyabe bere gore bulun bulun dirtiŋ goyen goke merem yaŋ irtiŋ goke amaŋ henayiŋ!" yiriŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Be, go kamereb Al Kurunŋen miyoŋ kura saŋiŋmiŋ kurunŋ wor po goreb hora kurunŋ kura goyen tenbe makaŋ alare timiyyiŋ. Hora gote kurunŋmiŋbe wit bilmiŋ karka teŋ palawa irde hanŋen hora kurunŋ wor po hos beŋ tulun teŋ hanŋen go gwahade goyen. Be, Al Kurunŋen miyoŋ gore hora go temeydeb, "Hora kurunŋ go makaŋ ala bana kurka gwahade goyen po, ge Babilon taun kurunŋ goyen gad gemeyke makaŋ ala bana kurkunŋ sopte ma po forok yawayiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Tikiŋde niŋ det hap inenŋ hanŋen gote tikiŋ, buleluŋyen tikiŋ, bigulyen tikiŋyabe al beŋ tikiŋ heŋ hanŋen tumŋaŋ goyen go ma sopte nurayiŋ. Irde samunŋ yare meten teŋ haŋ mar manaŋ sopte ma yenayiŋ. Wit bilmiŋ karka teŋ palawa ird ird gote hora migiriŋ manaŋ sopte ma po nurayiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Hulsu melak kura ge bana sopte melak ma henayiŋ. Tikiŋ merere niŋ tikiŋ sopte ma po nurayiŋ. Ge Babilon taun bana goŋ samunŋ ya miŋyaŋ marbe hora teŋ teŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kurunŋ wor po. Gega ge beŋ merebal matare mata bulun forok irde alya bereya megen hike kwa kurunŋ goyen usi yirariŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Taun gobe Al Kurunŋen alya bereya, irde porofet, irde alya bereya megen hinhan goyen gasa yirke kamamiŋ kurunŋ gote murunŋem tihibe gago humga kwa," yiriŋ.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb Al Kurunŋen gasunde al buda kurunŋ kura beŋ kuware gaha yeke nurmiriŋ: "Haleluya, Al Kurunŋ turunŋ irniŋ! Al Kurunŋbe Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al, denembe turunŋ yaŋ wor po, tarenmiŋ manaŋ kurunŋ wor po.

<sup>2</sup> Yeŋ beŋ alyen mata yenenŋ igiŋ ma bulun yinenŋ yinenŋ gobe huwak irde fudinde mat teŋ hiyen. Al Kurunŋbe beŋ niŋ bere gore lep-lep matamiŋde alya bereya megen haŋ kurunŋ gayen bulun yiryiŋ goke merem yaŋ ira. Irde bere gore Al Kurunŋen metenŋ mar gasa yirke kamamiŋ gote wolmiŋen ira," yamiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Be, gwaha yenbe sopte po, "Haleluya! Bere go humga kuŋ hi gote kakimbe gwahader hurkunŋ hiyen," yamiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunŋen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak 24 goya det binfut miŋyaŋ sipteya gore wulgurut yeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋen gasunde keperde hi al Al Kurunŋ goyen dolonŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb

kuware po, “Fudinde wor po! Al Kurun turun irnin ko!” yamin.

<sup>5</sup> Irkeb go kamereb al melak kura Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde mat forok yenbe gaha yirin: “Den Al Kurunyen meten mar, Al Kurunnin turun irnan. Den al denem yanya denem monya Al Kurun kafura irde han marbe turun irnan!” yirin.

<sup>6</sup> Irde go kamereb al buda kurun beley kuware mere tike nurmirin. Mereminbe kurun wor po, fe kurun hamulare solok yen katen migirin ten hi yara, irde daga katen hi yara nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade: “Haleluya! Al Kurun turun irnin ko. Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po. Yen po ga det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi.

<sup>7</sup> Sipsip dirnen bere ten ten nalu forok yeke bere\* gobe goke gitik titin hi. Ningeb goke igin po nurde aman henbe denem turun yan irtek!

<sup>8</sup> Amil igin wor po wukke irde milmulken goyen hor ird ird nin bere goyen untin. (Amil igin gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat mata huwak nin yitin.)

<sup>9</sup> Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon beley ninyin. “Mere kura gahade kaya: ‘Sipsip dirnen goyen bere ten ten gote dula matare wanayin marbe aman henayin,’ kayayin,” ninyin. Irde sopte, “Mere gabe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde wor po,” ninyin.

<sup>10</sup> Gwaha ninkeb kahan minde katen dolon iren timirin. Irkeb, “Gwaha ma nirayin! Ne wor ge yara po Al Kurunyen meten al geb. Kadge yago Yesuyen mere gama irde han mar gwahade yara po geb. Yesuyen merebe porofet beley Holi Spirityen saninde yitin geb, Al Kurun po ga dolon irayin!” ninyin.

*Hos faykek hende kipirtin al*

<sup>11</sup> Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunde nin yame hol yekeb hos

faykek kura hike kinmirin. Hos go hende kipirtin hinhin al gote denembe “Binde mat fudinde meten ten ten al, irde Mere Fudinde ten ten al”. Yen beley alyen mata igin ma bulun yinen fuleya ten hiyen gobe mata huwak mat gwaha ten hiyen.

<sup>12</sup> Al gote dilinbe kak melak yara, tonanbe doyan al kurunyen tonanhor budam han. Irde den kura ulinde katin hi gega, den goyen al hoyanbe go ma nurde han, yingen po ga nurde hi.

<sup>13</sup> Yenbe amil ulyan dari bana kirtin goyen hor irtin hi. Al gote denembe “Al Kurunyen Mere.”

<sup>14</sup> Al Kurunyen gasunde nin fuleya mar beley al go gama irde hinhan. Mel gobe amil igin wor po faykek irde wukken goyen hor yirde hos faykek hende keperde kame gama irde hinhan.

<sup>15</sup> Mehen hen hinhin al gote mohon bana matbe fuleyare nin bidila misin yan kura wan hinhin. Bidila gobe nana karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar gasa yird yird nin mohonde hinhin. Yen beley nana karkuwan karkuwan goyen doyan al kurunyen kutum ain beley po irtin goyen tanarde doyan yirde hikeb kafura henayin. Irde mel goke Al Kurun saninmin kurun wor po hi gore bearar ten hiyen goyen yikala yire yen wain karka ten fimin gilyan hitin yara yiryen.

<sup>16</sup> Amil hor irtin go hendeya bulhekdeyabe den kura gahade katin hinhin:

MEGEN NIN DOYAN MAR  
KARKUWANDE KURUNMIN, IRDE  
DOYAN MARTE KURUNMIN

<sup>17</sup> Be, gor mat Al Kurunyen miyon kura nana dilin hende huwarde hike kinmirin. Yen beley kuware po nu kurayen kurayen nana kota foy ten kun hinhan kurun goyen yinyin. “Wanan. Wan Al Kurunyen dula mata kurunde gar gabu irnan.

<sup>18</sup> Gogab megen nin doyan

\* 19:7: Bere gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yitin.

mar karkuwan, fulenja marte karkuwanminj, al tarej minjan mar, hosya go hende keperde kuj han marya gote hakwam gote gason talde nenayinj. Al tumnan, al dufayminde kuj han marya meten mar dulnenya, irde al denem yanja denem monyat hakwam gote gason nenayinj,” yinyinj.

<sup>19</sup> Be, gor matbe dapna duwi kafuram goya megen nin doyan mar karkuwan yabe fulenja marminya belej hos faykek hende kipirtinj hinhin al goya fulenja marminya arnij yenj irde hike yinmirinj.

<sup>20</sup> Goyenpoga dapna duwi kafuram gobe tenj fere tiyaminj. Porofet falkuk dapna duwi kafuram goke tenjbe mata tinenj turunjan yanj forok yirde hinhin al goyen wor yenja tumnan fere titinj po hinaryum. Usi porofet gobe mata tinenj goyen forok yirde alya bereya dapna duwi kafuram gote denem ulinde tenj dapna gote tonenj irtinj det goyen doloj irde hinhan mar usi yirde hinhin. Ninjeb dapna duwi kafuram goya porofet falkukya gobe dilinj gergen hikeya salfa hora humga kuj buk yenj fe ala yara hitinj bana gonj yemeyaminj.

<sup>21</sup> Fulenja marminjbe fulenare nin bidila hos faykek hende hi al gote mohonj bana mat wanj hinhin gore po gasa yirke kamaminj. Irkeb nu tumnan wanj gason talde nene bin makinj haminj.

## 20

### *Dama 1,000*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gor matbe Al Kurunyen miyon kura gasunminde mat katenj hike kinmirinj. Yenbe Mete Dukun wor po kimyan minjon bana kurkun kurkun yame goyen hol ird ird ki minjan. Irde hanindebe sen kurun wor po kura tanartinj mananj.

<sup>2</sup> Yen belej deregon goyen tirinj. Deregon gobe kunere bikkenj hinhin go goyen. Gote denembe Ungura, kurabe Satan inenjan yan. Be, Al Kurunyen miyonj gore Satan goyen

dama 1,000 gwahade fere titinje hiyen yenj tenj fere tiyyinj.

<sup>3</sup> Irdeb Satan goyen Mete Dukun wor po bana temeydeb mete gote yame tanj kinj urdeb al kura belej epte ma hol irnayinj yenj Al Kurunyen denjere sonj iryinj. Gogab dama 1,000 bana gonj Satan belej epte ma alya bereya megen hanj kurun goyen usi yiryen. Dama 1,000 go hubu hekeb Satan go sinjare katyen. Goyenbe ulyande ma hiyen.

<sup>4</sup> Be, gor matbe alya bereyat mata go yenenj iginj ma bulun yinenj yinenj tarej minjan marte keperd keperd gasun yinmirinj. Irde Yesu Kristu ninj tagalde Al Kurunyen mere sanj po tanarde hike goke al belej iginj ma nurde bininj walke kamaminj marya gote tonenj yinmirinj. Mel gobe dapna duwi kafuram goyen ma doloj iraminj. Irde dapna duwi kafuram gote denem kiminde wet ma haninde wet goyen ma katinj hinhan. Mel gobe kamtinje mat huwardeb dama 1,000 bana gonj doyan mar henj Yesu Kristuya megenj gayen doyan irde hinhan.

<sup>5</sup> Ninjeb Al Kurunyen mere tanarde henj kamaminj mar go munj po huwarnayinj. Munanj al kamtinj goyen hoyanbe dama 1,000 goyen hubu heke gab huwarnayinj. Mata gobe al kamtinj mar mehenje huwarnayinj go goyen.

<sup>6</sup> Al kamtinje mat mehenje huwarnayinj mar gobe Al Kurun belej guram yirde sanj yirde wukke wor po yiryen. Mel gobe epte ma kak alare kunayinj. Kak alare kuj kuj gobe sopte kamde kamde mata go gwahade goyen. Gwaha titnenjbe Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuya doloj yird yird mata doyan mar henayinj. Irde dama 1,000 bana gonj yanja megenj gayen doyan yirde hinayinj.

### *Satanbe bulun hiyyen*

<sup>7</sup> Be, dama 1,000 hubu hekeb Satan gobe koya bana mat tenj sinja irke katyen.



8 Irde megen muruŋ kurhan kurhan kuŋ alya bereya budam wor po usi yiryen. Go mar gobe Gokya Magokya yinen hanjen. Satan belen go mar goyen fulenja ten ten nin gabu yiryen. Mel go gabu yirkeb makaŋde nin sawsawa yara budam wor po, epte ma kapyan hetek henayin.

9 Be, go mar gobe bantoto kurun wor po goyen sam irde kuŋbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen keperde han gasuŋ goyen buluŋ yirnin yen milgu yirnayin. Al Kurunyen alya bereya keperde han gasuŋ gobe taun Al Kurun belen goke amanen nurd unen hiyen go goyen. Be, alya bereya Gokya Magokya yinen hanjen mar gore taun go milgu irnayin gega, kak belen nan kinde mat katen gwamuŋ yuryen.

10 Irkeb mel go usi yiryen al Ungura gobe sopte ten salfa hora kak hitin ala bana temeyke hiyen. Kak ala bana gonbe dapna duwi kafuram goya porofet falkukya yimiytin haryen. Nin geb Satanya dapna duwi kafuranya porofet falkukya gobe nan kahalya wawunya huginen ulin misin kurun po katen hinayin.

### *Al kamtin goyen Al Kurun belen merere yiryen*

11 Be, gor matbe Doyan Al Kurun belen keperd keperd gasuŋmin kurun faykek wor po hende kipirtin hike kinmirin. Megenya nan kinnyabe yen hitte mat busaharyum gega, gor kura kutek mon geb, hubu po haryum.

12 Irde kamamin mar kurun goyen al denem yana denem minmonya Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋ dilin mar huwarde hike yinmirin. Gorbe asan hol yirtin hinhan. Irke asan hoyan kura hol yirin. Asan gobe Al Kurunya huginen hitek mar gote denem katin asan. Al kamtinbe megen henya mata ten hinhan kurun goyen asan buda goyen bana gon katin geb, gor mat mata dahade ten hinhan gote murungem tamin.

13 Makan alare kamamin marya mete titin marya goyen tumnan merere huward huward nin Al Kurun hitte wayamin. Wanbe megen henya mata ten hinhan gote murungem yawaramin.

14 Irkeb Al Kurun belen kamde kamde mataya al kamtin yerde hanjen gasunya goyen kak alare yimiyin. Kak ala gobe al kamtinde mat huwarnayin mar kura sopte huginen kamde kamde gasunde kunayin go goyenbe gogo.

15 Nin geb al kurate denem Al Kurunya huginen hitek marte denem asande katin bana gon ma hikeb yade kak ala goyenter yimiyin.

## 21

### *Nan kin gergenya megen gergenya*

1 Be, gor mat nan kinnya megenya bikkek gobe hubu hekeb nan kinnya megenya gergen goyen yinmirin. Megen gobe makan minmon.

2 Be, Taun Wukken Yerusalem gergen wor po gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat katen hike kinmirin. Taun gobe bere fonen kura un be len wan tupi ten kuŋ kuŋ ge ulin umna kusamuŋ wor po ten hanjen go gwahade goyen po Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nin gitik titin hinhin.

3 Be, go kamereb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde gor mat al melak kura forok yeke nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade: "Gayenter Al Kurun hen hen gasunbe alya bereya hande gor hi! Yenbe mel goya hiyen. Irkeb mel gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayin. Irkeb Al Kurun yingenbe mel goya henbe yende Al Kurun hiyyen.

4 Yen be len alya bereyat dilin fimin halde yunyen. Mata bikkeya det bikkeyabe hubu henayin geb, kamde kamde mata hubu hiyyen, irde al kamke esen obam ten ten mata wor hubu hiyyen. Go ma esinayin, irde ulin misin ma katnayin," yirin.

<sup>5</sup> Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋde kipirtin hinhin al goreb, “Det kurun gayen tumŋaŋ gergeŋ wor po yirde hime!” yirin. Irdeb, “Mere gabe fudinde yeŋ nurtek mere geb, asaŋde kaya,” ninyin.

<sup>6</sup> Irdeb gaha ninyin: “Metenebe pasi irhem. Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kurun gayen miŋ urmirin al, irde pasi ird ird al. Nebe meheŋde wor po hinhem, irde kame wor heŋ. Al kura fe niŋ yirkeb Al Kurunya hugineŋ heŋ heŋ goyen fe dilinŋde mat fe marde waŋ hi yara goyen yuneŋ. Fe goyen yuneŋbe damu tinaŋ ma yineŋ, dulinŋ yuneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Al kura al bulun fole iryenbe det gergeŋ hitin kurun goyen tumŋaŋ yawaryeŋ. Irke nebe yende Al Kurun hemekeb yeŋbe dirinne hiyyeŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Gega kanduk forok yeŋ yeŋ ge kafura heŋ haŋ mar, Al Kurun niŋ dufayminŋ tareŋ ma irde haŋ mar, dufay bulun heŋ haŋ mar, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mar, leplep mata teŋ haŋ mar, merebal kurayen kurayen yirde haŋ mar, det toneŋ yirde doloŋ yirde haŋ maryabe, usi marya gote heŋ heŋ gasuŋbe salfa hora hunga kuŋ fe ala yara hitin bana goŋ po hinayin. Gor kunayinŋ gobe kamtinŋde mat huwar-nayinŋ gega, sopte hugineŋ kamde kamde gasuŋde kunayinŋ go goyenbe gogo,” yirin.

### *Yerusalem gergeŋ*

<sup>9</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyoŋ 7 mata kafuram 7 kuwe bana hitin 7 goyen kura tanarde hinhin miyoŋ goreb, “Wake kure. Kuŋ Sipsip dirneŋ gote berem gikala gireŋ,” ninyin.

<sup>10</sup> Irdeb Holi Spirit beleŋ ketal nurke nade dugu kurun hende hoyan wor pore gor nukunŋ Taun Wukkeŋ wor po goyen nikala niryin. Taun Wukkeŋ wor po

gobe Yerusalem gergeŋ Al Kurunyen gasuŋde mat kateŋ hinhin.

<sup>11</sup> Taun kurunŋ gobe Al Kurunyen saŋinŋ turunŋ yan wor po gore hulsi melak yara agat uryin. Agat uryin gobe hora kusamuŋ wor po beleŋ teŋ hanŋyen yara tiyyin. Yaspaya kristal wukkeŋya yara agat wor po uryin.

<sup>12</sup> Taun gobe koya kurunŋ milin hende hoyan wor po beleŋ milgu irtin. Koya gobe yameminŋ 12 miŋyaŋ. Yamere gorbe Al Kurunyen miyoŋ 12 hinhan. Yame 12 go hendebe Israel marte al miŋ 12 gote deŋem katin hinhan.

<sup>13</sup> Yame 12 goyen karwobe naŋa waŋ waŋ beleŋ hinhan. Irde karwo kurabe naŋa kurkur beleŋ hinhan. Irde yame karwo kurabe gegelhek kurhan hinhan, munaŋ karwo kurabe kurhan hinhan.

<sup>14</sup> Koya kurunŋ gobe hora karkuwaŋ 12 go hende yirtin. Hora karkuwaŋ 12 go hendebe Sipsip dirneŋ gote mere basanŋ mar aposel 12 gote deŋem katin hinhan.

<sup>15</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyoŋ neya mere tiyaryum gore taunya koya, irde yameminŋya gote kurunminŋ tunanŋ tiye yeŋbe tunanŋ teŋ teŋde niŋ kutum gol beleŋ irtin goyen haninŋde tanarde hinhin.

<sup>16</sup> Taun kurunŋ gobe murunŋ sipte miŋyaŋ. Sobamminya pelyenminŋyabe tunande wor po. Al Kurunyen miyoŋ beleŋ kutum go teŋ taun kurunŋ goyen tunanŋ teŋ keneŋbe ulyanminŋbe 2,200 kilomita, irde pelyenminŋya huwa hurkutinya wor gwahade po.

<sup>17</sup> Yeŋ beleŋ taun gote koya tolok-minŋ tunanŋ tiyyinŋbe 65 mita. Miyoŋ gore tunanŋ tiyyinŋ gobe megen niŋ det gote kurunminŋ tunanŋ teŋ teŋde niŋ kutum teŋbe tunanŋ tiyyin.\*

<sup>18</sup> Yerusalem taun gergeŋ gote koyabe hora kusamuŋ kura yaspa inen hanŋyen gore po irtin. Irde taun gobe

\* **21:17:** Al Kurunyen miyoŋ beleŋ megen niŋ det gote kurunminŋ tunanŋ teŋ teŋde niŋ kutum teŋ Al Kurunyen gasuŋde niŋ Yerusalem gote kurunminŋ tunanŋ tiyyinŋ gobe Yon beleŋ keneŋ bebak teŋ teŋ ge gwaha tiyyin. Ningeb “kilomita, mita” gobe neŋ al beleŋ bebak teŋ teŋ ge po, Yerusalem kurunminŋ fudindebe epte ma nurtek.

gol beley po irtin. Gol gobe galas yara tikiñ minmon, wukken wor po.

<sup>19</sup> Irde koya gote minbe hora kusamun wor po kurayen kurayen gore yade umña yirtin. Koya gote min 12 bana gon mehenbebe yaspa hora beley irtin. Kamere nin min gobe sapaia hora beley irtin. Karwominbe aget hora, sipteminbe emeral hora,

<sup>20</sup> siptesononminbe sadonikis, 6minbe hora bukken konilian, 7minbe hora wulsakken krisolait, 8minbe hora digulak yara beril, 9minbe hora wulsakken yara topas, 10minbe krisopires hora, 11minbe haiasin hora, funan 12minbe ametis hora beley po umña yirtin hinhan.

<sup>21</sup> Koya gote yame 12 gobe pal hora karkuwan wor po selwen yara gore po yirtin. Yame goyen unken unkenbe pal hora unken unken beley po yirtin. Taun kurun go bana gon nin beleybe gol beley po yirtin. Gol gobe tikiñ minmon galas yara wukken wor po.

<sup>22</sup> Be, taun bana gonbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kura ma kinmirin. Ya balem gobe hoyan mon, Kuruninin Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po goya Sipsip dirnenya yingenbe ya balem go goyen geb, gogo kura ma kinmirin.

<sup>23</sup> Taun bana gonbe Al Kurunyen tarenmin turnun yan wor po gore hushi melak hen agat urde hiyen gwahade po ten hikeb nanaya gagasiya nin ma nurde han. Taun bana gon nin hulsibe Sipsip dirnen gogo.

<sup>24</sup> Taun gote hushi goyen temeykeb nanan karkuwan karkuwan bana han marbe taun gote hulsire kun hinayin, irde megen nin doyan mar karkuwan beley samunmin igin wor po goyen taun bana gon yade wanayin.

<sup>25</sup> Taun bana gonbe wawun minmon geb, taun gote koya yamebe huginen hon hinayin.

<sup>26</sup> Alya bereya nanan karkuwan karkuwan bana han gore samunmin

igin wor poya horaminya yad taun bana gon hurkunayin.

<sup>27</sup> Goyenbe det kura Al Kurun dilinde wukken monbe taun bana gon epte ma yad hurkunayin. Irde al kura mata memyak ten han marya usi mata ten han maryabe epte ma taun bana gon hurkunayin. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin marte denem katin asan denem han mar go po hinayin. Asan gobe Sipsip dirnen gote asan.

## 22

### *Al Kurunya huginen hen hen sanin minyan fe kurun*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gor matbe Al Kurunyen miyon gore Al Kurunya huginen hen hen sanin minyan fe kurun goyen nikala nirke kinmirin. Fe gobe galas yara wukkek wor po, irde Al Kurunya Sipsip dirnenyat keperd keperd gasunde mat katen hinhin.

<sup>2</sup> Irdeb taun bana gon beley kurunmin kahalyan gama irde kun hinhin. Fe goyen sinan kurhan kurhanbe he kura iginen nene Al Kurunya huginen hen hen he go hinhan. He gote iginenbe dama unken bana wawun 12 gwahade iginen hen hiyen. Gagasim gagasim turte iginen hen hiyen. Irde he gote yuwalnenbe alya bereya nanan karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar gote garbam sope ird ird taren minyan.

<sup>3</sup> Taun bana gonbe det kura Al Kurun beley karan yurtinbe gon ma hinayin. Irde Al Kurunya Sipsip dirnenyat keperd keperd gasunbe taun bana gon hiyen. Irkeb meten marmen beley meten ten yunen hinayin.

<sup>4</sup> Mel gobe Sipsip dirnen gote kimin kennayin, irde denembe mel gote kiminde katin hiyen.

<sup>5</sup> Taun bana gonbe wawun minmon hiyyen. Irde Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun geb, tarenmin turnun yan gore hushi yara hen agat urde hiyen. Irkeb hushiya nanaya

niñ ma nurde hinayiñ. Mel gobe gwahader taun bana det kurun goyen doyañ yirde hinayiñ.

<sup>6</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyoñ goreb, “Mere gabe fudinde, irde hekkeñ nurtek hi. Doyañ Al Kurunbe mere basañ marmiñ gote toneñde Al Kurun. Yen beleş heñ ga ma mata kura forok yenayiñ goyen meten marmiñ yikala yire yenbe miyoñmiñ ten kerke katyiñ,” ninyiñ.

### *Yesube wayyen*

<sup>7</sup> Be, Yesu beleş gaha yiriñ: “Ga nurnañ! Nebe heñ ga ma wayen! Al kura Al Kurun beleş kame mata dahade forok yiryen goke asañde gar katiñ mere gayen gama irde hañ marbe Al Kurun beleş guram yirde sañiñ yiryen!” yiriñ.

<sup>8</sup> Be, ne Yon gabe mata kame forok yenayiñ kurun goyen nikala nirde momoñ nirtiñ goyen nurmiriñ, irde kinmiriñ. Gwaha tenbe Al Kurunyen miyoñ mata go nikala niryiñ al goyen doloñ ire yen kahañ miñde wulgurut yimirin.

<sup>9</sup> Gega miyoñ goreb, “Gwaha ma nirayiñ! Ne wor ge yara po Al Kurunyen meten al geb. Nebe geya kadge yago porofetya mere asañ gayen bana katiñ gayen gama irde hañ marya goyen yara po geb. Niñgeb Al Kurun po doloñ irayiñ!” ninyiñ.

<sup>10</sup> Irdeb gaha ninyiñ: “Al Kurun beleş kame mata dahade forok yiryen goke asañde gar katiñ mere gate igineñbe heñ ga moñ forok yenayiñ geb, asañ gayen tañ sañiñ ma irayiñ.

<sup>11</sup> Irde al kura mata buluñ ten hañ marbe yubul tike gwahade po ten hinayiñ. Al kura dufay buluñ po gama irde hañ mar wor yubul tike gwahade po ten hinayiñ. Irde al kura mata huwak ten hañ marbe yubul tike gwahade po ten hinayiñ. Al kura mata wukkeñ ten hanyen mar wor yubul tike gwahade po ten hinayiñ,” ninyiñ.

<sup>12</sup> Irdeb gaha yiriñ: “Ga nurnañ, nebe heñ ga ma wayen! Waye yenbe al hañ kurun goyen mata daha daha ten hitiñ gote murun gem yawanbe yunen.

<sup>13</sup> Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kurun gayen miñ urmiriñ al, irde pasi ird ird al. Nebe mehen de wor po hinhem, irde kame wor heñ.

<sup>14</sup> “Be, al kura amil halde hanyen yara matamiñ wukkeñ yirde hañ marbe Al Kurun beleş guram yirde taren yiryen. Go mar gobe nene Al Kurunya hugineñ hitek he igineñ goyen igiñ netek hañ. Irde taun kurun gote koya yame bana igiñ hurkutek hañ.

<sup>15</sup> Gega taun go siñarebe Al Kurunyen mere tubul titiñ mar hinayiñ. Go mar gobe merebal kurayen kurayen yird yird mata ten hañ mar, lelep mata ten hañ mar, al gasa yirke kamde hañ mar, det toneñ doloñ yirde hañ mar, irde usi mereya mataya niñ amañen nurde hañ mar kurun gobe taun siñare hinayiñ.

<sup>16</sup> “Ne Yesu gare den alya bereyane sios goyen merene momoñ dird dird niñ tenbe miyoñne ten kermeke kurkuñ. Nebe Dewityen miñde mat watiñ geb, nebe Dewit Urmiñ. Irde nebe Bayfoñ agatnen kurun wor po go goyen,” yiriñ.

<sup>17</sup> Be, Holi Spiritya siosya beleş, “Wanañ!” yaryum. Irkeb al kura mere go nuramiñ mar wor, “Wanañ!” yamiñ. Fudinde, al kura hugiñ hitek fe niñ kamde hañ marbe wañ fe go nenayiñ. Fe gobe al kura goke nurde hañ marbe damum moñ duliñ nenayiñ.

<sup>18</sup> Be, ne Yonbe Al Kurun beleş kame mata dahade forok yiryen goke asañde katiñ mere gayen nurtiñ mar goyen gahade hayhay yirde hime: al kura mere ga hende hoyañ kura sopte kiryen al gobe Al Kurun beleş asañ gayen bana mata kafuram gwahade forok yenayiñ yitiñ goyen al go hende forok iryen.

<sup>19</sup> Irde al kura asanɗe gar katiɗ mere kura teɗ siɗa iryeɗ al gobe nene Al Kurunya hugiɗe hitek he igiɗe goyen netek mar haɗ bana goɗ mat Al Kurun beɗe teɗ siɗa iryeɗ. Irde taun wukkeɗ wor po goke asanɗe gar katiɗ taun bana goɗ epte ma hiyeɗ.

<sup>20</sup> Be, mata forok yenayiɗ kurun gayen kawan po tagalde hi al gore, “Gwaha, fudinde wor po, nebe heɗ ga ma wayeɗ,” yeɗ hi.

Gwaha, Doyaɗ Al Kurun Yesu, wayayiɗ!

<sup>21</sup> Doyaɗ Al Kurun Yesu beɗe Al Kurunen alya bereya buniɗe yirde igiɗe igiɗe yirde hiwoɗ yeɗ gusuɗaɗ irde hime. Fudinde wor po.

## Read the New Testament daily

### January

date	Scripture
1	Matiyu 1:1-2:12
2	Matiyu 2:13-3:6
3	Matiyu 3:7-4:11
4	Matiyu 4:12-25
5	Matiyu 5:1-26
6	Matiyu 5:27-48
7	Matiyu 6:1-24
8	Matiyu 6:25-7:14
9	Matiyu 7:15-29
10	Matiyu 8:1-17
11	Matiyu 8:18-34
12	Matiyu 9:1-17
13	Matiyu 9:18-38
14	Matiyu 10:1-23
15	Matiyu 10:24-11:6
16	Matiyu 11:7-30
17	Matiyu 12:1-21
18	Matiyu 12:22-45
19	Matiyu 12:46-13:23
20	Matiyu 13:24-46
21	Matiyu 13:47-14:12
22	Matiyu 14:13-36
23	Matiyu 15:1-28
24	Matiyu 15:29-16:12
25	Matiyu 16:13-17:9
26	Matiyu 17:10-27
27	Matiyu 18:1-22
28	Matiyu 18:23-19:12
29	Matiyu 19:13-30
30	Matiyu 20:1-28
31	Matiyu 20:29-21:22

date	Scripture
1	Matiyu 21:23-46
2	Matiyu 22:1-33
3	Matiyu 22:34-23:12
4	Matiyu 23:13-39
5	Matiyu 24:1-28
6	Matiyu 24:29-51
7	Matiyu 25:1-30
8	Matiyu 25:31-26:13
9	Matiyu 26:14-46
10	Matiyu 26:47-68
11	Matiyu 26:69-27:14
12	Matiyu 27:15-31
13	Matiyu 27:32-66
14	Matiyu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29-2:12
17	Mak 2:13-3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31-4:25
20	Mak 4:26-5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24-8:10
26	Mak 8:11-9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30-10:12

### February

### March

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27-12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38-13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31-5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29-6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39-7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36-8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40-9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51-10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38-11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37-12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22-14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19-17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29-22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54-23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44-24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Yon 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Yon 1:29-51
2	Yon 2:1-25
3	Yon 3:1-21
4	Yon 3:22-4:3
5	Yon 4:4-42
6	Yon 4:43-54
7	Yon 5:1-23
8	Yon 5:24-47
9	Yon 6:1-21
10	Yon 6:22-40
11	Yon 6:41-71
12	Yon 7:1-29
13	Yon 7:30-52
14	Yon 7:53-8:20
15	Yon 8:21-30
16	Yon 8:31-59
17	Yon 9:1-41
18	Yon 10:1-21
19	Yon 10:22-42
20	Yon 11:1-53
21	Yon 11:54-12:19
22	Yon 12:20-50
23	Yon 13:1-30
24	Yon 13:31-14:14
25	Yon 14:15-31
26	Yon 15:1-27
27	Yon 16:1-33
28	Yon 17:1-26
29	Yon 18:1-24
30	Yon 18:25-19:22
31	Yon 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Yon 20:1-31
2	Yon 21:1-25
3	Aposel 1:1-26
4	Aposel 2:1-47
5	Aposel 3:1-26
6	Aposel 4:1-37
7	Aposel 5:1-42
8	Aposel 6:1-15
9	Aposel 7:1-29
10	Aposel 7:30-50
11	Aposel 7:51-8:13
12	Aposel 8:14-40
13	Aposel 9:1-25
14	Aposel 9:26-43
15	Aposel 10:1-33
16	Aposel 10:34-48
17	Aposel 11:1-30
18	Aposel 12:1-23
19	Aposel 12:24-13:12
20	Aposel 13:13-41
21	Aposel 13:42-14:7
22	Aposel 14:8-28
23	Aposel 15:1-35
24	Aposel 15:36-16:15
25	Aposel 16:16-40
26	Aposel 17:1-34
27	Aposel 18:1-21
28	Aposel 18:22-19:12
29	Aposel 19:13-41
30	Aposel 20:1-38



date	Scripture
1	Aposel 21:1-16
2	Aposel 21:17-36
3	Aposel 21:37-22:16
4	Aposel 22:17-23:10
5	Aposel 23:11-35
6	Aposel 24:1-27
7	Aposel 25:1-27
8	Aposel 26:1-32
9	Aposel 27:1-20
10	Aposel 27:21-44
11	Aposel 28:1-31
12	Rom 1:1-17
13	Rom 1:18-32
14	Rom 2:1-24
15	Rom 2:25-3:8
16	Rom 3:9-31
17	Rom 4:1-12
18	Rom 4:13-5:5
19	Rom 5:6-21
20	Rom 6:1-23
21	Rom 7:1-14
22	Rom 7:15-8:6
23	Rom 8:7-21
24	Rom 8:22-39
25	Rom 9:1-21
26	Rom 9:22-10:13
27	Rom 10:14-11:12
28	Rom 11:13-36
29	Rom 12:1-21
30	Rom 13:1-14
31	Rom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Rom 15:22-16:7
3	Rom 16:8-27
4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	1 Korin 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korin 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Efesus 1:1-23
23	Efesus 2:1-22
24	Efesus 3:1-21
25	Efesus 4:1-16
26	Efesus 4:17-5:2
27	Efesus 5:3-33
28	Efesus 6:1-24
29	Filipai 1:1-26
30	Filipai 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2:19-3:6
2	Filipai 3:7-4:1
3	Filipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitus 1:1-16
27	Taitus 2:1-14
28	Taitus 2:15-3:15
29	Filemon 1:1-25
30	Hiburu 1:1-14
31	Hiburu 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hiburu 3:1-19
2	Hiburu 4:1-13
3	Hiburu 4:14-5:14
4	Hiburu 6:1-20
5	Hiburu 7:1-19
6	Hiburu 7:20-28
7	Hiburu 8:1-13
8	Hiburu 9:1-10
9	Hiburu 9:11-28
10	Hiburu 10:1-18
11	Hiburu 10:19-39
12	Hiburu 11:1-16
13	Hiburu 11:17-31
14	Hiburu 11:32-12:13
15	Hiburu 12:14-29
16	Hiburu 13:1-25
17	Yems 1:1-18
18	Yems 1:19-2:17
19	Yems 2:18-3:18
20	Yems 4:1-17
21	Yems 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Yon 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Yon 2:1-17
2	1 Yon 2:18-3:2
3	1 Yon 3:3-24
4	1 Yon 4:1-21
5	1 Yon 5:1-21
6	2 Yon 1:1-13
7	3 Yon 1:1-14
8	Yut 1:1-25
9	Yuwarwar 1:1-20
10	Yuwarwar 2:1-17
11	Yuwarwar 2:18-3:6
12	Yuwarwar 3:7-22
13	Yuwarwar 4:1-11
14	Yuwarwar 5:1-14
15	Yuwarwar 6:1-17
16	Yuwarwar 7:1-17
17	Yuwarwar 8:1-13
18	Yuwarwar 9:1-21
19	Yuwarwar 10:1-11
20	Yuwarwar 11:1-19
21	Yuwarwar 12:1-18
22	Yuwarwar 13:1-18
23	Yuwarwar 14:1-20
24	Yuwarwar 15:1-8
25	Yuwarwar 16:1-21
26	Yuwarwar 17:1-18
27	Yuwarwar 18:1-24
28	Yuwarwar 19:1-21
29	Yuwarwar 20:1-15
30	Yuwarwar 21:1-27
31	Yuwarwar 22:1-21

*December*